NUEVO

DICCIONARIO PORTATIL,

ESPAÑOL É INGLES.

Digitized by Google

584584

NUEVO DICCIONARIO PORTATIL,

ESPAÑOL É INGLES,

COMPUESTO SEGUN LOS MEJORES DICCIONARIOS QUE HASTA AHORA HAN SALIDO A LUZ EN AMBAS NACIONES.

POR C. M. GATTEL,

PROFESOR DE GRAMATICA GENERAL.

Biblioteca Nacional Forlas Palatina Lipsia

ESPAÑOL É INGLES.

PARIS.

POR BOSSANGE, MASSON Y BESSON.

XI. — MDCCCIII.

Digitized by Google

ADVERTENCIA.

GENERALMENTE hablando, ningun Diccionario de Lenguas, aún el mas bien hecho, puede esperar el aprecio y la estimacion del público por otro titulo que el de la utilidad que le proporciona.

Rara vez se considera en su autor otra especie de merito; no obstante que esta clase de obras exige mucho cuidado y trabajo, conocimientos muy extensos, un gusto mas delicado de lo que comunmente se imagina, y que reuna dos qualidades que pocas veces se hallan juntas: á saber la claridad y la precision. Todo esto es aun mas necesario en un Diccionario manual, que por su mismo destino no admite las explicaciónes que los demas Vocabularios; y que debiendose ceñir á los mas estrechos limites, es preciso que exprese el significado de cada palabra con otra: y si esto no puede ser, que lo haga por una definicion la mas breve, lo que no es siempre facil de componer con la claridad.

Esta dificultad, que solo conocen bien los que trabajan en superarla, da derecho á la indulgencia de los lectores. Y en quanto á mi, aunque no me lisongeo de haberla vencido totalmente, puedo asegurar que no he omitido diligencia ni eficacia para conseguirlo. Con esta mira me he valido de todos los auxilios que podian serme utiles. He consultado las fuentes mas acreditadas, y me he fundado sobre

Digitized by Google

las autoridades mas bien establecidas para asegurarme de la exactitud y merecer la confianza.

Mi guia, en quanto al Ingles, ha sido el Diccionario manual de *Nugent*, que es la primera obra que se ha publicado de esta especie, sirviendo de modelo á todos los posteriores, y que al mismo tiempo es uno de los mas justamente estimados. Tambien me he servido de la ultima edicion del grande Diccionario Ingles y Frances de *Boyer*, del Diccionario Ingles de *Sheridan*, del de *Ash*, y aun del de *Jonhson* quando las circunstancias lo han exigido.

En quanto al Español, me he servido con preferencia del Diccionario Español y Frances que yo publiqué en 1790: el qual, por lo que hace á la primera de dichas lenguas, fue fielmente extractado del de la Real Academia Española; á quien sin embargo he recurrido siempre que se ha presentado alguna duda que aclarar, o alguna omision que suplir.

Por lo demas, este Vocabulario Ingles y Español casi puede decirse el primero que se ha publicado; pues á pesar de la eficacia de algunos lexicographos en seguir el util exemplo que les dió *Nugent*, aun no se ha publicado un Diccionario de estas dos lenguas, pudiendose decir, sin separarse mucho de la verdad, que no le habia. El de *Stevens*, compuesto mucho antes del establecimiento de la Academia Española, puede servir de poco; pues sobre ser muy incompleto, se opone, como tan viejo, á la Ortografia, y á los principios de la Syntaxis y de la pronunciacion establecidos por la citada Academia. *Pineda*, que siguió á *Stevens*, no ha hecho sino mutilarle, y añadir á sus yerros, que ya eran muchos, la falta grave, inexcusable y aun

Digitized by Google

temeraria, de apartarse de intento del systema gramatical de la Academia, pretendiendo subrogar su autoridad propia en lugar de la de un cuerpo de literatos especialmente ocupado por instituto en estudiar su lengua, y en perfeccionarla, como felizmente lo ha conseguido.

A estos dos lexicographos se siguio *Delpino*, cuyo Diccionario Ingles y Español, mas conforme á los verdaderos principios que los de sus predecesores, fue despues corregido y aumentado por *Baretti*. La obra de este ultimo en un tomo en fol. pareció en Londres en 1778, y fue reimpresa en Leon en dos tomos in-4°. en 1786, baxo el titulo supuesto de Londres. Pero a pesar de las numerosas adiciones y correcciones, que dice el autor habia hecho al Diccionario de *Delpino*, el suyo es tan incompleto é inexacto, que se debe mirar como guia poco segura, y casi siempre insuficiente (1).

Aunque el Diccionario que ofrezco al publico està reducido á un volumen mucho menor, me parece poder asegurar, que es muy superior á todos los mencionados, tanto por su mayor fidelidad y correccion, como porque comprehende una nomenclatura infinita-

---

(1) Ademas de los Diccionarios Ingles y Español, y Español é Ingles que acabo de mencionar, he sabido que habia uno recientemente impreso en Madrid, en 4 tomos en 4to. compuesto, por *Thomas Connelly* y *Thomas Higging* confesores de la Familia Real. No habiendolo tenido en mi poder, me ha sido imposible de juzgarlo, y siento infinito que la dificultad de comunicacion entre las dos naciones, respeto al comercio de libros, me haya imposibilitado de sacar de esta importante obra los auxilios que segun todas apariencias, me hubiera ofrecido.

mente mas completa. Yo me creeré dichoso, si, como me lo he propuesto, puedo con esta obra contribuir á facilitar y extender la comunicacion entre dos pueblos estimables, poco separados por su situacion geografica, pero aun mas reunidos en varias partes del globo por sus relaciones politicas y de comercio.

Lista alfabética de los nombres propios de hombres y mugeres en Español é Ingles con sus acentos.

An alphabetical list of the proper names of men and women in Spanish and English with their accents.

A

Aarón, *Áaron.*
Abél, *A'bel.*
Abrahán, *A'braham.*
Adán, *A'dam.*
Adólfo, *Adólphus.*
Adrián, *A'drian.*
Aláno, *A'lan*, or *A'llen.*
Alarico, *A'larick*, or *Alric.*
Albérto, *A'lbert.*
Alexándro, *Alexánder.*
Alfrédo, *A'lfred.*
Alfonso, ó Alónso, *Alphónsus.*
Aluíno, *A'lwin.*
Ambrósio, *Ambrósius.*
Amedéo, *Amadéus.*
Andrés, *A'ndrew.*
A'na, *A'nne.*
Ansélmo, *A'nselm.*
Antón, nio, *A'nthony.*
Antoníno, *A'nthonine.*
Aníbal, *Hánibal.*
Aquíles, ó Achíles, *Achiles.*
Archibáldo, *A'rchibald.*
Arnáldo, *A'rnald.*
Artúro, *A'rthur.*
Augústo, *Augústus.*
Agustín, *A'ustin*, or *A'ugustin.*

B

Baltasár, *Bálthasar.*
Baptista, ó Bautísta, *Báptist.*
Bartolomé, *Barthólomew*
Basílio, *Básil.*
Balduíno, *Baldwin.*
Benjamín, *Bénjamin.*
Benito, *Bénedict.*
Bernabé, *Bárnaby.*
Bertrán, *Bértram.*
Bernárdo, *Bérnard.*
Blas, *Bláse.*
Bonifácio, *Bóniface.*
Buenaventúra, *Bonavénture.*

C

Cárlos, *Chárles.*
César, *Cæsar.*
Ciprián, *Cyprian.*
Cirílo, *Cyril.*
Cláudio, *Cláudius.*
Clemente, *Clément.*
Conrádo, *Cónrad.*
Constantíno, *Cónstantine.*
Cornélio, *Cornélius.*
Crisóstomo, *Chrysóstom.*
Cristóbal, *Christopher.*

D

Daniél, *Dániel.*
David, *Dávid.*
Dionísio, *Dénys*, or *Dénnis.*
Donstáno, *Dúnstan.*

E

Edmóndo, *E'dmund.*
Eleázaro, *Eléazar.*
Elías, *Elías.*
Eliséo, *Elísha, Ellis.*
Erásmo, *Erásmus.*
Estéban, *Stéphen*, or *Steéven.*
Eugénio, *Eugéne, owen*
Eusébio, *Eusebius.*
Eustáquio, *Eustace.*
Ezequías, *Ezechías.*
Ezequiél, *Ezechiel.*

F

Fabían, *Fábrian.*
Félix, *Félix.*
Fernándo, *Férdinand.*
Francísco, *Fráncis.*
Federíco, *Fréderick.*
Fúlquio, *Fulk*, or *Fowk.*

G

Gabriél, *Gábriel.*
Gaspár, *Gáspar.*
Gedónio, *Gídeon.*
Gedevíno, *Góodwin.*
Geofrédo, *Géffery.*
Gerónimo, *Hiérome*, or *Jérome.*
Gérvasio, *Gervas.*
Gil, *Gíles.*
Gilbérto, *Gílbert.*
Godefrédo, *Gódfrey*
Gregório, *Grégory.*
Gualtério, *Wálter.*
Guillélmo, *Willíam.*
Guído, *Gúy.*

H

Hectór, *Héctor.*
Henríque, *Hénry.*
Herbérto, *Hérbert.*
Hércules, *Hércules.*
Hilário, *Hílary.*
Horácio, *Hórace.*

Hubérto, *Húbert*, or *Hóbart.*
Húgo, *Hugh.*
Humfrédo, *Húmfrey*

I

Ignácio, *Ignátius.*
Irenéo, *Iréneus.*
Isaác, *Isáac.*

J

Jacób, *Jácob.*
Jacóbo, *Jámes.*
Jayme, *Jámes.*
Jeremías, *Jéremy.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonatas, *Jónathan.*
Jórge, *Géorge.*
Joséf, ó Joséph, *Jóseph.*
Josías, *Jósiah.*
Joselíno, *Jósselin.*
Josué, *Jóshua.*
Júdas, *Júdas.*
Julián, *Júlian.*
Júlio, *Július.*

L

Lázaro, *Lázarus.*
Leopóldo, *Léopold.*
Lorénzo, *Láurence.*
Lúcas, *Lúke.*
Luís, *Léwis.*

M

Malaquías, *Málachy.*
Márco, *Mark.*
Martín, *Mártin.*
Matéo, *Máthew.*
Matías, *Máthias.*
Maurício, *Márris*, *Máurice*. or *Mórice*
Maximiliáno, *Maxímilian.*
Miguél, *Míchael.*
Moysés, *Móses.*

N

Natán, *Náthan.*
Natanaél, *Nathánael.*
Nehemías, *Nehémiah.*
Nicolás, *Nícholas.*

O

Olivério, *Ó'liver.*
Otónio, *Ó'tho.*

P

Patrício, *Pátrick.*
Páblo, *Pául.*
Pédro, *Péter.*
Phinées, *Phíneus.*

R

Randólfo, *Róndel.*
Rafaél, *Ráphael.*
Raymúndo, *Ráymund.*
Reynáldo, *Réynold.*
Ricárdo, *Richard.*
Robérto, *Róbert, Rúpert.*
Rodólfo, *Rulph*, *Rolph.*
Rogério, *Róger.*
Rolándo, *Rówland.*

S

Salómon, *Sálomon.*
Samuél, *Sámuel.*
Sansón, *Sámpson.*
Sebastián, *Sebástian.*
Sigismúndo, *Sígismund.*
Silváno, *Sílvan.*
Silvéstre, *Silvéster.*
Simeón, *Símeon.*
Simón, *Símon.*

T

Tadéo, *Thady.*
Teodóro, *Théodore.*
Teodorico, *Dórick.*
Teodósio, *Theodósius.*
Teófilo, *Theóphilus.*
Teobáldo, *Theóbald*, or *Tibald.*
Timotéo, *Timothy.*
Tobías, *Tóby.*
Tomás, *Thómas.*

U V

Urbáno, *Úrban.*
Valentín, *Válentine.*
Vicénte, *Vincent.*

Z

Zacarías, *Záchary.*

A

Abigaíl, *Abigdil.*
Adeláida, *Alice.*
A'gata, *A'gath.*
Alitéa, *Alithea.*
Amélla, *Amélia.*
A'na, *Ann.*
Antonéta, *Antónia.*

B

Bárbara, *Bárbara.*
Beatríz, *Beátriz.*
Benída, *Benedicta.*
Bóna, *Bóna.*
Brígida, *Brídget.*

C

Cárlota, *Chárlot.*
Carolína, *Caroline.*
Casándra, *Cássandra.*
Catalína, *Cátharine.*
Cecília, *Cécily.*
Clára, *Cláre.*
Claudína, *Cláudina.*
Clotílde, *Clotílda.*
Constánza, *Cónstance.*
Cristína, *Christína.*

D

Diána, *Diána.*
Dionísia, *Dénnis.*
Dorotéa, *Dórothy.*

E

Eléna, *Héllen.*
Engrácia, *Grace.*
Estér, *Ester*, or *Héster.*
Éva, *Eve.*

F

Felípa, *Philippa.*
Flóra, *Flóra.*
Floréncia, *Florénce.*
Francísca, *Fráncis*

G

Gertrúdis, *Gértrude.*

I

Isabél, *Isabel.*

J

Juána, *Jáne.*
Judít, *Júdith.*
Juliána, *Júlian.*

L

Leonór, *Eleonor.*
Luísa, *Lóuisa.*
Lucía, *Lúcy.*
Lucrécia, *Lucrétia.*

M

Magdaléna, *Mágdalen.*
Margaríta, *Márgaret*, or *Márgery*
María, *Máry.*
Matílde, *Mawl.*

P

Penélope, *Pénelope.*
Prudéncia, *Prúdence.*

R

Raquél, *Ráchel.*
Rebéca, *Rébecca.*
Rósa, *Rósamund.*

S

Sabína, *Sábina.*
Sára, *Sírah.*
Sofía, *Sóphia.*
Susána, *Súsan.*

T

Terésa, *Thérese.*

U

Ursula, *Ursula.*

Diminutivos de algunos nombres Ingleses.

Assy *por* Adelaida.
Bab *por* Bautista.
Bab *por* Bárbara.
Bat *por* Bartolome.
Ben *por* Benjamin.
Bess *ó* Betty *por* Isabel.
Biddy *por* Brígida.
Billy *por* Guillermo.
Bob *por* Roberto.
Cis *por* Cecilia.
Clem *por* Clemente.
Dan *por* Daniel.
Dick *por* Ricardo.
Doll *por* Dorotea.
Dy *por* Diana.
Frank, Fanny } *por* Francisca.
Harry *por* Henrique.
Jack *por* Juan.
Jemmy *por* Jayme.
Jenny *por* Juana.
Jo *por* Joseph.
Jenny *por* Juan.

Digitized by Google

Kit *por* Christobal.
Kitty *por* Catalina.
Madgy *por* Magdalena.
Mat *por* Mateo.
Mich *por* Miguel.
Molly *por* María.
Mun *por* Edmundo.
Nam *por* Ambrosio.
Nancy *por* Ana.
Nick *por* Nicolas.
Polly *por* María.
Peggy *por* Margarita.
Phil *por* Felipe.
Pru *por* Prudencia.
Robin *por* Roberto
Sally *por* Sara.
Sam *por* Samuel.
Sib. *por* Sebastiana.
Sil *por* Silvestre.
Sim *por* Simon.
Susy *por* Susana.
Tid *por* Teodoro.
Tim *por* Timoteo.
Tom *por* Tomas.
Tony *por* Antonio.
Tracy *por* Teresa.
Vin *por* Vicente.
Val *por* Valentin.
Wat *por* Gualtero *ó* Baltazar.
Will *por* Guillermo.
Zack *por* Zacarias

CATALOGO ALFABÉTICO DE LOS VERBOS

Cuyo consonante final se duplica o repite en el prétérito activo y ambos participios, y de los verbos irregulares cuyo consonante final se repite en el participio activo.

Abet. . . abetted.
Abhor. . . . abhorred.
Abut. . . . abuttet.
Acquit . . . acquitted.
Admit. . . . admitted.
Allot . . . . allotted.
Amit . . . . amitted.
Annul. . . . annulled.
Appal. . . . appalled.
Apparel. . . apparelled.
Avel. . . . . avelled.
Aver . . . . averred.
Bag . . . . . bagged.
Bar . . . . . barred.
Barrel. . . . barrelled.
Bed . . . . . bedded.
Bedim. . . . bedimmed.
Bedrop . . . bedropped.
Befal . . . . befalling.
Befit. . . . . befitted.
Beg . . . . . begged.
Beget . . . . begetting.
Begin. . . . beginning.
Beset . . . . besetting.
Besmut . . . besmutted.
Besot . . . . besotted.
Bespot. . . . bespotted.
Bestir. . . . bestirred.
Bestud. . . . bestudded.
Bet . . . . . betted.
Bethral . . . bethralled.
Betrim . . . betrimmed.
Bias. . . . . baissed.
Bid . . . . . bidding.
Blab. . . . . blabbed.
Blot . . . . . blotted.
Blur. . . . . blurred.
Bowel. . . . bowelled.
Brag. . . . . bragged.
Brim . . . . brimmed.
Bud. . . . . budded.
Cabal . . . . caballed.
Cancel . . . cancelled.
Cap. . . . . capped.
Capot. . . . capotted.
Carol. . . . carolled.
Cavil. . . . cavilled.
Channel . . channelled.
Chap . . . . chapped.
Char . . . . charred.
Chat . . . . chatted.
Chip . . . . chipped.
Chisel. . . . chiselled.
Chit. . . . . chitted.
Chop . . . . chopped.
Clap . . . . clapped.
Clip. . . . . clipped.
Clod . . . . clodded.
Clog . . . . clogged.
Clot. . . . . clotted.
Club . . . . clubbed.
Cod. . . . . codded.
Cog. . . . . cogged.
Commit. . . committed.
Compel, . . compelled.
Complot . . complotted.
Con. . . . . conned.
Concur . . . concurred.
Confer . . . conferred.
Control. . . controlled.
Coquet . . . coquetted.
Counsel. . . counselled.
Cram . . . . crammed.
Crib. . . . . cribbed.
Crop. . . . . cropped.
Crum. . . . crummed.
Cub. . . . . cubbed.
Cudgel . . . cudgelled.
Cup. . . . . cupped.
Cut . . . . . cutting.
Dab. . . . . dabbed.
Dag. . . . . dagged.
Dam. . . . . dammed.
Dap. . . . . dapped.
Debar. . . . debarred.
Debel. . . . debelled.
Defer. . . . deferred.
Demit. . . . demitted.
Demur . . . demurred.
Deter . . . . deterred.
Dig . . . . . digging.
Dim. . . . . dimmed.
Din. . . . . dinned.
Dip. . . . . dipped.
Disannul . . disannulled.
Disconnsel. discounselled
Disenthral. disenthralled.
Dishevel. . . dishevelled.
Disinter. . . disinterred.
Dispel. . . . dispelled.
Distil. . . . distilled.
Dog. . . . . dogged.
Dod. . . . . donned.
Dot. . . . . dotted.
Drag . . . . dragged.
Dram. . . . drammed.
Drib. . . . . dribbed.
Drip. . . . . dripped.
Drivel. . . . drivelled.
Drop . . . . dropped.
Drup . . . . drubbed.
Drum. . . . drummed.
Dub. . . . . dubbed.
Duel . . . . duelled.
Dun. . . . . dunned.
Embar . . . embarred.
Embowel. . embowelled.
Emit . . . . emitted.
Empannel . empannelled
Enamel. . . enamelled.
Englut . . . englutted.
Enrol. . . . enrolled.
Entrap . . . entrapped.
Equal. . . . equalled.
Equip. . . . equipped.

Excel. . . . excelled.	Hap . . . . . happed.	Lig . . . . . ligged.
Expel. . . . expelled.	Hatchel. . . hatchelled.	Lip. . . . . lipped.
Extil . . . . extilled.	Hem. . . . . hemmed.	Lob. . . . . lobbed.
Extol. . . . extolled.	Hip. . . . . hipped.	Lop. . . . . lopped.
Fag. . . . . fagged.	Hit . . . . . hitting.	Lug. . . . . lugged.
Fan. . . . . fanned.	Hitchel. . . hitchelled.	Mad. . . . . madded.
Fat. . . . . fatted.	Hop. . . . . hopped.	Man. . . . . manned.
Fib . . . . . fibbed.	Hovel. . . . hovelled.	Manumit . . manumitted
Fig . . . . . figged.	Housel . . . honselled.	Map. . . . . mapped.
Fin . . . . . finned.	Hug. . . . . hugged.	Mar. . . . . marred.
Fit. . . . . fitted.	Hum . . . . Hummed.	Marshal. . . marshalled.
Flag. . . . . flagged.	Hyp. . . . . hypped.	Marvel . . . marvelled.
Flam . . . . flammed.	Jam. . . . . jammed.	Mat. . . . . matted.
Flap. . . . . flapped.	Japan. . . . japanned.	Miscal. . . . miscalled.
Flat . . . . . flatted.	Jar. . . . . jarret.	Misinfer . . misinferred.
Flit . . . . . flitted.	Jet. . . . . jetted.	Mistel . . . mistelling.
Flog. . . . . flogged.	Jig . . . . . jigged.	Mob. . . . . mobbed.
Plop. . . . . floopped.	Immit. . . . immitted.	Model. . . . modelled.
Fob. . . . . Fobbed.	Impel. . . . impelled.	Mop. . . . . mopped.
Forbid. . . . forbidding.	Inclip. . . . inclipped.	Mud. . . . . mudded.
Forerun. . . forerunning	Incur . . . . incurred.	Nab. . . . . nabbed.
Forestal. . . forestalled.	Infer . . . . inferred.	Nap. . . . . napped.
Foretel . . . foretelling.	Inship. . . . inshipped.	Net. . . . . netted.
Forget . . . forgetting.	Instal. . . . installed.	Newmodel. newmodelled
Fret. . . . . fretted.	Instil . . . . instilled.	Nib. . . . . nibbed.
Fub. . . . . fubbed.	Instop. . . . instopped.	Nim. . . . . nimmed.
Fulfil. . . . fulfilled.	Inter . . . . interred.	Nip . . . . . nipped.
Fur. . . . . furred.	Intermit. . . intermitted.	Nod. . . . . nodded.
Gab. . . . . gabbed.	Inthral . . . inthralled.	Nousel . . . nouselled.
Gad. . . . . gadded.	Intromit. . . intromitted.	Nut. . . . . nutted.
Gag. . . . . gagged.	Inwrap . . . inwrapped.	Occur. . . . occurred.
Gambol. . . gambolled.	Job . . . . . jobbed.	Omit . . . . omitted.
Gem . . . . gemmed.	Jog . . . . . jogged.	Onset. . . . onsetting.
Get. . . . . getting.	Jug. . . . . jugged.	Overbid. . . overbidding.
Gip. . . . . gipped.	Jut . . . . . jutted.	Overget . . overgetting.
Glad. . . . . gladded.	Ken. . . . . kenned.	Overred. . . overredded.
Glib. . . . . glibbed.	Kennel. . . kennelled.	Overrun . . overrunning
Glut. . . . . glutted.	Kernel . . . kernelled.	Overset. . . oversetting.
Gnar . . . . gnarret.	Kid . . . . . kidded.	Overskip . . overskipped.
God. . . . . godded.	Kidnap . . . kidnapped.	Overslip . . overslipped.
Gospel. . . . gospelled.	Knit. . . . . knitting.	Overtop . . overtopped.
Gravel . . . gravelled.	Knot . . . . knotted.	Overtrip . . overtripped.
Grin. . . . . grinned.	Knub . . . . knubbed.	Outbid . . . outbidding.
Grovel . . . grovelled.	Lag . . . . . lagged.	Outrun . . . outrunning.
Grub . . . . grubbed.	Landdam. . landdammed.	Outsit. . . . outsitting.
Gum . . . . gummed.	Lap . . . . . lapped.	Outstrip . . outstripped.
Gut. . . . . gutted.	Let . . . . . letting.	Outwit . . . outwitted.
Hag. . . . . hagged.	Level. . . . levelled.	Pad. . . . . padded.
Handsel. . . handselled.	Libel . . . . libelled.	Pan. . . . . panned.

Digitized by Google

rcel. . . . parcelled.
at . . . . . patted.
atrol. . . . patrolled.
eg. . . . . pegged.
en. . . . . penning.
ermit . . . permitted.
ig. . . . . pigged.
in. . . . . pinned.
ip. . . . . pipped.
istol. . . . pistolled.
it . . . . . pitted.
lan . . . . planned.
lat. . . . . platted.
lod. . . . . plodded.
lot. . . . . plotted.
lug. . . . . plugged.
od. . . . . podded.
ommel. . . pommelled.
op. . . . . popped.
ostil. . . . postilled.
ot . . . . . potted.
refer. . . . preferred.
retermit. pretermitted.
rig. . . . . prigged.
rim. . . . . primmed.
rog . . . . progged.
Prop . . . . propped.
Propel . . . propelled.
Pulvill . . . pulvilled.
Pun. . . . . punned.
Pup. . . . . pupped.
Put. . . . . putting.
Quarrel. . . quarrelled.
Quip . . . . quipped.
Quit . . . . quitting.
Quob . . . . quobbed.
Ram. . . . . rammed.
Rap. . . . . rapped.
Ravel. . . . ravelled.
Readmit . . readmitted.
Rebel. . . . rebelled.
Recal. . . . recalled.
Recommit. recommitted.
Recur. . . . recurred.
Refel. . . . refelled.
Refer. . . . referred.
Refit . . . . refitted.
Regret . . . regretted.
Reinstal . . reinstalled.
Remit. . . . remitted.
Repel. . . . repelled.
Restem. . . restemmed.
Revel. . . . revelled.
Revictual. . revictualled.
Rid. . . . . ridding.
Rig. . . . . rigged.
Rip. . . . . ripped.
Rival. . . . rivalled.
Rivel. . . . rivelled.
Rivet. . . . rivetted.
Rob. . . . . robbed.
Rot. . . . . rotting.
Rowel . . . rowelled.
Rub. . . . . rubbed.
Run . . . . running.
Rut. . . . . rutted.
Sag. . . . . sagged.
Sap. . . . . sapped.
Scab. . . . . scabbed.
Scan. . . . . scanned.
Scar. . . . . scarred.
Scrub. . . . scrubbed.
Scud. . . . . scudded.
Scum. . . . scummed.
Set . . . . . setting.
Sham . . . . shammed.
Shed . . . . shedding.
Ship. . . . . shipped.
Shog. . . . . shogged.
Shovel. . . . shovelled.
Shred . . . . shredding.
Shrivel . . . shrivelled.
Shrub. . . . shrubbed.
Shrug. . . . shrugged.
Shun . . . . shunned.
Shut. . . . . shutting.
Sin . . . . . sinned.
Sip . . . . . sipped.
Sit. . . . . sitting.
Skim . . . . skimmed.
Skin . . . . skinned.
Skip . . . . skipped.
Slam . . . . slammed.
Slap. . . . . slapped.
Slip. . . . . slipped.
Slit . . . . . slitting.
Slop. . . . . slopped.
Slot. . . . . slotted.
Slur. . . . . slurred.
Smut. . . . . smutted.
Snap . . . . snapped.
Snip . . . . snipped.
Snivel . . . snivelled.
Snub . . . . snubbed.
Snug . . . . snugged.
Sob. . . . . sobbed.
Sop. . . . . sopped.
Sot . . . . . sotted.
Span . . . . spanned.
Spar . . . . sparred.
Spet. . . . . spetted.
Spin . . . . spinning.
Spit. . . . . spitting.
Split . . . . splitting.
Spot. . . . . spotted.
Sprig . . . . sprigged.
Sprit. . . . . spritted.
Spur. . . . . spurred.
Squab. . . . squabbed.
Squat. . . . squatted.
Stab. . . . . stabbet.
Star. . . . . starret.
Stem. . . . . stemmed
Step. . . . . stepped.
Stir. . . . . stirred.
Stop. . . . . stopped.
Strap . . . . strapped.
Strip. . . . . stripped.
Strut. . . . strutted.
Stub . . . . stubbed.
Stud . . . . studded.
Stum. . . . stummed.
Stun. . . . stunned.
Stut . . . . stutted.
Submit. . . submitted.
Sum . . . . summet.
Sup. . . . . supped.
Swab. . . . swabbed.
Swag. . . . swagged.
Swap. . . . swapped.
Swin. . . . swigged.
Swim. . . . swimming.
Swop. . . . swopped.
Tag. . . . . tagged.
Tan. . . . . tanned.
Tap. . . . . tapped.
Tar. . . . . tarred.

Ted. . . . . tedded.	Tup. . . . . tupped.	Unpin . . . unpinned.
Thin . . . . thinnot.	Twin. . . . twinned.	Unravel . . unravelled.
Thrid. . . . thridded.	Twit. . . . twitted.	Unrig. . . . unrigged.
Throb. . . . throbbed.	Van. . . . . vanned.	Unrip. . . . unripped.
Thrum. . . thrummed.	Victual . . victualled.	Unrivet . . unrivefted.
Tin. . . . . tinned.	Unbar . . . unbarred.	Unrol. . . . unrolled.
Tinsel . . . tinselled.	Unbed . . . unbedded.	Unship. . . unshipped.
Tip. . . . . tipped.	Unbias . . . unbiassed.	Unstop . . . unstopped.
Top. . . . . topped.	Unbowel . unbowelled.	Unwit . . . unwitted.
Trammel. . trammelled.	Unclog. . . unclogged.	Wad . . . . wadded.
Transcur. . transcurred.	Undam. . . undammed.	Wag . . . . wagged.
Transfer. . transferred.	Underbid . underbidding.	War. . . . . warred.
Transmit. . transmitted.	Underpin . underpinned.	Wed . . . . wedded.
Trap. . . . . trapped.	Underprop. underpropped.	Wet. . . . . wetting.
Travel . . . travelled.	Underset . undersetting.	Whet. . . . whetted.
Trepan. . . trepanned.	Unfit. . . . unfitted.	Whip. . . . whipped.
Trig. . . . . trigged.	Ungod . . . ungodded.	Whiz. . . . whizzed.
Trim . . . . trimmed.	Unkennel. unkennelled.	Win. . . . . winning.
Trip. . . . . tripped.	Unknit. . . unknitting.	Wit . . . . . witting,
Trot. . . . . trotted.	Unknot . . unknotted.	Worship. . worshipped.
Tug. . . . . tugged.	Unman. . . unmanned.	Wot. . . . . wotted.
Tunnel. . . tunnelled.	Unpeg . . . unpegged.	Wrap. . . . wrapped.

NUEVO

DICCIONARIO

ESPAÑOL E INGLES.

PART I.

Conteniente el ESPAÑOL ántes del INGLES.

ABREVIACIONES.

ó *adj.* significa Adjectivo : *adv.* Adverbio : *art.* Articulo : *aum.* Aumentativo : *dim.* Diminutivo : *c.* ó *conj.* Conjuncion : *int.* Interjeccion : *p.* Participio : p. a. *Participio Activo* : p. p. *Participio Pasivo* : *pl.* Plural : *pr.* ó *prep.* Preposicion : *pro.* Pronombre : *s.* Substantivo : *m.* Masculino : *f.* femenino : *v.* Verbo : *v. a.* Verbo activo : *v. n.* Verbo neutro : *v. r.* Verbo reflexo, ó réciproco : *v. imp.* Verbo impersonal : *v. defect.* Verbo defectivo : 2. los dos géneros. *V.* Véase.

ABA, *s. f. a litle span of ground of about two yards*
Ababa, *s. f. Poppy*
Abaca, *s. f. a kind of flax*
Abacería, *sub. f. an oil-shop*
Abacero, ra, *s. the master or mistress of an oil-shop, etc.*
Abacial, *a. belonging to an abbot*

A'baco, *s. m. abacus*
Abad, *s. m. an abbot*
Abada, *s. f. the female of a rhinoceros*
Abadejo, *s. m. stock-fish || spanish-fly || a wren*
Abadengo, ga, *a. belonging to an abbot*
Abades, *s. m. pl. spanish-flies*
Abadeza, *s. f. an abbess*
Abadía, *s. f. abby*

Abalanzado, da, *a. audacious*
Abalanzar, *v. a. to make the balance even || to balance*
Abalanzarse, *v. r. to rush on suddenly || to dare*
Abaldonar, *v. a. to taunt, to debase*
Abalear, *v. a. to winow*
Aballar, *v. a. to pull or beat down || to carry*

away ; to lead || *to move* [*to ale*

Aballostar, *v. a. to tow ;*

Abalorio, *sub. m. bugles* (*beads of glass*)

Abanderado, *s. m. ensign-bearer*

Abanderados, *plur. those that carry the colours at the procession*

Abanderizador, *s. masc a factious, a ring-leader* [*a rebellion*

Abanderizar, *v. a. to raise*

Abandonamiento, *sub. m. V.* Abandono

Abandonar, *v. a. to abandon*

Abandono, *s. m. abandoning* || *prostitution*

Abanicar, *v. a. to fan*

Abanicazo, *s. m. a stroke with a fan*

Abanico, *s. m. a fan*

Abanillo, *s. m. a litle fan* || *a puff* or *ruffle*

Abaniquero, *s. m. a fan-maker*, or *fan-seller*

Abano, *s. m. a fan to drive away the flies*

Abanto, *s. m. a bird like the vulture*

Abaratar, *v. a. to diminish the price; to cheapen, etc.*

Abarca, *s. f. shoes made of raw skins*

Abarcador, *s. m. one who embraces*

Abarcadura, *s. f.* / Abarcamiento, *s. m.* } *an embrace*

Abarcar, *v. a. to embrace*

Abarcon, *sub. m. an iron circle to fasten the pole of a coach*

Abarquillar, *v. a. to bend in the shape of a litle boat*

Abarracarse, *v. r. to shelter one's self by entering into barracks*

Abarrancadero, *sub. m. a deep way* || *a precipice*

Abarrancar, *v. a. to make the ways deep* || *to put into troublesome business, etc.*

Abarrotar, *v. a. to bind* or *press hard*

Abarrote, *subs. m. small parcel of goods to fill up the cavities of a ship ; dennage*

Abastecedor, *s. m. provider*

Abastecer, *v. a. to furnish* or *provide*

Abastecimiento, *s. m. the care and action of providing* || *provisions*

Abastionar, *v. a. to fortify with bastions*

Abasto, *s. m. supply of provisions*

Abate, *s. m. one dressed like a priest in a short cloak*

A'bate, *interj. take care*

Abatidamente, *ad. basely*

Abatido, da, *a. vile, base* || *low in spirit, etc.*

Abatimiento, *s. m. overturning* || *debasing ; casting down*

Abatimiento del rumbo, *ship's deflection*

Abatir, *v. a. to beat down* || *to discourage, etc.*

Abatir la bandera, *to strike the colours*

Abatir, *v. n.* y abatirse, *v. r. to stoop, as a hawk*

Abaxador, *s. m. a groom of the stable in the mines* [*ment*

Abaxamiento, *s. m. abase-*

Abaxar, *v. a. to abase*

Abaxar el halcon, *to bring down a hawk's fat* — la cabeza, *to hang down the head* — los parpados, *to wink* — los brios *to cool a man's courage* — la marea, *to ebb* — las rentas, *to lower the revenues*

Abaxo, *adv. below*

Abdicacion, *s. f. abdication*

Abdicar, *v. a. to abdicate*

Abdomen, *s. m. abdomen*

Abecé, *s. m. the alphabeth the A, B, C*

Abecedario, *s. m. horn-book*

Abeja, *s. f. a bee*

Abejar (uva), *a sort of grape much liked by the bees*

Abejarron, *s. m a horse-fly* [(*a bird*)

Abejarnco, *s. m. bee-eater*

Abejera, *s. f. balm-mint*

Abejero, *s. m. one who takes care of the bee-hives*

Abejeruco, *s. m. V.* Abejaruco [*little bee*

Abejica, illa, uela, *s. f. a*

Abejon, *s. m. a hornet*

Abejonazo, *s. m. a great hornet* [*hornet*

Abejoncillo, *s. m. a litle*

Abejorro, *s. m. may-bug*

Abellacar, *v. a. to despise*

Abellacarse, *v. r. to deprave* or *corrupt one's self*

Abemolar, *v. a. to soften; to supple*

Aberengenado, da, *adj. violet-coloured*

Aberrugado, da, *a. warty*

Abertura, *sub. f. an opening ; hole, etc.*

Digitized by Google

Abes, *ad. hardly*
Abeterno, *ad. from eternity*
Abeto, *s. m. a kind of fir-tree*
Abetunado, da, *a. like the bitumen*
Abezana, *sub. f. a set of oxen to plough*
Abiertamente, *ad. openly; plainly*
Abierto, ta, *adj. open; frank; free*
Abigarrar, *v. a. to party-colour*
Abigeato, *s. m. the thieving of cattle*
Abigeo, *s. m. the thief of cattle*
Abigotado, da, *adj. one with long whiskers*
Ab inicio, *adv. from the begining*
Ab intestato, *ad. intestate*
Abismar, *v. a. to throw into an abiss || to ruin*
Abismo, *s. m. an abyss*
Abitaque, *s. m. the fourth part of the measure called viga*
Abito, *s. m. V.* Hábito
Abizcochado, da, *a. like the sea-bisket*
Abjuracion, *s. f. abjuration*
Abjurar, *v. a. to abjure*
Ablandadura, *s. f.* / Ablandamiento, *s. m.* } *softening*
Ablandar, *v. a. to mollify; to soften*
Ablandar, *v. n. to grow mild; to relent*
Ablativo, *s. m. the ablative case*
Ablucion, *s. f. ablution*
Abnegacion, *s. f. abnegation*
Abobar, abobamiento. *V.* Embobar, etc.
Abobas, *adv. foolishly; sillily*
Abocamiento, *s. m. conference*
Abocar, *v. a. to seize with the mouth*
Abocar la artillería, *to point or aim the cannon* — las tropas, *to post the troop* — las vergas, *to make fast the yards of a ship*
Abocarse, *v. r. to come mouth to mouth to confer*
Abocardado (cañon), *cannon with a mouth like that of a trumpet*
Abochornar, *v. a. to burn; to parch up || to weary; to irritate*
Abofetcador, ra, *s. one that boxes another*
Abofetear, *v. a. to cuff, or box*
Abogacía, *s. f. the office of a lawyer; advocateship*
Abogada, *s. f. advocate; patroness*
Abogado, *s. m. lawyer || advocate*
Abogar, *v. a. to plead as a lawyer does*
Abohetado. *V.* Abuhado
Abolengo, *s. m. genealogy*
Abolicion, *s. f. abolition*
Abolir, *v. a. to abolish*
Abolladura, *s. f. a bruise || a relievo*
Abollar, *v. a. to work in relievo || to vex, to tire*
Abollon, *s. m. the bud of a vine*
Abollonar, *v. a. V.* Abollar
Abollonar, *v. n. to bud*
Abolsado, da, *adj. folded as a purse*
Abominable, *adj. abominable*
Abominablemente, *adv. abominably*
Abominacion, *s. f. abomination*
Abominador, *snb. m. one that abominates*
Abominar, *v. act. to abominate*
Abonado, da, *a. one that is rich*, or *that has got a name, etc.*
Testigo abonado, *an unexceptionable witness*
Abonador, ra, *s. bail; respondent*
Abono, *s. m. approbation || manure || bail; security || a bailing.*
Abonamiento, *snb. m. V.* Abono
Abonanzar, *v. n. to grow calm (the sea); to clear up the weather*
Abonar, *v. a. to approve || to improve || to bail or warrant*
Abordador, *s. m. he that boards a ship*
Abordage, *s. m. boarding*
Abordar, *v. a. to board; to accost*
Abordo, *s. m. V.* Abordage
Abordo, *ad. aboard*
Abordonar, *v. n. to lean on a walking staff*
Aborrachado, da, *a. bright-red*
Aborrascar, *v. a. to raise a storm*
Aborrecedor, ra, *subst. abhorrer*
Aborrecer, *v. a. to abhor*
Aborrecible, *a. hateful*
Aborrecibleмente, *ad. hatefully*
Aborrecimiento, *sub. m. hate; aversion*
Abortamiento, *s. m. V.* Aborto
Abortar, *v. a. to miscarry, to abort*
Abortivo, va, *a. abortive*

Aborto, *s. m. miscarriage*
Aborton, *s. m. an abortive child, etc.*
Aborujarse, *v. r. to wrap one's self up*
Abotagarse, *v. r. to swell as a leather-bottle*
Abotinado, da, *a. having the form of a boot*
Abotonador, *s. m. a buttoner*
Abotonar, *v. a. to button*
Abotonar el caballo, *to spur a horse*
Abotonar, *v. n. to bud*
Abovedar, *v. a. to vault* or *arch*
Aboyado (cortijo), *an estate farmed with the necessary cattle*
Abra, *s. f. haven, bay, or creek* || *opening; cleft, etc.*
Abrasadamente, *adv. ardently*
Abrasador, ra, *sub. y a. that burns*
Abrasamiento, *sub. m. a violent burning; conflagration*
Abrasar, *v. a. to burn; to set on fire* || *to spend* or *squander away* || *to irritate; to incense*
Abrasarse, *v. r. to be inflamed*
Abrasilado, da, *a. brasil-coloured*
Abrazadera, *s. f. a ferrule*
Abrazador, ra, *s. the person who embraces another*
Abrazar, *v. a. to embrace*
Abrazo, *s. m. an embrace*
Abrego, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Abrenuncio, *int. fy upon! God forbid!*
Abrevadero, *s. m. watering-place*
Abrevado, da, *a. wet*
Abrevador, *s. masc. one who waters cattle*
Abrevar, *v. a. to water*
Abreviacion, *s. f. abbreviation*
Abreviador, *s. m. abbreviator*
Abreviados, *s. m. pl. bastards*
Abreviar, *v. a. to abridge*
Abreviarse, *v. r. to humble one's self*
Abreviatura, *s. f. abbreviation*
En abreviatura, *quickly*
Abribonarse, *v. r. to abandon one's self to idleness, etc.*
Abridero, *sub. m. peach easy to be opened*
Abridero, ra, *a. easy to be opened*
Abridor, *s. m. one that opens* || *an engraver* || *a grafting-knife*
Abrigaño, *s. m. a sheltering-place*
Abrigar, *v. a. to shelter* || *to protect*
Abrigo, *s. m. a shelter*
Abril, *s. m. april*
Abrillantar, *v. a. to cut a diamond into angles*
Abrimiento, *s. m. an opening*
Abrir, *v. a. to open*
Abrir lo sellado, *to open* — mano de una cosa, *to desist from a thing* — portillo, *to make a breach* — en cobre, *to engrave on copper* — el tiempo, *clear up the weather*
Abrochador, *s. m. a buttoner*
Abrochamiento, *s. m. the clasping, buttoning, etc.*
Abrochar, *v. a. to clasp,* or *button*
Abrogacion, *s. f. abrogation*
Abrogar, *v. a. to abrogate*
Abrojo, *s. m. a kind of thistle* || *a caltrop*
Abrojos, *pl. shelves in the sea*
Abromado, da, *a. cloudy; foggy*
Abromarse, *v. r. to be eaten by worms*
Abroquelarse, *v. r. to cover one's self with a buckler*
Abrótano, *s. m. southernwood* || *troublesome*
Abrumador, ra, *a. heavy*
Abrumador, *s. m. a skipjack*
Abrumar, *v. a. to oppress* — *to molest*
Abrutado, da, *a. besotted*
Absceso, *s. m. an abscess*
Absolucion, *s. f. absolution*
Absolutamente, *ad. absolutely*
Absoluto, ta, *a. absolute*
Absolutorio, ria, *a. absolutory*
Absolvederas, *s. f. pl. easiness in a confessor to give absolution*
Absolvedor, *sub. m. one that absolves*
Absolver, *v. a. to absolve*
Absortar, *v. a. to suspend; to astonish*
Absorvencia, *s. f. absorption*
Absorvente, *s. m. absorbent*
Absorver, *v. a. to absorb*
Abstemio, mia, *adj. abstemious*
Abstenerse, *v. r. to abstain*
Abstergente, *a. 2. abstersive*
Absterger, *v. act. to abstерse*, or *absterge*
Abstersivo, va, *a. abstersive*
Abstinencia, *s. f. absti-*

Abstinente, *a. abstinent*
Abstinentemente, *ad. with abstinence*
Abstraccion, *sub. f. abstraction*
Abstractivamente, *adv. abstractedly*
Abstracto, ta, *a. abstracted*
Abstraer, *v. a. to abstract*
Abstraer de... *to abstain from....*
Abstraerse, *v. r. to retire into one's self*
Abstraido, da, *a. retired, solitary*
Abstruso, sa, *a. abstruse*
Absurdidad, *s. f.* } *absurdity*
Absurdo, *s. m.* }
Absurdo, da, *a. absurd*
Abubilla, *s. f. puet; lapwing*
Abuchonarse, *V.* Abochonarse
Abuela, *s. f. grandmother*
Abuelo, *s. m. grandfather*
Abultado, da, *adj. big* or *large*
Abultar, *v. a. to make bigger; to enlarge*
Abultar, *v. neut. to grow bigger*
Abundancia, *s. f. abundance*
Abundante, *a. abundant*
Abundantemente, *adv. abundantly*
Abundar, *v. n. to abound*
Abuñuelar, *v. a. to make in the form of a fritter*
Aburar, *v. a. to burn*
Aburclado, da, *adj. dark-red*
Aburrimiento, *s. m. tediousness; disquiet, etc.*
Aburrir, *v. a. to vex; to molest — to spend*
Aburujado, da, *adj. intricate*
Aburujar, *v. a. to squeeze, to wring, to wind into a bottom*
Abusar, *v. a. to abuse*
Abusion, *s. f. catachresis || augury* or *divination*
Abusivamente, *ad. abusively*
Abusivo, va, *adj. abusive*
Abuso, *s. m. abuse*
Acá, *adv. hither; here*
Acá y acullá, *hither and thiter* — desde un mes acá, *a month ago*
Acabable, *adj. that can be finished*
Acabadamente, *adv. completely; perfectly*
Acabalar, *v. a. to complete || to equal; to make even || to finish*
Acaballadero, *s. m. the time and place where horses cover the mares*
Acaballado, da, *adj. ressembling a horse*
Acaballar, *v. a. to leap the mare; to horse*
Acaballerado, da, *adj. like a gentleman*
Acaballerar, *v. a. to make a one like a gentleman*
Acabamiento, *s. m. end || death*
Acabar, *v. a. to end; to finish || to perfect || to obtain*
Acabar con alguno, *to kill,* or *slay* — con alguna cosa, *to destroy*
Acabar, *v n. to end || to die*
Acabdillamente, *adv. orderly*
Acabellado, da, *adj. chesnut colour*
Acabestrillar, *v. n. to hunt with muzzled oxen*
Acabronado, da, *adj. proud; impudent*
Acacia, *s. f. acacia || the juice of the sloes*
Academia, *s. f. academy*
Académico, *s. m. academician*
Académico, ca, *adj. academical*
Acaecedero, ra, *adj. that can happen*
Acaecer, *v. neut. imp. to happen*
Acaecerse, *v. r. to be present*
Acaecimiento, *s. m. an accident* or *event*
Acal, *s. m. V.* Canoa
Acalía, *s. f. V.* Malvavisco
Acallar, *v. a. to still; to silent*
Acalorar, *v. a. to warm*
Alcalorarse, *v. r. to hurry one's self*
Acamadas (mieses), *s. f. pl. corn laid down by the rain*
Acamellado, da, *adj. ressembling a camel*
Acampamento, *s. m. encampment || a camp*
Acampar, *v. a. y n. to incamp*
Acamuzado, *V.* Gamuzado
Acana, *s. f. tree of the west-indies*
Acanalado, da, *ad. passing trough a canal*
Acanalados, *pl. the horse's chine*
Acanalador, *s. m. a sort of plane*
Acanalar, *v. a. to channel || to drive through a canal*
Acandilado, da, *adj. made in the shape of the jocket of a lamp*
Acanclado, da, *adj. of a cinnamon colour*
Acanillado, da, *adj. ill-weaved; ill-made*
Acantarar, *v. a. to measure out by pitchers*

Acantilada (costa), *s.f. an easily accessible coast*
Acanto, *s.m. bear's breech*
Acantonamiento, *s. masc. cantoning*
Acantonar, *v. a. to canton*
Acañaverear, *v. a. to pierce.* or *wound with sharp canes*
Acañonear, *v. a. to cannonade*
Acaparrarse, *v. r. to shelter one's self under another's cloak*
Acaparrozado, da, *adj of a copperas colour*
Acapizarse, *v. r. to pluck one another by the hair*
Acaponado, da, *adj. like an eunuch* or *a capon*
Acardenalar, *v. a. to bruise*
Acariciador, ra, *s. a person that makes much of his guests, etc.*
Acariciar, *v. a. to caress; to make much of.....*
Acarrarse, *v. r. to gather,* or *join together*
Acarreadizo, za, *adj. portable* [*rier*
Acarreador, ra, *s. a car-*
Acarreadura, *s.f. y* acarramiento, *s.m. V.* Acarreo
Acarrear, *v. a. to carry*
Acarreo, Acarrete, } *s. m. carriage*
Acaso, *s. masc. accident; chance*
Acaso, *adv. by chance*
Acastillage, *s. m. poop and fore castle*
Acatable, *adj. respectable*
Acatadamente, *adv. respectfully*
Acataléctico, ca, Acatalecto, ta, } *adj. acatalectick*
Acatamiento, *s. m. reverence; respect*
Acatar, *v. a. to respect; to honour — to behold*
Acatarse, *v. r. to mistrust*
Acatarrarse, *v. r. to catch cold*
Acates, *s. m. V.* A'gata
Acaudalado, da, *adj. rich*
Acaudalar, *v. a. to heap up treasures* || *to get a name, etc.*
Acaudillador, *s. m. a commander; a leader*
Acaudillar, *v. a. to lead; to command*
Acceder, *v. n. to accede*
Accesible, *adj. accessible*
Accesion, *s. f. accession* || *a fit of an ague*
Acceso, *s. m* Access || *a carnal conjunction* || *right; claim*
Accesorias, *s.f. pl. accessory buildings*
Accesoriamente, *ad. incidently* [*sory*
Accesorio, ria, *adj. acces-*
Accidentado, da, *adj. sickly* [*tal*
Accidental, *adj. acciden-*
Accidentalmente, *y* accidentariamente, *adv. accidentally*
Accidentarse, *v. r. to be suddenly taken ill*
Accidentazo, *s. m. a dangerous and sudden distemper*
Accidente, *s. m. accident*
Accion, *s. f. action* || *share in stock*
Accion de gracias, *thanksgiving*
Accionar, *v. n. to use much action in talking*
Accionista, *s. m. actionist; actionary*
Acebadamiento, acebadar, *V.* Encebadamiento, encebadar.
Acebedo, *s. m. a holly-plot*
Acebo, *s. m. holly*
Acebuchal, *adj. V.* Acebucheno
Acebuchal, *s. m. an oleaster-orchard*
Acebuche, *s. m. oleaster*
Acebucheno, na, *adj. that belongs* or *relates, to the oleaster*
Acebuchina, *s.f. an oleaster's fruit*
Acechador, ra, *s. one that is always watching and prying*
Acechar, *v. a. to watch; to pry*
Aceche, *s. m. a kind of black earth*
Acecho, *s. m. the act of watching* or *prying*
Acechon, na, *s. V.* Acechador [*meat*
Acecinar, *v. a. to salt*
Acecinarse, *v. r. to grow lean and dry*
Acedar, *v. a. to sour* || *to molest*
Acedera, *s.f. sorrel*
Acederilla, *s. f. wood-sorrel*
Acedia, *s. f. sour taste; acidity* || *roughness; harshness — a flounder*
Acedo, da, *adj. sour; acid*
Acéfalo, la, *adj. acephalous*
Acceleracion, *s. f. acceleration; swiftness*
Aceleradamente, *adver. swiftly; hastily*
Aceleramiento, *s. m. Voy.* Aceleracion [*rate*
Acelerar, *v. a. to accele-*
Acelga, *s. f. white-beet*
Acemila, *s. f. a sumpter-mule*
Acemilar, *adj. belonging*

to the mule-driver, or *to the sumpter-mule*

Acemileria, *s. f. a mules's stable*

Acemilero, *s. m. a mule-driver*

Acemilero, ra, *adj. belonging to the mules's stables*

Acemita, *s. f. bread made with bran*

Acemite, *s. m. bran*

Acender, *V.* Encender

Acendrado, da, *adj. pure, clean*

Acendrar, *v. a. to refine* || *to cleanse, to purify*

Acensuar, *v. a. to lay a rent upon a land*

Acento, *s. m. accent*

Acentuacion, *s. f. the act of accenting*

Acentuar, *v. a. to accent*

Aceña, *s. f. a water-mill*

Aceñero, *s. m. a miller*

Acepcion, *s. f. acception*

Acepcion de personas, *respect of persons*

Acepilladura, *s. f. planing* || *shavings of wood*

Acepillar, *v. a. to plane the wood* || *to brush cloaths*

Aceptable, *adj. reasonable*

Aceptacion, *s. f. acceptation*

Aceptador, ra, *s. he that accepts; a receiver*

Aceptar, *v. a. to accept*

Aceptar personas, *to give the preference to persons, without their deserving it*

Acepto, ta, *adj. well received; grateful*

Acequia, *s. f. a canal*

Acequiado, da, *adj. surrounded*, or *divided by canals*

Acequiero, *s. m. one who takes care of canals*

Acer, *s. m. the maple-tree*

Acera, *s. f. the wall in the streets*

Acerado, da, *adj. made with steel*

Acerar, *v. a. to steel*

Acerbamente, *adv. harshly; bitterly*

Acerbidad, *s. f. acerbity*

Acerbo, ba, *adj. acerb*

Acerca de, *prep. concerning*

Acercamiento, *s. m. approach*

Acercar, *v. a. to approach*

Acercen, *adv. close to the root, etc.*

Acerico y acerillo, *s. m. a pillow* || *a pin-cushion*

Acerino, na, *adj. made with* or *belonging to the steel*

Acero, *s. m. steel* || *sword courage*

Acerola, *s. f. a small medlar*

Acerolo, *s. m. the small medlar-tree*

Aceroso, sa, *adj. sharp*

Acérrimamente, *ad. strongly; obstinately*

Acérrimo, ma, *adj. steady; obstinate*

Acertadamente, *adv. dextrously*

Acertado, da, *adj. prudent; discreet* || *perfect*

Acertador, *s. m. skilful in shooting*

Acertajo, *s. m. V.* Acertijo

Acertar, *v. a to hit a mark* || *to reach*, or *come at...* || *to guess* || *to find*, or *meet* || *to fit; to size*

Acertar, *v. n. to happen*

Acertijo, *s. m. enigma, riddle*

Aceruelo, *s. m. an instrument, etc. furnished with very litle steel* || *a litle sword* || *a kind of english saddle*

Acervo, *s. m. a heap*

Acetábulo, *s. m. acetabulum* || *a litle measure by apothecaries*

Acetar, *v. a. V.* Aceptar

Acetosidad, *s. f. sourness; acidity*

Acetosilla, *s. f. wood-sorrel*

Acetre, *s. m. holywater-pot* || *holywater* || *sprinkle* || *one that carries the holywater-pot*

Aceytada, *s. f. an exceeding quantity of oil*

Aceytar, *v. a. to oil* || *to pour oil into....*

Aceyte, *s. m. oil*

Aceytera, *s. f. a cruet for oil*

Aceyterazo, *s. m. a stroke with a cruet*

Aceytero, ra, *s. an oil man*

Aceytoso, sa, *adj. oily*

Aceytuna, *s. f. an olive*

Aceytunado, da, *adj. olive-coloured*

Aceytunero, *s. m. one that gathers* or *sells the olives*

Aceytuno, *s. m. V.* Olivo

Acha, *V.* Hacha

Achacadizo, za, *adj. cunning; deceitfull*

Achacar, *v. a. to lay to another's charge*

Achacarse, *v. r. to claim to one's self another man's merit, etc.*

Achacosamente, *adv. sickly*

Achacoso, sa, *adj. sickly*

Achaparrado, da, *adj. branchy as a shrub*

Hombre achaparrado, *a shrub.*

Achaque, *s. m. sickness* ||

a woman's monthly terms || *an excuse*, or *pretence* || *an ordinary defect* or *vice* || *a secret accusation* || *a fine*

Achaquero, *s. m. a fines farmer*

Achaquiento, ta, *adj. V.* Achacoso

Achaquillo, ito, *s. m. a small distemper*

Achicador, *s. m he that lessens*, or *diminishs* || *a scoop*

Achicadura, *s. f. lessening; diminishing*

Achicar, *v. a. to lessen; to diminish* || *to pump*

Achicharrar, *v. a. to toast*, or *fry too much*

Achichinque, *s. m. one employed to dry up the mines*

Achicoria, *s. f. wild-endive*

Achinelado, da, *adj. made in the shape of a slipper*

Achiote, *s. m. a tree growing in America*

Achocar, *v. a. to knock, to strike* || *to hoard up money*

Achuchar, *y* achuchurrar, *v. a. to press*, or *squeeze* || *to squash* || *to convict* or *confound; to non plus* [*pleasant*

Achulado, da, *adj. jocose;*

A'cia. *V.* Hácia

Aciago, ga, *adj. unluckly; ominous* || *sad; melancholy*

Acial, *s. m. barnacles*

Acianos, *s. m. V.* Extrellamar

Acibar, *s. m. aloes* || *bitterness; disgust*

Acibarar, *v. a. to make bitter with aloes* || *to vex; to trouble*

Acibarrar, *v. a. to dash against....*

Acicalador, *s. m. a sword-cutler* || *a polisher* || *a polishing-iron*

Acicaladura, *s. f.* } *furbishing;*
Acicalamiento, *s. m.* } *polishing*

Acicalar, *v. a. to furbish; to polish*

Acicate, *s. m. a turkish spur*

Aciche, *s. m. the brick-layer's hatchet*

A'cido, *s. m. acid*

A'cido, da, *adj. acid; sour*

Acierto, *s. m. a good hit* || *a good success* || *skill chance* [*low; pale*

Aciguatado, da, *adj. yel-*

Aciguatarse, *v. r. to be seized with the yellow-jaundice*

Acije, *s. m. V.* Aceche

Acimboga, *s. f. a kind of citron-tree*

Acimiento, *s. m. V.* Hacimiento

Acina, *s. f. V.* Hacina

Acion, *s. f. a stirrup-leather*

Acionero, *s. m. a stirrup-leather-maker*

Acipado (paño), *s. m. a close-woven cloth*

Acirates, *s. m. pl. limits* || *platband; border*

Acitara, *s. f. partition made with, brick, and parget* || *a partition-wall* [*citron*

Acitron, *s. m. a preserved*

Aclamacion, *s. f. acclamation* || *epiphonema*

Aclamador, *s. m. applauder*

Aclamar, *v. a. to applaud* || *to proclaim* || *to call back the hawk*

Aclaracion, *s. f. explication*

Aclarar, *v. a. to clear; to explain* || *to thin a licor*

Aclarar, *v. n. to clear up the weather*

Aclocarse, *v. r. to brood*

Acobardar, *v. a. to intimidate; to make one cowardly*

Acobdar, Acobdiciar. *V.* Acodar, Acodiciar

Acoceador, ra, *s. a horse that kicks* [*king*

Acoceamiento, *s. m. a kic-*

Acocear, *v. a. to kick* || *to treat with contempt* || *to stamp with one's feet*

Acochinar, *v. a. to assassinate* || *to come to a secret agreement with a criminal*

Acocotar, *v. a. V.* Acogotar

Acodadura, *s. f. the leaning on the elbow* || *the setting layers*

Acodar, *v. a. to lean on one's elbow* || *to set layers; to provine*

Acodillar, *v. a. to bend*

Acodillar con la carga, *to shrink under the burden*

Acodo, *s. m. a layer*

Acoger, *v. a. to receive* || *to protect*

Acogerse, *v. r. to fly to.... for shelter*

Acogida, *s. f.* } *reception*
Acogimiento, *s. m.* } || *asylum; refuge*

Acogollar, *v. a. to fence plants from the frost with straw, etc.*

Acogombrar, *v. a. Voyez* Aporcar

Acogotado, da, *adj. pressed*, or *oppressed*

Acogotar, *v. a. to kill*

with a blow on the neck
Acolar, *v. a. to join two coats of arms*
Acolchar, *v. a. to quilt*
Acólito, *s. m. acolyte*
Acollador, *s. m. lamier*
Acollarado (palomo), *s. m. a. ring-dove*
Acollarar, *v. a. to put the collar to draught-horses, etc.*
Acometedor, ra, *s. assailant; agressor*
Acometer, *v. a. to attack; to assail* || *to undertake*
Acometida, *s. f.* } *an at-*
Acometimiento, } *tack, an*
s. m. } *assault* || *an undertaking — a temptation* || *a fit of an ague*
Acomodable, *adj. convenient; fit*
Acomodacion, *s. f. adaptation*
Acomodadamente, *adver. conveniently* || *comodiously,*
Acomodado, da, *adj. fit; convenient* || *opulent* || *who loves his own ease* or *conveniencies*
Acomodador, ra, *s. he who adapts, etc.* || *he who assigns women their places at the playhouse*
Acomodadora, *s. f. she that recommends wet-nurses.*
Acomodamiento, *s. m. aggreement; accommodation* || *conveniency*
Acomodar, *v. a. to fit up; to set in order* || *to compound a difference* || *to place a servant, etc.* || *to provide for another*
Acomodar, *v. n. to fit; to become*
Acomodarse, *v. r. to conform one's self to....*
Acomodaticio, cia, *adj. figurative*
Acomodo, *s. m. commodity; conveniency* || *employ; place*
Acompañador, ra, *s. companion*
Acompañamiento, *s. m. accompanying* || *retinue* || *musick played to one that sings, etc.*
Acompañar, *v. a. to accompany*
Acompasado, da, *adj. measured by the compass* || *starched*, or *affected*
Acomplexionado, da, *adj. V.* Complexionado
Aconchar, *v. a. to equip a galley*
Acondicionado (género bien), *sub. m. a stanch commodity*
Acondicionar, *v. a. to put into good condicion*
Acongojar, *v. a. to vex; to grieve*
Acónito, *s. m. wolf's-bane*
Aconsejar, *v. a. to counsel*
Aconsejarse, *v. r. to consult*, or *advise with*
Aconsonantar, *v. a. to employ vitious consonances*
Acontar, *v. a. V.* Contar y Apuntalar
Acontecer, *v. a. imp. to happen*
Acontecimiento, *s. m. accident; event*
Acopar, *v. n. to grow round like a cup*
Acopetado, da, *adj. curled*
Acopiamiento, *s. m. V.* Acopio
Acopiamientos, *pl. assesments of the provisions*
Acopiar, *v. a. to purchase, to heap up corn, etc.*
Acopio, *s. m. purchase*, or *heap of corn, etc.*
Acoplar, *v. a. to join together*
Acoquinar, *v. a. to frighten* [*stiffle*
Acorar, *v. act. to kill; to*
Acorcharse, *v. r. to dry; to wither*
Acordablemente, *adv. V.* Acordadamente
Acordacion, *s. f. V.* Recordacion
Acordadamente, *ad. with one accord*
Acordado, da, *ad. made with mature deliberation*
Acordar, *v. act. to determine unanimously* || *to remember* || *to awake* || *to tune*
Acordar, *v. n. to agree together* || *to be undeceived, etc.*
Acorde, *a. agreed; unanimous*
Acordemente, *ad. V.* Acordadamente
Acordonado, da, *a. made, or disposed like a twist*
Acordonar, *v. act. to surround*
Acorneador, *s. m. a bull that butts*
Acornear, *v. a. to butt as horned beasts do — to use ill*
Acoro, *s. m. galingale*
Acorralar, *v. act. to fold cattle* || *to intimidate, or confound* [rugar
Acorrucar, *v. a. V.* Ar-
Acortadizo, *s. m. shreds; fragments*
Acortar, *v a. to shorten*
Acortarse, *v. r. to be stop-*

ped short with fear, etc.
Acorullar, *v. a. to draw back the ears*
Acosador, ra, *s. one that pursues* || *persecutor*
Acosamiento, *s. m. close pursuit* || *persecuting*
Acosar, *v. a. to pursue close* || *to persecute, vex, etc.*
Acostado, da, *a. stipendiary*
Acostamiento, *s. m. the putting or going to bed*
Acostar, *v. a. to put to bed*
Acostar, *v. n. y acostarse; v. r. to incline; to be in decay* || *to coast along*
Acostumbradamente, *ad. after the usual manner*
Acostumbrar, *v. a. to accustom*
Acostumbrar, *v. n. to use*
Acotacion, *sub. f. setting bounds* || *annotation in the margin*
Acotar, *v. a. to set bounds* || *to mark* || *to make annotations*
Acotarse, *v. r. to put one's self in safety*
Acotillo, *sub. m. a great hammer* [*the oxen*
Acoyundar, *v. a. to yoke*
Acre, *a. sour; sharp*
Acrecencia, *s. f. increase*
Acrecentador, *s. mas. one that increases*
Acrecentamiento, *s. mas. increase*
Acrecentar, } *v. a. to in-*
Acrecer, } *crease*
Acrecer, *v. n. to augment*
Acrecimiento, *s. mas. V.* Aumento
Acreditar, *v. act. to give credit, or esteem* || *to approve* || *to bail*
Acreedor, ra, *s. creditor*
Acremente, *ad. sharply*
Acribadura, *s. f. the sifting*
Acribaduras, *pl. siftings*
Acribar, *v. act. to sift* || *to shoot through and through*
Acribillar, *v. a. to pierce full of holes* || *to tire, to molest*
Acriminacion, *sub. f. the action of exaggerating a crime*
Acriminador, *subs. mas. he that exaggerates a crime*
Acriminar, *v. act. to amplify, or aggravate a fault, etc.*
Acrimonia, *s. f. acrimony* || *asperity* || *energy; vehemence*
Acrisolar, *v. act. to refine in a crucible* || *to cleanse, purify, etc.*
Acronicto, *ad. acronycal*
Acróstico, ca, *a. acrostick*
Acrotera, *s. f. acroteria*
Acroy, *s. m. gentleman of the king's household*
Actas, *sub. f. pl. publick acts, or records*
Actimo, *sub. m. a point's twelfth part*
Actitud, *s. f. attitude*
Activamente, *ad. actively*
Actividad, *s. f. activity*
Activo, va, *a. active*
Acto, *s. m. act, action* || *a carnal conjunction*
Actor, *s. m. actor* || *plaintiff, in the law*
Actriz, *s. f. actress*
Actual, *a. actual*
Actualidad, *sub. f. actual state* [*ly*
Actualmente, *ad. actual-*
Actuar, *v. a. to digest* || *to make a cause ready*
Actuario, *subs. m. a scrivener*
Actuoso, sa, *a. diligent; careful*
Acubado, da, *a. made in the shape of a tub*
Acucharado, da, *a. made in the shape of a spoon*
Acuchillado, da, *a. tried, skilful*
Mangas acuchilladas, *slashed sleeves*
Acuchillador, *sub. mas. a prize-fighter; a gladiator* [*to cut*
Acuchillar, *v. a. to slash;*
Acudimiento, *s. m. repairing to* || *relief; assistance*
Acudir, *v. a. to come opportunely* || *to succour* || *to have recourse to* || *to frequent* || *to bring forth plenty of fruits*
Acuento, *ad. on account*
Acuerdo, *s. m. a mature deliberation* || *agreement; resolution* || *reason; judgment*
Acuerdo de asesor, *the opinion of the counsellor to the jury* || *Acuerdos de Reyno, the resolution taken, in the spanish-courts*
Acuernar, *v. n. to threaten, or strike with the horns*
Acuestas, *adv. upon a man's back*
Acular, *v. a. to put one hard to it*
Aculebrinado, da, *a. like a culverin*
Acullá, *ad. there*
Allá y acullá, *here and there*
Acumulacion, *s f. accumulation*

Acumulador, ra, *sub. one that accumulates*
Acumular, *v. a. to accumulate* || *to lay to one's charge*
Acuñacion, *s. f. the action of coining money*
Acuñador, ra, *s. a coiner*
Acuñar, *ver. act. to coin money* || *to cleave with wedges* [*wealth*
Acuñar dinero, *to heap*
Acurrucarse, *ver. rec. to muffle one's self up*
Acurrullar, *v. a. to furl the sails* [*tion*
Acusacion, *s. f. accusa-*
Acusador, *s. m. accuser*
Acusar, *v. a. to accuse* || *to notify the receipt of a letter* [*sative*
Acusativo, *s. mas. accu-*
Acusatorio, ria, *a. accusatory*
Acutángulo, *adj. acutangular* [*goo*
Adafina, *s. f. a jewish ra-*
Adagio, *s. m. adage*
Adala, *s. f. a gutter, in the ship* [*leader*
Adalid, *s. m. a chief; a*
Adamadillo, lla, *a. sparkish; beauish* [*effeminate*
Adamado, da, *adj. nice,*
Adamarse, *v. r. to become finical, nice lady-like*
Adamascado, da, *a. damasked* [*nient*
Adaptable, *a. fit; conve-*
Adaptacion, *sub. f. adapting; adaptation*
Adaptadamente, *ad. fitly*
Adaptado, da, *adj. fit, or proper for*
Adaptar, *v. a. to adapt*
Adarga, *s. f. a short light target*
Adargarse, *v. r. to cover one's self with a target*
Adargazo, *s. m. a stroke with a target*
Adarguilla, *sub. f. a litle target* [*dram*
Adarme, *s. mas. an half-*
Adarve, *s. m. the space on the top of the walls of a fortified place*
Adatar, *v. a. to record one his expense, etc.*
Adefina, *s. f. V.* Adafina
Adefesio, *s. mas. V.* Despropósito
Adehala, *sub. f. a present made into the bargain*
Adelantadamente, *ad. before time*
Adelantado, *s. m. president; chief; governor*
Adelantamiento, *sub. m. advancement; increase* || *the dignity and district of the* adelantado
Adelantar, *v. a. to hasten* || *to out-strip* || *to anticipate* || *to increase, enlarge, etc.*
Adelantarse, *v. r. to go forwards* [*behond*
Adelante, *adv. before;* De hoy en adelante, *from this time forwards*
Adelfa, *sub. f. rose bay-tree*
Adelfal, *sub. m. a plot of ground planted with rose bay-trees*
Adelgazador, *sub. m. one that makes things slender*
Adelgazamiento, *s. m. lessening, diminution*
Adelgazar, *v. a. to make thin or slender* || *to subtilize, to refine*
Adema, *V.* Ademe [*maker*
Ademador, *s. m. a prop-*
Ademan, *s m gesture; countenance* || *attitude*
Ademar, *v. a. to support, to stay*
Ademas, *ad. moreover*
Ademe, *s. m. prop; support*
Adentellar, *v. a. to bite*
Adentro, *ad. within*
Adequacion, *s. f. adequateness* [*quately*
Adequadamente, *ad. ade-*
Adequado, da, *adj. adequate*
Adequar, *v. a. to equal,* or *proportion*
Aderezar, *v. a. to dress; to adorn*
Aderezar la comida, *to dress meat* — la casa, *to set the house in order*
Aderezo, *s. m. dressing; ornament* || *a set of diamonds, etc.*
Aderezo de caballo, *horse-trappings* — de casa, *furniture* — de espada, *the handle, and hilt, of a sword*
Adeshora, *ad. out of time*
Adestrado, da, *a. on the right hand*
Adestrador, *sub. m. conductor; guide*
Adestrar, *v. a. to guide; to direct* || *to instruct*
Adeudarse, *v. r. to run in debt* [*rence*
Adherencia, *sub. f. adhe-*
Adherente, *a. adherent* || *relation; friend, etc.*
Adherir, *v. n. to adhere*
Adhesion, *s. f. adhesion*
Adiado (dia), *s. m. an appointed day*
Adiamantado, da, *a. adamantine*
Adicion, *s. f. addition*
Adicionador, *sub. m. one who makes a new addition*

Adicionar, *v. a. to add*
Adicto, ta, *a. inclined to*
Adiestrar, *v. a. V.* Adestrar
Adietar, *v. a. to diet one*
Adinas, *s. f. V.* Adivas
Adinerado, da, *adj. V.* Acaudalado
Adintelado (arco), *s. m. an arch ending in a right line*
Adiposo, sa, *a. adipous*
Adir la herencia, *v. a. to accept an heritage*
Aditamento, *s. m. an addition*
Aditicio, cia, *a. added*
Adiva, *ó* Adive, *s. m. a beast in Africa*
Adivas, *s. f. pl. vives*
Adivinacion, *s. f. divination*
Adivinador; ra, *s. diviner, divineress*
Adivinamiento, *s. m. divination*
Adivinanza, *s. f. V.* Adivinacion
Adivinar, *v. a. to divine — to guess*
Adivino, na, *s. a diviner*
Adjetivacion, *s. f the art of joining adjectives with substantives*
Adjetivar, *v. a. to construe the adjectives with the substantives*
Adjetivo, *s. m. adjective*
Adjudicacion, *s. f. adjudging*
Adjudicar, *v. act. to adjudge*
Adjuncion, *s. f. adjunction*
Adjungir, *v. a. to adjoin*
Adjunto, *s. m. V.* Adjetivo || *assistant adjunct*
Adminicular, *v. a. to aid; to help*
Adminículo, *s. mas. adminicle*
Administracion, *s. f. administration*
Administrador, ra, *s. administrator, trix*
Administrar, *v. a. to administer; to manage*
Administratorio, ria, *a. belonging to the administrator, etc.*
Admirable, *a. admirable*
Admirablemente, *ad. admirably*
Admiracion, *s. f. admiration || wonder || a note of admiration*
Admirador, *s. m. admirer*
Admirar, *v. a. to cause admiration || to admire*
Admirarse, *v. r. to be taken up with admiration*
Admisible, *a. allowable*
Admision, *s. f. admission*
Admitir, *v. a. to admit || to accept || to permit*
Admonicion, *s. f. V.* Admonestacion
Admonitor; *s. m. adviser*
Adnata, *s. f. conjunctive, in the eye*
Adobado, *s. m. salt-pork*
Adobar, *v. act. to botch cloaths || to cobble shoes || to put meat into the brine || to dress meat || to tan; to curry || to dispose the minds*
Adobe, *s. mas. brick that is not burnt*
Adobería, *sub. f. a brick-kiln*
Adobo, *s. m. mending; repairing || brine || dressing of meat; seasoning — women's paint*
Adocenar, *v. a. to make into dozens || to despise*
Adolecer, *v. neut. to fall sick*
Adolecer, *v. a. to hurt*
Adolescencia, *s. f. adolescency*
Adolescente, *s. m. youth*
Adonde, *ad. where; whither*
Adonio, *a. m. adonick*
Adopcion, *s. f. adoption*
Adoptador, *s. m. adopter*
Adoptar, *v. a. to adopt || to graft*
Adoptivo, va, *a. adoptive*
Adorable, *a. adorable*
Adoracion, *s. f. adoration*
Adorador, *s. m. adorer*
Adorar, *v. a. to adore*
Adoratorio, *s. m. a temple of idols*
Adormecedor, *subs. m. a thing that causes sleep*
Adormecer, *v. act. to lull a sleep*
Adormecerse, *v. r. to fall a sleep*
Adormecimiento, *sub. m. sleepiness*
Adormidera, *s. f. a poppy*
Adornar, *v. a. to adorn*
Adorno, *s. m. ornament*
Adquiridor, *s. m. acquirer*
Adquirir, *v. a. to acquire*
Adquisicion, *s. f. acquisition*
Adrales, *s. m. pl. racks of a wain*
Adrede, *ad. purposely*
Adrizar, *v. a. to drim the galley*
Adrubado, da, *adj. V.* Gibado
Aduana, *s. f. the custom-house || custom*
Aduanar, *v. act. to search commodities in the custom-house || to pay the custom*
Aduanero, *s. m. custom-house-officer*

Aduar, *s. mas. village of tents or huts*
Aducar, *s. mas. a coarse silk-stuff* [*hobgoblin*
Aduendado, da, *a. like a*
Aduſazo, *s. mas. a stroke on, or with a timbrel*
Aduſe, *s. m. a timbrel, or tabor*
Aduſero, *s. mas. one that plays on a timbrel*
Adujar, *v. act. to coil a cable*
Adujas, *s. f. pl. fakes of a cable coiled up*
Adulacion, *s. f. flattery*
Adulator, *s. m. adulator*
Adular, *v. a. to flatter*
Adulatorio, ria, *a. adulatory* [*loud; to howl*
Adulear, *v. neut. to cry*
Adulero, *s. mas. a herdsman—a vociferous fellow* [*teration*
Adulteracion, *s. f. adul-*
Adulterador, *sub. m. one who adulterates*
Adulterar, *v. a. to adulterate*
Adulterinamente, *adver. adulterately*
Adulterino, na, *a. born in adultery* || *adulterate*
Adulterio, *s. m. adultery*
Adulto, ta, *a. adult*
Adulzar, *v. a. V.* Endulzar
Adumbracion, *s. f. shadowings in painting*
Adunacion, *sub. f. meeting together*
Aduuar, *v. a. to meet together; to assemble*
Adustion, *s. f. adustion*
Adustivo, va, *a. burning; inflammatory*
Adusto, ta, *adj. adust; burned up* || *melancholy*

Advena, *subs. m. a foreigner; a stranger*
Advenedizo, za, *a. a foreigner without estate, nor profession, etc.*
Advenimiento, *s. m. V.* Venida
Adventaja, *s. f. jointure*
Adventicia, cia, *adj. adventitious*
Adverbial, *a. adverbial*
Adverbialmente, *ad. adverbially*
Adverbio, *s. m. adverb*
Adversamente, *adv. adversly*
Adversario, *s. m. adversary*
Adversarios, *pl. a collection of notes, extracts, etc.; adversaria*
Adversativo, va, *a. adversative*
Adversidad, *s. f. adversity*
Adverso, sa, *a. adverse*
Advertencia, *s. f. advertency* || *advice; counsel*
Advertidamente, *ad. advertently*
Advertido, da, *adj. prudent; skilfull*
Advertir, *v. a. to advert; to reflect upon* || *to advise; to counsel*
Adviento, *s. m. advent*
Advocacion, *sub. fem. the name given to a church*
Advocatorio, ria, *adj. V.* Convocatorio
Adyacente, *a. adjacent*
Aechadero, *s. m. the place where corn is sifted*
Aechador, *s. m. a sifter*
Aechaduras, *s. f. pl. the siftings*
Aechar, *v. a. to sift* || *to perfectionnate*
Aéreo, rea, *adj. aerial; ethereal* || *vain; useles*

Aeromancia, *sub. f. aeromancy*
Aeromántico, *sub. m. one who foretels or divines by the air* [*metry*
Aerometria, *subs. f. æro-*
Aerophilacios, *s. mas. pl. cavities in the earth, full of air* [*condidas*
Aescondidas, etc. *V.* Es-
Afabilidad, *s. f. affability*
Afable, *a. affable*
Afablemente, *ad. affably*
Afaca, *s. f. wild-orobus*
Afamado, da, *a. famous*
Afan, *s. m. excessive labour, care, or anxiety*
Afanadamente, *ad. laboriously* || *vexationsly*
Afanador, *s. m. one that takes much pains* || *anxious; solicitous*
Afanar, *v. n. to toil, to labour* || *to be over careful, anxious, etc.*
Afanoso, sa, *a. vexatious*
Afascalar, *v. act. to heap up the sheaves*
Afeador, ra, *adj. he that deforms, etc.*
Afeamiento, *sub. mas. the growing, or making ugly* || *aspersion*
Afear, *v. act. to deform; to make ugly* || *to asperse*
Afeccion, *s. f. affection* || *aggregation; union*
Afectacion, *sub. f. affectation*
Afectadamente, *adv. affectedly* [*affects*
Afectador, *s. m. he that*
Afectar, *v. a. to affect* || *to unite; to annex* || *to desire, or prosecute anxiously*
Afectito, *s. m. a light affection*

Afectivo, va, *a. affective*
Afecto, *s. m. affection* || *the expressing in a picture* || *harmony of colours*
Afecto, ta, *a. affectionate* || *affected* || *inclined; well disposed* [*rously*
Afectuosamente, *ad. amo-*
Afectuoso, sa, *amorous*
Afelio, *s. m. aphelium*
Afelpado, da, *a. hairy*
Afeminacion, *sub. f. effeminacy*
Afeminadamente, *ad. effeminately*
Afeminado, da, *y* afeminadillo, lla, *a. effeminate*
Afeminamiento, *s. m. V.* Afeminacion
Afeminar, *v. a. to effeminate*
Aferesis, *s. f. aphæresis*
Aferrador, ra, *s. he that seizes, etc.*
Aferrar, *v. a. to seize; to lay fast hold of* || *to furl and make fast the sails*
Aferrarse, *v. r. to grapple with a ship*
Aferravelas, *subst f. pl. rope-bands*
Afeytadamente, *adver. handsomely*
Afeytar, *v. a. to shave* || *to paint the face* || *to trim up a garden* || *to shear the horses, etc.*
Afeyte, *s. m. paint*
Afianzar, *v. a. to bail* || *to fix with ropes, etc.*
Aficion, *s. f. affection*
Aficionadamente, *ad. affectionately*
Aficionar, *v. a. to gain the affection of*
Aficionarse, *v. n. to take an affection to*
Aficioncilla, *s. f. a light affection*
Afilar, *v. a. to sharpen*
Afiligranado, da, *a. like a filligreen-work* || *very thin and nice*
Afilon, *s. m. iron or steel to sharpen*
Afin, *s. m. a kinsman*
Afinacion, *s. f. affinage* || *perfection* || *consort; harmony* [*fectly*
Afinadamente, *adv. per-*
Afinador, *s. mas. one that finishes, and perfects* || *a refiner* || *a tuner*
Afinadura, *sub. f. y* afinamiento, *s. m. V.* Afinacion
Afinar, *v. a. to perfect* || *to refine* || *to tune*
Afinidad, *s. f. affinity*
Afir, *s. m. liquor made of juniper berries*
Afirmacion, *s. fem. affirmation* [*gly*
Afirmadamente, *ad. stron-*
Afirmador, ra, *s. affirmer*
Afirmamiento, *s. mas. V.* Afirmacion
Afirmar, *v. a. to strengthen* || *to affirm*
Afirmativamente, *ad. affirmatively* [*mative*
Afirmativo, va, *a. affir-*
Afistolar, *v. act. to grow into a fistula*
Afixamiento, *subs. m. V.* Fixacion
Afliccion, *s. f. affliction*
Aflictivo, va, *a. afflictive*
Afligidamente, *ad. afflictedly*
Afligir, *v. a. to afflict*
Afloxadura, *s. f.* } *slackening;*
Afloxamiento, *s. m.* } *relaxation*
Afloxar, *v, a. to slacken; to let loose*
Afloxar el arco, *to unbend the bow* — el brio, *to lose courage* — las agujetas, *to un truss a point*
Afloxar, *v. n. to grow remiss* || *to unbend one's mind, etc.*
Afluencia, *s. f. affluence*
Afluente, *a. abundant* || *flowing* || *loquacious*
Afollado, da, *a. breeches made in large plaits*
Afollar, *v. a. to blow the fire*
Afondar, *v. a. y n. to sink dow*
Aforador, *s. m. a gager*
Aforar, *v. a. to gage, or gauge* || *to infeoff* || *to be made tenant* or *homager*
Aforisma, *sub. f. an anevrism in the beasts*
Aforismo, *s. m. aphorism*
Aforo, *s. m. gaging*
Aforrar, *v. a. to line*
Aforro, *s. m. a lining*
Afortunado, da, *a. fortunate*
Afortunar, *v. a. to make fortunate* [*chified*
Afrancesado, da, *a. fren-*
Afratelarse, *v. r. to become as familiar as a brother* [*oars*
Afremillar, *v. n. to tie the*
Afrenta, *sub. f. affront; dishonour* || *fortitude; valour*
Afrentar, *v. a. to affront; to dishonour*
Afrentarse, *v. r. to be ashamed* [*miniously*
Afrentosamente, *ad. igno-*
Afrentoso, sa, *a. shameful; ignominious*
Afretar, *v. a. to clean a ship*

A'frico, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Afrisonado (caballo), *sub. m. horse corpulent, not well shaped, etc.*
Afrontadamente, *ad. face to face — over against; opposite*
Afrontar, *v. act. to confront*
Afuer, *ad. after the manner*
Afuera, *ad. out; without* || *publickly; openly* || *farther; besides*
Afuera, afuera, *clear the way; make room*
Afueras, *s. m. pl. the outside; the outworks*
Afufa, *s. m. flight; running away*
Afufar, *v. n. y* Afufarse, *v. r. to scamper, to fly*
Afuste, *s. mas. frame of a cannon*
Agachadiza, *s. f. a snipe*
Agacharse, *v. r. to squat*
Agalbanado, da, *adj. V.* Galbanero
Agalla, *s. f. a gall nut*
Agalla de cipres, *the cypress nut.*
Agallas, *s. f. pl. kernels in the neck* || *gills of fishes* || *swelling in the throat*
Agallon, *s. m. a great gall nut*
Agallones, *pl. great hollow silver beads*
Agamitar, *v. a. to imitate the cry of a small game*
Agamuzado, da, *adj. of a shamoy colour*
Agarbado, da, *adj. Voyez* Garboso
Agarbarse, *v. r. to hide one's self suddenly; to squat*
Agareno, na, *adj. any of the race of ishmael*
Agárico, *s. m. agarick*
Agarradero, *s. m. anchorage*
Agarrador, *s. m. one who grasps* || *a sergeant; a bailif's assistant, etc.*
Agarrafar, *v. a. to lay fast hold of*
Agarrar, *v. a. to grasp; to gripe*
Agarro, *s. m. the grasping*
Agarrochar, Agarrochear } *v. a. to prick and fret the bulls at the bull-feats*
Agarrotar, *v. a. to bind with cords*
Agasajador, ra, *s. one that makes much of*
Agasajar, *v. a. to make much of; to treat lovingly* || *to make a present*
Agasajo, *s. m. kind and loving entertainment* || *a gift* || *a collation*
A'gata, *s. f. agate*
Agavanza, *s. f. arbut-tree*
Agavillar, *v. a. to bind up into sheaves*
Agavillarse, *v. r. to troop; to get together*
Agazapar, *v. a. to catch up*
Agazaparse, *v. r. to squat down* [*groan*
Agear, *v. n. to cry*, or
Agencia, *s. f. agency* || *care, diligence*
Agenciar, *v. a. to procure any thing diligently*
Agencioso, sa, *adj. active; solicitous*
Ageno, na, *adj. belonging to another* || *contrary*
Agente, *s. m. an agent*
Agenuz, *s. m. cockle*, or *gith*
Agerato, *s. m. sweet maudlin* [*diseases*
Ages, *s. m. pl. habitual*
Agestado, da, *adj. countenanced*
Ageste, *s. m. V.* Cauro
Agí, *s. m. guinea pepper*
Agible; *adj. V.* Factible
Agigantado, da, *adj. gigantick*
A'gil, *adj. agile; nimble*
Agilidad, *s. f. agility*
Agilitar, *v. a. to make nimble and active* || *to facilitate*
A'gilmente, *adv. nimbly*
Agitacion, *s. f. agitation*
Agitanado, da, *adj. gipsy like*
Agitar, *v. a. to agitate*
Agnacion, *s. f. agnation*
Agnado, *s. m. the male issue of the same father in another line*
Agnaticio, cia, *adj. belonging to the agnacion, etc.*
Agnicion, *s. f. agnition*
Agnocasto, *s. m. agnus castus; chaste-tree*
Agnus Dei, *s. m. An Agnus*
Agobiar, *v. a. to bend; to bow* || *to oppress*
Agobiarse, *v. r. to bend as old men do* [*sails*
Agolar, *v. a. to furl the*
Agolparse, *v. r. to troop*
Agonales (fiestas), *s. f. pl. feasts in honour of Janus*
Agone (in), *adv. at the point of death*
Agonía, *s. f. agony*
Agonista, Agonizante, } *s. m. a dying*
Agonizar, *v. a. to attend a dying*
Estar agonizando, *to be at the point of death*

Agoreria, *s. f. auguration*
Agorero, *s. m. augury* || *prophetick*
Agorgojarse, *v. r. to be eaten by weevils*
Agostadero, *s. m. summer-pasturages*
Agostar, *v. a. to dry; to parch* || *to spend; to consume* || *to lead the cattle in freshly reaped fields*
Agostero, *s. m. one that serves the reapers at harvest time*
Agostizo, za, *adj. born in august*
Agosto, *s. m. august* || Hacer su agosto, *to reap harvest*
Agotar, *v. a. to drain; to exhaust* || *to run out an estate* || *to tire one's patience*
Agraceño, ña, *adj. belonging to the verjuice*
Agracera, *s. f. vessel that contains verjuice*
Agraciar, *v. a. to make graceful* || *to make a present*
Agradable, *adj. agreeable; pleasing*
Agradar, *v. a. to please*
Agradecer, *v. a. to give thanks*
Agradecido, da, *adj. grateful*
Agradecimiento, *s. m. gratitude*
Agrado, *s. m. agreeableness* || *pleasing, obliging behaviour*
Agradulce, *adj. V.* Agridulce
Agramadera, *s. f. a brake*
Agramar, *v. a. to brake the hemp*
Agramilado, da, *adj. brick-like*
Agramiza, *s. f. the reeds in hemp growing*
Agrandar, *v. a. to enlarge*

Agravacion, *s. f.* / Agravamiento, *s. m.* } *a threatening monitory*
Agravar, *v. a. to overload* || *to aggravate* || *to exaggerate*
Agravatorio, ria, *adj. a writ of execution*
Agraviadamente, *adv. efficaciously* || *with effort*
Agraviador, ra, *s. offender*
Agraviar, *v. a. to wrong; to injure*
Agraviarse, *v. r. to be offended* or *angry at*
Agravio, *s. m. a. wrong*
Agraz, *s. m. verjuice*
En agraz, *adv. unseasonablely*
Agrazada, *s. f. liquor made with verjuice and sugar*
Agrazon, *s. m. vine's grape* || *grief; discontent*
Agregacion, *s. f. heaping together*
Agregado, *s. m. a heap*
Agregar, *v. a. to heap together* || *to associate*
Agresor, *s. m. aggressor*
Agreste, *adj. clownish*
Agrete, *s. m. any thing a little sourish*
Agrete, *adj. V.* Agrillo
Agriamente, *adv. sourly-severely*
Agriar, *v. a. to sour* || *to irritate*
Agricultor, *s. m. a husbandman*
Agricultura, *s. f. husbandry*
Agridulce, *adj. sour-sweet*
Agrifolio, *s. m. the holly-tree*
Agrillado, da, *adj. bound with fetters*
Agrillo, lla, *adj. taste; sourish*

Agrimensor, *s. m. surveyor*
Agrimensura, *s. f. land-survey*
Agrimonia, *s. f. liver-wort*
Agrio, ia, *adj. sour; sharp* || *peevish; ill-natured* || *eager; brittle* || *harsh; inharmonious* || *unpleasant*
Subida agria, *a steep ascent*
Agripalma, *s. f. mother-wort*
Agrura, *s. f. sharpness* || *harshness of temper*
Agua, *s. f. water*
Agua ardiente, *brandy* — acerada, *steel-water* — bendita, *holy-water* — de pie, *running-water* — fuerte, *aqua fortis* — llovediza, *rain-water*
Aguas vivas, *spring-tides* — muertas, *neap-tides*
Aguas, *s. f. pl. the watering of mohair, etc.*
Camelote de aguas, *watered camlet*
Agua va, *int. take care below*
Aguacate, *s. m. a fruit growing in new-spain*
Aguacero, *s. m. a. storm of rain*
Aguachirle, *s. m. an insipid liquor*
Aguada, *s. f. fresh water* || *a watering place* || *water-colours* || *brooch*
Aguaderas, *s. f. pl. vessels to carry water in*
Aguadero, *s. f. V.* Abrevadero
Aguado, *s. m. abstemious*
Aguado (caballo), *s. m. a foundered horse*
Aguador, *s. m. a water-carrier*
Aguage, *s. m. the rapidity of currents in the sea*

guamanil, *s. m. ewer*
guamanos, *s. m. water to wash the hands*
guamelado, da, *adj. dipt in mead*
guamiel, *s. m. mead*
guanosidad, *s. f. serosity*
guanoso, sa, *adj. watery; damp*
guantar, *v. a. to suffer; to tolerate*
guante, *s. m. strength; force* || *courage; patience*
guañon, *s. m. a water-engine-maker*
guapie, *s. f. tart sort of wine*
guar, *v. a. to mix wine and water* || *to disturb, or spoil pleasures*
guarse, *v. r. to be overflowed* || *to catch cold upon heat* [*tion*
guardada, *s. f. expecta-*
guardar, *v. a. to expect; to wait for*
guardenteria, *s. f. a brandy-shop*
guardentero, *s. m. a brandy-merchant*
guardiente, *s. m. brandy*
guardo, *s. m. a close place to wait for game*
guarras, *s. f. spirit of turpentine.*
guatocha, *s. f.* } *a great*
guatocho, *s. m.* } *syringe to extinguish fire with*
guaxaque, *s. m. gum ammoniac*
guaytador, ra, *s. one that lies in wait for*
guaytamiento, *s. m. lying in wait for*
guaytar, *v. a. to watch; to lie in wait*
guaza, *s. f. watery humor under the skin*

Aguazal, *s. m. a pond; a meer* [*lour*
Aguazo, *s. m. water-co-*
Aguazoso, sa, *adj. Voy.* Aguanoso
Agudamente, *adv. sharply; readly; wittily*
Agudeza, *s. f. sharpness of the edge of a tool* || *quickness of wit* || *piercing of sight* [*pish*
Agudillo, lla, *adj. shar-*
Agudo, da. *adj. sharp*
Agüero, *s. m. omen*
Aguerrido, da, *adj. experienced in war*
Aguijada, *s. f. a goad*
Aguijador, ra, *s. one that pricks on*
Aguijadura, *s. f. pricking forward*
Aguijar, *v. a. to prick forward* || *to incite*
Aguijon, *s. m. a sting, or prick* || *a spur; an incentive* || *anxiety*
Aguijonazo, *s. m. a pricking; a sting*
Aquijonear, *v. a. Voyez* Aguijar
Aguila, *s. f. an eagle*
Aguileño, ña, *a. hawked*
Aguililla, *s. f. a little eagle*
Aguilucho, *s. m. eaglet*
Aguinaldo, *s. m. a new-year's gift.*
Aguja, *s. f. needle* || *bodkin* || *a steeple's spire* || *obelisk* || *hornback*
Aguja de marear, *the sea compass* — de hacer media, *a knitting-needle* — de pastor, *geranium*
Agujazo, *s. m. a prick of a needle*
Agujerazo, *s. m. a large hole*
Agujerear y Agujerar, *v. a. to bore; to pierce*

Agujerico, illo, uelo, *s. m. a little hole*
Agujero, *s. m. a hole* || *a needle-maker* || *a needle-case*
Agujeta, *s. f. a tagged point* [*salary*
Agujetas, *pl. post-boy's*
Agujeteria, *s. f. the point-maker's trade*, or *shop*
Agujetero, *s. m. a point-maker* [*needle*
Agujon, *s. m. a great*
Aguosidad, *s. f. a watery humor in the body*
Agustino y Agustiniano, *s. m. an Augustin friar*
Aguzadera, *s. f. whetstone*
Aguzadero, *s. m. a place where wild boars sharpen their tusks*
Aguzarada, *s. f. a whetting*
Aguzanieve, *s. f. a wag-tail*
Aguzar, *v. a. to whet; to sharpen* || *to incite*
Ah! *int. ah!*
Ahembrado. *a. effeminate*
Ahervorarse, *v. r. to be burnt up with heat*
Ahí, *ad. there*
Ahidalgado, da, *a. gentlemanlike*
Ahijada, *s. f. a god-daughter*
Ahijado, *s. m. a god-son*
Ahijar, *v. a. to adopt* || *to impute; to charge with*
Ahijar, *v. n. to bring forth young one's* || *to shoot out again*
Ahilarse, *v. r. to be wore away with hunger* — *to be fainting*
Ahilo, *s. m. a swoon*
Ahinco, *s. m. earnestness* || *effort*
Ahitar, *v. a. to surfeit*

Ahitarse, *v. r. to be surfeited*
Ahitera, *s. f. a violent indigestion*
Ahito, ta, *a. raw; indigested*
Ahito, *s. m. indigestion*
Ahobachonado, da, *a. supine*
Ahocinarse, *v. r. to grow straiter, narrower*
Ahogadero, *s. m. a. hanging rope* || *a great press* or *crowd* || *a woman's necklace* || *the throat-band of a bridle*
Ahogadizo, za, *a. hard to swallow*
Carnes ahogadizas, *things strangled*
Ahogado, da, *adj. very strait*, or *narrow*
Carnero ahogado, *a stewed mutton* — dar mate ahogado, *to give checkmate*
Ahogamiento, *s. m. suffocation*
Ahogar, *v. a. to choak* || *to tire; to vex*
Ahogarse de calor, *to be stifled with heat* — de gente, *to be thronged to death*
Ahogo, *s. m. pain; affliction*
Ahoquijo, *s. m. squinancy*
Ahoguío, *s. m. suffocation*
Ahojar, *v. a. to feed cattle with leaves*
Ahombrado, da, *a. manly*
Muger ahombrada, *a virago*
Ahondar, *v. a. to dig* || *to search to the bottom*
Ahora, *ad. now; this hour*
Ahora, ahora, *just now*
Ahora bien, *well then*
Ahorcador, *s. m. a hangman*
Ahorcajarse, *v. r. to set astride*
Ahorcar, *v. a. to hang*
Ahorcarse, *v. r. to hang one's self* || *to be impatient; to fret*
Ahormar, *v. a. to stretch upon a last* || *to instruct*, or *educate*
Ahornar, *v. a. V.* Enhornar
Ahorquillar, *v. a. to support with a little fork*
Ahorrado, da, *adj. free; disintricated*
Ahorramiento, *s. m. a setting free. V.* Ahorro
Ahorrar, *v. a. to make a slave free* || *to spare*
Ahorrativo, va, *adj. too sparing*
Ahorro, *s. m. savingness; parsimony*
Ahoyar, *v. a. to ditch; to dig holes*
Ahuchador, ra, *s. one who hoards up money in a box*
Ahuchar, *v. a. to hoards money into a box, etc.*
Ahuecamiento, *s. m. a hollowing*
Ahuecar, *v. a. to make hollow* || *to break the clods*
Ahuecarse, *v. r. to grow proud*
Ahumada, *s. f. smoking*
Ahumar, *v. a. to besmoke*
Ahumar, *v. n. to smoke*
Ahusar, *v. a. to shape like a spindle*
Ahusarse, *v. r. to end sharp as a spindle*
Ahuyentador, ra, *s. one that puts to flight*
Ahuyentar, *v. a. to put to flight*
Ainas, *adv. quite near; almost*
Airadamente, *adv. wrathfully*
Aislar, *v. a. to encompass with water* || *to make an opening to a building*
Ajada, *s. f. sauce made with garlick*
Ajamiento, *s. m. the handling so as to spoil* || *injury; outrage*
Ajar, *v. a. to handle so as to spoil, etc.* || *to injure*
Ajar la hermosura, *to make the beauty fade* — la vanidad, *to humble; to mortify*
Ajazo, *s. m. a. a great garlick*
Ajero, *s. m. a garlick-seller*
Ajete, *s. m. young garlick*
Ajiaceyte, *s. m. sauce made with garlick and oil*
Ajicola, *s. f. glue made with garlick, etc.*
Agilimoge y Agilimógili, *s. m. sauce made with garlick and pepper*
Ajillo, *s. m. a little garlick*
Ajo, *s. m. garlick* || *woman's paint*
Ajobar, *v. a. to load, to carry upon the back*
Ajobo, *s. m. the action of loading* — *a burden*
Ajonje, *s. m. bird-lime*
Ajonjera, *s. f. carline thistle*
Ajónjoli. *V.* Alegría
Ajoqueso, *s. m. ragoo made with garlick and cheese*
Ajorar, *v. a. to drive by violence*
Ajorcas. *V.* Axorcas
Ajordar, *v. n. to scream; to squeak*
Ajornalado, da, *a. hired by the day*
Ajuagas, *s. f. pl. spavin*
Ajuanetado, da, *a. full of corns*
Cara ajuanetada, *a lean face*

Ajuar. *V.* Axuar
Ajudiado, da, *a. jew-like*
Ajuiciar, *v. n. to grow ripe in judgment*
Ajustadamente, *adv. rightly; justly*
Ajustado, da, *adj. right; just* || *stingy*
Ajustador, *s. m. underwaist coat*
Ajustamiento, *s. m. equality; proportion* || *agreement* || *a regular behaviour* || *an account agreed upon*
Ajustar, *v. a. to adjust* || *to make fit* || *to regulate one's life* || *to reconcile* || *to settle accounts* || *to agree in any bargain*
Ajustarse, *v r. to agree in*
Ajuste, *s. m. a joining* || *a contract*, or *bargain*
Ajusticiar, *v. a. to execute*
Al, *art. to the*
Ala, *s. f. wing* || *a flank in fortification* || *eli-campane* || *V.* Alero
Alas, *pl. lateen sails* || *the auricles of the heart* || *the fins of a fish*
Alá, *s. m. god*
Alá! *int. alas!*
Alabado, *s. m. anthem*
Alabador, *s. m. one that praises*
Alabancioso, sa, *a. Voy.* Jactancioso
Alabandina, *s. f. manganese*
Alabanza, *s. f. praise*
Alabar, *v. a. to praise*
Alabarse, *v. r. to boast; to vaunt*
Alabarda, *s. f. halbert*, or [*halberd*
Alabardazo, *s. m. stroke with a halberd*
Alabardero, *s. m. halberdier*
Alabastrado, da, *a. alabaster like*
Alabastrina, *s. f. thin piece of alabaster*
Alabastrino, na, *a. of the colour of alabaster*
Alabastro, *s. m. alabaster*
Alabe, *s. m. a tree's branch bended to the ground*
Alabearse, *v. r. to warp, as wood does; to cast*
Alabega, *s. f. V.* Albahaca
Alabeo, *s. m. the vicious bent of a plank*
Alabesa, *s. f. an old pike*
Alacena, *s. f. a cupboard*
Alacha, *s. f. mackerel*
Alacran, *scorpion*
Alacranado, da, *a. bitten by a scorpion*
Alacranera, *s. f. scorpion-wort* [*wings*
Alada, *s. f. motion of the*
Aladares, *s. m. pl. the hair on the temples*
Alado, da, *a. winged*
Alafía, *s. f. pardon*
Alaga, *s. f. a sort of corn*
Alagarero, ra, *a. Voyez* Algarero
Alagartado, da, *a. coloured lize a lizard*
Alaica, *s. f. a winged ant*
Alaja, Alajar, etc. *Voy.* Alhaja, etc.
Alajú, *s. m. paste made with kernels, walnuts, honey, etc.*
Alamar, *s. m. silver* or *silken twist for cloaths*
Alambicar, *v. a. to distill* || *to puzzle*
Alambique, *s. m. alembick*
Alambor, *s. m. convexity of a vault* [*wire*
Alambre, *s. m. copper* ||
Alameda, *s. f. a walk planted with poplars*
Alamin, *s. m. inspector of the weights and measures*
Alamina, *s, f. a tax laid upon potters*
Alamiré, *s. f. a key* or *cliff in musick*
Alamo, *s. m. poplar-tree*
Alamparse, *v. r. to wish*, or *long for*
Alamud, *s. m. a bolt*
Alanceador, *s. m. one who brandishes a spear*
Alancear, *v. a. to wound with a lance*
Alandal, Alania. *V.* Alandal, Alhania
Alano, na, *s. a bull-dog*
Alanzada. *V.* Aranzada
Alaqueques. *V.* Alfaqueques
Alar, *s. m. net to catch partridges withal*
Alar, *v. a. V.* Halar
Alara (huevo en), *an egg without a shell*
Alaraca, Alaraquiento. *V.* Alharaca, Alharaquiento
Alarbe, *s. m. a cross, rustical man* || *barbarous, ferocious*
Alargador, *s. m. one that lengthens*
Alargamiento, *s. m. lengthening* || *a delay*
Alargar, *v. a. to lengthen* || *to release* || *to yield up* || *to reach* || *to out strip*
Alargar la vela, *to loose the sail* — la rienda, *to give a horse his head* — el tiempo, *to protract time* — la bolsa, *to have money at will*
Alargarse, *v. r. to get far off*
Alarguez, *s. m. eglantine*
Alaria, *s. f. a potter's tool*
Alarida, *sub. f. cries; shouts, etc.*

Alarido, *sub. m. a crying out*
Alarifazgo, *s. m. surveyor ship*
Alarife, *s. m. surveyor*, or *master builder*
Alarixes, *s. f. pl. grapes of a purplish colour*
Alarma, *s. f. alarm*
Alarmar, *v. a. to give an alarm*
Alastrarse, *v. r. to lay one's self flat on the ground*
Alatron, *s. m. salt-petre*
Alazan, *a. a sorrel horse*
Alazo, *s. m. V.* Aletazo
Alazor, *sub. m. wild safron* [|| *an alb*
Alba, *subst. f. day-break*
Albacea, *s. m. the executor of a will*
Albaceazgo, *s. m. office of the executor of a will*
Albacora, *s. m a sea fish like the scomber*
Albada, *s. f. morning serenade* [*sil*
Albahaca, *s. f. sweet-ba-*
Albahaquero, *s. m. a flower-pot*
Albahaquilla del rio, *s. f. calamint*
Albalá, *s. m. an acquittance; a pass*
Albanega, *s. f. a net-work coif*
Albañil, *s. m. a mason*
Albañilería, *s. f. masonry*
Albar, *a. white; witish*
Alharazado, da, *a. affected with morphew* || *witish*
Uva albarazada, *a grape of jasper colour*
Albarazo, *s. m. morphew*
Albarca, *s. f. V.* Abarca
Albarda, *s. f. pack-saddle* || *slice of bacon*
Albardar, *v. a. V.* Enalbardar || *to cover with a slice of bacon* || *to ice march-panes, etc.*
Albardería, *s. f. street the pack-saddlers live in*
Albardero, *s. m. pack-saddler*
Albardilla, *sub. f. a little pack-saddle* || *coping of a wall* [*of rush*
Albardin, *s. m. a kind*
Albardon, *s. m. pannel*
Albardoncillo, *s. m. a little pannel*
Albaricoque, *s. m. apricot* || *apricot tree*
Albarillo, *s. m. a white apricot*
Albarino, *subs. m. white paint*
Albarrada, *s. f. a dry wall* || *an inclosure* || *a cause-way*
Albarrana, (cebolla), *s. f. a wild onion*
Torre albarrana, *a watch-tower in the fields*
Albarraz, *s. m. morphew* || *louse-wort*
Albatara, *s. f. the clitoris*
Albayaldado, da, *a. daubed with ceruse*
Albayalde, *s. m. ceruse*
Albazano, na, *adj. bay-colour*
Albazo, *subs. m. assault made at break of day*
Albear, *v. a. V.* Blanquear
Albedrio, *s. m. free-will*
Albenda, *s. f. hangings made of white linen*
Albenga'a, *s. f. a fine web woven in silk*
Albéntola, *s. m. a small net*
Alberca, *s. f. fish-pond*
Albérchiga, *s. f.* } *nectar-*
Albérchigo, *s. m.* } *rine* || *nectarine-tree*
Albercon, *s. m. a great fish-pond*
Alberengena, *s. f. V.* Berengena
Albergador, *s. m. lodger*
Albergar, *v. a. to lodge*
Albergue, *s. m. an inn; a publick house a shelter against bad weather*
Albero, *subs. m. a white earth* || *dish-clout*
Alberquero, *s. m. the keeper of a place for steeping hemp*
Alberquilla, *s. f. a little fish-pond* [*tor*
Albeytar, *s. m. horse-doc-*
Albeytería, *s. f. the art of the horse-doctor*
Albicante, *a. witish*
Albiar, *s. m. ox-eye*
Albilla, *sub. f. a sort of white grape*
Albillo, *s. m. wine made with white grapes*
Albin, *s. m. a blood stone*
Albina, *s. f. a marsh* or *fen* [*negro*
Albino, na, *a. a white-*
Albitana, *s. f. apron* (*in a ship*)
Albo, ba, *a. white*
Albogue, *s. m. a pipe* or *flute* || *a sort of cymbals*
Alboguero, *s. m. a piper* || *a pipe-maker*
Albohol, *s. m. bind-weed*
Albóndiga, *s. f. forced-meat-balls*
Albondiguillas, *s. f. pl. little balls of forced meat* [Albora
Albor, *sub. m. V.* Alba y
Alborada, *s. f. the break of day* || *a morning-serenade*
Alborear, *v. n. to dawn*
Alborga, *s. f. shoes made of broom*

Albornoz, *s. m. a coarse hairy cloth* || *a great coat against the rain*
Alboroc, *s. m. V.* Alboroque
Alboronía, *s. f. a kind of mess made with love-apples, pimento, etc.*
Alboroque, *s. m. a bottle; gloves* or *a pair of gloves*
Alborotadamente, *ad. disorderly*
Alborotadizo, za, } *s. m. unquiet, tumorous, etc.*
Alborotado, da, }
Alborotador, ra, *s. a mutinous seditious fellow*
Alborotar, *v. a. to trouble, disturb, etc.* || *to raise a tumult*
Alboroto, *s. m. mutiny; tumult, etc.*
Alborozador, ra, *sub. one who excites mirth in others*
Alborozar, *v. act. to rejoice*
Alborozo, *subst. m. joy; mirth*
Albricias, *sub. f. pl. gift made to one that brings good news*
Albufera, *s. f. a pool of stagnant water*
Albugineó, nea, *a. like the white of an egg*
Albuhera, *s. f. a flash; a pool*
Albur, *s. m. a roach*
Albura, *s. f. whiteness*
Alburero, *s. m. he that plays at* Albures
Albures, *s. m. pl. a certain game at cards*
Alcabala, *s. f. duty imposed upon things sold*
Alcabalero, *s. m. a collector of that duty*
Alcabuz, *s. m. V.* Arcabuz
Alcacel, Alcacer, } *s. m. green barley cut for the horses*
Alcachofa, *s. f. artichoke* || *a thistle's head*
Alcachofado, da, *a. artichoke like*
Alcachofado, *s. m. ragoo made with artichokes*
Alcachofal, *s. m. the place where artichokes grow*
Alcachofazo, *s. m. stroke with an artichoke*
Alcacil, *V.* Arcacil
Alcahaz, *s. m. cage*
Alcahazada, *s. f. a cage-full*
Alcahazar, *v. a. to shut up in a cage*
Alcahuete, *s. a pimp; a bawd*
Alcahuetar, Alcahuetear, } *v. act. to pimp, or bawd*
Alcahuetazo, *s. m. V.* Alcahueton
Alcahuetería, *s. f. bawding*
Alcahuetillo, lla, *s. a little pimp, or bawd*
Alcahueton y Alcahuetazo, *s. m. an infamous pimp*
Alcaldada, *s. f. a blunder of an* Alcalde, *etc.*
Alcalde, *s. m. magistrate; judge* || *dance leader*
Alcaldesa, *s. f. wife of an* Alcalde
Alcaldiá, *sub. f. the office and district of the* Alcalde
Alcalizado, da, *a. alkaline*
Alcam, *s. m. coloquintida*
Alcamonías, *s. f. pl. sweet spices*
Alcance, *s. f. the action of reaching* || *the reach of a gun, etc.* || *the balance of an account* || *cut got by interfering* || *an express*
Alcancía, *s. f. earthen money box* || *a pot-granado* || *a thin earthen pot full of ashes, etc.*
Alcanciazo, *s. m. a blow with such a pot*
Alcándara, *s. f. a perch for a hawk*
Alcandía, *s. f. a kind of millet*
Alcandial, *subst. m. the ground where such seed is sown*
Alcanfor, *s. m. camphire*
Alcanforado, da, *a. camphorate*
Alcántara, *s. f. a bridge*
Alcantarilla, *s. f. a little bridge* || *a subterranean canal*
Alcantarillado, da, *adj. arched*
Alcanzadizo, za, *a. easy to reach*
Hacerse alcanzadizo, *to lend a deaf ear*
Alcanzador, ra, *s. one that reaches, etc*
Alcanzar, *v. a. to reach* || *to overtake* || *to obtain* || *to understand*
Alcanzar, *v. n. to concern; to import* || *to suffice* || *to carry* or *reach* || *to interfere*
Alcaparra, *s. f. caper-tree*
Alcaparrado, *s. m. ragoo seasoned with capers*
Alcaparral, *s. m. a place where capers grow*
Alcaparro, *s. m. caper-tree*
Alcaparron, *s. m. caper*
Alcaparrosa, *s. f. V.* Caparrosa
Alcaraván, *s. m. a. bittern*

Alcaravanero (halcon), *s m. a hawk trained for the bittern*
Alcaravea, *s.f. caraway-seed* [*artichoke*
Alcarcil, *subs. m. a wild*
Alcarovea, *s. f. V.* Alcaravea
Alcarracero, ra, *s. a pitcher-maker*
Alcarraza, *s. f. a sort of pitcher*
Alcatifa, *s.f. carpet* || *a bed of mortar*
Alcatraz, *s. m. onocrotalus* [cil
Alcaucil, *s. m. V.* Alcar-
Alcaudon, *s. m. a sort of long-tailed bird*
Alcayata, *s. f. a hook*, or *peg*
Alcayatazo, *s. m. stroke with a hook*
Alcayde, *s. m. governor of a fort, etc.* || *gaoler*
Alcaydesa, *s. f. the wife of a Governor* or *of a gaoler*
Alcaydía, *s. f. Government of a fort, etc.* || *keeping of a gaol*
Alcazar, *s. m. fortress* || *palace* || *deck*
Alcedon, *s. m. V.* Alcion
Alchimia, *s. f. V.* Alquimia
Alcino, *s. m. wild basil*
Alcion, *s. m. king's fisher*
Alcoba, *s. f. a bed-chamber* || *an alcove* || *beam of a balance*
Alcobaza, *s. f. a great bed-chamber* or *alcove*
Alcobilla, ita, *s. f. a little bed-chamber* or *alcove*
Alcohol, *s. m. antimony*
Alcoholado (toro), *s. m. a bull with black eyes*
Alcoholador, ra, *sub. one that colours with antimony*
Alcoholar, *v. a. to colour with antimony* || *to alcoholize*
Alcoholera, *s. f. a vessel for antimony* [*holize*
Alcoholizar, *v. a. to alco-*
Alcomenias, *s. f. pl. Voy.* Alcamonias
Alcon, *V.* Halcon
Alcoran, *s. m. the Coran*
Alcoranista, *s. m. a Mahometan doctor*
Alcornocal, *s. m. a grove* or *wood of cork trees*
Alcornoque, *s. m. cork-tree*
Alcornoqueño, ña, *a. belonging to the cork-tree*
Alcorza, *subst. f. a paste made with sugar and starch*
Alcorzar, *v. a. to cover* or *ice with a such paste* || *to adorn*
Alcotan, *s. m. a lanner*, or *merlin*
Alcotana, *s. f. a mason's hammers*
Alcotancillo, *s. m. a little lanner* or *merlin*
Alcrebite, *s. m. V.* Azufre
Alcucero, ra, *s. one that makes* or *sells oil-bottles* [*bottle*
Alcucilla, *s. f. a little oil-*
Alcuza, *s. f. an oil-bottle* or *pot*
Alcuzada, *s. f. quantity of oil in the* Alcuza
Alcuzazo, *sub. m. a blow with an oil pot*
Alcuzcuz, } *s. m. a paste*
Alcuzcuzu, } *made with flour and honey*
Alcuzon, *s. m. a great oil pot*
Alda, *s. f. V.* Halda
Aldaba, *s. f. knocker* || *an iron bar to shut the door, etc.*
Aldabada, *s. f. stroke with a knocker*
Aldabazo, *s. m. aum. de* Aldabada
Aldabear, *v. a. to knock at a door*
Aldabilla, *sub. f. a little knocker*
Aldabon, *s. m. a great knocker* || *a handle, ring*, or *hasp*
Aldea, *s. f. a village*
Aldeanamente, *ad. rustically*
Aldeano, na, *s. a country man*, or *woman*
Aldeano, na, *a. rustical*
Aldehuela, } *s. f. a little*
Aldeilla, } *hamlet*
Aldeorrio, *s. m. a village* or *little place where the inhabitants are poor, clownish, etc.*
Aldiza, *subst. f. a sort of brush wood*
Alcacion, *s. f. mixture of metals*
Alear, *v. a. to mix metals* || *to beat with the wings* || *to begin to show courage* || *to recover one's health* || *to aim at*
Alebrarse, Alebrastarse y Alebrestarse, *v. r. to squal* || *to be frighted*
Alebronarse, *v. r. to lose courage*
Alece, *s. f. ragoo made with fish livers*
Alechugar, *v. act. to fold in the form of a lettice*
Alectoria, *sub. f. a stone*

found in the liver of a cock
ledaño, ña, *adj.* contiguous
lefanginas (píldoras), *s. f. pl.* purging pills
lefris, *s. m.* mortise
legacion, *s. f.* } allegamiento, *s. m.* } gation
legar, *v. a.* to alledge
legato, *s. m.* lawyer's consultation
legoría, *s. f.* allegory
legóricamente, *ad.* allegorically
legórico, ca, *a.* allegorical [gorise
legorizar, *v. a.* to alle-
legrador, *s. m.* one that rejoices
legrar, *v. a.* to rejoice ‖ to stir the fire
legre, *a.* joyful; merry
legremente, *ad.* joyfully
legría, *s. f.* mirth; joy ‖ sesame
legrías, *pl.* publick rejoicings
legron, *subs. m.* a great sudden joy upon any groundless news
lejamiento, *sub. m.* distance [a distance
lejar, *v. act.* to put at
lejur, *s. m.* *V.* Alajú
lelado, da, *a.* simple, silly
leli, *s. m.* gilly flower
leluya, *s. m.* hallelujah ‖ joy ‖ easter ‖ wood-sorrel
leluyado, da, *a.* joyful; merry
lema, *s. f.* the assigned share of water for watering fields
lemana, *sub. f.* a sort of dance
lenguamiento, *s. m.* a paction upon a pasture
Alenguar, *v. a.* to contract upon a pasture-ground
Alentada, *s. f.* breathing
Alentadamente, *ad.* courageously
Alentado, da, *adj.* vigorous; courageous
Alentar, *v. a.* to encourage
Alentar, *v. n.* to breath
Alerce, *s. m.* larch-tree
Alero, *s. m.* the eaves of a house
Aleros, *pl.* leather aprons in the coaches
Alerta, *int. y adv.* upon one's guard
Alertar, *v. act.* to make watchful
Alerto, ta, *a.* alert
Alesna, *s. f.* an awl
Alesnado, da, *a.* as sharpas an awl
Aleta, *s. f.* a little wing ‖ a fin
Aletas, *pl.* transom knees
Aletada, *s. f.* motion of the wings
Aletazo, *sub. m.* a blow with a wing
Aletear, *v. a.* to move the wings [hawk
Aleto, *s. m.* a sparrow-
Aleton, *s. m.* a great wing
Aleve, *a.* traitor ‖ traitorous
Alevosa, *s. f.* a swelling under the oxen's tongue
Alevosamente, *ad.* treacherously
Alevosía, *s. f.* treachery
Alevoso, sa, *a.* treacherous
Alexiphármaco, ca, *adj* alexiterical [betical
Alfabético, ca, *a.* alpha-
Alfabetista, *s. m.* one that learns the alphabet
Alfabeto, *s. m.* alphabet —, a horn-book
Alfadía, *s. f.* present; gift
Alfahar, Alfaharero, *V.* Alfar, Alfarero
Alfajor, *s. m.* *V.oy.* Alajú ‖ a kind of hypocras
Alfalfa, *s. f.* clover grass
Alfalfar, *s. m.* a field of clover grass
Alfana, *s. f.* a strong bold spiritid horse
Alfaneque, *s. m.* a lanner
Alfange, *s. m.* a cymetar
Alfangete, *s. m.* a little cutlass
Alfanjazo, *s. m.* a blow or cut with a cymetar
Alfanjon, } *s. m.* a great
Alfanjonazo, } cymetar
Alfaque, *s. m.* a shelf
Alfar, *subs. m.* a potter's shop
Alfaraces, *adj.* the ligt horse
Alfarda, *s. f.* tribute paid for watering
Alfardero, *s. m.* collector of the water tribute
Alfardon, *s. m.* the axle-tree of a coach, etc.
Alfarero, *s. m.* a potter
Alfarge, *s. m.* the understone of the oil-mill
Alfeñicarse, *v. r.* to pamper one's self
Alfeñique, *s. m.* a paste made with sugar and almond-oil
Alferecía, *s. f.* epilepsy
Alferez, *s. m.* an ensign
Alfeya, *s. f.* a gap in a wall for a door, etc.
Alfeyar, *v. act.* to make such a gap
Alficoz, *s. m.* a kind of cucumber
Alfierez, *s. m.* *V.* Alferez

Alfil, *s. m. a bishop (at chess)*
Alfiler, *s. m. a pin*
Alfileres de las señoras, *pin-money*
Alfilerazo, *s. m. pricking of a pin || a great pin*
Alfiletero, *s. m. a pin-case*
Alfilete, *s. m. composision of seasoning things*
Alfolí, *s. m. a corn-house || a magazine of salt*
Alfombra, *s. f. a carpet || the measles*
Alfombrar, *v. a. to cover with carpets*
Alfombraza, *s. f. a great carpet*
Alfombrero, *s. m. a. carpet-maker*
Alfombrilla, *s. f. a little carpet || the measles*
Alfónsigo, *sub. m. pistachio-tree*
Alfonsina, *s. f. act of the students in the university of* Alcala
Alforja, *s. f. a wallet*
Alforjero, *s. m. a maker or seller of wallets || a mendicant friar*
Alforjilla, ita, uela, *s. f. a little wallet*
Alforza, *s. f. folding in*
Alga, *s. f. sea-weed*
Algalaba, *s. f. snake-weed*
Algalia, *s. f. civet-cat || musk || a probe*
Algarabia, *s. f. the arabick tongue || gibberish || out cries || broom*
Algarada, *s. f. a tumult; a hurlyburly || a sudden attack || ballista*
Algarrada, *s. f. bull-feast in the field*
Algarroba, *s. f. a carob-bean*
Algarrobal, *s. m. a place planted with carob-trees*
Algarrobera, *s. f.* } *carob-*
Algarrobo, *s. m.* } *tree*
Algazara, *s. f. shout of the moors, when in battle || any confused noise*
Algebra, *s. f. algebra || the art of setting bones*
Algebrista, *s. m. algebraist || bone-setter*
Algecera, *s. f. the place where the plaster is made or sold*
Algecero, *s. m. V.* Yesero
Algente, *a. very cold*
Algez, *s. m. plaster*
Algezar, etc. *V.* Yesar
Algibe, *s. m. cistern.*
Algibero, *s. m. cistern-keeper*
Algimifrado, da, *a. painted* [*aught*
Algo, *s. m. something;*
Algo, *ad. a. little*
Algodon, *s. m. cotton || a cotton-tree*
Algodonal, *s. m. cotton-tree || the ground where cotton grows*
Algodonero, *s. m. one who deals in cotton* [*tiel*
Algoritmo, *s. m. arithme-*
Algoso, sa, *a. abundant of sea-weeds*
Alguacil, *s. m. a bailiff or catchpole*
Alguacil de moscas, *a great spidder*
Alguacilazgo, *sub. m. the office of an alguacil*
Alguarin, *s. m. a pantry*
Alguaza, *s. f. a hinge*
Alguien, *pron. somebody*
Algun, *V.* Alguno
Algun tanto, *ad. a little*
Alguno, na, *pron. some; somebody*
Alguna vez, *adv. sometimes* [*board*
Alhacena, *s. f. a cup-*
Alhadida, *subst. f. burnt brass*
Alhagar, *V.* Halagar
Alhaja, *s. f. toy; household goods; furniture, etc.*
Alhajar, *v. a. to furnish*
Alhajuela, *s. f. toy of little value*
Alhandal, *s. m. coloquintida* [*cry*
Alharaca, *sub. f. an out-*
Alharaquiento, ta, *a. a bawler*
Alhárgama, *s. f wild rue*
Alheli, *s. m. V.* Aleli
Alheña, *s. f. privet || mild w* [*hair black*
Alheñar, *v. a. to dye the*
Alheñarse, *v. r. to be blasted*
Alhóeigo, *s. m. V.* Alfónsigo
Alhoja, *s. f. a lark*
Alholva, *s. f. fenigreek*
Alhondiga, *s. f. a corn-loft*
Alhondiguero, *sub. m. a corn-house-keeper*
Alhorre, *s. m. a sort of troublesome running titter || letter of enfranchisement*
Alhóstigo, *s. m. V.* Alfónsigo
Alhuzema, *s. f. lavander*
Aliacan, *s. m. the jaundice* [*diced*
Aliacanado, da, *a. jaun-*
Aliacran, *s. m. V.* Aliacan
Aliaga, *s. f. broom*
Alianza, *s. f. alliance || treaty*
Aliara, *s. f. a horn-vase*
Aliaria, *sub. f. jack of the hedge*

liarse, *v. r. to make an alliance with* || *to match*
lias, *adv. otherwise*
lica, *s. f. a little wing*
licaido, da, *adj. wing-fallen*
licántara, *s. f. a little venomous lizard*
licante, *s. m. a kind of snake*
licantina, *s. f. wife*
licatado, *s. m. chequer work of different colours* [*nippers*
licates, *s. m. pl. pliers* ||
liciente, *s. m. attractive*
licionar, *v. a. V.* Enseñar
lidada, *s. f. cross-staff*
liento, *sub. m. breath* || *courage* || *smell*
De un aliento, *of a stretch*
lier, *s. m. a rower*
lifafe, *s. m. curbs* || *an habitual sickness*
ifar, *v. a. to polish*
ifara, *s. f. luncheon*
igacion, *s. f. y* Aligamiento, *s. m. allaying; mixture, etc.*
igar, *v. a. to bind; to tie* || *to lay under an obligation*
igeramiento, *s. m. alleviation*
ligerar, *v. a. to lighten* || *to accelerate*
ligero, ra, *a. winged* || *quick*
lijador, *s. m. one that lightens* [*a ship*
lijar, *v. act. to lighten*
liso, *s. m. the lightening*
lilla, *s. f. a little wing* || *a fin*
limaña, *sub. f. a brute beast* || *tame cattle*
imentacion, *s. f feeding*
imentar, *v. a. to feed; to maintain* || *to cultivate — to foment*
Alimentario, *sub. m. one that has assigned alimony* [*mentary*
Alimenticio, cia, *a. ali-*
Alimentista, *s. m. V.* Alimentario
Alimento, *s. m. aliment*
Alimentos, *pl. alimony*
Alimentoso, sa, *adj. alimental* [*bounds*
Alindar, *v. act. to set*
Aliñador, *s. m. adorner*
Aliñar, *v. a. to adorn; to dress*
Aliño, *s. m. ornament; dressing* || *preparative*
Alionin, *s. m. a blue titmouse*
Aliox, *s. m. marble*
Alipede, *a. foot-winged*
Alipte, *subst. m. he that anoints and perfumes people in the bagnio*
Aliquanta (parte), *sub. f. aliquant part*
Aliquota (parte), *s. f. aliquot part*
Alisador, *s. m. a polishing — box*
Alisadura, *s. f. polishing*
Alisaduras, *pl. chips*
Alisar, *v. a. to polish; to smooth* [*plot*
Alisar, *sub. m. an alder's*
Alisma, *subs. m. a sort of plantain*
Aliso, *s. m. alder*
Alistado, da, *a. striped*
Alistar, *v. a. to enroll; to list* || *to prepare*
Aliviador, *s. m. one that eases another*
Aliviar, *v. a. to ease; to lighten — to rob*
Alivio, *s. m. ease*
Alivio de luto, *second mourning*
Alixar, *subst. m. fallow ground*
Alixarar, *v. a. to distribute fallow grounds*
Alixarero, *s. m. he that grubs up an untilled piece of ground*
Alixariego, ga, *a. belonging to a fallow ground*
Aljaba, *s. f. a quiver*
Aljama, *s. f. synagogue*
Aljarfa, Aljarfe, } *s. f. a tarred net*
Aljofar, *s. m. seed pearl* || *a rough pearl*
Aljofarar, *v. a. to form like a pearl* || *to adorn with pearls*
Aljofayna, *s. f. a dutch-ware-bowl* [*cloth*
Aljofifa, *sub. f. a coarse*
Aljofifar, *v. act. to rub with a coarse cloth*
Aljonge, Aljonjera, Aljonjoli, etc. *V.* Ajonje, etc.
Aljuba, *sub. f. a moorish garment like a short vest*
Alkali, *s. m. alkali*
Alkalino, na, *a. alkaline*
Alkakengi, Alkanquegi, Alkanqnengi, } *s. m. alkekengi*
Alkermes, *s. m. alkermes*
Allá, *ad. thither — there*
Allanador, *s. m. leveller*
Allanamiento, *s. m. plaining*
Allanar, *v. a. to plain* || *to level* || *to quell* || *to subdue*
Allanarse, *v. r. to submit; to yield* || *to tumble down*
Allariz, *s. m. a kind of linen cloth*
Allegadizo, za, *a. heaped up without choice*

Allegados, *s. m. pl. allies* || *relations*
Allegador, ra, *s. gatherer*
Allegar, *v. a. to gather; to heap up* || *to draw near*
Allende, *adv. beyond; on the other side*
Allende y aquende, *on this side and the other*
Allí, *ad. there* || *then*
Allico, *s. m. linaria*
Alloza, *s. f. a green almond*
Allozo, *sub. m. a wild almond-tree*
Alma, *s. f. the soul* || *the inside of the cannon* || *the sounding — post in a fiddle, etc.*
Alma de cántaro, *a. silly fellow* [*herman*
Almacaero, *s. m. a fis-*
Almacen, *s. m. magazine*
Almacenar, *v. a. to lay in a magazine*
Almáciga, *s. f. gum-mastich* || *seed-plot*
Almacigar, *v. a. to mix with gum-mastich*
Almácigo, *s. m. seeds fit for transplanting*
Almaciguero, ra, *a. belonging to the gum-mastich*
Almadana *y* Almadena, *s. f. a great iron-sledge*
Almadia, *s. f. canoe* || *raft of timber*
Almadiado, da, *a. giddy*
Almadiero, *s. m. a guide of canoes* or *rafts*
Almadraba, *s. f. the fishing of tunny* || *net to catch tunnies*
Almadrabas, *pl. places into which the fishermen drive the tunny fish*
Almadrabero, *s. m. fisherman of tunny*
Almadraque, *sub. m. pad (to stuff chairs, etc.)*
Almadraques, *s. m. pl. embroidered pillow-beers*
Almadreña, *s. f. wooden shoe* [macen
Almagacen, *s. m. V.* Al-
Almaganeta, *s. f. V.* Almadana [*gest*
Almagesto, *s. m. almaAlmagrar, v. a. to colour with red ochre, etc.*
Almagre, *s. m. red ochre,* or *lead*
Almaizal, *s. m. a sort of veil,* or *scarf*
Almaizar, *s. m. a long stripped hood of the moorish women*
Almajaneque ó Almajanequis, *sub. m. an antick obsidional machine*
Almalafa, *s. f. a kind of moorish veil,* or *vest*
Almanak, Almanaque, } *s. m. almanack*
Almanaquero, *s. m. almanack-maker,* or *seller*
Almanta, *s. f. seed-plot*
Almarada, *s. f. a triangular poniard; a stilleto*
Almarcha, *s. f. a village situated in a bottom*
Almario, *s. m. V.* Armario
Almarjal, *s. m. the place where grows the salt-wort*
Almarjo, *s. m. salt-wort*
Almaro, *s. m. marum*
Almarraes, *s. m. pl. tools to card cotton*
Almarraxa *y* Almarraza, *s. f. a glass watering bottle*
Almártaga, Almártega *y* Almártiga, *s. f. litharge* || *an halter*
Almastigado, da, *a. mixed with gum-mastich*
Almatrero, *s. m. one that fishes for shads*
Almatriche, *s. m. a canal*
Almazarron, *s. m. V.* Almagre
Almea, *s. m. red storax*
Almea, *s. f. V.* Alisma
Almear, *s. m. a haycock* || *stack of straw*
Almeja, *sub. f. a muscle (fish)*
Almena, *s. f. battlement*
Almenage, *s. m. assemblage, series of battlements*
Almenar, *v. a. to make battlements* || *to indent*
Almenar, *s. m. a piece of iron to support pine-torches*
Almenara, *s. f. beacon*
Almendra, *s. f. almond* || *kernel*
Almendrada, *s. f. almond-milk*
Almendrado, da, *a. almond like*
Almendral, *s. m. an orchard of almond-trees*
Almendrero, *s. m. V.* Almendro
Almendrero, ra, *a. a bason, etc. full of almonds*
Almendrica, ita, illa, *s. f. a little almond*
Almendrilla, *an oval file*
Almendro, *s. m. almond-tree*
Almendron, *s. m. a green almond* || *a false news*
Almendrones, *pl. candied almonds*
Almendruco, *s. m. a green almond*
Almenilla, *sub. f. a little*

battlement || *an indented furbelow, etc.*

Almete, *s. m. helmet* || *soldier with a helmet*

Almexí, } *s. f. a sort of*
Almexía, } *old garment*

Almez, *s. m. lote-tree*

Almeza, *s. f. fruit of the lote-tree*

Almezo, *s. m. V.* Almez

Almiar, *s. m. V.* Almear

Almíbar, *s. m. syrup*

Almibares, *pl. sweet-meats*

Almibarar, *v. a. to sweeten*

Almidon, *s. m. starch*

Almidonado, da, *a. painted* || *starched; affected*

Almidonar, *v. a. to starch*

Almijarero, *s. m. a mine-porter*

Almilla, *s. f. waistcoat* || *a chine of pork* || *coat of arms* || *tenon*

Almiranta, *s. f. the second ship of a fleet* || *Admiral's wife*

Almirantadgo, } *s. m. ad-*
Almirantazgo, } *miralty*

Almirante, *s. m. admiral*

Almirantesa, *s. f. admiral's wife*

Almirez, *s. m. a mortar of metal*

Almizclar, *v. act. to scent with musk*

Almizcle, *s. m. musk*

Almizcleño, ña, *a. that smells the musk*

Almizclera, *s. f. a water-rat that smells the musk*

Almizteca, *s. f. V.* Almáciga

Almocaden, *s. m. captain of foot*

Almocafre, *s. m. a hoe*

Almocrate, *s. m. sal ammoniack*

Almodrote, *s. m. sauce made of garlick, cheese, etc.* || *a mingle-mangle*

Almofar, *s. m. some covering for the head*

Almofía, *s. f. Voy.* Aljofayna

Almofrex, *s. m. a case to carry a travelling bed in*

Almogama, *s. f. the narrow part of a ship towards head and stern*

Almogarave, } *s. m. expe-*
Almogavar, } *rienced soldier sent in party*

Almogavaría, *s. f. a party of such soldiers*

Almohada, *s. f. a pillow; a cushion* || *rusticks*

Almohadica de olor, *s. f. a sweet-bag*

Almohadilla, *s. f. a little cushion* || *rusticks* || *swellings on the horse's withers*

Almohadillado, da, *adj. like a cushion*

Almohadon, *s. m. a great cushion*

Almohatre, *s. m. sal ammoniak*

Almohaza, *s. f. a curry-comb*

Almohazador, *s. masc. a groom* [*horses*

Almohazar, *v. a. to curry*

Almojábana, *s. f. a cheese-pie* || *wafer* || *a fritter*

Almojama, *s. f. Voy.* Mojama

Almojatre, *s. m. V.* Almohatre

Almona, *s. f. place fit to fish shads*

Almóndiga, *s. f. Voy.* Alhóndiga] *tion*

Almoneda, *s. f. an auc-*

Almonedear, *v. a. to sell by auction*

Almoradux, *s. m. sweet marjorain*

Almorí, } *s. m. a cake*
Almurí, } *made with honey, dates, etc.*

Almoronía, *s. f. V.* Alboronía

Almorranas, *s. f. pl. piles*

Almorrefa, *s. f. floor made with blue bricks*

Almortas, *s. f. pl. square peases*

Almorzada, *s f. V.* Almuerza [*fast*

Almorzar, *v. a. to break-*

Almotacen, *s. m. a clerk of the market*

Almotacenazgo, *s. m.* } *the*
Almotazanía, *s. f.* } *office of the clerk of the market*

Almoxarifazgo, *s. m. custom upon commodities*

Almoxarife, *s. m. custom-house receiver*

Almozarabe, *s. m. a christian under the dominion of the moors*

Almud, *s. m. a measure of half a bushel*

Almudada, *s. f. as much land as half a bushel of wheat will sow*

Almuerza, *sub. f. double handful*

Almuerzo, *s. m. a breakfast*

Alnadillo, lla, *s. dim. de* Alnado, da

Alnado, da, *s. a son, or daughter-in-law*

Alobado, da, *a. that has been bit by wolves*

Alobunado, da, *a. wolf-like* [*lessly*

Alocadamente, *ad. heed-*

Alocado, da, *adj. hare-brained*

Alodial, *a. allodial*

Aloe, *s. m. aloes*

Alojamiento, *s. m. lodge-*

ment || *encampment* || *the deck of a ship*
Alojar, *v. a. y n. to lodge*
Alomado (caballo), *a back-crooked horse*
Alomar, *v. act. to distribute equally the strength of a horse*
Alomarse, *v. r. to gather strength*
Alon, *s. m. a fowl's wing*
Alon, *int. come* or *come on* [*wing*
Aloncillo, *s. m. a little*
Alondra, *s. f. a lark*
Alongar, *v. a. to prolong, to protract*
Alopecia, *s. f. fox's evil*
Aloque, *subs. m. a pale wine*
Alosna, *s. f. wormwood*
Alotar, *v. a. to reef*
Aloxa, *s. f. metheglin*
Aloxero, *s. m. one that sells* or *makes metheglin*
Alpañata, *s. f. a polishing — leather* [cería
Alparcería, *s. f. V.* Aparcería
Alpargata, *subst. f. shoe made of pack-thread* or *rushes*
Alpargatado, da, *a. made in the shape of the* alpargata
Alpargatar, *v. a to make* alpargatas
Alpargatazo, *s. m. a stroke with an* alpargata
Alpargatería, *s. f. a shop where are made* or *sold* alpargatas
Alpargatero, *sub. m. one that makes* or *sells* alpargatas
Alpargatilla, *s. f. dim. de* alpargata
Alpechin, *s. m. the dregs of oil*
Alpino, na, *a. alpine*
Alpiste, *s. m. canary-seed*
Alpistela, Alpistera, *s. f. a kind of cake*
Alpistero (harnero), *s. m. sieve for canary seed*
Alquequenje. *V.* Alkanquegi [*house*
Alquería, *sub. f. farmer's*
Alquez, *s. m. measure of about eighty gallows*
Alquicel, Alquicer, *s. m. a morish mantle* or *covering*
Alquiladizo, za, *a. that may be hired*
Alquilador, *s. m. letter*
Alquilar, *v. a. to hire* || *to let out*
Alquiler, *sub. m. letting out* || *hiring* || *hire*
Alquilon, na, *adj. proper to be hired*
Alquimia, *s. f. alchymy*
Alquimila, *sub. f. ladies-mantle*
Alquimista, *s. m. alchymist*
Alquitara, *s. f. alembick*
Alquitarar, *v. a. to distil*
Alquitira, *s. f. gum tragacanth* [*tar*
Alquitran, *s. m. pitch and*
Alquitranar, *v. a. to tar*
Alrededores, *s. m. pl. the avenues round the place*
Alrota, *s. f. tow; hards*
Alsine, *s. f. chickweed*
Alta, *s. f. an old spanish dance* || *a publick exercise of dancing* or *fencing* [*grass*
Altabaquillo, *s. m. knot*
Altamar, *s. m. the main ocean* [*ly*
Altamente, *ad. egregiously*
Altamisa, *sub. f. V.* Artemisa
Altanería, *subs. f. a high soaring* || *hawking* || *prides*
Altanero, ra, *a. that soars high* || *proud; haughty*
Altar, *s. m. altar*
Altarero, *sub. m. one that sets up altars in the streets, etc*
Altarico, *subs. m. a little altar*
Alterabilidad, *s. f. alterableness*
Alterable, *a. alterable*
Alteracion, *s. f. alteration* || *popular uproar*
Alterador, *s. m. one that alters*
Alterar, *v. a. to alter* || *to stir up*
Altercacion, Altercado, *s. f. m. contest; wrangle*
Altercador, ra, *s. wrangler*
Altercar, *v. n. to wrangle*
Alternacion, *s. f. alternation*
Alternadamente, *adv. V.* Alternativamente
Alternar, *v. a. to altern*
Alternar, *v. n. to alternate* [*tive*
Alternativa, *s. f. alternative*
Alternativamente, *ad. alternately*
Alternativo, va, Alterno, na, *a. alternate*
Alteza, *s. f. highnes*
Altibaxo, *s. m. a downright stroke*
Altibaxos, *pl. uneven places* || *vicissitudes of the fortune* [*high*
Altillo, lla, *adj. a little*
Altillo, *s. m. a little hill*
Altiloqüo, qüa, *a. eloquent*
Altimetría, *s. f. altimetry*
Altísimo, ma, *a. highest*
Altísimo, *s. m. god*
Altisonante, *a. altisonant*

tisono, na, *a. pompous; sublime*
tivamente, *ad. proudly*
tivarse, *v. r. to grow proud*
tivez, *s. f. haughtiness*
to, ta, *adj. high* || *arduous* || *enormous* || *profound*
to, *sub. m. highness* || *a story* || *hill* || *the treble* || *halt*
to, *int. halt* || *stop; silence* || *cheer up*
obordo, *s. m. a large ship*
or, *s. m. V.* Altura
tozanillo, *s. m. dim. de* altozano
tozano, *sub. m. a little hill*
tramuz, *s. m. lupine*
tramuces, *pl. shells used to vote*
ura, *s. f. height* || *tallness* || *the latitude of a place*
uras, *pl. tops of the mountains, etc.*
ubia, *s. f. kidney-bean*
ucinar, *v. a. to darken or dazzle*
ucon, *s. m. an owl*
uda, *sub. f. a winged ant*
udir, *v. n. to allude*
umbrado, da, *adj. aluminous* || *one that is upon the merry pin*
umbrado, *sub. m. the lights of a church, etc.*
umbrados, *pl. a kind of fanaticks*
umbrador, ra, *s. one that lights*
umbramiento, *sub. m. lighting* || *illusion*
umbrar, *v. a. to light; to enlighten* || *to steep in alum-water* || *to open a vine at the root*
Alumbre, *s. m. alum*
Alumbrera, *s. f. an alum mine*
Aluminoso, sa, *a. aluminous*
Alumno, *sub. m. foster-child*
Alunado, da, *adj. lunatick*
Caballo alunado, *a horse who suffers a contraction of his nerves*
Aluquete, *s. m. a match*
Alusion, *s. f. allusion*
Alusivo, va, *a. allusive*
Alustrar, *v. a. to give a gloss*
Alutacion, *s. f. the first gold found in the mines*
Aluvion, *s. f. overflowing*
Alveario, *s. m. cavity of the ear*
Alveo, *s. m. the channel of a river*
Alveolo, *s. m. tooth-socket*
Alverja, etc. *V.* Arveja
Alza, *s. f. piece of leather that underlays the shoe*
Alzacuello, *s. m. a clergyman's band*
Alzadamente, *adv. summarily*
Alzado, *s. m. upright; elevation*
Alzados, *pl. laid up things*
Alzadura, *s. f. the action of raising, etc.*
Alzadura de barbecho, *the breaking up the ground*
Alzamiento, *s. m. lifting up* || *out-bidding*
Alzapaño, *s. m. a hook to raise the hangings*
Alzaprima, *s. f. lever*
Alzaprimar, *v. a. to move, or lift with a lever*
Alzapuertas, *s. m. a mute servant in a comedy*
Alzar, *v. a. to lift; to raise* || *to take up* || *to lay up, or keep* || *to proclaim a king* || *to cut the cards* || *to put in order the printed leaves* || *to break up the ground* || *to recall a banished person*
Alzar de eras, *to keep up the corn after harvest* — de obra, *to interrupt a work* — el real, *to decamp* — hervor, *to begin boiling* — la mesa, *to take away the table* — la tienda, *to shut up one's shop* — velas, *to sail*
Alzarse, *v. r. to rebel* || *to give over play*
Alzarse á mayores, *to pretend superiority*
Ama, *s. f. a nurse* || *mistress*
Ama de llaves, *housekeeper*
Amabilidad, *s. f. amability*
Amable, *adj. amiable*
Amablemente, *adv. amiably*
Amaca, *V.* Hamaca
Amacena, *sub. f. damask prune*
Amador, ra, *s. lover*
Amadrigarse, *v. r. to burrow like a rabbit*
Amadronado, da, *adj. ar-*
Amaestrar, *v. a. to instruct; to train up*
Amagar, *v. a. to threaten to strike*
Amago, *s. m. a threatening beck or gesture*
Amago, *s. m. an unpleasant honey's favour*
Amajadar, *v. n. V.* Majadear
Amalgama, *s. f. amalgam*
Amalgamacion, *s. f. amalgamation*

Amalgamar, *v. a. to amalgamate*
Amamantar, *v. a. to suckle*
Amancebamiento, *sub. m. concubinage*
Amancebarse, *v. r. to live in the concubinage*
Amancillar, *v. a. to stain* || *to wound* || *to tarnish*
Amanecer, *v. n. to grow day; to dawn* || *to arrive at the break of day*
Amanecer, *v. a. to light*
Al amanecer, *adv. at the break of day*
Amanaceres, *s. m. day-break*
Amanojar, *v. a. to make up in bunches*
Amansador, ra, *s. tamer*
Amansamiento, *s. m. taming* || *to pacify*
Amansar, *v. a. to tame*
Amantar, *v. a. to cover with a blanket*
Amanteniente, *ad. forcibly* [*ropes*
Amantes, *s. m. pl. ship-*
Amantillar, *v. act. to rop the lifts*
Amantillo, *s. m. lift*
Amanuense, *s. m. amanuensis* [*tom*
Amañarse, *v. r. to accus-*
Amaños, *s. m. pl. tools; instruments; means*
Amapola, *s. f. wild poppy*
Amar, *v. a. to love*
Amaracino (ungüento), *s. m. marjoram-unguent*
Amaraco, *s. m. marjoram*
Amaranto, *sub. m. amaranthus*
Amargaleja, *s. f. a bitter plum* [*terly*
Amargamente, *adv. bit-*
Amargar, *v. n. to taste bitter*
Amargar, *v. a. to imbitter*
Amargo, ga, *adj. bitter*
Amargon, *s. m. wild-endive*
Amargo *y* Amargor, *s. m. bitterness* || *sorrow*
Amargoso *y* Amargosamente, *V.* Amargo, Amargamente
Amarguillo, *s. m. bitterish* [*gor*
Amargura, *s. f. V.* Amar-
Amaricado, da, *a. effeminate* [*wish*
Amarillazo, za, *a. yello-*
Amarillear, *v. n. to grow yellow* [*wish*
Amarillejo, ito, *a. yello-*
Amarillez, *s. f. yellowness; paleness*
Amarillo, lla, *a. yellow* || *pale; wan*
Amaro, *s. m. St. John's-wort*
Amarra, *s. f. a ship-rope*
Amarradero, *sub. m. the place for mooring*
Amarrar, *v. a. to moor a ship*
Amarrazon, *s. m. the ropes of a ship*
Amarrido, da, *adj. sad; melancholy*
Amartelar, *v. a. to fondle*
Amartelarse, *v. r. to fall in love*
Amartillar, *v. a. to hammer* || *to cock a gun*
Amasadera, *s. f. kneading-trough*
Amasadijo, *s. m. V.* Amasijo [*der*
Amasador, ra, *s. knea-*
Amasadura, *sub. f. kneading*
Amasamiento, *s. m. union; assemblage*
Amasar, *v. a. to knead*
Amasijo, *sub. m. paste; dough* || *mortar* || *mingle-mangle*
Amatista, *s. f. amethyst*
Amatorio, ria, *a. belonging to love*
Amaynar, *v. a. to furl*, or *to brail up the sails* || *to cool*, or *relent*
Amaytinar, *v. a. to observe narrowly*
Amazona, *s. f. amazon*
Ambages, *sub. m. pl. circumlocutions*
Ámbar, *s. m. yellow amber*
Ámbar gris, *ambergris*
Ambarino, na, *a. belonging to amber*
Ambicion, *s. f. ambition*
Ambicionar, *v. a. to ambition; to seek after*
Ambiciosamente, *ad. ambitiously*
Ambicioso, sa, *a. ambitious* || *desirous of*
Ambidextro, tra, *a. ambidextrous*
Ambiente, *s. m. the ambient air*
Ambigú, *s. m. ambigu*
Ambigüamente, *adv. ambiguously*
Ambigüedad, *s. f. ambiguity* [*guous*
Ambigüo, gua, *a. ambi-*
Ámbito, *s. m. ambit*
Ambla, *s. f. amble*
Amblador, *s. m. ambler*
Amblar, *v. n. to amble*
Ambléo, *subs. m. a wax-taper*
Ambos, *pron. both*
Ambos á dos, *both together*
Ambrollar, *v. a. to intricate*
Ambrosía, *s. f. ambrosia*
Ambular, *v. n. to walk*
Ambularios, *s. m. pl. ragged clothes*

mbulativo, va, *a. wandering*
mebéo, *s. m. answering alternately verses*
medrentador, *s. m. one that frights*
medrentar, *v. a. to fright*
melga, *s. f. a furrow*
melgar, *v. a. to furrow*
melo, *s. m. share-wort*
melonado, da, *a. melón-like*
men, *s. m. y ad. amen*
menaza, *s. f. a threat*
menazador, ra, *s. threatener*
menazar, *v. a. to threaten*
menidad, *s. f. amenity*
menizar, *v. act. to give amenity* || *to adorn*
meno, na, *a. pleasant* || *florid*
méos, *s. m. V.* Ammi
merar, *v. a. to mix water with wine*
mercedear, *v. a. to favour; to befriend, etc.*
metalado, da, *a. of latten colour*
mia, *s. f. V.* Bonito
mianta, *s. f.* } *amiantus*
mianto, *s. m.* }
miento, *sub. m. leather string*
miga, *subs. f. a female friend; mistress*
migable, *adj. amiable; friendly*
migablemente, *adver. friendly*
migo, ga, *sub. friend* || *lover*
migo, ga, *a. friendly*
miguillo, lla, *s. dim.* Amigo
milanar, *v. a. to frighten*
mistad, *s. f. friendship* || *whoredom* || *favour; kindness* || *desire*

Amistar, *v. a. to reconcile*
Amistarse, *v. r. V.* Amancebarse
Amistosamente, *adver. friendly*
Amistoso, sa, *a. friendly*
Amito, *s. m. amice*
Ammi, *sub. m. bishop's weed*
Amnestia, } *s. f. amnesty*
Amnistia, }
Amo, *s. m. master; owner* || *a foster-father*
Amodita, *s. f. a kind of serpent*
Amodorrarse, *v. r. to grow drowsy*
Amodorrido, da, *a. drowsy*
Amohecerse, *v. r. V.* Enmohecerse
Amohinar, *v. a. to anger*
Amojamado, da, *a. lean; thin; lank*
Amojonador, *sub. m. one who sets bounds*
Amojonamiento, *s. m. setting the bounds* || *bounds; limits*
Amojonar, *v. act. to set bounds*
Amoladera (piedra), *s. f. grind-stone*
Amolador, *s. m. a grinder*
Amoladura, *s. f. grinding*
Amolar, *v. a. to grind a knife, etc.*
Amoldar, *v. a. to mould* || *to correct the manners, etc.*
Amollador, ra, *s. one who yields the trick*
Amollar, *v. n. to yield the trick*, or *lift*
Amolletado, da, *a. spungy bread-like*
Amomo, *s. m. a very hot astringent plant*
Amonedar, *v. a. to coin money*

Amonestacion, *s. f. admonishment* || *a ban of matrimony*
Amonestador, ra, *s. admonisher*
Amonestar, *v. a. to admonish* || *to proclaim a matrimony*
Amoniaco, *a. m. ammoniack*
Amontar, *v. n. y* Amontarse, *v. r. to get up into the mountains*
Amontonador, ra, *s. heaper*
Amontonamiento, *s. m. heaping*
Amontonar, *v. a. to heap*
Amontonarse, *v. r. to be angry*
Amor, *s. m. love*
Amor mio, *a. daffodil-like plant* — de hortelano, *burdock*
Amores, *pl. a lewd passion* || *common courtship* || *clotbur*
De mil amores, *ad. very willingly*
Amoradux, *s. m. marjoram*
Amoratado, da, *a. blackish*
Amorcillo, *s. m. a weak love*
Amoretado, da, *a. blackish*
Amorgado, da, *adj. half dead*
Amoricones, *s. m. pl. testimonies of love* || *clownish coarse love*
Amorío, *s. m. falling in love*
Amoriscado, da, *a. moor-like*
Amorosamente, *ad. amorously*
Amoroso, sa, *adj. loving; kind*
Amorrar, *v. neut. to bore one's head* || *to be silent*
Amortajar, *v. a. to bury*
Amortecerse, *v. r. to swoon*

Amortecimiento, *sub. m. swoon*
Amortiguamiento, *s. m. deadening*
Amortiguar, *v. a. to deaden* || *to darken colours*
Amortizacion, *s. f. amortization*
Amortizar, *v. a. to amortize* [*flies away*
Amoscar, *v. a. to drive*
Amoscarse, *v. r. to go away angry*
Amostachada, da, *a. one that has whiskers*
Amostazarse, *v. r. to be angry*
Amotinador, *s. m. mutinous; mutineer*
Amotinamiento, *sub. m. mutiny* [*mutiny*
Amotinar, *v. a. to raise a*
Amovible, *a. removeable*
Ampa. *V.* Hampa
Ampara, *s. f. sequestration* [*tector*
Amparador, ra, *sub. pro-*
Amparar, *v. a. to protect; to defend*
Ampararse, *v. r. to fly to.... for shelter*
Amparo, *s. m. protection; defence*
Amphibio, Amphibologia, etc. *Voy.* Anfibio, Anfibología, etc.
Amphisbena ó Amphisibena, *sub. f. a kind of serpent*
Amphiscios, *s. m. pl. amphiscii*
Ampliacion, *s. f. ampliation* [*fier*
Ampliador, ra, *s. amplifier*
Ampliamente, *ad. largely*
Ampliar, *v. a. to amplify*
Ampliativo, va, *a. ampliating*
Amplificacion, *sub. f. enlargement* || *amplification*
Amplificar, *v. a. to amplify; to enlarge*
Amplio, ia, *adj. ample; large*
Amplitud, *s. f. amplitude*
Amplo. *V.* Amplio
Ampo, *s. m. whiteness of snow*
Ampolla, *s. f. a blister* || *a bubble* [*blisters*
Ampollar, *v. a. to cause*
Ampollarse, *v. r. to blister*
Ampolleta, *sub. f. a little phial* || *hour-glass*
Amuchachado, da, *adj boyish*
Amufar, *v. a, to attack with roarings*
Amugamiento, *s. m. Voy.* Amojonamiento
Amugerado, da, *adj. woman-like* [*vine*
Amugronar, *v. a. to pro-*
Amulatado, da, *a. tawny*
Amuleto, *s. m. amulet*
Amunicionar, *v. a. to supply with provisions*
Amura, *s. m. main-tack*
Amuradas, *sub. f. pl. the high sides withing the ship*
Amurar, *v. act. to haul aboard the tack of a sail*
Amurca, *s. f. V.* Alpechin
Amurcar, *v. a. to strike with the horns*
Amurco, *subs. m. a blow with the horns*
Amusgar, *v. a. to prick up the ears* || *to stretch out the snout to bite*
Ana, *s. f. an ell* || *fathom*
Anabaptista ó Anabatista, *s. m. Anabaptist*
Anacardina, *s. f. confection of* anacardo
Anacardo, *s. m. a sort of indian fruit*
Anacefalcosis, *s. f. recapitulation*
Anacoreta, *s. m. anchoret*
Anacoretico, ca, *a. belonging to the anchoret*
Anacreorcio, cia, Anacreóntico, ca, *a. anacreontick*
Anacrenismo, *s. m. anachronism*
Anade, *s. á duck or drake*
Anadear, *v. n. to waddle*
Anadeja, *s. f. a duckling*
Anadino, na, *s. a duckling* [*duck*
Anadon, *sub. m. a litle*
Anadoncillo, *s. m. a little young duck*
Anafaya, *s. f. a sort of cotton-cloth*
Anafe, *s. m. a portable stove*
Anáfora, *s. f. repetition*
Anagalide, *s. f. pimpernel*
Anagiris, *s. f. bean-trefoil*
Anaglifos, *s. m. pl. embossed vessels or plates*
Anagoge, Anagogia, *s. f. mystical interpretation*
Anagógicamente, *ad. mystically*
Anagogico, ca, *a. mystical*
Anagrama, *s. f. anagram*
Analema, *s. m. arm in dialling*
Analéptico, ca, *a. analeptick*
Anales, *s. m. pl. annals*
Analisis, *s. f. analysis*
Analista, *s. m. annalist*
Analitico, ca, *a. analytical*
Análogamente, *ad. analogically*
Analogía, *s. f. analogy*
Analógicamente, *ad. analogically*

Analógico,

Analógico, ca, } *a. analo-*
Análogo, ga, } *gical*
Ananas, *s. m. ananas*
Anapelo, *sub. m. wolfs-bane*
Anapesto, *s. m. a sort of foot in verses*
Anaquel, *s. m. cupboard's shelf*
Anarangear, *v. a. to attack with oranges*
Anaranjado, da, *a. orange-coloured*
Anarquía, *s. f. anarchy*
Anárquico, ca, *adj. anarchick*
Anascote, *sub. m. houn scottl (a stuff)*
Anastomosis, *s. f. anastomosis*
Anastrophe, *sub. f. a vitious inversion*
Anata, *s. f. annats*
Anatema, *s. f. anathema*
Anatematizar, *v. act. to anathematize*
Anatista, *s. m. receiver of the annats*
Anatocismo, *s. m. usury upon usury*
Anatomía, *s. f. anatomy*
Anatómicamente, *ad. anatomically*
Anatómico, ca, *adj. anatomical*
Anatómico, } *s. m. anato-*
Anatomista, } *mist*
Anatomizar, *v. a. to anatomize*
Anca, *s. f. horse's buttock*
Cabalgar en las ancas, *to ride behind*
Ancado, *s. m. contraction of the nerves*
Anchamente, *ad. largely; widely* [*venture*
Ancheta, *s. f. seaman's*
Anchicorto, ta, *adj. short and wide*

Ancho, cha, *a. broad*
Vida ancha, *licentious life*
Anchoa, *s. f. anchovy*
Anchor, *s. m. V.* Anchura
Anchova, *s. f. anchovy*
Anchuelo, la, *a. a little broad*
Anchura, *s. f. breadth*
Andar á sus anchuras, *to take one's pleasures*
Anchuroso, sa, *adj. very wide or broad*
Anchûsa, *s. f. orchanet*
Ancianidad, *s. f.* } *old age*
Ancianismo, *s. m.* }
Anciano, na, *a. old; ancient*
Ancla, *s. f. anchor*
Anclage, *s. m. anchorage*
Anclar, *v. n. to anchor*
Ancon, *s. m. haven; harbour*
Ancora, Ancorage, Ancorar. *V.* Ancla, etc.
Ancorca, *s. f. an yellow earth*
Ancusa, *s. f. bugloss*
Andabatas, *subs. mas. pl. blind folded gladiators*
Andaboba, *s. f. game at cards*
Andadas, *s. f. pl. traces*
Andaderas, *s. f. pl. a go-cart*
Andadero, ra, *a. accessible; easy to run over*
Andado, *s. m. V.* Alnado
Andado, da, *a. common; usual*
Camino andado, *a beaten road* || vestido andado, *worn out cloth*
Andador, ra, *s. walker*
Andadores, *pl. leading-strings* [*walking*
Andadura, *sub. f. going;*
Caballo de andadura, *a pacing horse*

Andalia, *s. f. V.* Sandalia
Andamio, *s. m. scaffold*
Andana, *sub. fem. row; range, etc.*
Andaniños, *s. m. pl. V.* Andadores
Andante (caballero), *s. m. a knight-errant*
Andar) *v. neut. to go; to walk*
Andar, *s. m. walking*
Andar, *int. well; very well* [*bler*
Andariego, ga, *a. ram-*
Andarin, *s. m. a running footman*
Andario, *s. m. wag-tail*
Andas, *s. f. pl. a kind of litter*
Anden, *s. m. a walk. or galery* || *V.* Vasar y anaquel
Andero, *s. mas. a litter's bearer*
Andito, *s. m. a surrounding galery*
Andolas, *s. f. pl. fooleries*
Andolina, ó Andorina, *s. f. swallow*
Andorrero, ra, *s. rambler*
Adosca (res), *s. f. mutton, etc. two years old*
Andrajero, *s. m. a ragman*
Andrajo, *s. m. a rag*
Andrajosamente, *ad. raggedly*
Andrajoso, sa, *a. ragged*
Andriana, *s. f. a woman's morning gown*
Andrina, *V.* Endrina
Androgeno, ó Androgino, *s. m. hermaphrodite*
Andromina, *s. f. artifice; deceit*
Androsaces, *sub. fem. the white herb*
Androsemo, *subst. m. V.* Asciro
Anduar, *s. m. V.* Aduar

Andularios, *s. m. pl. long ragged cloaths*
Andullo, *s. m. a roll of tobacco* || *V.* Pandero
Andurriales, *s. m. pl. unfrequented ways*
Anea, *s. f. an aquatick herb*
Aneage, *s. m. measuring by ells*
Anear, *v. a. to measure by ells — to rock*
Aneblar, *v. act. V.* Anublar || *to blast*
Anegacion, *s. f. drowning* || *over flowing*
Anegadizo, za, *a. subject to be overflowed*
Anegamiento, *s. mas. V.* Anegacion
Anegar, *v. a. to drown* || *to overflow*
Anémone, *s. f. anemony*
Anemoscopio, *s. m. anemoscope*
Aneurisma, *subst. masc. aneurism*
Anexar, *v. a. to annex*
Anexidades, *s. f. pl. annexes*
Anexion, *s. f. annexment*
Anexo, xa, *a. annexed*
Anfibio, ia, *adj. amphibious*
Anfibología, *s. f. amphibology*
Anfibológico, ca, *a. amphibological*
Anfion, *s. m. opium*
Anfiteatro, *s. m. amphitheater*
Anfracto, *s. mas. anfractuosity*
Angarillas, *s. fem. pl. a hand-barrow* || *hurdle, etc. to draw goods on*
Angarillon, *s. m. a great hand-barrow*
Angaripola, *s. f. a coarse striped linen cloth*
A'ngaro, *s. m. a signal*
A'ngel, *s. m. an angel* || *chain-shot* || *a maid* (*fish*)
Angélica, *s. f. angelica*
Angélica carlina, *carline*
Angelical, *a. angelical*
Angelicalmente, *ad. angelically*
Angélico, ca, *a. angelical*
Angelote, *s. m. aum. de* A'ngel
Angeo, *s. m. canvass*
Angina, *s. f. angina*
Angla, *s. f. a cape*
Angostamente, *adv. narrowly*
Angostar, *v. act. to narrow; to streight*
Angostillo, lla, *a. a little narrow*
Angosto, ta, *narrow*
Angostura, *s. f. narrowness* || *streights; defile*
Angra, *s. f. V.* Ensenada
Anguarina, *a wide coat*
Anguila, *s. f. an eel*
Anguilazo, *subs. m. lash; lashing*
Anguina, *s. f. vein of the groin*
Angular, *a. 2. angular*
Angularmente, *adv. angulary*
Angulema, *s. f. canvass*
Hacer angulemas, *to be very ceremonious*
A'ngulo, *s. m. angle*
Angurria, *subs. f. watermelon*
Angustia, *s. f. anguish; pain*
Angustiadamente, *adver. anxiously*
Angustiado, da, *a. covetous* [*afflict*
Angustiar, *v. a. to vex, to*
Angustioso, sa, *a. afflicted*
Anhelar, *v. neut. to covet earnestly* || *to pant*
Anhélito, *s. m. the breath*
Anhelo, *subs. m. desire, covetousness*
Anheloso, sa, *a. earnestly coveteous*
Anidar, *v. n. y* Anidarse, *v. r. to nest*
Anidar, *v. a. V.* Abrigar
Anieblar, *v. a. V.* Anublar || *to blast*
Anifala, *s. m. bran-bread*
Anillejo y Anillete, *s. m. a little ring*
Anillo, *s. m. ring* || *astragal*
A'nima, *s. f. the soul*
Animacion, *s. f. animation*
Animador, *sub. mas. who animates*
Animadversion, *s. f. animadversion*
Animadvertencia, *s. f. V.* Advertencia
Animal, *s. m. animal* || *a beast* || *a brutish man*
Animal, *a. 2. animal*
Animalazo, *s. m. aum. de* Animal
Animalejo, ico, ito, *sub. m. animalcule*
Animalon y Animalote, *s. m. a great beast*
Animar, *v. a. to animate*
Anime, *s. m. gum anime*
Animero, *s. m. one who begs for the souls of purgatory*
A'nimo, *subs. m. mind* || *courage*
A'nimo, *ó* buen ánimo; *int. cheer up*
Animosamente, *ad. boldly*
Animosidad, *sub. f. boldness*
Animoso, sa, *adj. bold; courageous*

Aniñadamente, *ad. childishly*
Aniñarse, *v. r. to grow childish*
Aniquilable, *a. that may be annihilated*
Aniquilacion, *s. f. y* Aniquilamiento, *s. m. annihilation* [*hilate*
Aniquilar, *v. a. to anni-*
Aniquilarse, *v. r. to humble* [*seed*
Anis, *s. m. anise* || *ani-*
Anisillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Anis
Aniversario, *s. m. anniversary*
Aniversario, ria, *ad. anniversary*
Ano, *s. m. the anus*
Anoche, *ad. last night*
Anochecer, *v. n. to grow night* || *to be at night in a place*
Al anochecer, *ad. at the night-fall*
Anochecerse, *v. r. to become dark*
Anodinar, *v. a. to apply anodines*
Anodino, na, *a. anodine*
Anomalía, *y* anomalidad, *s. f. anomaly*
Anómalo, la, *a. anomalous*
Anon, *s. m. tree that bears the anona*
Anona, *s. f a sort of indian fruit*
Anonadacion, *s. f. y* Anonadamiento, *s. m. annihilation* || *diminution* || *contempt of one's self*
Anonadar, *v. a. to annihilate* || *to diminish*
Anonadarse, *v. r. to humble* [*mous*
Anónimo, ma, *a. anony-*
Anotacion, *s. f. annotation* [*tor*
Anotador, ra, *s. annota-*
Anotar, *v. a. to make annotations*
Anotomía, *s. f. V.* Anatomía
Anquiseco (caballo), *sub. m. a buttock-lean horse*
Ansar, *s. m. a goose*
Ansarería, *s. f. a goose-pen* [*herd*
Ansarero, *s. m. a goose-*
Ansarino, *s. m. a gosling*
Ansarino, no, *a. belonging to a goose*
Ansaron, *sub. m. a great goose*
Ansia, *s. f. pain; grief* || *ardent desire*
Ansías de muerte, *pangs of death*
Ansiado, *V.* Ansioso
Ansiar, *v. a. to long; to desire eagerly*
Ansiosamente, *ad. eagerly; anxiously*
Ansioso, sa, *a. desirous* || *anxious*
Antas, *s. f. pl. pilasters; antes*
Antagonista, *s. m. antagonist*
Antañar (llamarse), *to make a recantation*
Antaño, *ad. the last year*
Antañona, *sub. f. an old woman* [*tick*
Antártico, ca, *a. antar-*
Ante, *prep. before*
Ante, *s. m. buff*
Anteado, da. *a. of a buff colour*
Anteanteanoche, *ad. three nights ago*
Anteanteayer, } *ad. three*
Anteantier, } *days ago*
Anteayer, *adv. two days since*
Antebrazo, *s. m. the part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wrist*
Antecama, *s. f. carpet before the bed*
Antecámara, *sub. f. antichamber*
Antecedencia, *s. f.* } *the ante-*
Antecedente, *s. m.* } *cedent propo-sition*
Antecedentemente, *adver. antecedently*
Anteceder, *v. a. to precede*
Antecesor, ra, *s. predecessor*
Antecesores, *pl. ancestors*
Antechinos, *s. m. pl. hollow mouldings*
Antechristo, *s. m. antichrist*
Antecoger, *v. a. to take, bear, or drive before one*
Antecolumna, *sub. f. column of a peristile, etc.*
Antecoro, *s. m. the hall before the choir*
Antecos, *s. m. pl. antæci*
Antedata, *s. f. antedate*
Antedatar, *v. a. to antedate*
Antediem, *adv. the day before*
Anteiglesia, *subst. fem. church porch* || *country — church* || *a village*
Antelacion, *s. f. priority* || *preference*
Antemano, *subs. mas. a present made before hand*
De antemano, *ad. previously*
Antemeridiano, na, *adj. before noon*
Antemulas, *sub. mas. the groom of the mules*

Antemural, s. m. / Antemuralla, s. f. / Antemuro, s. m. } *a fort, etc. that de fends a place*

Antenoche, *ad. the night before last*

Antenombre, *s. m. first-name*

Anteojo, *s. m. glass*

Anteojo de larga vista, *a prospective glass binócle, double prospective* [*glass*

— de puño, *a spying-*

— poliedro, *ó* de carrillas, *a multiplying glass*

Anteojos, *p. spectacles* ‖ *eye-flaps*

Ante-omnia, *adv. before all things*

Antepasado, da, *adj. gone before* [*oestors*

Antepasados, *s. m. pl. an-*

Antepecho, *s. m. parapet; rail of balcony, etc.* ‖ *poitrel*;

Antepenúltimo, ma, *adj. the last but tow*

Anteponer, *v. a. to prefer*

Antepuerta, *sub. f. a curtain behind a door*

Anterior, *a. 2. precedent* ‖ *foremost* [*dency*

Anterioridad, *s. f. prece-*

Anteriormente, *ad. before*

A'ntes, *prep. before*

A'ntes, *ad. rather*

Antesacristía, *s. f. room before the vestry*

Antesala, *s. f. anticham-ber*

Antestatnra, *s. f. intren-chment; fence*

Antevíspera, *s. f. the day before the vigil*

Antia, *s. f. a kind of sea-fish*

Antibaquio, *s. m. a foot of lutin verses*

Antibo, *s. m. the force or impulse of the water*

Anticardenal, *s. m. anti-cardinal* [*cipation*

Anticipacion, *s. f. anti-*

Anticipadamente, *ad. be-fore time* [*cipator*

Anticipador, ra, *s. anti-*

Anticipamiento, *s. m. V.* Anticipacion [*pate*

Anticipar, *v. a. to antici-*

Anticrítico, *s. m. an ad-verse critick*

Antidotario, *s. m. a dis-pensatory* ‖ *the place were the antidotes are kept*

Antídoto, *s. m. antidote*

Antífona, *s. f. anthem*

Antifonal, *s. m. book* / Antifonario, *in wich the anthems are noted*

Antifonero, *s. m. he who begins the anthem*

Antífrasis, *s. f. antiphra-sis* [*guo*

Antigo, ga, *a. V.* Anti-

Antigualla, *s. f. an anti-que* ‖ *old rubbish* or *stuff* [*ciently*

Antiguamente, *adv. an-*

Antiguamiento, *s. m. ad-mittance among the ve-terans*

Antiguar, *v. n. to become veteran* [*quate*

Antiguar, *v. act. to anti-*

Antigüedad, *sub. f. anti-quity*

Antiguo, gua, *a. ancient* ‖ *veterun* [*ancients*

Antiguos, *sub. m. pl. the*

Antilogía, *s. f. antilogy*

Antimonial, *a. 2. antimo-nial* [*ny*

Antimonio, *s. m. antimo-*

Antinomia, *s. f. antinomy*

Antipapa, *s. m. antipope*

Antipara, *s. f. a screen*

Antipatía, *s. f. antipaty*

Antipático, ca, *a. averse*

Antiperístasis, *s. f. anti-peristasis*

Antipoca, *s. f. recogni-sance of a rent*

Antipocar, *v. act. to re-cognize a rent*

Antipoda. *s. m. antipodes*

Antiquado, da, *a. anti-quated* [*quary*

Antiquario, *sub. m. anti-*

Antiscorbútico, ca, *a. an-tiscorbutical*

Antispodio, *s. m. a kind of medicinal ashes*

Antítesis, *s. f.* / Antiteto, *s. m.* } *anti-thesis*

Antitipo, *s. m. antitype*

Antiyer, *ad. V.* Anteayer

Antojadizamente, *ad. ca-priciously* [*cious*

Antojadizo, za, *a. capri-*

Antojado, da, *a. that de-sires earnestly, etc.*

Antojarse, *v. r. to desire earnestly and capri-ciously*

Antojera, *s. f. a case of spectacles* ‖ *eye-flap*

Antojo, *s. m. a longing; a fancy* ‖ *a rash judge-ment. V.* Anteojo

Antojuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Antojo

Antología, *s. f. anthology*

Antoniano, *y* Antonino, *s. m. Antonian*

Antonomasia, *s. f. anto-nomasia*

Antonomasticamente, *ad. by antonomasia*

Antonomástico, ca, *a. be-longing to antonoma-sia* [*per*

Antorcha, *s. f. torch; ta-*

Antro, *s. m. den; cave*

Antropófago, *s. m. man-eater*
Antruejo, *s. m. the three last days of the carnaval*
Antuvion, *s. m. unexpected blow or attack*
De antuvion, *ad. suddenly*
Jugar de antuvion, *to prevent*
Anual, *a. annual*
Anualidad, *subs. f. state or property of annual things*
Anualmente, *ad. annually*
Anubada, *s. f. an old tribute*
Anubarrado, *a. clouded, watered*
Anublar, *v. a. to cloud*
Anublarse, *v. r. to fade away || to vanish*
Anudar, *v. a. to knit*
Anulable, *a. that may be annulled*
Anular, *a. annullar*
Anular, *v. a. to annul*
Anulativo, va, *a. annulling*
Anuloso, sa, *adj. full of rings || ring-like*
Anunciacion, *s. f. annunciation*
Anunciador, ra, *s. messenger*
Anunciar, *v. a. to make known || to presage*
Anuncio, *s. m. presage*
Anuo, nua, *a. annual*
Anzolero, *s. m. one that makes fish-hooks*
Anzuelito, *subs. m. small fish hook*
Anzuelo, *s. m. fish-hook*
Aña, *s. f. a sort of fox*
Añadidura, *s. f. addition*
Añadir, *v. a. to add || to amplify || to make additions*
Añafil, *sub. f. a moorish trumpet*
Añafilero, *s. m. trumpeter*
Añagaza, *s. f. bird-call || allurement*
Añal, *a. annual || yearling*
Añal, *s. m. anniversary || yearly offering*
Añalejo, *s. mas. book that orders the daily divine service*
Añascar, *v. a. to heap up trifles, etc.*
Añaza, *s. f. annual feast*
Añejar, *v. a. to make one grow old*
Añejarse, *v. r. to grow old*
Añejo, ja, *a. old*
Añicos, *s. m. pl.* tener sus añicos, *to be in years ||* hacer añicos, *to pull to pieces ||* hacerse añicos, *to be in the greatest fury*
Añil, *s. m. woad || indigo*
Añinero, *s. m. one works or deals in skins of lamb*
Añines, *s. m. pl. a coarse tow*
Añinos, *s. m. pl. a young lam's skin or fleece*
Año, *s. m. year*
Añojo, *s. mas. a yearling calf*
Añublar, *v. a. V.* Anublar
Añublo, *s. mas. mildew; blasting*
Añudador, *s. m. one that knits*
Añudadura, *s. f. y* Añudamiento, *s. m. kniting*
Añudar, *v. a. V.* Anudar
Añusgar, *v. n. to be choked, or stifled*
Aocar, *v. a. V.* Ahuecar
Aojador, *sub. m, one that fascinates*
Aojadura, *s. f.* } *fascinating*
Aojamiento, *s. m.* }
Aojar, *v. a. to fascinate*
Aojo, *s. m. fascination*
Aorta, *s. f. aorta*
Aovado, da, *a. egg-like*
Aovar, *v. n. to lay eggs*
Aovillarse, *v. r. to gather like a bottom of tread, etc.*
Apabilar, *v. a. to dispose the match or wick*
Apabilarse, *v. r. to darken || to consume one's self by degrees*
Apacentador, *s. m. herdsman*
Apacentamiento, *sub. m. feeding; grazing || pasture*
Apacentar, *v. a. to feed;*
Apacibilidad, *s. f. affability*
Apacible, *a. 2. mild; affable || sweet; pleasant*
Apaciblemente, *ad. mildly*
Apacignador, ra, *pacifier*
Apaciguamiento, *sub. m. pacification*
Apaciguar, *v. a. to pacify*
Apagable, *a. 2. extinguishable*
Apagado, da, *a. sluggish; slow*
Apagador, *s. m. quencher*
Apagamiento, *s. m. quenching*
Apagapenoles, *sub. m. pl. brails*
Apagar, *v. a. to quenchs,* or *extinguish || to appease || to kill lime*
Apainelado (Arco), *s. m. arch who imitates half an ellipsis*
Apalabrar, *v. a. to assign a rendez-vous || to treat by word of mouth*
Apalancar, *v. act. to lift or move with a lever || to supplant*

Apaleador, ra, *s. one that cudgels* || *one that ventilates corn*
Apalear, *v. a. to cudgel* || *to beat a cloth, etc,* || *to ventilate corn*
Apanage, *s. m. appanage*
Apancora, *sub. f. a sort of shell-fish* [*a sedition*
Apandillar, *v. act. to raise*
Apantufiado, da, *a. slipper-like* [|| *robber*
Apañador, ra, *s. grasper*
Apañadura, *sub. f. grasping* || *robbery*
Apañamiento, *sub. m. V.* Apaño
Apañar, *v. a. to grasp* || *to lay hold on* || *to rob* || *to dispose*
Apañarse, *v. r. to prepare one's self*
Apaño, *s. m. disposition*
Apañuscador, ra, *sub. one that rumples, etc.*
Apañuscar, *v. a. to rumple; to tarnish*
Apapagayado, da, *a. parrot-like*
Nariz apapagayada, *an hooked nose*
Apapagayarse, *v. r. to put on one's self green clothes*
Aparador, *s. f. side-board table* || *work-shop*
Aparar, *v. a. to hold up* or *forth* || *to weed* || *to dispose*
Aparatado (bien, ó mal), *a. able bodied*, or *in bad health*
Aparato, *s. mas. preparation* || *pomp; splendour* || *means; way*
Aparatoso, sa, *a. pompous; splendid*
Aparcería, *subst. f. partnership*
Aparcero, *s. m. partner* || *coheir* [*couple*
Aparear, *v. a. to pair; to*
Aparearse, *v. r. to walk two by two*
Aparecer, *v. n. y* aparecerse, *v. r. to appear*
Aparejado, da, *a. apt; fit*
Aparejador, ra, *subs. one that prepares* || *he that marks stones that are to be cut*
Aparejar, *v. a. to prepare* || *to rig a ship* || *to saddle*, or *harness* || *to prime the cloth*
Aparejo, *s. m. preparation* || *harness* || *rigging* || *winding tackle*
Aparejos, *pl. necessary toosl*, or *instruments*
Aparejuelo, *s. m. a little preparation*
Aparentado, da, *a. related*
Aparentar, *v. a. to feing*
Aparente, *adj. apparent* || *fit* [*parently*
Aparentemente, *ad. ap-*
Aparicion, *s. f. apparition*
Apariencia, *s. f. appearance* [*a theatre*
Apariencias, *pl. scenes of*
Aparrado, da, *a. winding like the vine*
Aparroquiado, da, *a. parishioner* [*custom*
Aparroquiar, *v. a. to get*
Apartadijo, *s. m. portion; part* || *V.* Apartadizo
Apartadizo, *s. m. a closet; a lodge, etc.*
Apartado, da, *a. remote*
Apartado, *s. m. a remote room*
Apartador, ra, *s. one that parts* or *separates*
Apartador de ganado, *thief of cattle*
Apartamiento, *s. m. separation; division* || *desisting*
Apartamiento de ganado, *the thieving of cattle*
Apartar, *v. a. to part; to separate* || *to dissuade* || *to take away*
Apartarse, *v. r. to leave a place* || *to be divorced* || *to desist*
Aparte, *ad. apart; aside*
Aparte, *s. m. an aside*
Aparvar, *v. a. to dispose the seaves up on the barn-floor* || *to heap up*
Apasionadamente, *adv. passionately*
Apasionado, da, *a. passionate* || *affected; sick*
Apasionar, *v. a. to excite a passion* || *to humour*
Apasionarse, *v. r. to have a strong passion for*
Apastuco, *s. m. ornament*
Apaysado, da, *adj. landscape-picture-like*
Apazote, *sub. m. a sort of basil*
Apea, *s. f. fetter* [*block*
Apeadero, *sub. m. horse-*
Apeador, *s. m. surveyor*
Apeamiento, *s. m. alightining* || *land-survey*
Apear, *v. a. to survey land* || *to wedge up* || *to prop* || *to let down* || *to dissuade* || *to take away a difficulty*
Apear á alguno de un empleo, *to give one a remove* — el rio, *to ford* — un caballo, *to fetter*
Apear, *v. n. y* Apearse, *v. r. to alight*
Apechugar, *v. a. to clasp close* [or *patch*
Apedazar, *v. a. to piece,*
Apedernalado, da, *adj. as hard as a flint-stone*

Apedreadero, *sub. m. the place where boys throw stones at one another*
Apedreado, da, *a. marked with the small pox*
Apedreador, *s. mas. one that throws stones*
Apedreamiento, *s. m. the trowing of stones*
Apedrear, *v. act. to throw stones* || *to stone*
Apedrear, *v. n. to hail*
Apedrearse, *v. rec. to be spoiled with hail*
Apedreo, *s. m. V.* Pedrea
Apegamiento, *subst. mas. gluing; sticking, etc.* || *V.* Apego
Apego, *s. mas. affection; inclination*
Apelacion, *s. f. appeal*
Apelado, da, *adj. of the same hair*
Apelambrar, *v. a. to take the hair of skins*
Apelar, *v. n. to appeal*
Apelativo, *adj. m. appellative*
Apeldar, *v. n. to make an escape*
Apelde, *s. m. escape*
Apeligrado, da, *a. exposed to the danger*
Apellar, *v. a. to soften a skin with oil, etc.*
Apellidamiento, *s. m. calling* || *proclaiming*
Apellidar, *v. a. to call* or *name* || *to proclaim*
Apellideros, *s. m. pl. soldiers called together*
Apellido, *s. m. surname*
Apelmazar, *v. a. to condense* || *to vex*
Apelo, *ad. fit to a hair; just* [*much ado*
Apénas, *ad. hardly* || *with*
Apéndice, } *s. m. appen-*
Apendix, } *dix*

Apeñuscar, *v. a. V.* Apañuscar [|| *prop*
Apeo, *s. m. land-survey*
Apeonar, *v. n. to run on the ground*
Aperador *s. m. farmer* || *cart wright*
Aperar, *v. act. to make country-carts* [cibir
Apercebir, *v. a. V.* Aper-
Apercibimiento, *sub. m. preparation* || *warning* || *order* || *summons*
Apercibir, *v. a. to prepare* || *to warn* || *to summon*
Apercion, *s. f. V.* Abertura
Apercollar, *v. a. to take by the collar* || *to take clandestinely* || *to murder*
Aperitivo, va, *a. aperitive*
Apernador, *s. m s. a dog that catches the game by the leg*
Apernar, *v. a. to catch by the leg*
Apero, *s. m. all the furniture for the ploughing* || *necessary tools* or *instruments*
Aperreador, ra, *s. importunate*
Aperrear, *v. a. to deliver up to devouring dogs*
Aperrearse, *v. r. to overwork one's self* [ura
Apertura, *s. f. V.* Abert-
Apesadumbrar, *v. act. to afflict; to grieve*
Apesaradamente, *adver. grievously*
Apesarar, *v. a. to grieve*
Apesgamiento, *sub. mas. squeezing; weighing*
Apesgar, *v. a. to weigh; to press down*
Apesgarse, *v. rec. to be heavy*

Apestar, *v. a. to infect*
Apetecedor, ra, *s. desirous*
Apetecer, *v. a. to desire*
Apetecible, *a. 2. desirable*
Apetencia, *s. f. a, petency*
Apetite, *s. m. a relishing sauce, etc.*
Apetitivo, va, *a. appetive*
Apetito, *s. m. appetite*
Apetitoso, sa, *adj. relishing* || *desirable*
Apezuñar, *v. n. to lean upon the foot*
Apiadador, ra, *s. compassionate*
Apiadarse, *v. r. to commiserate*
Apiaradero, *s. m. a herd's reckoning* [*gentle*
Apiastro, *sub. mas balm-*
Apicarado, da, *a. roguish*
Ápice, *s. mas. top; summit* || *the smallest part* || *a jot; a little*
Apilador, *s. m. heaper*
Apilar, *v. a. to heap up*
Apilarse la gente, *to run into a throng*
Apiñadura, *s f. y.* Apiñamiento, *s. m. sticking close together*
Apiñar, *v. act. to stick close together*
Apiñarse las berzas, etc. *to cabbage*
Apio, *s. m. celery*
Apio de risa, *ranunculus*
Apio montano, *lovage*
Apiolar, *v. act. to tie by the foot* || *to string and hang by the beak* || *to catch*, or *kill*
Apique, *adv. upon the brink*
Apisonar, *v. act. to level with a paving beetle*
Apitonamiento, *s. m. first eruption of the horns* || *passion; raving*

Apitonar, *v. n. to peep out* || *to bud*
Apitonar, *v. a. to prick* || *to pierce*
Apitonarse, *v. r. to wrangle*
Aplacable, *a. that may be appeased*
Aplacacion, *s. f. appeasing*
Aplacador, ra, *s. pacifier*
Aplacamiento, *s. m. appeasing*
Aplacar, *v. a. to appease*
Aplanador, *s. m. V.* Allanador
Aplanamiento, *s. m. levelling*
Aplanar, *v. a. to level; to smooth* || *to confound; to stupefy*
Aplanarse, *v. rec. to fall down*
Aplanchado, *s. m. ironed linen*
Aplanchadora, *sub. f. ironing woman*
Aplanchar, *v. act. to iron linen*
Aplantillar, *v. a. to fit; to adapt*
Aplastar, *v. a. to flaten; to squash* || *to confound; to non plus*
Aplaudir, *v. a. to applaud*
Aplauso, *s. m. applause*
Aplayar, *v. n. to overflow*
Aplazamiento, *s. m. appointement*
Aplazar, *v. a. to appoint a day*
Aplegar, *v. a. to approach*
Aplicable, *a. applicable*
Aplicacion, *s. f. application* [*judging*
Aplicacion de bienes, *ad-*
Aplicar, *v. a. to apply* || *to adjudge*
Aplicarse, *v. r. to be diligent, careful, etc.*
Aplomado, da, *a. of a lead colour*
Aplomar, *v. a. to overload*
Aplomar, *v. n. to stand upright* || *to level a wall*
Aplomarse, *v. r. to fall to the very ground*
Apoca, *s. f. acquittance; discharge*
Apocadamente, *ad. a little* || *meanly; abjectly*
Apocado, da, *adj. mean-spiritided*
Apocador, ra, *s. one that lessens* [*lypse*
Apocalipsis, *s. f. apoca-*
Apocamiento, *s. m. pusillanimity*
Apocar, *v. to lessen* || *to reduce, abridge, etc.* || *to abate the courage, etc.*
Apocarse, *v. r. to humble*
Apocopar, *v. a. to take a syllable from the end of a word*
Apocope, *s. f. apocope*
Apócrifamente, *adv. falsely*, or *uncertainly*
Apócrifo, fa, *a. apocryphal* [*jester*
Apodador, *s. m. banterer;*
Apodar, *v. a. to nickname* || *to rally* or *banter*
Apodencado, da, *a. greyhound-like*
Apoderado, *s. m. proxy*
Apoderar, *v. act. to give power*
Apoderarse, *v. r. to seize; to possess*
Apodo, *s. m. nickname* || *a witty jest*
Apofisis, *s. f. apophysis*
Apogeo, *s. m. apogæum; apogee* [*eaten*
Apolillado, da, *a. moth-*
Apolilladura, *s. f. eating of a moth*
Apolillar, *v. a. to eat, as moth does*
Apolillarse, *v. rec. to be moth eaten* || *to taint*
Apolinar, Apolineo, nea, *a. belonging to Apollo*
Apologético, ca, *a. apologetick*
Apología, *s. f. apology*
Apológico, ca, *a. belonging to the apologue*
Apologista, *subs. m. apologiste*
Apólogo, *s. m. apologue*
Apoltronarse, *v. reg. to grow lazy and idle*
Apomazar, *v. a. to smooth with the pumice-stone*
Apoplético, ca, *apoplectick*
Apoplegía, *s. f. apoplexy*
Aporcadura, *s. f. raising ridges*
Aporcar, *v. a. to raise the earth round the celery, etc.*
Aporisma, *s. m. inflammation after being let blood*
Aporismarse, *v. r. to be inflammed*
Aporracear, *v. a. to beat*
Aporrar, *v. n. to stand stupefied*
Aporrarse, *v. r. to become importunate*
Aporreamiento, *s. m. V.* Aporreo
Aporrear, *v. act. to beat; to cudgel, etc.* [*blow*
Aporreo, *s. m. beating—*
Aporrillarse, *v. r. to swell*
Aporrillo, *ad. abundantly*
Aportaderas, *s. f. pl. panniers carried by mules, etc.*
Aportadero, *s. m. place easy to land at*
Aportar, *v. n. to land* || *to arrive*

ɔortillar, *v. a. to break open*
ɔosentador, *subs. mas. harbinger* || *quarter-master*
ɔosentamiento, *sub. m. lodging*
ɔosentar, *v. a. to lodge*
osentillo, *s. m. a little chamber*
osento, *s. m. chamber* || *inn* || *lodging* || *box*
osesionarse, *v. rec. to take possession*
osicion, *s. f. apposition*
osiopesis, *s. f. reticence*
ɔspelo, *ad. against the iaïr* || *the wrong way*
ɔsta *y* Apostadamente, *d. purposely*
ɔstadero, *s. m. post*
ɔstal, *s. m. a fit place for fishing* [*post*
ɔstar, *v. a. to bet* || *to ost*
starse, apostarlas. *ó* ɔostárselas, *to strive ho shal work best*
stasía, *s. f. apostacy*
stata, *s. m. apostate*
statar, *v. n. to apostize*
stelar, *v. a. V.* Apostillar
stema, *s. f. aposteme*
stemar, *v. a. to cause a aposteme*
stemarse, *v. rec. to ɔostemate*
temero, *s. mas. incision-knife*
temilla, *s. f. dim. de ostema*
temoso, sa, *adj. belonging to an aposteme*
tilla, *s. f. postscript marginal note*
tillar, *v. a. to write rginal nótes*

Apostillarse, *v. r. to grow scurfy, etc.*
Apóstol, *s. m. apostle*
Apostolado, *s. m. apostleship* || *college*, or *pictures of the apostles*
Apostólicamente, *adver. apostolically*
Apostólico, ca, *a. apostolical*
Apóstrofe, *subs. f. apostrophe* [*trophe*
Apóstrofo, *sub. m. apos-*
Apote, *ad. abundantly*
Apotegma, *subs. m. apophtegm* [*sis*
Apotcósis, *s. f. apotheo-*
Apoyadero, *sub. mas. V.* Apoyo
Apoyadura, *s. f. flowing of the milk*
Apoyar, *v. a. to support*
Apoyo, *sub. m. support; prop* [*valuable*
Apreciable, *a. estimable;*
Apreciadamente, *ad. with estimation* || *commendably*
Apreciador, ra, *sub. appraiser*
Apreciar, *v. act. to appraise* || *to commend*
Apreciativo, va, *adj. belonging to the appraising* [|| *esteem*
Aprecio, *s. m. appraising*
Aprehender, *v. a. to apprehend*
Aprehension, *s. f. apprehension*
Aprehensivo, va, *a. apprehensive* || *fearful*
Apremiador, ra, *sub. one that compels*
Apremiar, *v. act. to press* or *squeeze* || *to force* or *compel*
Apremio, *s. m. pressing* || *constraint*

Aprender, *v. a. to learn*
Aprendiz, *s. m. apprentice*
Aprendizage, *sub. m. apprenticeship* [*ser*
Aprensador, *s. m. a pres-*
Aprensar, *v. a. to press* || *to mölest*
Apresador, *s. m. corsair*
Apresamiento, *s. mas. taking* or *prize*
Apresar, *v. a. to take; to catch, etc.*
Aprestar, *v. a. to prepare*
Apresto, *s. m. preparation* [*ning*
Apresuracion, *s. f. haste-*
Apresuradamente, *adver. hastily*
Apresurado, da, *a. hasty* || *concise*
Apresuramiento, *subs. m. hastening*
Apresurar, *v. a. to hasten*
Apretadamente, *ad. closely; pressingly*
Apretaderas, *subst. f. pl. strings, ropes, etc.* || *urgent instances, etc.*
Apretadero, *s. m. a truss*
Apretadillo, lla, *a. a little pressed, etc.*
Apretado, da, *adj. mean-spirited* || *close-fisted*
Apretador, *s. m. presser* || *pavior* || *rammer* || *under waist coat* || *jumps* || *a woman's girdle* || *a press*
Apretadura, *s. f.* } *pres-*
Apretamiento, *s. m.* } *sion*
Apretar, *v. a. to press; to squeeze* || *to pursue* || *to molest* || *to urge*
Apreton, *s. m. V.* Apretadura || *anguish* || *urgent necessity* || *a short swift race*
Aprctura, *s. f. a narrow compass* || *V.* Aprieto

Apriesa, *ad. V.* Aprisa
Aprieto, *s. mas. streightness* || *throng* || *a pressing danger or circumstance* || *want; scarcity*
Aprimir, *v. act. V.* Comprimir
Aprisa, *ad. quickly*
Aprisar, *v. act. V.* Apresurar
Apriscadero, *subs. m. V.* Aprisco [*fold*
Aprisco, *s. mas. a sheep-*
Aprisionadamente, *adv. narrowly*
Aprisionado, da, *a. tied*
Aprisionar, *v. a. to imprison*
Aprobacion, *s. f. approbation* || *probation*
Aprobador, ra, *s. approver* [*prove*
Aprobar, *v. act. to ap-*
Aprobativo, va, *a. approving* [*ches*
Aproches, *s. m. pl. approa-*
Aprontar, *v. a. to make ready*
Apronto, *s. mas. a speedy preparation*
Apropiacion, *s. f. appropriation*
Apropiadamente, *ad. fitly*
Apropiar, *v. a. to invest with* || *to appropriate*
Apropiarse, *v. r. to appropriate to one's self*
Apropinquacion, *s. f. approach*
Apropinquarse, *v. rec. to come near* [*piar*
Apropriar, *v. a. V.* Apro-
Aprovechable, *adj. profitable*
Aprovechadamente, *adv. profitably* [*fisted*
Aprovechado, da, *a. close-*
Aprovechamiento, *s. mas. profit* || *progress*
Aprovechar, *v. n. to profit*
Aprovechar, *v. a. to put to good use*
Aprovecharse, *v. r. to get by a thing*
Aproximacion, *s. f. approximation*
Apsides, *s. m. pl. apsides*
Aptamente, *ad. aptly*
Aptitud, *s. f. aptness*
Apto, ta, *a. apt*
Apuesta, *s. f. a wager*
Apulgarar, *v. a. to press with the thumb*
Apuntacion, *sub. f. pointing; denoting; etc.* || *note*
Apuntador, *s. m. grinder* || *pointer* || *prompter*
Apuntalar, *v. a. to prop*
Apuntamiento, *s. m. annotation* || *a breviate* || *resolution* || *denoting* || *prompting* || *preparation*
Apuntar, *v. a. to point* || *to denote* or *appoint* || *to note* || *to abstract* or *abridge* || *to sharpen* || || *to prompt* || *to peep. V.* Puntuar
Apuntarse, *v. r. to grow sour*
Apunte, *s. m. V.* Apuntamiento
Apunto, *s. m. prompting*
Apuñadar, } *a. to strike*
Apuñear, } *with the fist*
Apuñetear, *v. a. to beat with the fits*
Apuradamente, *ad. exactly* || *seasonably*
Apurado, da, *adj. poor* || *clear; manifest* || *excellent*
Apurador, *s. m. one that purifies, examines, etc.*
Apuramiento, *s. m. examination*
Apurar, *v. a. to purify* || *to clear; to verify* || *to consume; to exhaust*
Apurar la paciencia, *to try a man's pacience*
— un hombre, *to press a man hard*
Apurarse, *v. r. to be afflicted*
Apuro, *s. m. want; scarcity* || *affliction*
Apurrir, *v. a. to give; to reach*
Aquadrillar, *v. a. to conduct a squadron of soldiers*
Aquario, *s. m. aquarius*
Aquartelado, da, *adject. quartered*
Aquartelamiento, *s. m. of quartering* || *quarters*
Aquartelar, *v. a. to quarter soldiers*
Aquartillar, *v. n. to bend the houghs*
Aquático, ca, } *a. aqua-*
Aquatil, } *tick*
Aqüeducto, *s. m. aqueduct*
Aquejar, *v. a. to grieve; to molest*
Aquel, aquello, aquella, *pron. that*
A'qüeo, ea *adj. aqueous*
Aquerenciarse, *v. r. to delight in a place*
Aquese, sa, so, *pron. that*
Aqueste, ta, to, *pron. this*
Aqui, *adv. here* || *now*
De aquí á tres dias, *three days hence* || hé aquí ó ves aquí, *there is* [*pliance*
Aquiescencia, *s. f. com-*
Aquietar, *v. a. to quiet*
Aquila alba, *s. f. sublimate*
Aquilatar, *v. a. to assay or try silver, etc.*

Aquilea, *s. f. milfoil*
Aquilífero. *s. m. an ancient roman ensign*
Aquilino, na, *adj. Voy.* **Aguileño**
Aquilon, *s. m. north* || *north-wind*
Aquilonal *y* Aquilonar, *a. nothern*
Aquiosidad, *sub. f. waterishness* [*ness*
Aquioso, sa, *adj. waterish*
Ara, *s. f. altar* || *altar-stone*
Arábigo, ga, *y* Arábico, ca, *adj. arabian; arabick* [*field.*
Arada, *s. f. a ploughed*
Arado, *s. m. a plough*
Arador, *s. m. a ploughman* || *a hand-worm.*
Aradorcico, *s. m. a little hand-worm*
Aradura, *s. f. tillage*
Arambel, *s. m. an old-ragged-cloth*
Arana, *s. f. deceit; craft*
Arancel, *s. m. a custom book; a book of rates — rule, method*
Arandano, *s. m. a wild service-tree*
Arandela, *s. f. candlestick-socket* || *half ports in a ship*
Araniego (gavilan), *s. m. sparrow-hawk taken in a net*
Aranzada, *s. f. an acre*
Araña, *s. f. spidder* || *sea-dragon* || *a crab* || *a branched candlestick* || *the crow-feet of the tops*
Arañador, *s. m. scratcher*
Arañamiento, *s. m. scratching*
Arañar, *v. a. to scratch*
Arañazo, *s. m. aum. de* Araño
Araño, *s. m. a scratch*
Arañon, *s. m. V.* Endrina
Arañuela, *s. f. a little spidder*
Arañuelo, *s. m. a net to catch birds in* || *a little spidder*
Arar, *v. a. to plough*
Aratorio, ria, *adj. belonging to the tillage*
Arbelo, *s. m. a kind of curvilineal figure*
Arbitana, *s. f. V.* Albitana
Arbitrable, **Arbitradero**, **Arbitraria**, } *adj. Voy.* Arbitrario
Arbitrador, *s. m. arbitrator*
Arbitrage, *s. m. arbitrage*
Arbitral, *a. V.* Arbitrario
Arbitramento, *arbitrage*
Arbitrar, *v. a. to arbitrate* || *to act or decide arbitrarily* || *to imagine expedients, etc.*
Arbitrariamente, *adv. arbitrarily*
Arbitrario, ria, *y* Arbitrativo, va, *a. arbitrary* || *projector*
Arbitrería, *s. f. a troop of projectors*
Arbitrio, *s. m. free will* || *way; expedient* || *project*
Arbitrios, *plur. passage-penny*
Arbitrista, *s. m. projector*
Arbitro, *s. m. arbiter; arbitrator*
Arbol, *s. m. a tree* || *a mast* || *the body of a shirt, etc.*
Arbolado, da, *adj. full of trees*
Arboladura, *s. m. the mast of a ship*
Arbolar, *v. a. to mast a ship* || *to set upright*
Arbolarse el caballo, *to prance*
Arbolazo, *s. m. a great tree*
Arbolecico, cillo, *y* Arbolcillo, *s. m. a small tree; a shrub*
Arboleda, *s. f. a grove of trees* [*twig*
Arbolete, *s. m. a lime-*
Arbolista, *s. m. dresser or planter of trees*
Arbollon, *s. m. dant; slice*
Arbóreo, rea, *adj. belonging to the tree*
Arbotante, *s. m. buttress*
Arbustillo, *s. m. a small shrub*
Arbusto, *s. m. a shrub*
Arca, *s. f. a trunk; a chest* || *a tomb*
Arca de agua, *water-house* — del pan, *the helly* — del testamento, *the ark of the covenant* — de Noé, *Noah's ark*
Arcas, *plur. the king's coffers*
Arcabucear, *v. a. to shoot a gun or a soldier*
Arcabucería, *s. f. a body of musketeers* || *discharge of muskets* || *gun-smith's shop*
Arcabucero, *s. m. a musketeer* || *gun-smith*
Arcabuco, *s. m. a great thick wood of trees*
Arcabuz, *s. m. a musket*
Arcabuzazo, *s. m. a musket-shot*
Arcacil, *s. m. artichoke*
Arcada, *s. f. reaching to vomit* || *vault* || *arch*
Arcador, *s. m. Voy.* Arqueador
Arcaduz *s. m. conduct for water; aqueduct, etc.* || *flatterer; pimp*

Arcaduzar, *v. a. to conduct water by canals, etc.*
Arcaismo, *s. m. archaism*
Arcángel, *s. m. Archangel*
Arcanidad, *s. f.* } *a se-*
Arcano, *s. m.* } *cret*
Arcano, na, *adj. secret mysterious*
Arcar, *v. a. to beat wool*
Arcaz, *s m. a great chest* || *coffin*
Arcaza, *s. f. V.* Arcon
Arce, *s. m. the maple-tree* || *tower in the field*
Arcedianato, *s. m. archdeaconship* || *archdeaconry*
Arcediano, *sub. m. archdeacon*
Archero, *s. m. archer* || *yeoman of the guard*
Archiducado, *s. m. Archdukedom*
Archiducal, *a. 2. belonging to the archduke, etc.*
Archiduque, esa, *s. Archduke, Archdutchess*
Archilaud, *s. m. a large lute*
Archimandrita, *s. m. a superior of religious m*
Archipiélago, *s. m. archipelago*
Archisinagogo, *s. m. chief of the synagogue*
Archivar, *v. a. to put*, or *keep in the archives*
Archivero, } *s. m. keeper*
Archivista, } *of the records*
Archivo, *s. m. archives*
Arcilla, *s. f. white clay*
Arcilloso, sa *adj. clayed*
Arciprestazgo, *ó* Arciprestadgo, *s. m. dignity of an archpriest*
Arcipreste, *s. m. archpriest*
Arco, *s. m. an arch* || *a brow*
Arcos, *pl. eye-brows*
Arcola, *s. f. a coarse canvass*
Arcon, *s. m. a great trunk* or *chest*
Ártico, ca, *adj. arctick*
Arcuado, da, *adj. V.* Arqueado
Arda, *s. f. a squirrel*
Ardalear, *v. n. V.* Ralear
Ardentia, *s. f. ardor* || *light caused by the waves*
Arder, *v. n. to burn; to flame*
Ardid, *s. m. stratagem*
Ardido, da, *a. heated* or *burnt*
Ardiente, *a. hot; burning* || *ardent; vehement* || *eager; earnest*
Ardientemente, *adv. ardently*
Ardilla, *s. f. a squirrel*
Ardimiento, *s. m. boldness; courage*
Ardite, *s. m. an old brass coin worth three maravedies*
Ardor, *s. m. ardor*
Arduamente, *adv. difficultly*
Arduidad, *s. f. arduousness*
Arduo, dua, *a. arduous*
Area, *s. f. area*
Arena, *s. f. sand*
Arenas, *pl. gravel*
Arenal, *s. m. a sandy place*
Arenalejo, illo, *s. m. dim. de* Arenal
Arencon, *s. a great herring*
Arenga, *s. f. speech; oration*
Arengar, *v. n. to harangue*
Arenica, illa, *s. f. small sand*
Arenisco, ca, *y* Arenoso, sa, *adj. sandy*
Arenque, *s. m. herring*
Areopagita, *s. m. areopagite*
Areopago, *s. m. areopagus*
Arestin, *s. m. scratches*
Arestinado, da, *a. affected with scratches*
Arfada, *s. f. pitching*
Arfar, *v. n. to pitch* or *sond*
Arfil, *s. m. V.* Alfil
Argadillo, *y* Argadyso, *s. m. a reel* || *a busy-body* || *a great hamper*
Argado, *s. m. a shuffle; a trick*
Argalia, *s. f. V.* Algalia
Argallera, *s. f. a hand-saw*
Argamandel, *s. m. a tattered rag*
Argamandijo, *s. m. heap of bawbles, etc.*
Argamasa, *s. f. mortar*
Argamasar, *v. a. to pat the mortar*
Argamason, *s. m. rubbish*
Argamula, *s. f. share-wort*
Argana, *s. f. V.* Árgano
Arganas, *pl. a sort of panniers*
Arganel, *s. m. a little brass ring* [*ring*
Arganeo, *s. m. anchor's*
Argano, *s. m. a crane (engine)*
Argel, *a. m. a horse with a white spot in his right foot* [*the eye*
Argema, *s. f. a web in*
Argemone, *s. m. a thorny-poppy*
Argen, *s. m. argent*
Argentado, da, *a. of a clear sound*
Argentador, *s. m. one that silvers over*
Argentar, *v. a. to silver over* || *to adorn with over*

gentería, *s. f. embroidery with gold* or *silver*
gentifodina, *s. f. silver-mine*
gento, *s. m. silver*
gento vivo, *quick-silver*
gilla, *s. f. V.* Arcilla
golla, *s. f. a great iron ring*
golleta, ica, ita, *sub. f. dim. de* Argolla
gollon, *s. m. aum. de* rgolla
goma, *s. f. a linden-tree*
gomal, *s. m. a grove of linden-trees*
gonave, *s. f. the ship argo; constellation.*
gonautas, *s. m. pl. Argonauts*
guaxaque, *s. m. gum ammoniack*
gucia, *s. f. quirk; cavil*
güe, *s. m. a capstan*
guellar, *v. a. to lessen*
guelarse, *v. r. to grow lean*
guello, *s. m. leanness; decaying*
gueñas, *s. f. pl. Voy.* ngarillas
güir, *v. n. to argue*
'guma. *V.* A'rgoma
gumentacion, *s. f. arguing* || *argument*
gumentador, *s. m. arguer*
gumentar, *v. n. Voy.* rgüir
gumento, *s. m. argument*
gumentoso, sa, *a. ingenious; diligent*
ia, *s. f. arietta*
idez, *s. f. aridity*
'ido, da, *adj. arid; barren*
ies, *s. m. aries*
ieta, *s. f. arietta*

Ariete, *s. m. batteringram*
Arija *s. f. V.* Harija
Arija (tierra), *s. f. ligth land*
Arillo, *s. m. a little ring*
Arillos, *pl. ear-rings*
Arimez, *s. m. a projecture; a leaning out*
Arisaro, *s. m. an herb so called*
Arisco, ca, *a. wild; savage; fierce*
Arisnegro, Arisprietro, } *s. f. buck-wheat*
Arista, *s. f. the beard of the ear of corn*
Aristarco, *s. m. a severe critick*
Aristino, *s. m. V.* Arestin
Aristocracia, *s. f. aristocracy*
Aristocratico, ca, *a. aristocratical*
Aristoloquía, *s. f. hart-wort*
Aristosa (espiga), *a very bearded ear of corn*
Aristotélico, ca, *a. belonging to aristotle*
Aritmética, *s. f. arithmetick*
Aritmético, *s. m. arithmetician*
Arithmético, ca, *a. arithmetical*
Arlequin, *s. m. harlequin*
Arlequinillo, *s. m. a little harlequin*
Arlo, *s. m. a shrub used to dye the hair yellow*
Arlota, *s. f. tow of flax*
Arma, *s. f. weapon; arm*
Arma arrojadiza, *dart, arrow, etc.* — de fuego, *fire-arms* — falsa, *a false alarm*
Armas, *pl. arms; army* || *coat of arms*
Armacion. *s. f. a sort of military tune*

Armada, *s. f. armada fleet*
Armadia, *s. f. a raft*
Armadijo, *s. m. a snare; a pit fall, etc.*
Armadillo, *s. m. a sort of scaly lizard*
Armador, *s. m. a privateer*
Armadura, *s. f. armour* || *bed-stead, etc.* || *skeleton*
Armamiento, *s. m. armament*
Armandijo, *sub. m. Voy.* Armadijo
Armar, *v. a. y n. to arm*
Armar á los paxaros, *to let snares for birds* — navíos, *to equip ships* — una ballesta, *to bend a cross-bow* — una casa, *to set up the wooden frame of a house* — en el jugo, *to cheat at play* — un lazo, *to lay a snare* — una cama, *to set up a bed-stead*
Armario, *s. m. cup-board* || *chest of drawers*
Armatoste, *s. m. a coarse massive work*
Armazon, *s. f. arming* or *equipping* || *any frame work* || *bed-stead*
Armella, *s. f the staple of a lock, etc.*
Armelluela, *s. f. dim. de* armella
Armeria, *s. f. armoury*
Armero, *s. m. armourer*
Armígero, ra, *a. martial*
Armilla, *s. f. torus*
Armiñado, da, *a. ermined*
Armiño, *s. m. ermine*
A'rmipotente, *a. powerful in arms*
Armisticio, *s. m. armistice*
Armonía, *s. f. harmony*
Armoniaco, *s. m. gum ammoniack*

Armónico, ca, *adj. harmonious*
Armuelle, *s. m. orache*
Arna, *s. f. V.* Colmena
Arnes, *s. m. armour*
Arneses, *pl. implements for hunting, fishing, etc.*
Arnilla, *s. f. dim. de* Arna
Aro, *s. m. a hoop*
Aroca, *s. f. a web of fine texture* [aromo
Aroma, *s. f. flower of the*
Aroma, *s. m. aroma*
Aromaticidad, *s. f. aromatical perfume*
Aromático, ca, *adj. aromatical*
Aromatizar, *v. a. to spice*
Aromo, *s. m. a spice-tree*
Aroza, *s. m. the chief among the black smiths*
Arpa, *s. f. harp* || *claw; clutch* || *hook; grapling*
Arpador, *s m. harper*
Arpar, *v. a. to tear* || *to scratch*
Arpella, *s. f. a sort of sparrow-hawk*
Arpía, *subs. f. harpy* || *a shrew* [cloth
Aapillera, *s. f. packing-*
Arpista, *s. m. harper*
Arpon, *s. m. harpoon*
Arqueada, *s. f. th playing on a violin with th bow*
Arqueador, *s. m. one who beats wool with a bow*
Arqueage, *s. mas. V.* Arqueo
Arqueamiento, *s. m. ganging of a ship*
Arquear, *v. a. to bow; to arch* || *to beat wool with a bow* || *to gauge a ship*
Arquear las cejas, *to frown*
Arqueo, *s. m. bowing* || *gauging of a ship*
Arqueria, *subs. f. arched work*
Arquero, *s. m. a bow-maker* || *a hoop maker* || *a chest-maker* || *a cashier*
Arqueta, *subs. f. a small chest* [chest
Arqueton, *s. m a great*
Arquetoncillo, *s. m. a very little chest*
Arquibanco, *s. m. a bench with chests or drawers*
Arquiepiscopal, *V.* Arzobispal [bow
Arquillo, *s. mas. a little*
Arquimesa, *s. f. a burse*
Arquitecto, *subs. m. architect*
Arquitectónico, ca, *adj. architectonick*
Arquitectura, *s. f. architecture* [trave
Arquitrabe, *s. m. architrave*
Arrabal, *s. m. suburb*
Arracada, *s. f. ear-bob*
Arracadilla, *s. f. dim. de* Arracada [recife
Arracife, *s. m. V.* Arrecife
Arracimar, *v. a. to heap up like grapes*
Arraez, *s. m. master of a moorish ship*
Arramblar, *v. a. to grave over*
Arranca, *s. f. grubbing up*
Arrancada (boga) *a strong hasty rowing*
Arrancadero, *s. m. the breech of a gun*
Arrancador, ra, *one that roots hup*
Arrancar, *v. a. to grub up; to root up* || *to pull, or draw* || *to take away by force* || *to hawk up phlegm* || *to start for a race* || *to fly out on a sudden*
Arrancasiega, *s. f. the rooting up corn, oats, etc.*
Arranchar se, *v. r. to lodge together*
Arranciarse, *v. r. V.* Enranciarse
Arranque, *s. m. pulling out; rooting out* || *an impetuous motion*
Arrapar, *v. a. V.* Arrebatar
Arrapiezo y Arrapo, *s. m. rag; tatter*
Arras, *s. f. pl. earnest* || *jointure* [sadura
Arrasadura, *s. f. V.* Rasadura
Arrasar, *v. a. to smooth*, or *level* || *to raze* || *to beggar* || *to fill to the brim* || *V.* Rásar
Arrasar *v. n. y* Arrasarse, *v. r. to clear up*
Arrastradamente, *adv. imperfectly* || *painfully* || *unluckily*
Arrastrado, da, *a. painful; unhappy*
Arrastramiento, *s. m. drawing; dragging*
Arrastrar, *v. a. to draw; to drag along* || *to tire; to molest* || *to trump*
Arrastre, *s. m. trumping at curds*
Arraxaque, *s. m. V.* Arrexeque [tree
Arrayan, *s. m. a myrtle-*
Arrayanal, *s. m. a myrtle-grove*
Arraygar, *v. n. to take*, or *strike root*
Arraygarse, *v. r. to settle somewhere*
Arraygo, *s. m. immoveable goods*
Arre, *word used to make horses go* [horses
Arrear, *v. a. to hasten*
Arrebañadura, *sub. f. raking; scraping*

rebañar, *v. a. to rake; to scrape*
rebatadamente, *ad. precipitately*
rebatado, da, *a. rapid; impetuous*
uerte arrebatada, *a sudden death*—hombre arrebatado, *a hasty passionate man*
rebatador, ra, *s. ravisher; robber*
rrebatamiento, *s. m. a rape* || *hastiness; passion*
rrebatar, *v. a. to snatch; to pull away violently* || *to catch suddenly* || *to attract*
rrebatarse, *v. r. to fly into a passion* || *to be rapt in spirit* || *to be parched*, or *dried with fire*
rrebatiña, *s. f. a catching* or *snatching* || *scramble*, or *scrambling; muss*
rrebato, *s. m. V.* Rebato
rrebol, *s. m. redness of the clouds* || *red paint*
rrebolar, *v. a. to redden*
rrebolarse, *v. r. to paint red* [*of paint*
rrebolera, *s. f. a little box*
rrebozada, *s. f. swarm*
rrebozar, *v. a. to ice comfits, etc.*
rrebozarse, *v. r. V.* Embozarse, *to swarm*
rrebozo, *s. m. V.* Emboso
rrebujadamente, *a. confusedly*
rrebujar, *v. a. to mix, to heap up confusedly*
rrebujarse, *v. r. to muffle one's self up*
rrecafe, *s. m. a thorny thistle*

Arreciar, *v. n. to grow* or *increase*
Arreciarse, *v. r. to recover one's health*
Arrecife, *s. m. a cause way* || *a rock; sand*
Arrecirse, *v. r. to grow stiff*
Arredondear, *v. a. V.* Redondear
Arredramiento, *s. m. putting* or *removing back*
Arredrar, *v. a. to put, force* or *drive back* || *to intimidate*
Arriedro, *adv. behind*
Arregazada (nariz), *s. f. a nose that turns up*
Arregazarse, *v. r. to tuck up one's coats*
Arreglar, *v. a. to regulate*
Arregostarse, *v. r. to delight in...*
Arrejacar, *v. a. to roll the ground to cover the seed*
Arrejada, *s. f. the plough-staff*
Arrelde, *sub. m. a four pound weight*
Arrellanarse, *v. r. to sit down at one's full ease*
Arremangado de nariz, *a. who has a nose that turns up*
Arremangar, *v. a. to tuck up the sleeves, etc.* || *to rob*
Arremango, *s. m. tucking up of sleeves* || *folding in*
Arremedador, ra, *s. imitator, trix*
Arremetedor, *s. m. assailant*
Arremeter, *v. a. to attack; to assault* || *to offend the eye* || *to put on a horse*
Arremeterse, *v. r. to meddle in*
Arremetida, *s. f. assault; attack* || *gallop*

Arremolinarse, *v. r. V.* Remolinarse
Arrempujar, *v. a. V.* Empujar
Arremuneco, *s. m. V.* Arrumaco
Arrendable, *a. 2. rentable*
Arrendadero, *s. m. an iron hook* or *ring*
Arrendador (caballo), *s. m. a docile horse*
Arrendador, *s. m. farmer* || *V.* Arrendadero
Arrendadorcillo, *s. m. a little farmer*
Arrendajo, *s. m. a mocking bird — a mimick person*
Arrendamiento, *s. m. renting out; lease, etc.*
Arrentar, *v. a. to let out; to rent* || *to tie by the bridle* || *to mimick; to ape*
Arrendatario, *s. m. farmer*
Arreo, *s. m. ornament; dress* || *horse-trappings*
Arreos, *pl. accessories*
Arreo, *adv. successively* || *upon a man's back*
Arrepápalo, *s. m. a kind of fritter*
Arrepasar, *v. n. to pass and repass*
Arrepentidas, *s. f. pl. the penitent nuns*
Arrepentimiento, *s. m. repentance*
Arrepentirse, *v. r. to repent*
Arrepistar, *v. a. to grind* or *pound again*
Arrepisto, *s. m. a second grinding*
Arrepticio, cia, *a. possessed with the devil*
Arrequife, *s. m. a little iron point*
Arrequives, *s. m. pl. dress, furnitures, etc.*

Arrestado, da, *a. bold*
Arrestar, *v. a. to arrest*
Arrestarse, *v. r. to be bold or enterprizing*
Arresto, *s. m. arrest* || *boldness*
Arrexaco, Arrexaque, } *s. m. a trident* || *a martlet*
Arrezafe, *s. m. a place full of briars*
Arriano, na, *a. y s. arian*
Arriar, *v. a. to strike (sea-term)*
Arriate, *s. m. y* Arriata, *s. f. border for flowers* || *causeway*
Arriba, *adv. above* || *heretofore*
Arribada, *s. f.* Arribage, *s. m.* } *arrival*
Arribar, *v. n. to land* || *to arrive* || *to recover one's health, etc.*
Arribo, *s. m. V.* Llegada
Arricises, *s. m. a stirrup-leather*
Arriedro, *adv. behind*
Arriendo, *s. m. V.* Arrendamiento
Arriería, *s. f. the office of a muleteer*
Arrierico, llo, to, *s. m. a sorry muleteer*
Arriero, *s. m. muleteer*
Arriesgadamente, *ad. hazardously*
Arriesgado, da, *a. dangerous* || *bold, daring*
Arriesgar, *v. a. to hazard; to venture*
Arrimadero, *s. m. a leaning-place*
Arrimadillo, *s. m. mat, etc. to cover the walls with*
Arrimadizo, za, *adj. fit to be applyed* || *parasite; flatterer, etc.*
Arrimado ó arrimados (tener), *to be possessed by the devil* [*ching*
Arrimadura, *s. f. approa-*
Arrimar, *v. act. to approach; to draw near* || *to give over; to abandon*
Arrimar á uno, *to turn out of a place* — el clavo, *to nail up* — las espuelas, *to clap spurs to a horse* — un delito, *to add one crime more*
Arrimarse, *v. r. to lean; to rest*
Arrimo, *s. m. a leaning staff*, or *wall, etc.* || *protection* || *support; prop* || *a new accusation* || *approaching*
Arrinconar, *v. a. to thrust into a corner* || *to depose, etc.*
Arrinconarse, *v. r. to live in private*
Arriscadamente, *ad. boldly* [*audacious*
Arriscado, da, *adj bold;*
Arriscador, *s. m. one that gathers olives*
Arriscarse, *v. r. to swell; to grow proud*
Arritranca, *s. f. Voy.* Retranca
Arrizar, *v. a. to reeve* || *to fasten the anchor, etc.* || *to tie*
Arroba, *s. f. a twenty-five pounds weight* || (*in liquid,*) *about twelve english quarts*
Arrobadizo, za, *adj. who counterfeits extasy*
Arrobamiento, *s. m. extasy; rapture*
Arrobarse, *v. r. to fall in to an extasy* || *to be in rapture*
Arrobita, *s. f. dim. de* Arroba [*miento*
Arrobo, *s. m. V.* Arroba-
Arrocero, *s. m. rice-seller*
Arrocinado (caballo), *a sorry horse*
Arrocinarse, *v. r. to become brutish*
Arrodelarse, *v. r. to cover one's self with a buckler*
Arrodillamiento, *s. m. y* Arrodilladura, *s. f. kneeling*
Arrodillar, *v. n. y* Arrodillarse, *v. r. to kneel*
Arrodrigonar, *v. a. to prop a vine*
Arrogacion, *s. f. the act of arrogating* || *adoption*
Arrogador, *s. m. one that arrogates* [*ce*
Arrogancia, *s. f. arroganArrogante, a. 2. arrogant* || *couragious*
Arrogantemente, *adv. arrogantly*
Rrrogarse, *v. r. to arrogate* [*ciously*
Arrojadamente, *ad. audaArrojadizo, za, a. missile* || *V.* Arrojado
Arrojado, da, *a. bold; audacious*
Arrojar, *v. a. to cast*, or *throw* || *to venture* || *to shoot* or *bud*
Arrojarse, *v. r. to cast one's self violently*
Arrojo, *s. m. boldness; audacity*
Arrolar, *v. a. to roll* || *to root* or *defeat*
Arromadizar, *v. a. to cause a cold*
Arromadizarse, *v. r. to catch cold*
Arromanzar, *v. a. to translate into spanish tongue*

Arromar,

Arrezomar, *v. a. to blunt*
Arromper, *v. a. to grub up*
Arrompido, *s. m. new plonghed land*
Arrompimiento, *s. m. grubbing up*
Arronzar, *v. n. to weigh the anchor*
Arropamiento, *s. m. clothing*
Arropar, *v. act. to clothe warm*
Arrope, *s. m. must*
Arrope de moras, *sirup of mulberries*
Arropea, *s. f. irons; fetters*
Arrostrar, *v. a. to allow; to like* || *to face*
Arrostrarse, *v. r. to face*
Arroyar, *v. a. to overflow*
Arroyarse, *v. r. to divide itself into small channels* || *to be mildewed*
Arroyico, *sub. m. a little brook*
Arroyo, *s. m. brook*
Arroyuelo, *s. m. a little brook*
Arroz, *s. m. rice*
Arrozal, *s. m. a rice-field*
Arrozar, *v. a. to congeal drinking*
Arruar, *v. n. to grunt*
Arrufadura, *s. f. sheer of a ship's decks*
Arrufaldado, da, *a. tucked up*
Arrufar, *v. a. to bend*
Arrufianado, da, *adj. ruffianlike*
Arruga, *s. f. a wrinkle* || *a fold*
Arrugamiento, *sub. m. a wrinkling*
Arrugar, *v. a. to wrinkle* || *to plait* or *fold*
Arrugar la frente, *to frown*
Arrugarse, *v. r. to die*

Arrugia, *s. f. a very deep gold-mine*
Arruinamiento, *s. m. ruin*
Arruinar, *v. a. to ruin; to destroy*
Arrullador, ra, *s. a flatterer*
Arrullar, *v. a. to rock; to lull* || *to coo*
Arrullarse, *v. r. to fall asleep* || *to project a secret attempt*
Arrullo, *sub. m. cooing* || *lulling*
Arrumaco, *s. m. kindness; fair words, etc.*
Arrumage, *s. m. stowing*
Arrumar, *v. a. to stow*
Arrumazon, *s. m. stowing* || *the gathering of clouds in the horizon*
Arrumbadas, *s. f. pl. two platforms in the fore part of a galley*
Arrumbar, *v. a. to lay aside* || *to convince; to confound — to decant*
Arrumbarse, *v. r. to stand on the course*
Arrumblar, *v. a. V.* Arramblar
Arrumueco, *s. m. V.* Arrumaco
Arsenal, *s. m. dock-yard*
Arsenical, *a. 2. arsenical*
Arsénico, *s. m. arsenick*
Artalejo y Artalete, *s. m. a little tart*, or *pye*
Arte, *s. m. y f. art*
De arte, *ad. so that*
Artecillo, *s. m. a mean art*
Artefacto, *sub. m. work made with art*
Artejo, *s. m. a joint of the finger* [*f. mugwort*
Artemisa, ó Artemisia, *s*
Artemon, *s. m. mizen-mast*

Arteria, *s. f. artery*
Aspera arteria, *the tracheal artery*
Arterial, *a. arterial*
Arteriola, *sub. f. a little artery*
Arterioso, sa, *a. arterial*
Arteriotomía, *s. f. arteriotomy*
Artesa, *s. f. a trough* || *a canoe*
Artesano, *s. m. artisan*
Artesilla, *subs. f. a little trough*
Arteson, *s. m. a sink to wash dishes in* || *ceiling*
Artesonado, da, *a. ceiled*
Artesoncillo, *s. m. a little sink* [*trough*
Artesuela, *sub. f. a little*
Artética, *s. f. the articular disease*
Artético, ca, *a. gouty*
Ártico, ca, *a. V.* Ártetico
Articulacion, *s. f. articulation* || *an articulate pronunciation*
Articular, *v. a. to articulate*
Articular, *a. 2. articular*
Artículo, *sub. m. article* || *joint*
Artífice, *s. m. artificer* || *artist* || *forger* or *contriver*
Artificial, *a. artificial*
Artificialmente, *adv. artfully*
Artificiar, *v. a. to make with art*
Artificio, *s. m. art; industry* || *artifice; craft*
Artificiosamente, *ad. artfully* || *craftily*
Artificioso, sa, *a. artful* || *crafty* [*hed land*
Artiga, *s. f. new plough-*
Artillar, *v. a. to furnish with artillery*

Artillería, *s. f. artillery; ordnance*
Artillero, *s. m. matross; gunner*
Artimaña, *sub. f. snare; net, etc.* || *craft; deceit*
Artista, *s. m. artist* || *one that studies the arts*
Artizado, da, *a. learned in some art*
Artrodía, *s. f. a kind of articulation*
Arula, *s. f. a little altar*
Aruñar, *v. a. to scratch*
Aruñon, *s. m. scratcher* || *a cut-purse*
Arúspice, *s. m. a sooth-sayer*
Aruspicina, *s. f. divination by bowels of beasts*
Arveja, *s. f. vetch*
Arvejal, *s. m. a place sowed with vetches*
Arvejon, *sub. m. a great vetch*
Arvela, *s. f. king's-fisher (bird)*
Arytena, *s. f. larynx*
Arza, *s. f. a great rope wich serves to heave goods into the ships*
Arzobispado, *s. m. archbishoprick*
Arzobispal, *adj. 2. archiepiscopal*
Arzobispo, *s. m. archbishop*
Arzolla, *s. f a green almond*
Arzon, *s. m. saddle-bow*
As, *s. m. ace*
Asa, *s. f. ear or handle* || *benjamin*
Asa fetida, *devils's dung*
Asabiendas, *ad. knowingly; purposely*
Asacion, *s. f. roasting*
Asadero, ra, *adj. fit to be roasted*
Asado, *s. m. roast meat*
Asador, *s. m. a spit* || *a jack*
Asadorazo, *s. m. a blow with a spit*
Asadorcillo, *s. m. a little spit*
Asadura, *sub. f. pluck* || *a duty upon beasts*
Asadurilla, *sub. f. a little pluck*
Asaeteador, *s. m. a bowman*
Asaetear, *v. act. to shoot with arrows*
Asalariar, *v. a. to allow a salary* or *wages*
Asaltador, *s. m. assaulter* || *highway man*
Asaltar, *v. a. to assault; to storm*
Asalto, *sub. m. assault; attack* || *a call*
Asamblea, *s. f. assembly*
Asar, *v. a. to roast*
Asarabácara, *s. f. asarabacca*
Asargado, da, *adj. serge-like*
Asaro, *s. m. asarabacca*
Asbestino, na, *a. asbestine*
Asbesto, *s. m. asbestos*
Ascalonia, *s. f. eschalot*
Ascendencia, *s. f. ancestry*
Ascendente, *s. m. ascendant*
Ascender, *v. n. to ascend*
Ascendiente, *s. m. ascending* || *ascendant*
Ascension, *s. f. ascension*
Ascensional, *a. 2. ascensional*
Ascenso, *s. m. rise; advancement*
Ascético, ca, *a. ascetick*
Ascios, *s. m. pl. ascii*
Asciro, *sub. m. St. John's wort*
Asclepiadeo, *s. m. asclepiad*
Asco, *s. m. loathing*
Ascondido (en), *adv. secretly*
Ascua, *s. f. live coal*
Aseadamente, *adv. neatly; finely*
Aseado, da, *adj. worked artfully; finely*
Asear, *v. a. to adorn; to compose neatly*
Asechamiento, *subst m. snares*
Asecla, *s. m. a page, a lacquey*
Asecucion, *s. f. assecution*
Asedado, da, *a. silken; soft*
Asedar, *v. act. to make like silk*
Asediar, *v. a. to besiege*
Asedio, *s. m. siege*
Aseglarado, da, *a. layman like*
Asegundar, *v. a. to reiterate*
Aseguracion, *s. f. assurance*
Aseguradamente, *adv. assuredly*
Asegurador, *s. m. assurer; insurer*
Aseguramiento, *s. m. assurance* || *insurance*
Asegurar, *v. a. to assure* || *to secure* || *to insure*
Asemejar, *v. a. to liken* || *to copy* or *imitate*
Asemejarse, *v. r. to resemble*
Asendereado (camino), *a beaten road*
Asenderear, *v. a. to open a path* || *to pursue through paths*
Asengladnia, *s. f. V.* Singladura
Asenso, *sub. m. assent; consent*
Asentada (de una), *adv. all at once*
Asentaderas, *s. f. pl. the buttocks*
Asentadillas (cabalgar á), *to ride sitting*

Digitized by Google

Asentador, *s. m. bricklayer* || *a quarter-master*

Asentadura, *s. f.* } *settling*
Asentamiento, *s. m.* } || *contract*

Asentar, *v. a. to set; to settle* || *to presuppose* || *to assure; to confirm* || *to contract* || *to annote*

Asentar el real; *to encamp* — piedras, *to lay stones* — en libro, *to book down* — la mano, *ó* el guante, *to chastise* or *punish* — el licor, *to settle* — plaza, *to list one's self for a soldier*

Asentar, *v. n. to suit; to agree* || *to settle*

Asentarse en cuclillas, *to sit on one's hams*

Asentir, *v. n. to assent; to agree*

Asentista, *s. m. an undertaker; a contractor for provisions, etc.*

Aseo, *s. m. neatness*

Asequible, *a. 2. that may be obtained*

Asercion, *s. f. assertion*

Aserradero, *s. m. saw-pit*

Aserradizo, za, *adj. fit to be sawed*

Aserrador, *s. m. sawyer*

Aserradura, *s. f. sawing*

Aserraduras, *pl. saw-dust*

Aserrar, *v. a. to saw*

Asertivo, va, *a. assertive*

Aserto, *s. m. assertion*

Asesar, *v. n. to grow wise*

Asesinar, *v. a. to murder; to kill treacherously*

Asesinato, *s. m. an assassinate*

Asesino, *s. m. assassin*

Asesor, *s. m. assessor*

Asesor, ra, *s. counsellor*

Asesorarse, *v. r. to take an assessor*

Asesoria, *s f. the assessor's office*

Asestadura, *s. f. aiming*

Asestar, *v. a. to aim; to point*

Aseveracion, *s. f. asseveration*

Aseveradamente, *adv. affirmatively*

Aseverar, *v. a. to affirm*

Así, *adv. so*

Asidero, *s. m.* } *ear; handle* || *occasion; opportunity*
Asidilla, *s. f.* }

Asido, da, *a. knit; addicted*

Asiduo, dua, *a. assiduous*

Asiento, *s. m. seat* || *sitting; place* || *situation* || *foot of a table, etc.* || *bottom; ground* || *sediment; dregs* || *contract lease, etc.* || *annotation*

Asientos, *pl. pearls that are flat on one side* || *wrist-bands, etc.* || *the bit*

Asiento de estómago, *surfeit* — de los pies, *the soles* — de paz, *treaty of peace* — de molino, *ó* de atahona, *a mill-stone*

Asignable, *a. 2. assignable*

Asignacion, *s. f. assignment*

Asignar, *v. a. to assign*

Asignatura, *s. f. notice*, or *bill of any treatise to be read by a professor*

Asilla, *s. f. a little handle* || *a light pretext*

Asillas, *pl. the collar-bones*

Asilo, *subs. m. asylum; shelter*

Asimesmo, *adv. V.* Asimismo

Asimiento, *s. m. catching — proneness; inclination*

Asimilar, *v. n. to resemble*

Asimilativo, va, *adj. that makes like*

Asimismo, *adv. likewise*

Asimplado, da, *a. simple; silly*

Asimptotos, *s. f. pl. asymptotes*

Asinino, na, *a. belonging to an ass*

Asir, *v. a. to catch; to lay hold of*

Asir, *v. n. to take root*

Asirse, *v. r. to have high words together*

Asistencia, *s. f. presence* || *assistance*

Asistencias, *pl. alimony*

Asistenta, *s. f. wife of the Governor* || *a maid servant* || *assistant*

Asistente, *s. m. Governor*

Asistir, *v. n. to assist* || *to haunt*

Asistir, *v. a. to assist; to help* || *to protect* || *to have a patient under one's hands*

Asma, *s. m. asthma*

Asmático, ca, *a. asthmatick*

Asna, *s. f. she ass*

Asnas, *pl rafters; joists*

Asnado, *s. m. a prop in the mines*

Asnal, *a. 2. belonging to an ass*

Medias asnales, *coarse stockings*

Asnalmente, *adv. ass like*

Asnazo, *subs. m. a great ass*

Asneria, *s. f. a drove of asses*

Asnero, *s. m. ass-driver*

Asnico, illo, *s. m. ass-colt*

Asnilla, *s.f. a kind of prop*
Asnino, *a. belonging to an ass*
Asno, *s. m. an ass*
Asobarcado, *s. m. street-porter*
Asobarcar, *v. a. to lift up a weight*
Asocarronado, da, *adj. crafty*
Asociacion, *s. f. association*
Asociado, *s. m. partner*
Asociar, *v. a. to associate*
Asolacion, *s. f. V.* Desolacion
Asolador, ra, *s. destroyer*
Asolamiento, *s. m. waste; ravage*
Asolanar, *v. a to spoil with easterly wind*
Asolar, *v. a. to ravage; to destroy*
Asolarse, *v. r. to settle*
Asolear, *v. a. to sun*
Asolearse, *v. r. to be sunburnt*
Asolvamiento, *sub. m. a being choaked up*
Asolvarse, *v. r. to be choaked up*
Asomada, *s. f. a short appearance*
Asomado, da, *a. drunkish*
Asomar, *v. n. to peep*
Asomar, *v. a. to shew; to let see*
Asomarse, *v. r. to look out at window, etc.* || *to make one's self drunk*
Asombradizo (caballo), *s. m. a starting horse*
Asombrador, *s. m. one that frights others*
Asombrar, *v. a. to fright* || *to astonish* || *to shadow*
Asombro, *s. m. fright* || *amazement* || *prodigy*
Asombroso, sa, *a. amazing*
Asomo, *s. m. mark; sign* || *suspicion*, or *conjecture*
Asonancia, *s. f. assonance*
Asonantar, *v. a. to make assonant verses*
Asonante, *a. assonant*
Asonar, *v. n. to sound like*
Aspa, *s. f. St. Andrew's cross* || *spindle*
Aspas de molino, *the sweeps of a windmill*
Aspalato, *s. m. aspalathus*
Aspamiento, *s. m. V.* Aspavientо
Aspar, *v. a. to reel* || *to tie on a St. Andrew's cross* || *to plague; to molest*
Aspaviento, *s. m. fright; amazement*
Aspavientos, *pl. braggings*
Aspecto, *s. m. aspect*
A'speramente, *adv. harshly; severely*
Asperear, *v. n. to be sharp*
Asperete, *s. m. V.* Asperillo
Aspereza, *s. f. asperity; sharpness*
Asperges, *s. m. aspersion*
Asperiega, *s. f. an apple of a sourish taste*
Asperillo, *s. m. a sourish taste*
A'spero, *s. m. a coin used in the levant*
A'spero, ra, *adj. harsh; sharp* || *rugged; uneven* || *rough; austere*
Asperon, *s. m. whetstone*
Aspersion, *s. f. aspersion*
Aspersorio, *s. m. holy water stick*
Asphalto, *s. m. asphaltes*
A'spid, *s. m. aspick*
Aspiracion, *s. f. aspiration* || *a minim, in musick*
Aspiradamente, *adv. with aspiration*
Aspirar, *v. a. to draw breath* || *to aspirate* — *to aspire to....*
Asquear, *v. a. to loath; to nauseate*
Asquerosamente, *adv. filthily*
Asquerosidad, *s. f. filthiness*
Asqueroso, sa, *a. loathsome* || *loathing* || *disdainfull*
Asta, *s. f. the staff of a lame, etc.* || *a pike* || *the branch of a stag's head*
Astas, *pl. a bull's horns*
Astaco, *s. m. a kind of crab-fish*
Asterisco, *s. m. asterisck*
Asterismo, *s. m. asterism*
A'stil, *s. m. handle of an axe, etc.* || *staff of a javelin, etc.* || *beam of a balance*
Astilla, *s. f. a chip*
Astillar, *v. a. to chip*
Astillazo, *s. m. a blow or wound with a chip*
Astillejos, *s. m. pl. orice*
Astillero, *s. m. a rack to place arms on* || *dock*
Astrágalo, *s. m. astragal*
Astral, *a. 2. astral*
Astriccion, *s. f. astriction*
Astringente, *a. astringent*
Astringir, *v. a. to astringe*
Astro, *s. m. star* || *constellation*
Astrolabio, *s. m. cross-staff*
Astrologia, *s. f. astrology*
Astrológico, ca, *a. astrological*
Astrologo, *s. m. astrologer*
Astronomia, *s. f. astronomy*
Astronómico, ca, *a. astronomical*
Astrónomo, *s. m. astronomer*

trosamente, *ad. loathsomely* [*poor* ‖ *unlucky*
troso, sa, *a. loathsome;*
tucia, *s. f. wile*
turion, *s. m. a tit*
tutamente, *ad. craftily*
tuto, ta, *a. crafty; cunning*
ubiar, *v. n. to shelter one's self against the rain*
ueto, *s. m. play-day*
ulcar, *v. a. V.* Surcar
umirse, *v. r. to arrogate*
uncion, *s. f. raising; advancing* ‖ *assumption* [*ject*
unto, *s. m. matter; subs*
uramiento, *s. m. burning* [*parch*
urarse, *v. r. to burn; to*
urcar, *v. a. to furrow*
ustar, *v. a. to frighten*
abacado, da, *a. snuff coloured* [*drum*
abal, *s. m. a kettle-*
abalear, *v. n. to make a clattering with the feet*
abalejo, illo, *s. m. a little kettle-drum*
abalero, ra, *s. kettle-drummer*
abanado (caballo), *a fleebitten horse*
abardillado, da, *a. belonging to the spotted fever*
abe, *s. m. vent-hole*
ablar, *v. a. to harrow*
acado, da, *a. irresolute* ‖ *pusillanimous* ‖ *niggardly*
lombre de calzas atacadas, *a man of the old stamp*
acador, *s. m. assailant a troublesome man* ‖ *a lace* ‖ *cannom-rammer*
acadura, *s. f. y* Ataca-miento, *s. m. lacing; tying*
Atacar, *v. a. to lace; to tie up* ‖ *to ram in* ‖ *to attack* ‖ *to teaze*
Ataderas, *s. f. pl. garters*
Atadero, *s. m. string; tie; bond, etc.*
Atadijo, *s. m. a little-bundle*
Atadito, ta, *a. tied genteely*
Atado, *s. m. bundle*
Atado, da, *a. tied* ‖ *pusillanimous*
Atador, *s. m. reaper who ties the sheaves*
Atadura *s. f. tying* ‖ *union*
Ataduras, *pl. ligaments*
Atafagar, *v. a. to stun* ‖ *to tire* or *teaze* [*like*
Atafetanado, da, *a. taffety-*
Ataharre, *s. m. crupper*
Atalhorma, *s. f. ospray*
Atairar, *v. a. to adorn with mouldings*
Ataire, *s. m. moulding*
Atajadizo, *s. m. partition* ‖ *lodge*
Atajador, *s. m. one that stops other's way*
Atajar, *v. n. to take the shortest way*
Atajar, *v. a. to stop one's way* ‖ *to straiten with a partition*
Atajar la tierra, *to scour the country* — el enemigo, *to cut off an enemis retreat* — ganado *to drive away cattle* — pleyto, *to withdraw one's plea* — razones, *to make few words*
Atajarse, *v. r. to be at a stand; to be mum*
Atajo, *s. m. a short path* ‖ *stop in the way* ‖ *portion of cattle* ‖ *parrying*
Atalantar, *v. a. V.* Aturdir
Atalantar, *v. n. to please*
Atalaya, *s. f. a watch-tower*
Atalaya, *s. m. a. centinel*
Atalayador, ra, *s. centinel, spy, etc.*
Atalayar, *v. a. to be upon the watch*
Atanasia, *s. f. tansy*
Atancar, *v. a. to press*, or *squeeze*
Atancarse, *v. r. to be at a stand*
Atanquía, *s. f. depilatory* ‖ *a gross sort of sick*
Atañer, *v. imp. to belong*
Ataque, *s. m. attack* ‖ *fit of a disease*
Ataquiza, *s. f. a planting of new vines*
Ataquizar, *v. a. to plant new vines*
Atar, *v. a. to tie* ‖ *to make a coherent discourse* ‖ *to stop*
Atarse, *v. r. to confine one's self* ‖ *to be beside one's self*
Ataracea, Ataracear, *V.* Taracea, etc.
Atarantado, da, *a. bitten by the tarantula*
Atarazana, *s. f. dock; arsenal* ‖ *a rope-yard* ‖ *wine-cellar* [*tear*
Atarazar, *v. a. to bite-to*
Atarear, *v. a. to set a task*
Atarquinar, *v. a. to dirt*
Atarragar, *v. a. to fit shoes on the horse*
Atarrajar, *v. a. to work a screw*
Atarugamiento, *s. m. wedging*
Atarugar, *v. a. to wedge* ‖ *to peg* ‖ *to bung* ‖ *to confound*, or *puzzle*
Atarxéa, *s. f. a case of bricks* ‖ *canal*

Atasajado, da, *a. lying on a horse* [*pieces*
Atasajar, *v. a. to cut in*
Atascadero, *s. m. a marshy place* || *obstacle*
Atascar, *v. a. to stop; to caik* || *to hinder*
Atascarse, *v. r. to be mired* or *choked* || *to be at a stand*
Ataud, *s. m. a coffin*
Ataudado, da, *a. coffin like* [*work*
Atauxía, *s. f. damask-*
Atauxiado, da, *a. damasked*
Ataviar, *v. a. to adorn*
Atavillar, *v. a. to unline*
Atavío, *s. m. ornament; dress*
Ataxia, *s. f. V.* Ataxy
Atediarse, *v. r. to grow cool*
Ateismo, *s. m. atheism*
Ateista, *s. m. atheist*
Atemorizar, *v. a. to intimidate*
Atemperar, *v. a. to temper; to moderate*
Atenacear, } *v. a. to tear*
Atenazar, } *off the flesh with red hot pincers*
Atencion, *s. f. attention* || *regard; respect*
Atender, *v. n. to attend* || *to consider* or *regard*
Atenerse, *v. r. to stick to one, etc.*
Atentado, *s. m. outrage; incroachment*
Atentado, da, *a. prudent* — *made without noise*
Atentamente, *adv. attentively* || *respectfully*
Atentar, *v. a. to attempt* || *to grope*
Atentarse, *v. rec. to do things with deliberation, etc.*
Atento, ta, *a. attentive* || *polite*
Atento, *prep. considering*
Atenuacion, *s. f. attenuation*
Atenuar, *v. a. to attenuate*
Ateo, *s. m. V.* Ateista
Atercianado, da, *a. troubled with a tercian day ague*
Aterciopeledo, da, *a. velvet; velvet-like*
Aterillado, da, *a. broken to pieces* [*ness*
Aterimiento, *s. m. numb-*
Aterirse, *v. r. to grow stiff*
Aterramiento, *s. m. pulling down* || *consternation*
Aterrar, *v. act. to pull dow* || *to dismay; affright, etc.*
Aterrarse, *v. r. to come near the land; to landfall*
Aterronarse, *v. r. to clod*
Aterrorizar, *v. a. to frighten*
Atesar, *v. a. to harden* || *to stretch a rope, etc.*
Atesorar, *v. a. to treasure up* [*tion*
Atestacion, *s. f. attesta-*
Atestado, da, *a. headstrong* [*timonial*
Atestados, *s. m. pl. a tes-*
Atestadura, *s. f. y* Atestamiento, *s. m. stuffing*
Atestar, *v. a. to stuff* || *to attest*
Atestiguacion, *s. f. y* Atestiguamiento, *s. m. testifying*
Atestiguar, *v. a. to testify*
Atetar, *v. a. to suckle*
Atetillar, *v. a. to dig the ground*
Atezamiento, *s. m. blacking* || *blackness*
Atezar, *v. a. to black*
Atiborrar, *v. a. to stuff up*
Ático, *s. m. attick*
Ático, ca, *a. attick*
Aticurga (baza), *s. f. base of an attick pillar*
Atiesar, *v. a. to harden*
Atildadura, *s. f. ornament; elegance*
Atildar, *v. a. to point* || *to remark*, or *criticise* || *to adorn; to dress*
Atinadamente, *adv. dexterously*
Atinar, *v. n. to hit the mark* || *to guess right*
Atincar, *s. m. borax*
Atiplar, *v. a. to sharpen the sound*
Atiplarse, *v. r. to pass from a grave to an acute note*
Atiriciarse, *v. r. to grow jaundiced* [*spy*
Atisbador, ra, *s. watcher;*
Atisbadura, *s. f. watching*
Atisbar, *v. a. to watch; to spy*
Atizador, *s. m. one that stirs the fire* || *tongs*
Atizar, *v. a. to stir the fire* || *to heighten a quarrel, etc.* || *to snuff the candle*
Atizonar, *v. a. to repair with brick*, or *stone*
Atlante, *s. m. atlas*
Atlantes, *pl. supporters (in building)*
Atlántico, ca, *a. atlantick*
Atlántides, *s. f. pl. pleiades*
Atlas, *s. m. an atlas*
Atleta, *s. m. athlete*
Atmósfera, *s. f. atmosphere*
Atmosférico, ca, *a. atmospherical*
Atoar, *v. a. to tow*
Atobar, *v. a. to astonish*
Atocha, *s. f. broom*

Atochal, ó Atochar, *s. m. a broom-field*
Atocinado, da, *a. fat like a hog*
Atocinar, *v. a. to make bacon — to kill*
Atocinarse, *v. r. to be in a passion* [*drink*
Atole, *s. m. a mexican*
Atolladero, *s. m. mire; slough*
Atollar, *v. n. to stick in the mire*
Atollarse, *v. r. to entangle one's self in a business*
Atolondrar, *v. a. to stun*
Atomista, *s. m. atomist*
Atomístico, ca, *a. atomical*
Á'tomo, *s. m. atom*
Atondar, *v. a. to spur a horse*
Atónito, ta, *a. astonished*
Atontamente, *ad. rashly*
Atontamiento, *s. m. stunning*
Atontar, *v. a. to stun*
Atormentadamente, *adv. woefully*
Atormentador, *s. m. tormentor* [*ment*
Atormentar, *v. a to torment*
Atortolar, *v. a. to intimidate*
Atortujar, *v. a. to squat, or squeeze*
Atorzonarse, *v. r. to be griped* [*soner*
Atosigador, *s. m. a poi-*
Atosigamiento, *s. m. poisoning* [*|| to vex*
Atosigar, *v. a. to poison*
Atrabancar, *v. a. to hurry a work on*
Atrabanco, *s. m. hurrying*
Atrabilario, ria, } *a. atra-*
Atrabilioso, sa, } *bilarious*
Atrabilis, *s. f. black choler*
Atracar, *v. a. to draw the ship close to land, etc.*
Atracarse, *v. r. to grapple with a ship || to glut one's self*
Atraccion, *s. f. attraction*
Aatractivo, va, *a. attractive* [*ment*
Atractivo, *s. m. allure-*
Atractiz, *s. f. attractiveness*
Atraer, *v. a. to attract*
Atragantarse, *v. r. to be choked || to be at a stand*
Atraidoramente, *adv. treacherously*
Atraidorado, da, *a. traitor-like; treacherous*
Atraillar, *v. a. to tie with a leash* [*ting*
Atraimiento, *s. m. attrac-*
Atramparse, *v r. to fall into the snare || to be choked up*
Atrancar, *v. a. to bar || to take large steps*
Atrapar, *v. a. to overtake*
Atras, *adv. behind*
De tiempos atras, *of former times*
Atrasados, *s. m. pl. arrears*
Atrasado de medios, *adj. grown poor*
Atrasar, *v. a. to leave behind || to stop one's way || to put off*
Atrasarse, *v. r. to stay behind || to run in debt*
Atrasmano, *adv. too late || out of the reach*
Atraso, *s. m. delay || loss of wealth, etc.*
Atravesado, da, *a. squint-eyed || ill affected || mongrel*
Atravesar, *v. a. to cross || to run a man through || to ruff (at cards)*
Atravesarse, *v. r to bar the way || to interrupt || to interpose || to fall cross*
Atreverse, *v. r. to dare*
Atrevidamente, *adv. boldly*
Atrevidillo, lla, *a. a little bold-hot-headed fellow*
Atrevido, da, *a. bold || saucy* [*ness*
Atrevimiento, *s. m. bold-*
Atribucion, *s. f. allowance*
Atribuir, *v. a. to attribute*
Atribular, *v. a. to trouble; to grieve*
Atribularse, *v. r. to grieve; to mourn*
Atributo, *s. m. attribute*
Atriceses, *s. m. pl. eyes of the stirrup*
Atricion, *s. f. attrition*
Atril, *s. m. a reading-desk*
Atrilera, *s. f. the cover of a desk*
Atrincheramiento, *s. m. entrenchment*
Atrincherarse, *v. r. to intrench one's self*
Atrio, *s. m. porch; portico*
Atro, tra, *a. black*
Atrochar, *v. n. to go by cross ways*
Atrocidad, *s. f. atrocity*
Atrofia, *s. f. atrophy*
Atrófico, ca, *a. affected with an atrophy*
Atrompetado, da, *a. shaped like a trumpet*
Atronadamente, *ad. rashly*
Atronado, da, *a. rash; heedless*
Atronador, ra, *s. bawler*
Atronamiento, *s. m. stunning with noise*
Atronar, *v. a. to make a thundering noise || to stun*
Atronarse, *v. r. to be killed*

by the noise of thunder
Atronerar, *v. a. to make loop-holes* [*ther*
Atropar, *v. a. to get toge-*
Atropelladamente, *adv. in haste; disorderly*
Atropellado, da, *a. hasty; inconsiderate*
Atropellador, ra, *s. one that treads under foot*
Atropellamiento, *s. m. treading under foot*
Atropellar, *v. a. to tread under foot*
Atropellarse, *v. r. to do things in a hurry*
Atroz, *a. 2. atrocious*
Atrozar, *v. a. to tie the yard to the mast*
Atrozmente, *adv. atrociously*
Atruhanado, da, *a. buffoon like* [*grily*
Atufadamente, *adv. an-*
Atufar, *v. a. to put into a passion*
Atufarse, *v. r. to take wind*
Atun, *s. m. tunny*
Atunara, *s. f. the place where tunnies are caught*
Atunera, *s. f. hook to catch tunnies with*
Atunero, *s. m. tunny-fisher*, or *seller*
Aturdimiento, *s. m. stunning — stupefaction*
Aturdir, *v. a. to stun || to stupefy*
Aturrullar, *v. a. to confound; to puzzle; to non plus*
Atusador, *s. m. one that cuts the hair*
Atusar, *v. a. to cut the hair || to shear an hedge, etc. || to whet the wit*
Atusarse, *v. r. to dress affectedly*
Atutia, *s. f. tutty*
Atutiplen, *adv. abundantly* [*ness*
Audacia, *s. f. audacious-*
Audaz, *a. 2. audacious*
Audiencia, *s. f. audience || court*
Auditivo, va, *a. auditory*
Auditor, *s. m. auditor*
Auditorio, *s. f. the auditor's office*
Auditorio, *s. m. auditory*
Auditorio, ria, *a. V.* Auditivo
Auge, *s. m. apogdum || height*
Auguracion, *s. f. augueration*
Augural, *a. 2. augurial*
Augures, *s. m. pl. augurs*
Augusto, ta, *a. august*
Aula, *s. f. a form in a school || a hall || a court*, or *palace*
Aulaga, *s. f. broom*
Aulico, ca, *a. aulick*
Aulladero, *s. m. a place where wolves howl*
Aullador, ra, *s. he that howls*
Aullar, *v. n. to howl*
Aullido, Aullo, } *s. m. a howl*
Aumentacion, *s. f. augmentation* [*menter*
Aumentador, ra, *s. aug-*
Aumentar, *v. a to augment*
Aumentativo, va, *a. augmentative*
Aumento, *s. m. augmentation*
Aun, *adv. yet — also*
Auna, *adv. together*
Aunar, *v. a. to unite*
Aunque, *prep. although*
Aura, *s. f. gale, breeze*
Aura popular, *popular favour*
Aurco, a, *a. golden*
Aureola, *s. f. a glory*
Auricalco, *s. m. latten*
Auricula, *s. f. the auricle of the heart*
Auricular, *a. 2. auricular*
Auriſero, ra, *a. auriferous*
Auriga, *s. m. coachman*
Aurora, *s. f. aurora*
Aurragado, da, *a. ill ploughed*
Ausencia, *s. f. absence*
Ausentarse, *v. r. to absent one's self*
Ausente, *a. 2. absent*
Auspicio, *s. m. auspice*
Auspicios, *pl. patronage*
Austeramente, *adv. severely*
Austeridad, *s. f. austerity*
Austeró, ra, *a. austere*
Austral, y Austrino, na, *a. austral*
Austro, *s. m. the south wind*
Auténtica, *s. f. authentick*
Autenticacion, *s. f. the making authentick*
Auténticamente, *adv. authentically*
Autenticar, *v. a. to make authentick*
Autenticidad, *s. authenticity* [*tick*
Auténtico, ca, *a. authen-*
Autillo, *s. m. an howlet*
Auto, *s. m. a publick act; a decrée, etc.*
Autos, *pl. papers relating to a suit in law*
Autógrafo, *s. m. autograph*
Autógrafo, fa, *a. autographical* [*ton*
Autómato, *s. m. automa-*
Autor, ra, *s. author || director of a company of players*

Autoría, *s. f. direction of a company of players*
Autoridad, *s. f. authority*
Autoritativamente, *adv. authoritatively*
Autorizable, *a. 2. that may be authorized*
Autorizacion, *s. f. authorisation*
Autorizadamente, *adv. with authority*
Autorizado, da, *adj. respectable*
Autorizador, *s. m. one that authorizes* [*thorizing*
Autorizamiento, *s. m. au-*
Autorizar, *v. a. to authorize* || *to make a writing authentick* || *to prove*, or *justify* || *to give credit* [*dable author*
Autoron, *s. m. a commen-*
Autumnal, *a. 2. autumnal* [*rer*
Anxiliador, ra, *s. succour-*
Auxiliar, *v. a. to help; to succour* || *to attend a dying*
Auxiliar, *a. 2. auxiliary*
Auxilio, *s. m. help; asistance*
Avacado, da, *a. cow-like*
Avadado, da, *a. fordable*
Avadar, *v. n. y* Avadarse, *v. r. to become fordable*
Avahar, *v. a. to warm with the breath* || *to dry up*
Avalentado, da, *a. bragging*
Avallar, *v. a. to palisade*
Avalorar, *v. a. to value* || *to raise the price* || *to encourage*
Avalote, *s. sedition*
Avance, *s. m. attack; assault* || *V.* Avanzo
Avantal, *s. m. apron*
Avantalillo, *s. m. a little apron*
Avantren, *s. m. the fore wheels of a carriage*
Avanzar, *v. a. y n. to advance* || *to overbalance in an account*
Avanzo, *s. m. remainder* || *benefit of a merchant*
Avaramente, *a. covetously*
Avaricia, *s. f. covetousness*
Avariento, ta, } *a. cove-*
Avaro, ra, } *tous*
Avarraz, *V.* Albarraz
Avasallar, *v. a. to subdue*
Ave, *s. f. a bird* || *poultry*
Avechucho, *s. m. an useless bird* || *an ugly man*
Avecica, cilla, *s. f. a little bird*
Avecinar, *v. a. to bring*, or *draw near*
Avecinarse, *v. r. to approach* || *to knit friendship with one*
Avecindamiento, *s. m. settling in a place* || *dwelling-house*
Avecindar, *v. a. to make one a freeman*
Avecindarse, *v. r. to settle in a place*
Avejentar, *v. n. y* Avejentarse, *v. r. to grow*, or *appear old*
Avellana, *s. f. hazel-nut*
Avellanado, da, *a. of a hazel-nut colour*
Avellanar, *s. m. hazel-grove*
Avellanarse, *v. r. to grow old and tough*
Avellanera, *s. f. hazel-tree*
Avellanero, ra, *s. one that sells hazel-nuts*
Avellanica, *s. f. a little hazel-nut*
Avellano, *s. m. hazel-tree*
Ave María, *s. f. Ave Mary*
Avena, *s. f. oats* || *a reed*
Avenado, da, *adj. lunatick*
Avenal, *s. m. oats-field*
Avenar, *v. n. to make a passage for water*
Avenate, *s. m. drink with oats*
Avenenar, *v. a. to poison*
Avenencia, *s. f. agreement*
Aveniceo, cea, *a. belonging, to the oats*
Avenida, *s. f. inundation* || *concurse*
Avenidas, *pl. avenues*
Avenir, *v. a. to adjuste; to agree*
Aventador, *s. m. a kind of winnowing fork* || *winnower* || *a great rush-fan*
Aventaja, *s. f. jointure*
Aventajadamente, *adv. advantageously* || *excellently* [*lent*
Aventajado, da, *a. excel-*
Aventajar, *v. a. to excel* || *to out-go* || *to improve*
Aventar, *v. a. to fan* || *to winnow*
Aventarse, *v. r. to take a fright* || *to run headlong*
Aventura, *s. f. adventure*
Aventura, *adv. by chance*
Aventurado, da, (bien, ó mal), *a. happy*, or *unhappy* [*ture*
Aventurar, *v. a. to adven-*
Aventurero, *s. m. adventurer* || *spunger*
Aver. *V.* Haber
Averamia, *s. f. a sort of wild duck*
Avergonzar, *v. a. to put to the blush*
Avergonzarse, *v. r. to be ashamed*
Avería, *s. f. average* [*ged*
Averiarse, *v. r. to be averа-*

Averiguable, *a. that may be verifyed*
Averiguacion *f. verification*
Averiguador, ra, *s. examiner*
Averiguamiento, *s. m. verification*
Averiguar, *v. a. to verify*
Averio, *s. m. a beast of burden* || *a flock of birds*
Averno, *s. m. hell*
Aversion, *s. f. aversion*
Averso, sa, *a. perverse*
Avestruz, *s. m. ostrich*
Aviador, *s. m. one that disposes for a journey* || *a small wimble*
Aviar, *v. a. to dispose for a journey* || *to hasten*
Avieiar, *v. a. V.* Enviciar
Avido, da, *adj greedy; eager*
Aviejarse, *v. r. V.* Envejecerse
Aviento, *s. m. a sort of fork*
Aviesamente, *adv. crossly* || *perversely*
Avieso, sa, *a. cross; crooked* || *perverse*
Avigorar, *v. a. to give vigour* || *to encourage*
Avilantez, *s. f. arrogance*
Avillanado, da, *adj. plebeian*
Avillanarse, *v. r. to degenerate*
Avinagrado, da, *adj. ill-natured*
Avinagrar, *v. a to sour*
Avio, *s. m. preparation*
Avion, *s. m. a martlet*
Avisadamente, *adv. prudently*
Avisado, da, *a. prudent*
Avisador, *s. m. advertiser*
Avisar, *v. a. to warn; to advise*
Aviso, *sub. m. advice* || *prudence*
Aviso *ó* navio de aviso, *advice-boat*
Avison, *int. take care*
Avispa, *s f. a wasp*
Avispado, da, *a. lively; brisk*
Avispar, *v. a. to whip or spur* || *to examine*
Avisparse, *v. r. to grow uneasy*
Avispero, *s. m. wasp's nest*
Avispon, *sub. m. a great wasp*
Avistar, *v. a. to see, to look at*
Avistarse, *v. r. to speak mouth to mouth*
Avitar, *v. a. to heave the capstern*
Avituallar, *v. a. to victual*
Avivadamente, *adv. briskly*
Avivador, *s. m. exciter*
Avivar, *v. a. to excite; to hearten* || *to heat; to inflamme* || *to enliven* || *to hatch*
Avivar, *v. n. to be hatched*
Avizor, (ojo), *adv. take care*
Avizorar, *v. a. to watch; to spy*
Avocacion, *s. f.* } *the*
Avocamiento, *s. m.* } *bringing of a cause before a higher court*
Avocar, *v. act. to bring before a higher court*
Avos, *s. m. fraction*
Avucasta, *s. f. a kind of duck*
Avutarda, *s. f. a bustard*
Avutardado, da, *a. bustard-like*
Axaqueca, *s. f. V.* Xaqueca
Axe, *s. m. habitual sickness*
Axedrea, *sub. f. the herb savory*
Axedrez, *s. m. the game of chess*
Axedrezado, da, *a. checkered*
Axenabe, *s. m. wild mustard*
Axenjo, *s. m. wormwood*
Axenuz, *s. m. V.* Agenuz
Axerquia, *s. f. V.* Arrabal
Axí, *s. m. red pepper*
Aximez, *s. m. a moorish fashioned window*
Axioma, *s. m. axiom*
Axorcas, *s. f. bracelets*
Axuar, *s. m. a bride's clothes* || *household-stuff*
Ay! *int. alas*
Aya, *V.* Haya
Ayanque, *s. m. haliards; gears*
Ayer, *adv. yesterday*
Ayo, ya, *s. tutor, governor of youth*
Ayrazo, *s. m. storm*
Ayre, *s. m. air* || *wind* || *song*
Ayrearse, *v. r. to take the air*
Ayrecico, } *s. m. gale;*
Ayrecillo, } *breeze*
Ayron, *s. mas. a storm* || *egret* || *a topping; a tuft*
Ayrosamente, *adver. elegantly; genteely*
Ayrosidad, *sub. f. gracefulness*
Ayroso, sa, *a. lying open to the wind* || *nice; genteel*
Ayuda, *s. f. aid* || *clyster* || *syringe* || *helper; assistant* || *subsidy*
Ayuda de cámara, *a valet de chambre* — de costa, *a gift above wages*
Ayudador, ra, *s. helper*
Ayudante, *s. m. adjudant*
Ayudar, *v. a. to help*
Ayudar á misa, *to serve at mas*
Ayunador, ra, *s. a faster*

Ayunar, *v. n. to fast*
En ayunas, *adv. fasting*
Ayuno, *s. m. fast; fasting*
Ayuno, na, *a. fasting*
Ayunque, *s. m. V.* Yunque
Ayuntamiento, *s. m. city-council*
Casa de ayuntamiento, *guildhall*
Az, Aza, *V.* Haz, haza
Azabachado, da, *a. jetty*
Azabache, *s. m. jet*
Azabaches, *pl. jet-works*
Azada, *s. f hoe*
Azada de dos dientes, *hoe with two forks*
Azadica, dilla, *subst. f. a small hoe*
Azadon, *s. m. pick-axe*
Azadonada, *s. f.* / Azadonazo, *s. m.* } *a stroke of a hoe or pick-axe*
Azadonar, *v. act. to dig with a pick axe*
Azadoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Azadon
Azadonero, *s. m. one that digs with a pick-axe* || *pioneer*
Azafata, *s. f. a tire-woman to the queen*
Azafate, *sub. m. a work-basket*
Azafran, *s. m. saffron*
Azafran romin, *bastard saffron*
Azafranado, da, *a. of saffron colour*
Azafranal, *s. mas. a field where saffron grows*
Azafranar, *v. a. to saffron*
Azagaya, *s. f. a zagaye*
Azagayada, *sub. f. a blow with a zagaye*
Azahar, *subs. m. orange-flower*
Azahar bravo, *a sort of lupine*
Azamboo, *s. m. a kind of quince-tree* [ria
Azanoria, *s. f. V.* Zanahoria
Azanoriate, *s. m. pickled carrots*
Azaña, etc. *V.* Hazaña
Azar, *s. m. ill luck*
Tener azar con... *to have an aversion to...*
Azarbe, *subs. m. trench; gutter*
Azarcon, *s. m. ashes of the burnt lead*
Azarnefe, *s. mas. a kind of poison* [*luckly*
Azarosamente, *adv. un-*
Azaroso, sa, *a. unlucky*
Azarote, *s. m. sarcocele*
Azaynadamente, *ad. treacherously*
Azconilla, *sub. f. a small dart* [ned
Azimo, ma, *a. unleavened*
Azimuth, *s. m. azimuth*
Azimuthal, *a. 2. azimuthal*
Aznacho, *s. m. pine-tree of scotland*
Azófar, *s. m. latten*
Azofayfa, Azofayfo, *V.* Azufayfa, etc.
Azogadamente, *adv. hastily*
Azogado, da, *a. restless*
Azogamiento, *s. m. an excessive hastiness or agitation*
Azogar, *v. act. to mix or rub with quicksilver*
Azogar la cal, *to kill lime*
Azogarse, *v. rec. to be infected with quicksilver* || *to be unquiet, restless*
Azogue, *s. m. quicksilver*
Azogueria, *s. f. a place where the quicksilver is prepared*
Azoguero, *s. m. one that prepares, buys or sells quicksilver*
Azolar, *v. a. to plane*
Azor, *s. m. goss-hawk*
Azoramiento, *s. m. trouble; fear*
Azorar, *v. a. to trouble; to fright — to excite*
Azorramiento, *s. m. heaviness of the head*
Azorrarse, *v. rec. to grow heavy, or dull*
Azotado, *s. m. a whipped malefactor*
Azotador, ra, *f. whipper*
Azotamiento, *s. m. whipping*
Azotar, *v. a. to whip*
Azotar calles, *to ramble about the streets; to saunter*
Azotayna, *sub. f. a whipping*
Azotazo, *s. mas. a lash or jerk*
Azote, *s. m. whip; lash*
Azotea, *s. f. terrass flat-roof*
Azotina, *s. f. V.* Azotayna
Azoton, *s. m. V.* Azotazo
Azua, *sub. f. drink made with meal of maiz*
Azúcar, *s. m. sugar*
Azúcar piedra, ó caude, *sugar candy*
Azucarado, *s. m. a sort of women's paint*
Azucarado, da, *a. gentle; mild*
Azucarar, *v. a. to sugar* || *to sweeten* [*box*
Azucarero, *s. mas. sugar-*
Azucena, *s. f. a lily*
Azud, *sub. fem. the place where water begins to run into the channels*
Azuda, *s. f a large wheel used to draw water*
Azuela, *s. f. adze; addice*

Azufayfa y Azufeyfa, *s. f. jujube*
Azufayfo y Azufeyfo, *s. m. jujube-tree*
Azufrado, da, *a. sulphurous*
Azufrar, *v. a. to smoke with brimstone*
Azufre, *s. m. brimstone*
Azufroso, sa, *a. sulphurous*
Azul, *a. 2. blue* [*blue*
Azular, *v. act. to colour*
Azulear, *v. n. to be bluish*
Azulejo, *s. mas. a glazed tile* || *the blue-linnet*
Azumbrado, da, *a. measured by* azumbres
Azumbre, *s. m. a measure for liquors, about half a gallon*
Azur, *a. azure*
Azutea, *s. f. V.* Azotea
Azuzador, ra, *s. exciter*
Azuzar, *v. act. to excite, provoke, etc.*

B.

Baba, *s. f. foam; slaver*
Babada, *s. f. bone of the ilia*
Babador, } *s. m. a bib*
Babadero, }
Babara, *s. f. a berlin* || *a sort of country-dance*
Babaza, *subst. f. a thick abundant slaver* || *snail*
Babazorro, *s. mas. blockhead*
Babear, *v. n. to slaver*
Babeo, *s. m. slabbering*
Babera, *s. f. y* Baberol, *s. m. the part of the helmet that covers the chin —a fool*
Babero, *s. m. V.* Babador
Babia (estar en), *to stand gaping into the air*
Babieca, *s. m. a lazy foolish fellow*
Babilla, *s. f. a thin skin*
Babilonia, *s. f. great concourse of people; confusion, noise, etc.*
Babor, *s. m. larboard*
Babosa, *s. f. a slug-snail*
Babosear, *v. a. to slaver any thing*
Babosilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Baboza [*slaverer*
Babosillo, lla, *a. a little*
Baboso, sa, *a. slaverer*
Bacallao, *s. m. stock-fish*
Bacanal, *adj. belonging to Bacchus* || *drinker; guttler* [*chanals*
Bacanales, *sub. f. pl. bac-*
Bácara, *s. f. throat-wort*
Bacarí, *adj. covered with leather*
Bacaris, *s. f. V.* Bácara
Baccra, *s. f. obstruction in the melt* || *swelling in the belly*
Baceta, *s. f. the stock at cards* [*ness*
Bache, *s. m. a way's deep-*
Bachico, ca, *a. belonging to Bacchus*
Bachiller, *s. m. batchelor of arts, etc.*
Bachiller, ra, *s. talkers, chatterer* [*chelorship*
Bachillerato, *s. mas. bat-*
Bachillercar, *v. neut. to chate; to prate*
Bachillerejo, *s. m. prattler* [*veness*
Bachillería, *s. f. talkati-*
Bachillerillo, lla, *s. prattler*
Baciá, *s. f. bason* || *barber's bason* || *vase of a fountain*
Báciga, *s. f. a certain game at cards* [*pan*
Bacin, *s. m. a close-stool*
Bacinada, *s. f. excrements in a close-stool-pan*
Bacinejo, *s. mas. dim. de* Bacin
Bacinero, *s. m. one who makes a gathering*
Bacineta, ica, illa, *s. f. a little bason*
Bacinete, *s. m. a kind of head piece*
Báculo, *s. m. staff* || *support* [*crosier*
Báculo pastoral, *a bishop's*
Bada, *s. f. V.* Abada
Badajada, *s. f. stroke of a clapper* || *a foolish expression* [*clapper*
Badajazo, *sub. m. a great*
Badajo, *s. m. clapper of a bell* || *a dull prating fellow* [*clapper*
Badajuelo, *s. mas. a little*
Badab, *s. m. a muzzle*
Badana, *s. f. sheep's leather; basil*
Badazas, *s. f. pl. the ropes by wich the bonnets are laced to the sails*
Badea, *s. f. water-melon* || *a worthless fellow*
Baden, *sub. mas a gutter caused by a flood*
Badil, *s. m.* } *a shovel*
Badila, *s. f.* }
Badilazo, *sub. m. a stroke with a shovel*
Badina, *s. f. a sort of pool*
Badulaque, *subs. m. meat hashed with thick sauce* || *a worthless man*
Bafanear, *v. a. to boast*
Bafanería, *s. f. boasting*
Bafanero, *s. m. boaster*
Baga, *sub. f. a cord which ties the packs upon horses*
Bagage, *s. m. baggage* || *beast for carriage*

Bagagero, *sub. m. a baggage-carrier*
Bagatela, *sub. f. a trifling thing* [*grapes, etc.*
Bagazo, *s. m. the husks of*
Bagilla, *s. f. dishes and plates* [*hawk*
Bahari, *sub. m. sparrow-*
Bahía, *s. f. a bay*
Bahorrina, *subst. f. sweepings, etc.* || *the mob*
Bahuno, na, *a. low; vile*
Bala, *s. f. a bullet* || *a bale of wares* [*shot*
Bala enramada, *cross-bar*
Balas, *plur. a printer's balls; pompets*
Baladí, *a. slight; vile*
Balador, ra, *s. bleating*
Baladron, *s. m. a braggadocio*
Baladronada. *s. f. rodomontado* [*ger*
Baladronear, *v. n. to swag-*
Balagar, *s. m. hay-rick*
Bálago, *subst. m. hay*, or *straw* || *foam of the soap* || *V.* Balaguero [*straw*
Balaguero, *s m. an heap of*
Balance. *s. m. balancing* || *seeling of a ship* || *balance of an account*
Balancear, *v. n. to be balanced* || *to waver* || *to roll* or *seel*
Balancear, *v. a. to balance*
Balancía, *subst. f. watermelon* [*balance*
Balancica, *subs. f. a little*
Balancin, *s. m. a spring-tree - bar* || *a pay*, or *pole* || *a coiner's stamp*
Balancines, *pl. lifts*
Balandra, *s. f. bylander*
Balandran, *sub. m. large coarse cloak*
Balanza, *s. f. balance* || *scale* [cear
Balancar, *v. a. V.* Balan-
Balanzario, *s. m. one that sizes the blanks*
Balanze, *s. m. V.* Balance
Balar, *v. n. to bleat*
Balaustra, *s. f. blossoms of pomegranate-trees*
Balaustrada, *s. f. balustrade*
Balaustrado y Balaustriado, da, *a. ballistred*
Balaustre, *s. m. ballister; rail*
Balaustrería, *s. f. rails*
Balaustría, *sub. f. V.* Balaustra [*rail*
Balaustrillo, *s. m. a little*
Balax, *s. m. a balass ruby*
Balazo, *s. m. a bullet-shot*
Balbucencia, *s. f. stammering*
Balbuciente, *a. 2. stammerer*
Balcon, *s. m. balcony*
Balconage, *s. m. a row of balconies* [*balcony*
Balconazo, *s m. a great*
Balconcillo, *s. m. a little balcony* [conage
Balconería, *s. f. V.* Bal-
Baldado, da, *a. gratuitous*
Baldaquí, *s. m. canopy*
Baldar, *v. a. to maim; to make impotent* || *to cut at cards*
Balde, *s. mas. a leathern bucket*
Debalde, *adv. for nothing*
En balde, *adv. vainly*
Baldes. *s. m. tawed skin*
Baldío, día, *a. untilled*
Baldo, *s. m. renouncing at cards* [*affront*
Baldon, *s. m. reproach;*
Baldonar, *v. act. to reproach* || *to call one names*
Baldosa, *s. f. a square tile*
Baldraque, *s. m. a worthless man* or *thing*
Baldres, *s. m. V.* Baldes
Balería, *subst. f. heap of bullets* [*pack*
Baleta, *s. f. a little bale* or
Balido, *s. m. bleating*
Balija, *s. f. cloak-bag* || *mail* [Balija
Balijon, *sub. m. aum. de*
Balitadera, *s. f. deer-call*
Ballena, *s. f. whale*
Ballenato, *sub. m. young whale*
Ballener, *s. m. ship shaped like a whale*
Ballesta, *sub. f. ballist* || *cross-bow*
Ballestazo, *s. m. a shot of a steelbow* [*bow-man*
Ballesteador, *s. m. cross-*
Ballestear, *v, a. to shoot with a cross-bow* || *to watch; to wait for*
Ballestera, *sub. f. a loop-hole*
Ballestería, *s. f. the art of using the bow, etc.* || *heap of cross-bows* || *body of cross-bow-mans*
Ballestero, *sub. m. cross-bow-man* || *cross-bow-maker* [*terwort*
Hierba de ballestero, *set-*
Ballestilla, *sub. f. a little cross-bow* || *fleam* || *cross-staft*
Ballestón, *s. m. aum. de* Ballesta
Ballico, *s. m. darnel; tares*
Balon, *s. m. bale; pack* || *foot-ball*
Balota, *s. f. ballot*
Balotar, *v. a. to ballot*
Balsa, *s. f. a pool; a meer* || *raft of timber*
Balsamerita, *s. f. a vase to put balsam into*
Balsámico, ca, *a. balsamick* [*mine*
Balsamina, *sub. f. balsa-*

Balsamita mayor, *s. f. a fort of mint*
Bálsamo, *s. m. balsam*
Balsar, *sub. m. a marshy bushy place*
Balsear, *v. a. to cross the river on a raft*
Balsero, *sub. m. one that drives a raft*
Balsilla, *s. f. a little raft*
Balsopeto, *s. m. a wallet*
Baluarte, *s. m. a bulwark*
Balumba, *sub. f. a great bulk*
Balumbo, *s. mas. a bulky cumbersome thing*
Balza, *s. f. banner of the knights templars*
Bambalear, *v. n. to stagger*
Bambalina, *s. f. canvas on wich are represented the skies, etc.*
Bambarotear, *v. n. to cry out; to bawl*
Bambarotero, *s. m. hawler*
Bambarria, *s. m. a fool* or *idiot*
Bambarria, *s. f. a meer chance at billiards*
Bambarrion, *s. m. aum. de* Bambarria
Bamboche, *s. m. a landscape*
Bambolear, *v. n. y* Bambolearse, *v. rec. to swing one's body*
Bamboléo, *s. m. swinging*
Bambolla, *s. f. pride; ostentation*
Bambóneo, *s. m. swinging*
Banasta, *s. f. basket; pannie*
Banastero, *s. m. basket-seller*, or *maker*
Banasto, *subs. m. a great round basket*
Banca, *s. f. a bench — a bank*
Bancal, *s. m. a carpet to cover a bench || the sands || a bed in a garden*
Bancalero, *s. m. one that makes carpet. V.* Bancal
Bancarrota, *s. f. bankrupcy*
Bancaza, *s. f.* } *a great*
Bancazo, *s. m.* } *bench*
Banco, *sub. mas. bench || thwart || bank || banker*
Banco de arena, *the sands*
Bancos, *pl. the branches of a bridle*
Banda, *s. f. scarf || side || bend || band*
Bandada, *s. f. company of birds*
Bandarria, *s. f. hammer in a ship*
Bandear, *v. a. to go from side to side*
Bandearse, *v. r. to behave one's self wisely, etc.*
Bandeja, *s. f. a silver dish*
Bandera, *s. f. colours || flag*
Bandereta, ica, illa, *s. f. dim. de* Bandera || *a fan shaped like a banner*
Banderizar, *ver. act. V.* Abanderizar
Banderizo, za, *a. factious*
Banderola, *s. f. streamer*
Bandíbula, *s. f. mandible*
Bandido, *s. mas. highwayman*
Bandines, *s. m. pl. benches and balustrades in a galley*
Bandita, *s. f. a little fillet*
Bando, *s. m. a ban || faction*
Bandola, *s. f. mandore*
Bandolera, *s. f. bandoleer*
Bandolero, *s. m. highwayman*
Bandullo, *s. m. the belly; the guts*
Bandurria, *s. f. mandore*
Bánova, *s. f. counterpane*
Banquera, *s. f. an uncovered bee-hive*
Banquero, *s. m. banker*
Banqueta, *s. f. a stool || a raised way*
Banquete, *s. m. a banquet. || V.* Banquillo
Banquetear, *v. n to banquet*
Banquillo, *s. m. a little bench*
Baña, *s. f. V.* Bañadero
Bañadera, *s. f. a scoop*
Bañadero, *s. m. soil of a wild boar*
Bañador, ra, *s. one that bathes*
Bañar, *v. a. to bathe || to ice comfits, etc. || to glaze earthenware*
Bañero, *s. m. bath-keeper*
Bañil, *s. m. soil of a wild boar*
Baño, *s. m. bath || a place where the slaves are kept*
Baños, *pl. hot baths*
Baos, *s. m. pl. beams*
Baptismal, Baptismo, etc. *V.* Bautismal
Baqueta, *s. f. a gun-stick — a switch*
Baquetas, *pl. drum-sticks — gantlope*
Baquetear, *v. a. to run the gantlope*
Barahunda, *s. f. tumult; confusion*
Barahuste, *s. m. baluster*
Barahustillos, *sub. m. pl. little rails*
Baraja, *s. fem. a pack of cards*
Barajaduras, *s. f. pl. altercations*
Barajar, *v. a. to shuffle the cards || to bar the dice || to mix; to confound || to intangle*
Baranda, *s. f. balustrade*

ar de baranda, *to exag rate*
ndilla, *sub. f. a little lustrade*
ngay, *s. m. indian p* [*ground*
r, *v. neut. to run a-*
la, *s. f. a low price*
ijas, *s. f. pl. trifles; an goods*
illo, *s. m. a market ere, mean goods are d*
illo, lla, *adj. very ap*
o, *s. m. money gi- to standers by at y by the winner*
o, ta, *a. cheap*
o, *adv. cheap*
ro, *s. m. hell*
ura, *subs. f. a mean ce*
, *sub. f. beard* || *the* || *the first swarm*
s, *pl. small strings he roots* || *barbles*
cabruna, *goat's rd* — de ballena, *ile-bone*
ana, *s. f. barbacan*
la, *s. f. a curb—a dab*
lamente, *adv. man-* [*bearded*
lillo, lla, *a. a little*
lo, da, *a. bearded*
lo, *s. m. a man* || *a t or set with roots*
a, *s. f. goat's beard*
as, *sub. f. pl. fibres t the roots*
la, *s. f. V.* Barbaja
ca, *s. f. confusion; , etc.*
, *v. n. to begin, ave a beard* || *to m* || *to soot roots*
mente, *adv. bar- sly*

Bárbara (santa), *s. f. gun-room*
Barbaresco, ca, *a. barba- rous*
Barbarica, *subs. f. goat's beard* [*barously*
Barbáricamente, *adv. bar-*
Barbárico, ca, *a. barba- rous*
Barbaridad, *s. f. barbarity* || *audaciousness* || *ab- surdity* [*ness*
Barbarie, *s. f. barbarous-*
Barbarismo, *s. m. barba- rism* || *all barbarous nations*
Barbarizar, *v. a. to make barbarous*
Bárbaro, ra, *adj. barba- rous* || *audacious*
Bárbaro, *s. m. a barba- rian* [*barous man*
Barbarote, *s. m. a very bar-*
Barbaza, *s. f. a great beard*
Barbear, *v. neut. to reach with the chin*
Barbechar, *v. a. to break up the ground*
Barbechazon, *sub. m. the season of ploughing*
Barbechera, *s. f. a plough- ing* || *the season of ploughing*
Barbecho, *s. m. the brea- king up the ground* || *a ploughed ground*
Barbera, *subs. f. barber's wife*
Barbería, *s. f. barber's shop* || *shaving and trim- ming*
Barberillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Barbero
Barbero, *s. m. a barber*
Barbeta, *sub. f. a kind of uncovered platform*
Barbiblanco, ca, *adj. grey bearded*
Barbica, *s. f. a little beard*

Barbicacho, *s. m. ribbon, etc. that comes under the chin* [*bearded*
Barbicano, na, *adj. grey*
Barbihecho, cha, *a. newly shaved*
Barbiespeso, sa, *a. thick- bearded*
Barbilampiño, ña, *a. rare- bearded*
Barbilindo, da, *adj. close shaved* || *a beau*
Barbilla, *s. f. a little beard* || *a chin* || *barbles*
Barbillera, *sub. f. flock of tow, etc.*
Barbilucio, cia, *a. pretty*
Barbinegro, gra, *a. black- bearded*
Barbiponiente, *adj. that begins to have a beard* || *novice*
Barbiroxo } *a. red bear-*
Barbirubio } *ded*
Barbita, *s. f. a little beard*
Barbiteñido, *adj. with a painted beard*
Barbizaeño, ña, *a. rough- bearded*
Barbo, *s. m. barbel*
Barbon, *s. m. a bearded man*
Barboquejo, *s. m. halter* || *the fore stay*
Barbotar, *v, a. to mutter*
Barbote, *s. m. V.* Babera
Barbudo, da, *a. that has a great beard*
Barbudo, *s. m. V.* Barbado
Barbulla, *s. f. an undis- tinguishable noise, etc.*
Barbullar, *v. a. to cry or speak tumultuously*
Barbullon, na, *adj. a tu- multuous speaker*
Barca, *s. f. bark; boat*
Barcada, *s. f. a boat full*
Barcage, *s. m. fare; wa- terage*

Barcaza, *s. f.* } *a great*
Barcazo, *s. m.* } *bark* or *boat*
Barceno, na, *a. V.* Barcino
Barceo, *s. m. dry rush*
Barcina, *s. f. a sort of frail* || *a great bundle of straw*
Barcino, na, *a. reddish*
Barco, *s. m. a boat*
Barcon, *s. m. a great boat*
Barcote, *s. mas. a kind of bark*
Barda, *s. f. horse armour* || *the covering on the top of a wall*
Bardado, da, *a. barbed*
Bardago, *sub. m. a sort of rope*
Bardal, *s. m. enclosure*
Bardana, *s. f. burdock*
Bardar, *v. a. to lay boards, on a wall*
Bardoma, *s. f. dirt; clay*
Barga, *s. f. high beach*
Barítono, *s. mas. a voice between tenor and a base*
Barjuleta, *s. f. a travelling-bag* || *a pouch*
Barloar, *v. n. to grapple with a ship*
Barloventear, *v. neut. to laveer* [*ward*
Barlovento, *s. mas. wind-*
Barniz, *sub. mas. varnish* || *printing-ink*
Barnizar, *v. a. to varnish*
Barómetro, *s. mas. barometer*
Baron, *s. m. a Baron*
Baronesa, *s f. Baroness*
Baronía, *s. f. barony*
Barquear, *v. n. to cross a river in a bark*
Barquero, *s. m. waterman*
Barqueta, illa, *subs. f. a small boat*
Barquichuelo, *s. m. a little bark* [*man*
Barquillero, *s. m. a wafer-*
Barquillo, *s. f. wafer*
Barquin, *s. m.* } *bellows*
Barquineta, *s. f.* }
Barquito, *subs. m. a little bark*
Barra, *s. f. bar* || *a wedge of gold, etc.* || *the port at billiards — stripe* || *line* [*bows*
Barras, *pl. pack-saddle-*
Barraca, *s. s. f. barrack*
Barrachel, *s. m. the captain of the* alguaciles
Barraco, *s. m. V.* Verraco
Barrado, da, *a. striped* || *barred*
Barragan, *s. m. barracan*
Barraganería, *s. f. concubinage*
Baraganetes, *s. m. pl. futtocks* [*ge*
Baraganía *s. f. concubina-*
Barral, *s. m. a large bottle* [*mire*
Barranca, *s. f. bog; quag-*
Barranco, *s. m. bog* || *obstacle*
Barrancoso, sa, *a. boggy*
Barranquear, *v. n. to hop, like a top*
Barranquero, ra, *a. hopping about*
Barraquear, *v. n. V.* Verraquear
Barraquilla, *s. f. a little barrack* || *cabbin*
Barrar, *v. a. V.* Embarrar
Barrear, *v. a. to bar*
Barrearse, *v. r. to barricade one's self* || *to tumble*
Barreda, *s. f. clay-pit*
Barrederas, *s. f. pl. studding sails*
Barredero, *s. m. maulkin*
Barredor, *s. m. a sweeper*
Barredura, *s. f. sweeping*
Barreduras, *pl. sweepings* || *siftings, pickings, etc.*
Barrena, *sub. f. auger; piercer* [*dy brained*
Barrenado de cascos, *gid-*
Barrenar, *v. a. to pierce; to bore* || *to traverse*, or *cross*
Barrendero, ra, *s. sweeper*
Barreno, *s. m. auger* || *hole* || *vanity* [*pan*
Barreño, *s. m. an earthen*
Barreño, *s. m. a great earthen pan*
Barreñoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Barreño
Barrer, *v. a. to sweep*
Barrera, *s. f. clay-pit* || *a cup-board* || *barrier*
Barreta, *s. f. a little bar*
Barretear, *v. a. to bar*
Barretero, *s. m. miner that uses of iron bars, etc.*
Barreton, *s. m. a great bar*
Barretoncillo, *s. m. a little bar*
Barriada, *s. f. V.* Barrio
Barrica, *s. f. hogs head; french barrel*
Barrido, *s. m. sweping*
Barriga, *s. f. belly*
Hacer barriga, *to belly-out* [*child*
Traer barriga, *to be with*
Barrigon, *s. m. a big belly*
Barrigudo, da, *adj. big-bellied*
Barriguillo, *s. m. a little belly*
Barril, *s. m. barrel* || *an earthen vessel with a great belly and narrow neck* [*barrel*
Barrilejo, *s. m. a little*
Barrilería, *s. f. collection of barrels*
Barrilete, *s. m. hold-fast.* || *V.* Barrilejo

Barrílico,

arrilico, llo, to, *s. m. a little barrel*
arrilla, *s. f. salt-wort*
arrillar, *s. m. a ditch to burn the salt-wort into*
arrio, *s. m. ward; quarter* [*sour*
arriondo, da, *a. sharp;*
arrita, *s. f. a little bar*
arrizal, *s. m. clayish spot of ground*
Barro, *s. m. clay*
Barros, *pl. pimples*
Barron, *s. m. a great bar*
Barroso, sa, *a. clayish* || *pimply* || *reddish*
Barrote, *s. m. a great bar*
Barrueco, *s. m. a scotch pearl*
Barrumbada, *s. f. excessive idle expense*
Barruntador, ra, *s. conjecturer*
Barruntamiento, *sub. m. conjecturing*
Barruntar, *v. a. to conjecture*
Barrunto, *s. m. conjecture; guess* [*ness*
Bártulos, *s. m. pl. busi-*
Barrulé, *s. m. rolled stockings*
Barzon, *s. m. a ring to fix the plough-share in*
Barzonear, *v. n. to wander*
Basa, *s. f. base; basis*
Bascar, *v. n. to be troubled with qualms*
Bascas, *s. f. pl. qualm; reaching*
Bascosidad, *s. f. nastiness*
Bascoso, sa, *a. qualmish*
Base, *s. f. base*
Base de distincion (en la óptica), *focus*
Basilica, *s. f. Royal house — a great church*
Vena basilica, *the basilical vein*
Basilicon, *s. m. basilicon*
Basilio, *s. m. basilian*
Basilisco, *s. m. basilisk*
Basquear, *v. n. to reach for vomiting*
Basquiña, *s. f. a petticoat*
Basta, *s. f. basting*
Bastas, *pl. distant stitches in a mattress*
Bastante, *a. 2. sufficient*
Bastantemente, *adv. sufficiently*
Bastantero, *s. m. one who verifies the powers, etc.*
Bastar, *v. n. to suffice*
Bastar, *v. a. to give; to supply*
Bastarda, *s. f. a small latin sail* [*nerate*
Bastardear, *v. n. to dege-*
Bastardelo, *s. m. book of memorandum*
Bastardía, *s. f. bastardy*
Bastardo, da, *a. bastard*
Bastardo, *s. m. a kind of serpent*
Bastear, *v. a. to baste*
Bastero, *s. m. maker of pack saddles*
Bastidor, *s. m. a frame for embroidering* || *scene of a play-house*
Bastilla, *s. f. a hem*
Bastimentar, *v. a. to supply with provisions*
Bastimento, *s. m. victuals; provisions*
Bastion, *s. m. bastion*
Basto, *s. m. pack-saddle* || *baste*
Bastos, *pl. clubs at cards*
Basto, ta, *adj. coarse*
Baston, *s. m. staff; stick*
Bastones, *pl. pales, in heraldry*
Bastonada, *s. f.* } *basti-*
Bastonazo, *s. m.* } *nade*
Bastoncillo, *s. m. a little staff*
Bastonero, *s. m. the guider of the dancers in a ballet — a turnkey*
Basura, *s. f. the sweepings* || *dung of horses*
Basurero, *s. m. scavenger*
Bata, *s. f. a nigth-gown* || *a coarse silk*
Batacazo, *s. m. a stroke given on the ground*
Batahola, *sub. f. noise; clamours, etc.*
Batalla, *s. f. a battle; a fight* || *fencing*
Batallador, *s. m. a fencing-master* || *a gladiator*
Batallador, ra, *s. a combattant*
Batallar, *v. n. to fight* || *to fence*
Batallon, *s. m. battalion*
Batan, *s. m. a fulling-mill*
Batanar, *v. a. to full clothes*
Batanear, *v. a. to beat one*
Batanero, *s. m. fuller of clothes*
Batata, *s. f. a potatoe-root*
Batea, *s. f. a tea-table* or *equipage — kneading-trough* [*tea*
Bategüela, *s. f. dim. de* Ba-
Batel, *s. m. a ship-boat*
Batelejo, lico, lillo, lito, *s. m. a. little boat*
Bateo, *s. m. V.* Bautizo
Batería, *s. f. battery* || *beating* || *kitchen-tackling*
Batero, ra, *s. one that makes night-gowns*
Batida, *s. f. the act of beating bushes* || *a violent rain*
Batidera, *s. f. a plaisterer's beater*
Batidero, *s. m. beating; striking*

Batidero de agua, *a great fall of water*
Batideros, *pl. the lowest part of a ship's cut water*
Batido, *s. m. paste for bisquits*
Batidor, *s. m. a scout* || *one that beats bushes*
Batidor de oro, *gold-beater*
Batiente, *s. m. fold* or *leaf of a double door*
Batioja, *s. m. gold-beater*
Batiportes, *s. m. port-sells*
Batir, *v. a. to beat*
Batir banderas, *to strike the flag* — el campo, *to scout* — el cobre, *to hammer copper* — la muralla, *to batter walls* — los dientes, *to chatter the teeths* — las alas, *to clap the wings*, — los bijares, *to spur* — moneda, *to coin money*
Batista, *s. f. cambrick*
Batología, *s. f. battology*
Batuco, *s. m. a clownish, brutal fellow*
Baturillo, *s. m. a hotch-potch*
Baul, *s. m. trunk*
Baulillo, *s. m. a little trunk*
Bauprés, *s. m. bowsprit*
Bausan, na, *s. a figure made like a man stuffed with straw*
Bautismal, *a. 2. baptismal*
Bautismo, *s. m. baptism*
Bautisterio, *s. m. the font* or *place of baptism*
Bautizar, *v. a. to baptise*
Baxa, *s. m. a turkish bashaw*
Baxa, *s. f. abatement* || *an old dance*
Baxada, *s. f. a descent*
Baxamar, *s. f. low-water*
Baxamente, *adv. lowly*
Baxamiento, *s. m. descending*
Baxar, *v. n. to descend* || *to fall, decrease, etc.*
Baxar, *v. a. to bring* or *let down* || *to bate, to abate* || *to humble*
Baxarse de la querella, *to desist*
Baxel, *s. m. ship; vessel*
Baxelero, *s. m. the master of a ship*
Baxero, ra, *a. that is below*
Baxete, *s. m. V.* Baritono || *man of a low stature*
Baxeza, *s. f. lowness* || *a base action*
Baxío, *s. m. a flat* || *decline; decay* || *lowering in price, etc.*
Baxío, xía, } *adj. low* ||
Baxo, xa, } *deep*
Hombre baxo, *a mean man* — Mar baxa, *a shallow sea*
Baxo, *adv. donn; low*
Baxo, *s. m. the bass in musick* || *V.* Baxío || *a horse's hoof*
Baxos, *pl. under-clothes* || *horse's foots*
Baxon, *s. m. bassoon*
Baxoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Baxon
Baxuelo, la, *adj. dim. de* Baxo
Baya, *s. f. berry* || *sham; stam*
Bayal, *s. m. a frame used in shifting mill-stones*
Bayeta, *s. f. a kind of woollen stuff*
Bayla, *s. f. a sea-trout*
Baylador, ra, *s. dancer*
Bayladorcillo, la, *s. dim. de* Baylador
Baylar, *v. n. to dance*
Baylarin, na, *s. dancer*
Bayle, *s. m. dance* || *a ball* || *a bailiff*
Baylecito, *s. m. dim. de* Bayle
Baylía, *s. f.* } *bailiwick*
Bayliazgo, *s. m.* }
Bayliage, *s. m. a benefice among the knights of Malta*
Baylío, *s. m. knight of Malta that obtains a benefice*
Bayo, ya, *a. of a bay-colour*
Bayoco, *s. m. a little italian coin*
Bayoneta, *s. f. bayonet*
Bayonetazo, *s. m. a wound made with a bayonet*
Bayoque, *s. m. V.* Bayoco
Bayuca, *s. f. a tavern*
Bayvel, *s. m. bevel*
Baza, *s. f. trick at cards*
Bazo, *s. m. the spleen*
Bazo, za, *adj. brown*
Bazofia, *s. f. remnants; scraps*
Bazucar, *v. a. to mix; to agitate*
Bazuqueo, *s. m. mixing*
Bé, *the cry of a sheep*
Beata, *s. f. a sort of religious woman* || *an hypocrite female*
Beatería, *s. f. bigotry*
Beaterio, *s. m. a house where the* beatas *live*
Beatico, ca, *s. a bigot*
Beatificacion, *s. f. beatification*
Beatificar, *v. a. to beatify*
Beatífico, ca, *a. beatifick*
Beatilla, *s. f. a sort of linnen wove*
Beatitud, *s. f. beatitude*
Beato, ta, *a. happy; blessed* || *devout* || *bigot*
Bebedero, *s. m. drawer of a bird-cage* || *a troug for beasts to drink in*
Bebedero, ra, *a. potable*
Bebedizo, *s. m. a drench* || *love-potion*
Bebedizo, za, *a. drinkable*
Bebedor, ra, *s. drinker*

er, *v. a. to drink*
ida, *s. f. drink* || *potion* [*ken*
ido (bien), *a. drunk*
orrotear, *v. n. to sip: to tipple*
brage, *s. m. a draught*
ca, *s. f pension in a college* || *welt of cloth worn by the students, etc.*
cada, *s. f. a woodcock*
cafigo, *s. m. beccafigo*
cerrillo, lla, *s. young calf*
ecerro, ra, *s. calf*
ecerro, *s. m. calves-leather*
ecerro marino, *sea-calf*
ecoquin, *s. m. Voy.* Papalina
edel, *s. m. beadle*
edelía, *s. f. a beadle's office*
ederre, *s. m. hangman*
edija, *s. f. a flock of wool*
edijero, ra, *s. one that takes up the fallen wool*
eduro, *s. m. V.* Bequadrado
efa, *s. f. a scoff; a jest*
efabemi, *s. m.* S, (*in musick*)
efar, *v. a. to scoff; to jeer*
efo, *s. m. a horse's lip*
egardo, da, *s. a sort of heretick*
egin, *s. m. a puff-ball* || *a passionate man*
eguino, na, *s. a sort of heretick*
ehetría, *s. f. a city, etc. free from the subjection of any lord* || *confusion; disorder*
ejucal, *s. m. a rushy place* [*rush*
ejuco, *s. m. a kind of*
ejuquillo, *s. m. a little*

golden chain || *ipecacuanha*
eldad, *s. f. beauty*
eleño, *s. m. hen-bane* || *V.* Veneno
elerico, *s. m. V.* Mirabolano [*der-lip*
elfo, *s. m. a horse's un-*
elfo, fa, *a. one who has a hanging under-lip*
elhez, *s. f. y* Belhezo, *s. m. a great jar*
élico, ca, *a. warlike*
elicoso, sa, *a. martial*
eligero, ra, *a. belligerous*
elitre, *adj. a beggar; a scoundrel* [*vishly*
ellacamente, *adv. knaellaco, s. m. a knave*
ellaco, ca, *a. ill; wicked* || *cunning*
ellacon *y* Bellaconazo, *s. m. aum. de* Bellaco
ellamente, *adv. fairly; finely* [*the knave*
ellaquear, *v. n. to play*
ellaquería, *s. f. knavery*
elleza, *s. f. beauty*
Decir Bellezas, *to speak with particular graces*
ello, lla, *a. fair, beautiful*
ellorio (caballo), *s. m. a horse of a mouse colour*
ellorita, *s. f. cowslip; primrose*
ellota, *s. f acorn*
ellote, *s. m. a round-headed nail*
ellotear, *v. n. to eat acorns*
ellotera, *s. f. forest-mast*
ellotero, *s. m. time or place where acorns are gathered*
ellotero, ra, *s. one that gathers or sells acorns*
ellotica, *s. f. a small acorn*

elortas, *s. f. pl. iron-rings in the plough*
emol, *s. m. a B flat in musick*
endecir, *v. a. to bless*
endicion, *s. f. a blessing*
endito, ta, *adj. blessed* || *silly*
enedicta, *s. f. a stomachick electuary*
enedictino, na, *a. benedictine* [*tor*
enefactor, *s. m. benefac-*
eneficencia, *s. f. beneficence*
eneficiado, *s. m. incumbent; beneficed*
eneficiador, ra, *s. a careful administrator*
eneficial, *adj. 2. belonging to a benefice*
eneficiar, *v. a. to benefit; to improve* || *to collate a benefice* || *to make the best of an estate, etc.* || *to refine gold, etc.*
eneficiario, *s. m. beneficiary*
eneficio, *s. m. benefit* || *benefice* || *improving*
eneficioso, sa, *a. beneficial* [*cent*
enéfico, ca, *adj. benefi-*
enemerencia, *s. f. good turns; service*
eneméríto, ta, *a. well deserving*
eneplácito, *s. m. permission; approbation*
enevolencia, *s. f. good-will* [*her*
enévolo, la, *a. well-wis-*
enignamente, *ad kindly*
enignidad, *s. f. benignity*
enigno, na, *a. benign*
enito, ta, *s. a benedictine monk or nun*
enjuí, *s. m. benjamin*

Bequadrado, *subs. m. a B sharp (in musick)*
Beque, *s. m. a privy in a ship* [*ker*
Bequebo, *s. m. wood-pec-*
Bérberis } *s. m. barberry*
Berbero }
Berbiquí, *s. m. a wimble*
Bercero, ra, *s. V.* Verdulero
Berengena, *s. f. a kind of pumpion*
Berengenado, da, *adj. V.* Aberenjenado
Berengenal, *s. m. a field where* berengenas *grow*
Berengenazo, *s. m. a blow with a* berengena
Bergamota, *s. f. bergamot pear*
Bergamote, } *s. m. berga-*
Bergamoto, } *mot tree*
Borgante, *s. m. a rogue; a rascal* [*tine*
Bergantin, *s. m. brigan-*
Bergantinejo, *s. m. a little brigantine*
Berganton y Bergantonazo, *s. m. a great rogue*
Berilo, *s. m. beryl*
Berlina, *s. f. a berlin*
Berlinga, *s. f. a perpendicular stake*
Berma, *s. f. a berm*
Bermejear, *v. n. to be reddish || to blush*
Bermejizo, za, *a. reddish*
Bermejo, ja, *adj. red*
Bermejon, na, *a. reddish*
Bermejuela, *s. f. a reddish fish* [*dish*
Bermejuelo, la, *a. red-*
Bermejura, *s. f. redness*
Bermellon, *s. m. vermilion* [*montados*
Bernandinas, *s. f. pl. rodo-*
Bernado, da, *s. Bernardin, ine*
Bernegal, *s. m. a flat cup*
Bernia, *s. f. a coarse cloth*
Berra, *s. f. cresses*
Berraza, *s. f. over-grown water-cresses*
Berrear, *v. n. to bellow*
Berreguetar, *v. n. to cheat at cards*
Berrinchin, *s. m. wild-boar's odour || spite; anger*
Berrendearse, *v. r. to grow vary-coloured*
Berrendo, da, *adj. party-coloured*
Berrera, *s. f. V.* Berraza
Berrido, *s. m. bellowing*
Berrin, *s. m. a peevish child*
Berro, *s. m. water-cresses*
Berrocal, *s. m. a place full of rocky hillocks*
Berroqueña, *s. f. a sort of speckled coarse marble*
Berrueco, *s. m. an uneven hillock || tumour in the eye. V.* Barrueco
Berruga, *s. f. a wart*
Berrugaza, *s. f. aum. de* Wart [*ty*
Berrugoso, sa, *adj. war-*
Berza, *s. f. a cabbage*
Berza perruna, *wild mercury* — crespa, *curled cabbage* — colorada, *red cabbage* — florida, *colly flower*
Berzaza, *s. f. aum. de* Berza
Besamanos, *s. m. a kissing of the hand*
Besana, *subs. f. the first furrow*
Besar, *v. a. to kiss*
Besico, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Beso
Beso, *s. m. a kiss* [*beast*
Bestezuela, *s. f. a little*
Bestia, *s. f. beast*
Gran bestia, *elk*
Bestial, *a. 2. beastly*
Bestialidad, *sub. f. beastliness* [*tishly*
Bestialmente, *adv. bru-*
Bestecica, cilla, cita, zuela, *s. f. a little beast*
Bestion, *subs. m. a great beast || V.* Bastion
Besucador, *s. m. kisser*
Besucar, *v. a. to kiss often*
Besucada, *s. f. a meal made with sea-breams*
Besugo, *s. m. sea-bream*
Besuguero, *s. m. one that sells sea-breams*
Besuguete, *s. m. a sort of little sea-bream*
Beta, *s. f. rigging; cordage*
Betarraga, *s. f. beet-root*
Betónica, *s. f. betony*
Betun, *s. m. bitumen*
Betunar, *v. a. V.* Embetunar
Benna, *s. f. a sort of reddish grape* [*fish*
Bend, *s. m. a kind of sea-*
Bezaar, *s. m. V.* Bezar
Bezaartico, ca, *a. V.* Bezoardico
Bezante, *s. m. besant*
Bezar, *s. m. bezoar-stone*
Bezo, *s. m. a thick lip*
Bezoar, *s. m. V.* Bezar
Bezoárdico, ca, *a. belonging to the bezoar-stone*
Bezon, *s. m. V.* Ariete
Bezote, *s. m. a ring in the under-lip*
Bezudo, da, *adj. having thick lips*
Biazas, *s. f. pl. V.* Bizazas
Bíbaro, *s. m. a beaver*
Biblia, *s. f. the bible*
Bíblico, ca, *adj. belonging to the bible*
Biblioteca, *s. f. library*
Bibliotecario, *sub. m. librarian*
Bicerra, *s. f. chamois*

Bicho, cha, *s. any insect in general*
Bicoca, *s. f. centry-box* || *a little paltry town* || *a toy, etc.*
Bicoquete, *s. m. a sort of old cap*
Bicorne, *a. 2. bicornous*
Bicos, *s. m. pl. a little golden tuft*
Bidente, *s. m. a two-pronged hoe*
Bielda, *s. f. a kind of fork*
Bieldar, *v. a. to winnow*
Bieldo, Bielgo, *s. m. a sort of fork to winnow corn with*
Bien, *s. m. good*
Bienes, *pl. estate; means*
Bien, *adv. well; right* || *willingly* || *very*
Bienal, *adj. 2. biennial*
Bienandanza, *s. f. happiness*
Bienaventuradamente, *ad. happily*
Bienaventurado, da, *adj. blessed* || *happy*
Bienaventuranza, *s. f. beatitude* || *happiness*
Bienfortunado, da, *a. happy*
Biengranada, *s. f. oak of jerusalem*
Bienhablado, da, *a. who speaks well*
Bienhechor, *s. m. benefactor*
Bienio, *sub. m. the space of two years*
Bienquerer, *v. a. to belove* || *to esteem*
Bienquerer, *s. m. goodwill; affection*
Bienquisto, ta, *a. beloved*
Bienvenida, *s. f. a welcome*
Bierzo, *s. m. a sort of linen cloth*
Biforme, *a. 2. biformed*
Bifronte, *adj. 2. that has two faces*
Bigamia, *s. f. bigamy*
Bígamo, *s. m. twice married* || *bigamist*
Bigardía, *s. f. dissimulation; fraud*
Bigardo, *s. m. an unruly monk*
Bigarrado, da, *a. V.* Abigarrado
Bigorda, *s. f. bind-weed*
Bigorneta, *s. f. dim de* Bigornia
Bigornia, *s. f. a rising an vil* || *a vice*
Bigotazo, *s. m. a great whisker*
Bigote, *s. m. whisker*
Bigotera, *s. f. a little bag to put the whisker into* || *a knot of riband* || *stool; cricket*
Bija, *s. f. V.* Achiote
Bilioso, sa, *a. bilious*
Bilis, *s. f. choler*
Billete, *s. m. billet; note* || *a bill of exchange, etc.*
Billetico, *s. m. a little note* || *a billet-doux*
Bilmador, *s. m. bone-setter*
Bilorta, *s. f. an iron ring*
Biltrotear, *ver. n. to gad about the streets*
Biltrotera, *s. f. a gadding woman*
Bimestre, *s. m. the space of two months*
Bimestre, *a. 2, two months old*
Binador, *s. m. one that digs again*
Binar, *v. a. to dig again*
Binario, *adj. m. binary*
Binazon, *s. f. diggin again*
Binóculo, *sub. m. double prospective*
Binza, *s. f. pellicle*
Biombo, *s. m. folding-screen*
Bipartido, da, *a. bipartite*
Birar, *v. a. to put about a ship* || *to heave the capstern*
Biribis, *s. m. a kind of play* or *lottery*
Biricú, *s. m. a belt*
Birilla, *s. f. edge; border*
Birlador, *s. m. one that tips pins*
Birlar, *v. a. to tip at nine-pins*
Birlocha, *s. f. a kite*
Birlonga, *s. f. a game so called*
Birola, *s. f. a ferrule*
Birlos, *s. m. pl. nine-pins*
Birreta, *s. f. a cardinal's cap*
Birrete, *s. m. a cap*
Birretina, *s. f. a grenadier's cap*
Bisabuelo, la, *sub. great grand-father; or mother*
Bisagra, *s. f. hinge*
Bisalto, *s. m. green pease*
Bisbis, *s. m. V.* Biribis
Bisel, *s. m. any thing done sloping*
Bisextil, Bisiesto, *a. bissextile*
Mudar bisiesto, *to turn over a new leaf*
Bisílabo, *adj. dissyllable*
Bisojo, ja, *a. squint-eyed*
Bisoñada y Bisoñería, *s. f. a blunder, etc.*
Bisoño, *adj. a new raised soldier*
Bisonte, *s. m. a wild buffle*
Bistorta, *s. f. snake-weed*
Bitácora, *s. f. the bittacle*
Bitas, *s. pl. bitto*
Bitor, *s. m. a rayle*
Bitumen, *s. m. V.* Betun
Bituminoso, sa, *adj. bituminous*
Bivar, *s. m. a goose*
Biza, *s. f. V.* Bonito
Bizarramente, *adv. courageously*
Bizarrear, *v. n. to act with courage*

Bizarría, *s. f. courage; magnanimity* || *generosity; sumptuousness*
Bizarro, ra, *a. courageous* || *generous; magnificent*
Bizazas, *s. f. pl. knapsack; bags*
Bizco, ca, *a. squint-eyed*
Bizcochada, *s. f. soup made with biscuit, etc.*
Bizcochillo, ito, uelo, *s. a fine small biscuit*
Bizcocho, *s. m. biscuit*
Bizcotela, *s. f. a kind of sugared biscuit*
Bizma, *s. f. a poultice*
Bizmar, *v. a. to poultice*
Biznaga, *s. f. wild fennel*
Biznieto, ta, *s. a great-grand-son* or *daughter*
Biznejo, ja, *adj. squint-eyed*
Blanca, *s. f. blank, (a coin) minum (in musick)*
Blanco, ca, *a. white*
Blanco, *s. m. white* || *mark to shoot at* || *a break; a blank*
Blancor, *s. m.* / Blancura, *s. f.* } *whiteness* || *a web in the eye*
Blandales, *s. f. pl. cross-trees*
Blandamente, *adv. softly; gently*
Blandeador, ra, *s. wavering*
Blandear, *v. n. to waver* || *to yeld*
Blandear, *v. a. to dissuade* || *V.* Blandir
Blandearse, *v. r. to shake*, or *jog*
Blandiente, *a. 2. shaking*
Blandillo, lla, *a. softish*
Blandir, *v. a. to brandish*
Blandirse, *v. r. V.* Blandearse
Blando, da, *adj. soft; tender* || *gentle; mild*
Blandon, *s. m. taper* || *candlestick*
Blandoncillo, *s. m. a little candlestick*
Blandura, *s. f. softness* || *gentleness* || *an emollient poultice, etc.* || *mildness of the weather, etc.*
Blandurilla, *s. f. paste used by the for their hands, etc.*
Blanqueacion, *s. f. V.* Blanquicion
Blanqueador, ra, *s. whitener*
Blanqueadura, *s. f. y* Blanqueamiento, *s. m. Voy.* Blanqueo
Blanquear, *v. a. to whiten*
Blanquecedor, *s. m. whitener*
Blanquecer, *v. a. to whiten silver, etc.*
Blanquecer, *v. n. to grow white*
Blanquecino, na, *a. whitish*
Blanqueo, *s. m. whitening*
Blanqueria, *s. f. a bleaching ground*
Blanquicion, *s. f. wash to whiten silver*
Blanquilla, *s. f. a small silver coin*
Blanquillo, izco, *a. whitish*
Blao, *s. m. azure*
Blasfemable, *adj. 2. blameable*
Blasfemador, ra, *s. blasphemer*
Blasfemamente, *adv. blasphemously* || *outragously*
Blasphemar, *v. a. to blaspheme*
Blasfematorio, ria, *a. blasphemous*
Blasfemia, *s. f. blasphemy*
Blasfemo, ma, *s. blasphemer*
Blasfemo, ma, *a. blasphemous*
Blason, *s. m. blazon* || *honour; glory*
Hácer blason, *to boast*
Blasonador, ra, *s. boasting*
Blasonar, *v. a. to blazon*
Blasonar, *v. n. to boast; to swagger*
Bledo, *s. m. blit*
Blonda, *s. f. blond-lace*
Blondina, *sub. f. dim. de* Blonda
Blondo, da, *a. fair; flaxen*
Bloquear, *v. a. to block up*
Bloqueo, *s. m. blockade*
Boa, *s. f. a monstrous serpent*
Boato, *s. m. ostentation*
Bobada, *s. f. V.* Bobería
Bobalias, Bobalicon, Bobarron, *s. m. V.* Bobazo
Bobamente, *adv. foolishly* || *carelesly*
Bobáticamente, *adv. silli-ly*
Bobático, ca, *adj. silly*
Bobazo, *s. m. a great fool*
Bobear, *v. n. to talk* or *do foolishly*
Bobería, *s. f. folly; foppery*
Bobiculto, *adj. a fool who plays the man of parts* || *a silly bumbastick style*
Bóbilis bóbilis (de), *adv. without pain*
Bobillo, *s. m. pitcher* || *modesty bit*
Bobillo, ito, *s. m. a little fool*
Bobina, *s. f. a bobbin*
Bobo, ba, *s. a fool*
Bobo, *s. m. buffoon*
Bobon, na, *s. a great fool*
Boboncillo, lla, *s. a little fool*
Bobote, *s. m. V.* Bobon
Boca, *s. f. the mouth* || *an opening* || *point* or *edge* || *taste; savour*
Boca de calle, *the end of*

or *entrance into a street* — de fuego, *any sort of firearms* — de noche, *night-fall* — de lobo, *a great darkness*

Bocacaz, *s. m. an opening in a canal*

Bocací y Bocacin, *sub. m. bocasine*

Bocada, *s. f. a mouthful*

Bocadear, *v. a. to bite*

Bocadillo, *s. m. a small bit* or *mouthful* || *a sort of fine linen*

Bocado, *s. m. bit; morsel* || *a biting* || *poison* || *the bit of a bridle* || *a sharp-bit*

Bocal, *s. m. a jug* || *strait entrance of a port* || *mouth-piece*

Bocal de pozo, *the mouth of a well*

Bocal, *a. V.* Vocal

Bocamanga, *s. f. extremity of a sleeve*

Bocanada, *s. f. a mouthful of liquor*

Bocanada de gente, *a crowd of people* — de viento, *a puff of wind*

Bocear, *v. n. V.* Bocezar

Boccl, *s. m. the brim of a cup, etc.* || *torus; moulding* [*mouldings*

Bocelar, *v. a. to make*

Bocelete, *sub. m. a little moulding* [*moulding*

Bocelon, *subs. m. a great*

Bocera, *s. f. fragments upon the lips*

Bocezar, *v. n. to gape, to yawn*

Bocezo, *s. m. gaping*

Bocha) *s. f. a bowl*

Pan de bocha, *spungy bread*

Bochar, *v. a. to drive out a bowl with another*

Bochazo, *sub. m. a stroke with a bowl*

Boche, *s. m. cherry-pit*

Bochista, *s. m. a dextrous player at bowls*

Bochorno, *s. m. hot weather* || *shame; blush, etc*

Bocina, *subs. f. hunter's horn* || *speaking-trumpet* || *the little bear*

Bocinero, *s. m. one that winds a cornet*

Bocinilla, *subst. f. a little cornet*

Bocolica, *s. f. an exquisite meat*

Bocon, *subst. m. a great mouth* || *a braggadocio*

Boda, *s. f. a wedding*

Bodo, *s. m. he-goat*

Bodega, *s. f. cellar-warehouse — hold, in a ship*

Bodego,) *s. m. paltry-eating-house*

Bodegon,)

Bodegoncillo, *s. m. dim de* Bodegon

Bodegonear, *v. n. to sit sotting in a tavern, etc.*

Bodegonero, ra, *s. paltry victualler*

Bodeguero, *s. m. a cellar man* [*cellar*

Bodeguilla, *s. f. a little*

Bodigo, *sub. m. bread of flower; manchet*

Bodijo, *s. m. a ridiculous wedding*

Bodocazo, *s. m. the stroke of a pellet* [*knife*

Bodollo, *s. m. pruning-*

Bodomaría, *s. f. bottonry*

Bodoque, *s. m. a pellet of clay*

Bodoquera, *s. f. a mould to make pellets in*

Bodoquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bodoque

Bodorrio, *s. m. a mean, ill-sorted marriage*

Bodrio, *s. m. a soup made with remnants*

Bozuelo, *s. m. an artificial ox to chasing partridges with*

Bofe, *s. m. the lungs*

Bofeta, *s. m. a sort of fine linen* [*ear*

Bofetada, *s. f. box on the*

Bofetan, *s. m. V.* Boseta

Bofeton, *sub. m. aum. de* Bofetada

Bofetoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bofetada

Boga, *s. f. rowing*

Estar en boga, *to be in vogue*

Boga, *s. m. rower*

Bogada, *s. f. rowing*

Bogador, *s. m. rower*

Bogar, *v. n. to row*

Bogavante, *s. m. fore-rower* [*mith eloke*

Bohemio, *s. m. a bohe-*

Bohordo, *s. m. a small rod* || *a round-headed rush*

Boil, *s. m. an ox-stall*

Boitrino, *s. m. a kind of fishing-net*

Bol, *s. m. bole*

Bola, *s. f. bowl; ball* || *a fib; a lye*

Bolada, *s. f. V.* Bolazo

Bolado, *s. m. a cake made with sugar, etc.*

Bolantin, *subs. m. a fine thin packthread*

Bolarménico, *s. m. bole armeniak*

Bolazo, *s. m. a stroke of a bowl*

Bolchaco, ca, *sub. a great purse* or *pocket*

Bolea, *s. f. a spring-tree-bar*

Bolear, *v. n. to play a*

billiards || *to throw a bowl, etc.*

Bolero, *s. m. a child that flies from his parents*

Boleta, *s. f. ticket* || *a billet for quarters* || *pass* || *a cornet* or *coffin of paper*

Boletar, *v. a. to wrap in cornets*

Boletin, *s. m. an order for paying money* || *a billet for quartering*

Boliche, *s. m. a jack to bowl at* || *small fish*

Juego del boliche, *nine holes*, or *troll-madam*

Bolichero, ra, *s. a gaming house-master*

Bolilla, *s. f. a little bowl*

Bolillo, *s. m. a little nine-pin* || *a bobbin to make lace* || *the port, at billiards*

Bolillos, *pl. a sort of march-panes*

Bolin, *sub. m. a jack to bowl at*

Bolina, *s. f. sounding line* || *bowline* || *tumult; confusion* [*about*

Ir á la bolina, *to tack*

Bolinete, *s. m. the vice of a capstan*

Bolisa, *s. f. ashes*

Bolla, *sub. f. a duty upon the clothes*

Bollar, *v. a. V.* Abollar

Bollico, *subs. m. dim. de* Bollo

Bollido, da, *a. boiled*

Bollo, *s. m. bread with milk, eggs, sugar, etc.* || *bruise* || *relievo*

Bollos, *pl. buckles of hair*

Bollon, *s. m. stud* || *bud*

Bollonado, da, *a. studded*

Bolluelo, *s. m. dim. de* Bollo

Bolo, *s. m. nine-pin* || *cushion to make laces* || *newel; spindle* || *a gig* [*meniak*

Bolo arménico, *bole ar-*

Bolonio, *s. m. an ignorant man* [*bag*

Bolsa, *s. f. a purse* || *a*

Bolsas, *pl. the scrotum* || *rumples; folds*

Bolsa de corporales, *corporal box*

Bolsear, *v. n. to pucker*

Bolsica, *s. f. a little purse*

Bolsicalávera, *subs. f. an empty purse*

Bolsico, *s. m. V.* Bolsillo

Bolsilla, ita, *s. f. a little purse*

Bolsillo, *s. m. a purse* || *money* || *a coat-pocket*

Bolso, *s. m. purse*

Bolson, *s. m. a great purse*

Bomba, *s. f. a pump* || *a bomb* [*spout*

Bomba marina, *a water*

Bombarda, *s. f. bombarde* || *a bomb-vessel*

Bombardear, *v. a. to bombard* [*bardment*

Bombardeo, *s. m. bom-*

Bombardero, *s. m. bombardier*

Bombasí, *s. m. bombasin*

Bombazo, *s. m. the noise of a cracking bomb*

Bombear, *v. a. to bombard*

Bonancible, *a. fair, calm*

Bonanza, *subs. f. calm; calmness*

Bonazo, za, *a. very good natured* [*kindness*

Bondad, *s. f. goodness;*

Bondadoso, sa, *a. bountiful*

Boneta, *s. f. bonnet of a sail; drabler*

Bonetada, *s. f. cap; capping*

Bonete, *sub. m. a cap; a bonnet* || *a secular priest*

Bonetería, *s. f. a cap-maker's shop*

Bonetero, *s. m. cap-maker* || *spindle-tree*

Bonetillo, *s. m. a little cap*

Bonicamente, *adv. tolerably; so, so* || *prudently* || *secretly* [*good*

Bonico, ca, *a. tolerably*

Bonificar, *v. a. to allow* || *to improve*

Bonificativo, va, *adj. improving*

Bonina, *s. f. camomile*

Bonitalo, *s. m. V.* Benito

Bonitamente, *adv. V.* Bonicamente [*sea-fish*

Bonito, *s. m. a kind of*

Bonito, ta, *a. passable* || *pretty* || *effeminate*

Bonvaron, *s. m. groundsel*

Boñiga, *s. f. cow-dung*

Boñigar (higo), *sub. m. a great white fig*

Bootes, *s. m. bootes*

Boque, *s. m. he goat*

Boqueada, *s. f. a gaping* or *yawning*

A' la primera boqueada, *immediately* — la última boqueada, *the last gasp*

Boquear, *v. n. to open the mouth* || *to expire*

Boquear, *v. a. to utter*

Boquera, *s. f. opening on the side of a canal* || *a pimple in the mouth*

Boqueron, *s. m. a great opening* || *anchovy*

Boquete, *s. m. a narrow entrance, etc.*

Tomar boquete, *to escape*

Boquiabierto, ta, *a. open-mouthed*

Boquiancho, cha, *a. with a large mouth*

Boquiangosto, ta, *a. with a narrow mouth*
Boquiduro, *a. hard-mouthed* [*mouthed*
Boquifresco, *adj. moist-*
Boquifruncido, da, *adj. shrivel-mouthed*
Boquihendido, *adj. with a large mouth*
Boquihundido, da, *a. that has the mouth sunk in*
Boquilla, *subst. f. a little mouth*, or *opening — hole*
Boquimuelle, *adj. tender-mouthed* || *credulous, etc.*
Boquin, *s. m. the coarsest sort of bays*
Boquinegro, *s. m. a sort of snail*
Boquinveli, *subst. m. an unexperienced person*
Boquirasgado, da, *a. with a very large mouth*
Boquiroto, ta, *a. talker; romancer*
Boquirubio, bia, *a. simpleton; credulous*
Boquiseco, ca, *adj. dry-mouthed* [hundido
Boquisumido, *V.* Boqui-
Boquita, *subst. f. a little mouth*
Boquituerto, ta, *awry-mouthed*
Borbollar, *v. n. to bubble up*
Borbollon, *s. m. bubbling up; gushing out* || *flow of words* [lar
Borbotar, *v. n. V.* Borbol-
Borceguí, *s. m. buskin*
Borceguinería, *s. f. a buskin-maker's shop*
Borceguinero, ra, *s. buskin-maker*
Borda, *s. f. the main sail of a galley*
Bordado, *s. m. embroidery*
Bordador, ra, *s. embroiderer*
Bordadura, *s. f. embroidery* || *bordure*
Bordar, *v. a. to embroider*
Borde, *s. m. edge; brim* || *a bastard son*
Bordes (árboles), *wild ungrafted trees*
Bordear, *v. n. to ply to windward by boards*
Bordo, *s. m. board*
Bordon, *s. m. pilgrim's staff* || *the base string of an instrument* || *burden of a song, etc.*
Bordoncico, cillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bordon
Bordonear, *v. n. to feel, or strike with a walking staff* || *to wander* || *to to play upon the base strings*
Bordonería, *s. f. a wandering life* [*bond*
Bordonero, *s. m. a vaga-*
Bordura, *s. f. bordure*
Boreal, *a. 2. northern*
Boreas, *s. m. north-wind*
Borgoñota, *s. f. burganet*
Borla, *s. f. a tuft*
Borlilla, ita, *s. f. a little tuft* [*tuft*
Borlon, *subs. m. a great*
Borne, *s. m. a sort of oak*
Borneadizo, za, *a. flexible*
Bornear, *v. a. to bend; to warp* || *to turn up*
Bornearse, *v. r. to warp; to cast*
Borneo, *s. m. bending* || *turning up*
Bornera, *subs. f. a black mill-stone*
Bornero, *a. ground with the* bornera
Borní, *subs. m. a sort of hawk* [*maiz*
Borona, *s. f. a kind of*
Boronía, *s. f. V.* Alboronía
Borra, *sub. f. a sheep of a year old* || *cow's hair, etc.* || *tax on sheep* || *dregs; grounds*
Borra, *int. o! pho!*
Borracha, *s. f. a leather bottle* [racheta
Borrachada, *s. f. V.* Bor-
Borrachear, *v. n. to fuddle*
Borrachera, **Borrachería**, *s. f. drunkenness*
Borrachez, *s. f. ebriety* || *the intoxication of the passions*
Borracho, cha, *a. drunk, drunken* || *preyed upon by pride, etc.*
Borrachon, **Borracho-nazo**, *s. m. a great drunkard*
Borrachuelo, *s. m. a little drunkard*
Borrador, *s. m. foul copy* || *day book*
Borragear, *v. a. to scribble; to scrawl*
Borrar, *v. a. to bar; to strike out* || *to darken*
Borrasca, *s. f. a storm* || *a broil; a fray*
Borrascoso, sa, *adj. tempestuous*
Borrax, *s. m. borax*
Borraxa, *s. f. borage*
Borregada, *s. f. a flock of lambs*
Borrego, ga, *s. a lamb* || *an unexperienced person* [*nest man*
Borregon, *s. m. a good ho-*
Borreguero, *s. m. shepherd* [Borrego
Borreguillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Borren, *s. m. pannel of a saddle*
Borricada, *s. f. a drove of asses* || *foolishness*

Borrico, ca, *s. an ass*
Borricon, } *s. m. a great*
Borricote, } *ass*
Borriqueño, ña, *a. belonging to an ass*
Borriquero, *s. m. ass driver* [*little ass*
Borriquillo, ito, *s. m. a*
Borro, *s. m. a lamb of a year old* || *a stupid ignorant fellow* || *tax on sheeps*
Borron, *s. m. erasement* || *ablot* || *default* || *dishonour* || *a sketch*
Borronazo, *s. m. aum. de* Borron
Borroncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Borron
Borroso, sa, *adj. full of dregs*
Borrufalla, *s. f. a trifle*
Borrumbada, *s. f. a rash, inconsiderate action*
Borujon, *s. m. V.* Burujon
Borusca, *s. f. V.* Seroja
Boscage, *s. m. boscage* || *landscape (in painting)*
Boscar, *v. a. V.* Buscar
Bósforo, *s. m. bosphorus; streights*
Bosque, *subs. m. wood; grove*
Bosquecillo, ito, *s. m. a little grove*
Bosquejar, *v. a. to sketch*
Bosquejo, *s. m. a sketch*
Bostezador, *s. m. yawner*
Bostezar, *v. n. to yawn; to gape*
Bostezo, *s. m. yawning*
Bota, *s. f. a leather bottle* || *a butt* || *a boot*
Botador, *s. m. one that drives out* || *an iron to drive nails* || *a dentist's pincer* || *a boat hook*
Botafuego, *s. m. lintstock*
Botámen, *s. m. number of barrels for a ship*
Botana, *s. f. a leather-bottle's stopple* || *a plaister* || *a scar*
Botánica, *s. f. botany*
Botánico, ca, *a. botanick*
Botanista, *s. m. botanist*
Botanomancia, *s. f. divination by herbs*
Botar, *v. act. to turn* or *drive out* || *to steer* || *to launch a ship*
Botar, *v. n. to rebound*
Botarate, *s. m. an ignorant senseless fellow*
Botarel, *s. m. prop; shore*
Botarga, *sub. f. a kind of pantaloons* || *the dress of harlequin* || *harlequin himself* || *a sort of sausage; botargo*
Botasela, *s. f. the sound to horse*
Botavante, *s. m. boom*
Bote, *s. m. thrust; blow* || *rebound* || *a ship's boat* || *a gallipot* || *cherry-pit* || *launching* || *repertory, etc.*
Botecico, cillo, *s. m. a little gallipot*
Botella, *s. f. a bottle*
Botequin, *sub. m. a little boat*
Botero, *s. m. a leather-bottle-makers*
Botica, *s. f. apothecary's shop* || *purge; physick*
Boticario, *s. m. apothecary*
Botiga, *s. f. shop*
Botiguero, *sub. m. shop-keeper*
Botiguilla, *sub. f. a little shop* [*jar*
Botija, *sub. f. an earthen*
Botijero, *s. m. an earthen-wareman*
Botijilla, uela, *s. f. a little jar* [*jar*
Botijon, *subst. m. a great*
Botilla, *s. f. a little leather-bottle*
Botilleria, *s. f. a publick house where they sell frozen drinks*
Botillero, *s. m. one that sells frozen drinks*
Botillo, *s. m. V.* Botilla
Botin, *s. m. jockey-boot* || *spatterdash* || *booty*
Botinero, *sub. m. soldier who keeps* or *sells the booty*
Botinico, illo, *s. m. a little jockey-boot*
Botiquin, *s. m. a drug box*
Botivoleo, *s. m. the taking a ball at its half rebound*
Boto, ta, *a. blunt; dull*
Boton, *s. m. a button* || *a bud* || *a pimple*
Boton de fuego, *a cautery*
— de buba, *a pocky sore*
Botonadura, *s. f. set of buttons*
Botonazo, *s. m. a thrust with a foil*
Botoncico illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Boton
Botonero, *s. m. button-maker* [*tutty*
Botryite, *s. m. a sort of*
Bóveda, *s. f. a vault*
Bóveda de jardin, *bower*
Bovedilla, *s. f. a little vault*
Box, *s. m. box, box-tree* || *V.* Boxeo
Boxar, *v. act. to compass about*
Boxar tantas leguas, *to contain so many leagues around*
Boxear, *v. a. y n. V.* Boxar

Boxedal, *s. m. a grove of box-trees*
Boxeo *y* Boxo, *s. m. compassing* || *compass*
Boya, *s. f. a buoy*
Boyada, *sub. f. a herd of oxen*
Boyal, *a. 2. V.* Boyuno
Boyante, *a. sailing before the wind*
Boyar, *v. n. to buoy up*
Boyazo, *s. m. a great ox*
Boyera, *s. f. an ox-stall*
Boyero, *s. m. cow-herd*
Boyezuelo, *s. m. a little young ox*
Boyuno, na, *a. belonging to oxen*
Bozal, *s. m. muzzle*
Mancebito bozal, *a mere novice* — caballo bozal, *a wild untamed horse*
Bozalejo, *sub. m. a little muzzle*
Bozo, *s. m. down; downy beard* || *halter*
Brabante, *s. m. a kind of linen*
Brabio, *s. m. prize*
Braceada, *s. f. motion of the arms*
Braceage, *s. m. coining*
Bracear, *v. n. to move the arms* || *to resist* — *to brace the yards*
Braceral, *s. m. brassets*
Bracero, *s. m. a gentleman-usher* || *a day-labourer* || *a strong darter*
Bracete, *s. m. a small arm*
Brachilogía, *s. f. laconism*
Bracil, *s. m. the fore part of the arm* [*arm*
Bracillo, ito, *s. m. a small*
Braco, ca, *adj. a short-tailed setting dog* || *flat-nosed* [*clouts*
Braga, *sub. f. children's*
Bragas, *pl. breeches*
Bragada, *s. f. thigh in a quadruped*
Bragado, da, *a. that has thighs a different colour from his body*
Bragadura, *s. f. the twist of a man*
Bragazas, *s. f. pl. great large breeches* || *a coward, etc.*
Braguero, *s. m. a truss-span* [*piece*
Bragueta, *sub f. the cod-*
Braguetero, *s. m. a debauchee*
Bragueton, *s. m. a great cod-piece*
Braguillas, *s. f. pl. small breeches* || *a child in breeches* || *an ugly short man*
Brama, *s. f. rutting-time*
Bramadero, *s. m. the place where the stags bray at rutting-time*
Bramador, ra, *a. roarer*
Bramante, *subs. m. packthread*
Bramar, *v. n. to bray; to roar; to bellow, etc.*
Bramido, *sub. m. bellow; roar* [*tool*
Bramil, *s. m. a joiner's*
Bramona (soltar la), *to abuse one*
Bran de Inglaterra, *s. m. an old spanish dance*
Brancada, *s. f. a drag-net*
Branca ursina, *sub. f. set-wort* [*of fishes*
Branchas, *s. f. pl. gills*
Brandales, *subst. m. pl shrouds of the masts*
Brandis, *s. m. a great uppercoat*
Brando, *s. m. brawl*
Branza, *sub. f. a galley-slave's chain*
Braquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Braco
Brasa, *s. f. live coal*
Braserico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Brasero
Brasero, *sub. m. pan for coals* || *the place where they burn malefactors*
Brasil, *s. m. brasil-wood*
Brasilado, da, *adj. of the brasil colour*
Brasilete, *s. m. a kind of brasil*
Bravamente, *adv. bravely* || *fiercely* || *perfectly abundantly*
Bravata, *s. f. hectoring*
Bravear, *v. n. to brave, to bully*
Braveza, *s. f. fierceness*
Bravillo, lla, *a. dim. de* Bravío [*wild*
Bravío, vía, *adj. savage,*
Bravio, *s. m. fierceness*
Bravo, va, *adj. brave* || *swaggerer* || *ferocious, wild* || *terrible* || *good; excellent*
Bravosidad, *s. f. bravery*
Bravura, *s. f. fierceness; wildness* || *valour; courage* || *hectoring*
Braza, *s. f. a fathom*
Brazada, *s. f. V.* Braza *y* Brazado
Brazado, *s. m. an arm-full*
Brazage, *s. m measuring by fathoms. V.* Braceage
Brazal, *sub. m. brachial muscle* || *brassets* || *a wooden cuff worn by balloon players* — *a trench*
Brazalete, *s. m. a bracelet. V.* Brassal
Brazazo, *s. m. a great arm*
Brazo, *s. m. arm* || *branch* || *strength; power*

Brazo eclesiástico, *the clergy* — seglar, *ó* real, *the laity* — militar, *the soldiery*
Brazos de rayno, *the estates of the kingdom* — de la entena, *braces* — de cangrejo, *the claws of a crab*
Brazuelo, *sub. m. a little arm* || *shoulderblade* || *a skin of beef*
Brea, *s. f. pitch and tar* || *a course canvas*
Breadura, *s. f. daubing with tar*
Brear, *v. a. to tar a ship* || *to plague; to molest*
Brebage, *s. m. beverage* || *a potion* || *a drench*
Breca, *s. f. blay* or *bleak fish*
Brecha, *s. f. breach*
Bredo, *s. m. blit*
Brega, *s. f. fray; strife*
Dar brega, *to geer; to laugh at*
Bregar, *v. n. to quarrel; to contend* || *to struggle against fortune, etc.*
Bregar, *v. act. to knead with a rolling-pin* || *to bend a bow*
Brenca, *s. f. maiden-hair*
Brencas, *pl. the bars of a sluice*
Breña, *s. f. a place full of shrubs, etc.* || *a crag of a mountain*
Brenar, *s. m. a craggy, bushy place*
Breñoso, sa, *a. thorny. cragged, etc.*
Breque, *s. m. V.* Breca
Bresca, *s. f. a honey-comb*
Brescadillo, *s. m. purl*
Brescado, da, *a. embroidered with purls* [*linen*
Bretaña, *sub. f. a sort of*
Brete, *s. m. fetters* || *distress* || *a bolt* || *a sort of rack*
Breton, *s. m. sprout*
Breva, *s. f. an early fig* or *acorn*
Breve, *sub. m. the pope's brief*
Breve, *a. 2. brief; short*
Breve, *adv. in short*
Brevecico, illo, ito, *a. a little brief*
Brevedad, *s. f. brevity*
Brevemente, *adv. briefly*
Brevete, *s. m. a little bill,* or *note*
Breviario, *s. m. breviary*
Brezo, *s. m. a sort of rosemary*
Briaga, *s. f. a rope made with rushes*
Brial, *s. m. a sort of garment worn by queens, etc.* [*begging*
Briba, *sub. f. mumping;*
Bribia, *s. f. V.* Briba
Bribiático, ca, *a. belonging to the mumping*
Bribion, *s. m. V.* Bribon
Bribon, na, *sub. beggar; mumper; vagabond*
Bribonada, *s. f. knavery*
Bribonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Bribon || *a crafty knave*
Briboncillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Bribon
Bribonear, *v. n. to mump; to wander up and down*
Briboneria, *s. f. beggary; vagrancy*
Bribonzuelo, *s. m. V.* Briboncillo
Bricho, *s. m. a thin plate of gold, etc.*
Brida, *s. f. a bridle*
Andar á la brida, *to ride long in the stirrups*
Bridar, *v. a. to bridle*
Bridon, *sub. m. one that rides long in the stirrups* [*shelter*
Brigada, *sub. f. brigade* ||
Brigadier, *s. m. brigadier*
Brillador, ra, *a. shining*
Brilladura, *s. f. V.* Brillo
Brillante, *s. m. a brilliant*
Brillantez, *s. f. V.* Brillo
Brillar, *v. n. to shine*
Brillo, *s. m. brightness; splendor*
Brincador, *s. m. leaper*
Brincar, *v. n. to leap; to skip*
Brincho, *subst. m. flush* (*at cards*)
Brincia, *s. f. onion's peel*
Brinco, *s. m. a leap; a skip*
Brindar, *v. n. to drink to* || *to offer* || *to engage*
Brindis, *s. m. a health in drinking*
Brinquillo, Brinquiño, *s. m. a little joy*
Brio, *s. m. strenght; vigour* || *courage* || *liveliness*
Hombre de brio, *a man of mettle*
Briol, *s. m. bunt-line*
Briosamente, *adv. strenuously*
Brioso, sa, *a. strenuous; mettlesome* || *lively*
Brisa, *sub. f. north-east-wind*
Brisca, *s. f. a breeze*
Briscado (hilo), *silver* or *gold wire*
Briscar, *v. a. to twist silver* or *gold*
Brise, *s. f. a breeze*
Británica, *s. f. spoon wort*
Brizna, *subst. f. splent; splinter*
Briznoso, sa, *adj. full of splinters, etc.*
Broca, *s. f. bobbin* || *pier-*

cer || *a shoemaker's tack-nail*
Brocadillo, *s. m. dim. de* Brocado
Brocado, *s. m. brocade*
Brocal, *s. m. brim of a well* || *hook, verrel of a scabbard*
Brocal de bota, *the mouth of a leather bottle*
Brocamanton, *s. m. clasp, hook, etc.*
Brocárdico, *s. m. axiom*
Brocatel, *s. m. lindsey-woolsey*
Brocato, *s. m. V.* Brocado
Brocha, *s. f. a painter's brush* || *cogged dice* || *V.* Broche
Brochado, da, *a. worked with gold, silk, etc.*
Brochadura, *s. f. suit of loops, etc.*
Broche, *s. m. clasp* || *loop on a coat*
Brochica, uela, *s. f. a little clasp*
Brochon, *sub. m. a. great clasp* || *a great painter's brush*
Bróculi, *s. m. broccoli*
Brodio, *s. m. V.* Bodrio || *any odd confused mixture*
Brodista, *s. m. one that repairs to the monasteries to dine upon pottage*
Broma, *s. f. a worm that eat wood* || *ragged stones* || *soup of oat-meal* || *an heavy thing*
Bromado, da, *a. worm-eaten* || *heavy; bad sailor*
Bromo, *s. m. wild oats*
Bronce, *sub. m. bronze; brass* || *trumpet; clarion*
Broncear, *v. a. to bronze* || *to adorn with bronze*
Broncería, *sub. f. bruzen works*
Bronchial, *a. 2. bronchial*
Bronchios, *s. m. pl. bronchos*
Bronco, ca, *adj. coarse; rough hoarse*
Bronquedad, *s. f. roughness; hoarseness*
Bronquina, *s. f. a quarrel*
Broquel, *s. m. buckler; target*
Broquelazo, *s. m. a stroke with a buckler*
Broquelero, *s. m. target maker* || *shield-bearer* || *a quarrelsome fellow*
Broquelillo, lete, *s. m. a little buckler* || *ear-bob*
Brosquil, *s. m. a sheep-fold*
Brotadura, *s. f. budding*
Brotano, *s. m. V.* Abrótano
Brotar, *v. n. to bud; to shoot out*
Broton, *s. m. clasp of the sayo* || *sprout*
Broza, *s. f. dust that falls from worm-eaten vood* || *chips, shards, etc.* || *stuff of no value* || *printer's brush*
Brozar, *v. a. to brush*
Brozoso, sa, *adj, full of wastes, of chips, etc.*
Bruces, *s. m. pl. the lips*
De ó á bruces, *with the mouth downwards*
Brugidor, *sub. m. tool to grind glass with*
Brugir, *v. act. to grind glass*
Brulote, *s. m. a fire-ship*
Bruma, *s. f. V.* Broma || *a fog at sea*
Brumal, *a. 2. winterly*
Brumar, *v. a. to beat one soundly* [Bruma
Brumazon, *s. m. aum. de*
Brumo, *s. m. a very pure wax*
Brunete, *a. 2. brownish*
Bruno, na, *a. brown*
Bruno, *sub. m. a kind of plum*
Bruñidor, *s. m. burnishing-stick*
Bruñir, *v. a. to burnish*
Bruscate, *s. m. an old ragoo*
Brusco, *sub. m. butcher's broom* || *loose corn at harvest*
Brutal, *a. 2. brutish*
Brutalidad, *s. f. brutishness* || *brutality*
Brutalmente, *adv. brutishly*
Brutesco, *V.* Grutesco
Bruteza, *s. f. roughness*
Bruto, *subs. m. a brute beast* || *a brutish man*
Bruto, ta, *a. rough; unpolished, etc.*
Bruxa, *s. f. a witch*
Bruxear, *v. n. to make sorceries* || *to walk all the night*
Bruxería, *s. f. witchcraft*
Bruxo, *s. m. a wizzard*
Brúxula, *s. f. sea compass* || *aim (in the gun)*
Bruxulear, *v. a. to discover one's cards by degrees* || *to conjecture*
Bruxuleo, *s. m. discovering by degrees* || *conjecture*
Bruxa, *s. f. curry-comb*
De bruzas, *adv. V.* De bruces
Bua, *s. f. pimple; pustule* || *border; limit*
Buas, *pl. V.* Bubas
Buar, *v. a. to set limits*

Buaro, *y* Buarillo, *s. m a sort of kestrel*
Bubas, *s. f. pl. the french pox* [*ple*
Bubilla, *s. f. a little pim-*
Bubon, *s. m. bubo*
Buboso, sa, *a. pocky*
Bucaran, *s. m. buckram*
Bucarito, *sub. m. dim. de* Búcaro [*red cup*
Búcaro, *s. m. a sort of*
Bucear, *v. a. to dive under the water*
Buceo *s. m. diving*
Bucos (de), *V.* De bruces
Bucha, *s. f. V.* Hucha
Buchar, *v. a. to hide* or *conceal*
Buche, *subs. m. a bird's crop* || *ventricle* || *stomach* || *a mouthful of liquor* [*crop, etc.*
Buchecillo, *s. m. a little*
Buchete, *subs. m. a cheek puffed up with wind*
Bucle, *subs. m. buckle; hair-curl*
Buco, *s. m. V.* Buque
Bucólica, *s. f. bucolick* || *food*
Bucólico, ca, *a. bucolick*
Budion, *s. m. miller's-thumb*
Buega, *s. f. limit*
Buen, *a. good*
Buena-boya, *s. f. a voluntary rower*
Buenamente, *adv. well; easily*
Bueno, na, *a. good* || *useful; convenient* || *in good health* || *great*
Bueno, *ad. well* || *enough*
Bueras, *s. f. pl. pimples about the mouth*
Buey, *s. m. an ox*
Bueyazo, *s. m. a great ox*
Bueyecillo, *s. m. a little ox*
Bueyezuelo, *s. m. an artificial ox for chasing partridges*
Bueyuno, na, *a. Voyez* Boyuno
Buf! *int. fy upon!*
Bufa, *s. f. jest; derision*
Bufado (vidrio), *sub. m. glass made into small empty bubbles*
Búfalo, la, *s. buffalo*
Bufar, *v. n. to bellow* || *to puff; to blow*
Bufete, *s. m. a table for writing; scrutoire, etc.*
Bufetillo, *s. m. dim. de* Bufete
Bufido, *s. m. bellowing* || *puffing* or *blowing*
Bufo, fa, *s. buffoon*
Bufon, *s. m. a jester*
Bufonada, *s. f. buffoonry* || *a nipping jest*
Bufonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Bufon [Bufon
Bufoncillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Bufonearse, *v. r. to buffoon* [nada
Bufonería, *s. f. V.* Bufo-
Bufonicista, *s. m. V.* Bufon [nearse
Bufonizar, *v. n. V.* Bufo-
Bufos, *s. m. pl. an ancient head-dress*
Bugalla, *s. f. a gall-nut*
Buge, *s. m. an iron ring in the stock of a wheel*
Bugía, *s. f. a wax candle* || *flat wax-candlestick*
Bugier, *s. m. V.* Uxier
Buglosa, *s. f. bugloss*
Bugula, *subs. f. bugle (a plant)*
Buharda, *s. f. dormer-window*
Buhardilla, *s. f. dim. de* Buharda [*nire*
Buhedal, *s. m. bog; quag-*
Buhera, *s. f. a loop-hole*
Buhero, *sub. m. one who breeds owls*
Buho, *s. m. an owl*
Buhonería, *s. f. pedlery*
Buhonero, *s. m. pedler*
Buido, da, *adj. lean; scraggy*
Bujarasol, *s. m. a red fig*
Bula, *s. f. a bull*
Bulario, *s. m. collection of bulls*
Bulbo, *s. m. a bulb — a scallion*
Bulboso, sa, *a. bulbous*
Bulda, *s. f. V.* Bula
Bulero, *s. m. distributer of bulls*
Buleto, *sub. m. a private bull; a brief*
Bulla, *sub. f. humming; murmur* || *crowd; throng*
Bullador, *s. m. mountebank* [*tumult*
Bullage, *s. m. concourse;*
Bullebulle, *s. m. a busy body*
Bullicio, *s. m. humming; buzzing* || *tumult; sedition* [*multuously*
Bullicio̱samente, *adv. tu-*
Bullicioso, sa, *a. restless; turbulent* || *factions*
Bullidor, ra, *s. V.* Bullicioso
Bullir, *v. n. to boil* || *to bubble up* || *to be always stirring*
Bullon, *s. m. a boiling dye*
Bultillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Bulto
Bulto, *s. m. bulk* || *swelling; bruise, etc.* || *bust* || *tomb* || *a pillow's case*
A' bulto, *adv. by the great; in general*
Bunio, *s. m. wild turnip*

Buñolero, ra, *s. one that makes* or *sells* buñuelos
Buñuelo, *s. m. a sort of fritter*
Bupreste, *s. m. a sort of spanish fly*
Buque, *s. m. the bulk* or *content of a ship* || *a ship*
Burato, *sub. m. a coarse woollen stuff* || *a transparent veil*
Burba, *s. f. African coin*
Burbalur, *s. m. a kind of seamonster*
Burbuja, *s. f. bubble*
Burbugear, *v. n. to bubble* [*bubble*
Burbujita, *sub. f. a little*
Burcho, *sub. m. a kind of great felucca*
Burda, *s. f. stay*
Burdel, *s. m. a bawdy-house*
Burdo, da, *a. coarse*
Bureles, *s. f. pl. binding strakes of a deck*
Burengue, *s. m. a mulatto slave*
Bureo, *subs. m. assembly for management of the king's houshold* || *entertainment; merry-making*
Burga, *s. f. hot waters*
Burgales, *s. m. an ancient coin of adulterate gold*
Burgomaestre, *s. m. burghmaster* [*cloth*
Buriel, *subs. m. a coarse*
Buril, *s. m. graver; burin*
Burilada, *sub. f. a touch with a graver*
Buriladura, *s. f. engraving*
Burilar, *v. a. to engrave*
Burjaca, *s. f. a great leather pouch* || *a knapsack*

Burla, *s. f. jest; banter; trick*
Burlas, *pl. idle stories*
De burlas, *in jest* — dexadas las burlas, *jesting aside*
Burlador, ra, *s. a jester*
Burlar, *v. a. to jest* || *to impose upon* || *to despise*
Burlería, *s. f. jesting* || *an idle silly story*
Burlesco, ca, *a. burlesque*
Burleta, illa, ita, *s. f. a little jest*
De burlitas, *V.* de Burlas
Burlon, na, *s. a merry jesting companion*
Burra, *s. f. she ass*
Burra de palo, *a ship*
Burrada, *s. f. a company of asses* || *soppery; impertinence*
Burragear, *v. a. V.* Borragear
Burrajo, *s. m. a dry horse-dung*
Burrazo, za, *sub. a great ass*
Burrero, *s. m. ass-driver*
Burrillo, *s. m. V.* Añalejo
Burro, *s. m. an ass* || *a sawing horse* || *a game at cards like beast*
Burros de la mesana, *the fore tackles*
Burrucho, *s. m. a young ass*
Burrumbada, *s. f. V.* Barrumbada
Burujo, *s. m. the husk of grapes, etc.* || *a little tight packet*
Burujon, *s. m. a great packet* || *bruise; swelling*
Burujoncillo, *s. m. a little swelling*
Busca, *s. f. search; quest* || *a questing dog*

Buscador, ra, *s. secker*
Buscapies, *s. m. serpent; a fire-work*
Buscar, *v. a. to seek; to search*
Buscarruidos, *s. m. a quarrelsome man*
Buscavidas, *s. m. one that pries into the life of others*
Buscon, na, *s. secker a cunning thief*
Busilis, *s. m. knot, stress, difficulty of a business*
Busto, *s. m. a bust*
Butifarra, *s. f. a sort of pudding* || *a rumpled stocking*
Butillo, lla, *a. yellowish*
Butrino, Butron, *s. m. a net to catch birds in*
Buxeda, Buxedal, Buxedo, *s. f. s. m. a grove of box-trees*
Buxería, *s. f. toy; triffle*
Buxeta, *s. f. a box* || *a perfuming pan*
Buxetilla, *s. f. dim. de* Buxeta
Buytre, *s. m. vulture*
Buytrera, *s. f. a place fit to shoot at vultures*
Buytrero, *s. m. one that catches vultures*
Buytrero, ra, *a. vulturine*
Buytron, *s. m. a weel* || *a net to catch birds* || *a stove to resine silver, etc.*
Buz (hacer el), *to pay a respect; to do honour*
Buzano, *s. m. an ancient cannon*
Buzo, *s. m. diver; plunger* || *a herring buss*
De Busos, *adv. with the mouth downwards*
Buzon, *s. m. a conduit-pipe* || *a post-office's hole* || *bung; stopple*

C.

Cabaco, s. m. *fragment of a timber*
Cabal. a. 2. *just; exact* || *perfect*
Cabal, s. m. *a natural quality* || *quota*
Al cabal, *adv. V.* Cabalmente
Cabala, s. f. *cabala* || *cabal*
Cabalgada, s. f. *scouts* | *booty; spoil* || *cavalcade*
Cabalgador, s. m. *a horseman*
Cabalgadura, s. f. *a beast of burden*
Cabalgar, v. n. *to ride* || *to leap*
Cabalista, s. m. *cabalist*
Cabalistico, ca, a. *cabalistick*
Caballa, s. f. *a mackerel*
Caballada, s. f. *a drove of horses*, or *mares*
Caballage, s. m *leaping*
Caballar, a. 2. *belonging to a horse*
Caballejo, s. m. *tit; gallo-way*
Caballerato, s. m. *knighthood* || *the right enjoyed by a knight*
Caballerear, v. n. *to live like a knight*, or *gentleman*
Caballeresco, ca, a. *belonging to a knight*
Caballerete, s. m. *a young proud knight*
Caballeria, s. f. *any beast to ride upon* || *cavalry* || *military order of knight* || *knight-hood* || *chivalry* || *the nobility and gentry*
Caballerito, s. m. *a young knight*
Caballeriza, s. f. *stable* || *equipage*
Caballerizo, s. m. *master of the horse*
Caballero, s. m. *a knight* || *cavalier*, (*a high platform*) || *an ancient spanish dance* || *a kind of balance*
Caballero andante, *a knight-errant*
A caballero, *adv. above*
Ir caballero, ra, *to ride*
Caballerosamente, *adv. nobly*
Caballeroso, sa, a. *noble; generous, etc.* || *gentleman-like*
Caballerote, s. m. *petty-country-squire*
Caballeta, s. f. *a sort of locust*
Caballete, s. m. *roof-timber* || *the wooden-horse* || *a painter's stand* || *the gallows of a printer's press* || *a brake*
Caballico, ito, s. m. *a tit* || *a hobby-horse*
Caballo, s. m. *a horse* || *a knight* (*at chess*) || *a bubo in the groin* || *the queen* (*at cards*) || *a trestle* || *a mackerel*
Caballo aguabo, *a foundered horse* — albardon, *a pack-horse* — amormado, *glandered horse* — de carro, *a cart-horse* — de silla, *a saddle horse* — arroncinado, *a worthless nag* — corredor, *a fleet horse* — morisco, *a barb* — garañon, *a stallion* — frison, *a great flanders horse* — entero, *a stone-horse* — castrado, *a gelding horse* — de brida, *a running horse* — calzado, *a horse that has one white foot* — armiñado, *a white horse* — bito, *or* morcillo, *a black horse* — quatralbo, *a horse that has four white feet*
Caballos, pl. *horse; cavalry*
Caballos de frisia, *chevaux de frise* — ligeros, *light-horses; troopers*
Caballon, s. m. *a great horse* || *a ridge between furrow and furrow*
Caballona, s. f. *the queen at chess*
Caballuelo, s. m. *a small horse*
Cabalmente, *adv. justly* || *completly*
Cabaña, s. f. *cot; cottage* || *a drove of two hundred sheeps, asses, etc.* || *a landscape*
Cabañal, Cabañero, ra, Cabañil, } *a. belonging to a drove. V.* Cabaña
Cabañuela, s. f. *a little hut*
Cabaya, s. f. *a great cloak*, or *loose coat*
Cabe, s. m. *a stroke of a bowl on another*
Cabe de paleta, *a decisive blow*
Cabeceado, s. m. *the full of a letter*
Cabecear, v. n. *to shake*, or *wag the head* || *to nod* || *to toss* || *to pitch*, or *sond*
Cabecear las vigas, *to warp*
Cabecear, v. a. *to make the full of a letter* || *to make head-bands for books* || *to edge, border, etc.* || *to cauterize an open vein*
Cabeceo, s. m. *the wagging*

ging, or *nodding of the head*
Cabecera, *s. f. the upper end of the table, etc.* || *bed's head* || *bolster*
Ciudad cabecera, *the chief city*
Cabeciancho, cha, *a. large headed*
Cabecilla, ita, *s. f. a little head* || *a giddy brain* || *a bud* [*V.* Cabelluelo
Cabellejo, ico, ito, *s. m.*
Cabellera, *s. f. long hairs* || *a periwig*
Cabello, *s. m. hair*
Cabellos de ángel, *a preserve of citron* — de carnero, *large sinews in mutton*
Cabelludo, da, *a. hairy* — *fibrous*
Cabelluelo, *s. m. short hair*
Caber, *v. n. to be contained* || *to fall to one's lot*, or *turn*
Caber, *v. a. to comprehend*
Cabestrage, *s. m. halter; haltering* [brestante
Cabestraute, *s. m. V.* Ca-
Cabestrar, *v. a. to put a halter*
Cabestrar, *v. n. to hunt with a muzzled ox*
Cabestrear, *v. n. to be leaded by a halter*
Cabestrería, *s. f. the shop where halters are sold*
Cabestrero, *s. m. halter-maker*
Cabestrillo, *s. m. a sling (for a hurt arm)*
Cabestro, *s. m. a. halter* || *the bell-weather* || *a pimp to his own wife*
Cabeza, *s. f. head* || *beginning* || *chief*
Cabezada, *s. f. a blow with the head* || *head-stall* || *pitching* || *heat-band* || *foot-leather of a boot*
Dar cabezadas, *to nod*
Cabezal, *s. m. a pillow* || *a bolster*
Cabezales, *pl. standards of a coach*
Cabezalejo, ico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little pillow*
Cabezo, *s. m. hillock* || *top of a mountain* || *V.* Cabezon y Cuello
Cabezon, *s. m. roll of the impositions* || *neck-band* || *collar* || *cavesson* [*mous head*
Cabezorro, *s. m. an enor-*
Cabezudo, *s. m. pollard*
Cabezudo, da, *a. who has a great head* || *head-strong*
Cabezuela, *sub. f. a little head* || *a coarse meal* || *thistle; eringo* || *a bud of a rose* || *giddy-brain*
Cabezuelo, *s. m. top of a hill*
Cabial, *s. m. caviare*
Cabida, *s. f. admittance; room*
Cabildo, *s. m. chapter* || *chapter-house* || *council*
Cabillo, ito, *s. m. a little end*
Cabimiento, *s. m. V.* Cabida
Cabio, *s. m. lintel*
Cabizbaxo, xa, *a. hanging down the head* || *pensive; melancholy*
Cabistuerto, ta, *adj. turning the head down* || *hypocrite*
Cable, *s. m. cable*
Cabo, *s. m. end; extremity* || *a knife-haft* || *a little piece of a ribbon, etc.* || *a cape*
Cabo de esquadra, *a corporal* — de año, *anniversary* — de agujeta, *a tag* — de fila, *bringer up*
Cabos, *pl. rigging; cordage* || *points; heads*
Cabra, *s. f. she goat* || *a crab* or *gin*
Cabra montes, *a wild goat*
Cabrahigal, } *subs. m. the*
Cabrahigar, } *place where the wild figs grow*
Cabrahigo, *s. m. a wild fig* [*goat-herd*
Cabrero, rizo, *s. m. a*
Cabrestante, *s. m. capstan* [*a crab*
Cabria, *s. f. axle-tree* ||
Cabrilla, *subs. f. a little goat* || *a sort of fish*
Cabrillas, *pl. the pleiades* || *reddish spots in one's legs* [*joist*
Cabrio, *subs. m. rafter;*
Cabrío, ía, *a. belonging to goats*
Cabriola, *s. f. a capriol*
Cabriolar, } *v. n. to ca-*
Cabriolear, } *per*
Cabrita, *s. f. she-kid*
Cabritero, *s. m. one who sells kids*
Cabritilla, *s. f. kid's skin*
Cabritillo, *s. m. a little kid*
Cabrito, *s. m. a kid*
Cabron, *s. m. he goat* || *a patient cuckold*
Cabronada, *s. f. prostitution that a man makes of his own wife*
Cabronazo, *s. m. a pimp to his own wife*
Cabroncillo, cito, zuelo, *s. m. a little dirty cuckold*
Cabruno, na, *a. goatish*
Cabujon, *s. m. a ruby polished but not cut*

Cabuya, *s. f. an indian thread* [*ting*
Caca, *s. f. Ah-ah; shi-*
Cacalia, *s. f. colt's-foot*
Cacao, *s. m. cacao-nut-tree* || *cacao-nut*
Cacaotal, *s. m. the place where the cacao-nut-trees grow*
Cacareador, ra, *s. cackler* || *bragger* [*to brag*
Cacarear, *v. n. to cackle* ||
Cacareo, *s. m. cackling* || *bragging*
Cacear, *v. a. to stir* or *mix in a stew-pan*
Cacera, *s. f. canal; trench*
Cacería, *s. f. a hunting-match* [cera
Cacerilla, *s. f. dim. de* Ca-
Cacerina, *s. f. a cartouch-box*
Caceta, *s. f. a little skillet*
Cacha, *s. f. a knife-haft*
Cachada, *s. f. a blow of a gig on another*
Cachar, *v. a. to bruise to pieces*
Cacharro, *s. m. a potsherd*
Cachaza, *sub. f. dulness; heaviness*
Cachera, *sub. f. a coarse sort of blanket*
Cachetas, *s. f. pl. teeth made in a lock*
Cachete, *s. m. the cheek* || *a cuff on the ear*
Cachetero, *s. m. a short broad knife*
Cachetudo, da, *a. chub-bed* [*overseer*
Cachican, *s. m. intendant;*
Cachicuerno, na, *a. horn-hafted*
Cachidíablo, *s. m. an hob-goblin* || *a man of bad inclinations*
Cachigordete, dito, *adj. squat; stubbed*
Cachillada, *s. f. litter*
Cachipolla, *s. f. a sort of butterfly* [*gel*
Cachiporra, *s. f. club; cud-*
Cachivache, *s. m. old broken trumpery* || *a despicable fellow*
Cacho, *subs. m. a bit; a piece* || *a kind of barbel*
Cacho, cha, *a. V.* Gacho
Cachones, *sub. m. pl. the foam of the sea*
Cachonda (perra), *s. f. a proud bitch*
Cachopo, *subst. m. a dry trunk of tree*
Cachorrillo, illo, *s. m. a little whelp, etc.*
Cachorro, *s. m. a whelp; a bear's cub, etc.* || *a chub-child* || *a little pistol*
Cachuelas, *sub. f. pl. the heart, kidneys, and liver of a rabbit*
Cachuelo, *subs. m. a little fish* [*cave*
Cachulera, *s. f. a den* or
Cachumbo, *s. m. a kind of cocoa-nut-tree*
Cachunde, *s. m. cashoo*
Cachupin, *s. m. spaniard that goes to the west-indies, and settles there*
Cacicazgo, *s. m. dignity of* Cacique
Cacillo, illo, *s. m. a little stew-pan*
Cacique, *s. m. a Prince, in the west Indies*
Caco, *sub. m. a cunnin thief* || *a coward* &
Cacochímia, *sub. f. cacochymy*
Cacochímico, ca, *a. cacochymical*
Cacochímio, *s. m. ill-complexioned*
Cacofonía, *s. f. cacophony*
Cacodemon, *sub. m. a demon; devil*
Cada, *a. every*
Cada que, Cada y Quando, *whensoever*
Cada uno, Cada qual, *every one*
Cadalecho, *sub. m. a bed made with boughs of trees*
Cadalso, *s. m. a scaffold*
Cadañero, ra, *a. annual* Muger cadañera. *a muger that breeds every year*
Cadarzo, *subs. m. coarse silk; ferret, etc.*
Cadáver, *sub. m. corpse; carcass*
Cadavérico, ca, *a. cadaverous* [*tuft*
Cadejo, *s. m. a skain* || *a*
Cadena, *s. f. a chain*
Cadencia, *s. f. cadence*
Cadenata, *s. f. a fine sort of needle work*
Cadenilla, ita, *s. f. a little chain*
Cadente, *adj. 2. ready to fall — cadenced*
Cadera, *s. f. the hip*
Caderillas, *s. f. pl. a little hoop*
Cadete, *s. m. a cadet*
Cadillar, *s. m. the place where the burdock grows*
Cadillo, *s. m. burdock*
Cadillos, *pl. the firs threads of a weaver's warp*
Cadis, *s. m. caddis*
Cadmía, *s. f. cadmia*
Caducamente, *adv. weakly*
Caducar, *v. n. to dote* || *to fall to ruin*
Caduceo, *s. m. mercury's wand* || *tip staff*
Caducidad, *s. f. neglect of the conditions on wich an intail was held*
Caduco, ca, *a. decaying;*

crazy ‖ *frail; perishable*
Legado caduco, *caduke legacy* — mal caduco, *falling-sickness*
Caduquez, *s. f. weaknes; croziness*
Caedizo, za, *a. ruinous; falling to decay*
Caer, *v. n. to fall*
Cafareo, *s. m. a deep gulf*
Café, *s. m. coffee* ‖ *coffee house*
Cafetan, *s. m. caftan*
Cafetera, *s. f. coffee-pot*
Cafila, *s. f. a caravan of travellers, etc.*
Cafre, *s. m. cruel; barbarous*
Cagaaceyte, *s. m. a sort of bird*
Cagachin, *s. m. a gnat*
Cagada, *s. f. shiting* ‖ *a turd*
Cagadero, *subst. m. house of office*
Cagadillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cagado
Cagado, *s. m. a simpleton; a silly oaf*
Cagador, *s. m. sea-hare*
Cagafierro, *s. m. dross of iron*
Cagajon, *sub. m dung of beasts*
Cagalar (tripa del), *s. f. the arse gut*
Cagalera, *s. f. diarrhœa*
Cagamelos, *s. m. a sort of mushroom*
Cagar, *v. a. to skite* ‖ *to foul*
Cagaropa, *sub. m. a sort of gnat*
Cagarrache, *s. m. a starling* ‖ *one that washes the olives*
Cagarria, *s. f. a mushroom like a pine-apple*
Cagarruta, *s. f. goat's* or *sheep's tracks*
Cagatorio, *s. m. V.* Cagadero
Cagon, na, *subs. a loose man, etc.* ‖ *a coward*
Cahiz, *s. m. a measure of corn*
Cahizada, *s. f. as much land as may be sown with a cahiz of wheat*
Caida, *sub. f. a fall* ‖ *the depth of hangings, etc.*
Caidos, *s. m. pl. arrears*
Caimiento, *s. m. weakness* ‖ *a fall*
Cal, *s. f. lime*
Cal viva, *unslacked lime*
Cala, *sub. f. a bit cut for tasting* ‖ *a creek* ‖ *a suppository*
Calabacero, *subs. m. one who sells pumpions*
Calabacica, illa, ita, *s. m. a little pumpion*
Calabacillas, *pl. ear-bobs like pears*
Calabacin, *s. m. a tender delicate pumpion*
Calabacino, *s. m. a gourd bottle*
Calabaza, *s. f. pumpion; gourd*
Calabazada, *sub. f. a blow with the head*
Calabazar, *s. m. a pumpion-bed*
Calabazate, *s. m. conserve made with pumpkins*
Calabazona, *s. f. winter-pumpkins*
Calabobos, *s. m. a little rain*
Calabozage, *s. m. prison fees*
Calabozo, *s. m. a dungeon* ‖ *hell*
Calabrote, *s. m. a little cable*
Calacanto, *sub. m. herb-wich kills fleas, etc.*
Calada, *s. f. the flight of a hawk*
Calado, *subst. m. a bored through work*
Calados, *pl. laces of the stays*
Calador, *s. m. one that pierces, etc.* ‖ *probe*
Calafate, Calafateador, *s. m. a calker*
Calafateria, *s. f. calking*
Calafatear, *v. act. to calk ships*
Calafraga, *s. f. saxifrage*
Calagozo, *s. m. hedging-bill*
Calahorra, *s. f. a store-house where provision is laid up in time of famine*
Calaluz, *s. m. an indian boat*
Calamaco, *subs. m. callimanco*
Calamar, *s. m. calamary*
Calambre, *s. m. cramp*
Calambuco, *s. m. an odoriferous kind of aloes*
Calamento, *s. m. calamint*
Calamidad, *s. f. calamity*
Calamina, *o* piedra calaminar, *s. f. calamine-stone*
Calaminta, *s. f. calamint*
Calamita, *s. f. load-stone* ‖ *a sort of frog*
Calamite, *s. f. a very little frog*
Calamitoso, sa, *a. calamitous*
Cálamo, *s. m. a reed*
Cálamo aromático, *sweet calamus*
Calamocano, *adj. m. hot with wine*
Calamoco, *s. m. icicle*
Calamon, *s. m. a sort of moor-hen* ‖ *a round-headed nail*
Calamorra, *s. f. the head*
Calamorrada, *s. f. V.* Cabezada

Calandra, *s. f. calender*
Calandrajo, *s. m. old rag* || *a ridiculous man*
Calandria, *s. f. calender (a lark)* [*ass*
Calandria de aguador, *an*
Calanis, *s. m. sweet calamus*
Calar, *v. act. to pierce through* || *to penetrate or understand* || *to let, or bring down*
Calar el can, *to cock a gun* — el melon, *to cut a bit of a melon, to taste it* — el sombrero, *to press the hat on the head* — las cubas, *to gage*
Calarse, *v. r. to introduce, to insinuate one's self into* || *to stoop down*
Calar, *a. 2. belonging to the lime*
Calavera, *s. f. a skull* || *a shallow-brains*
Calaverada, *s. f. extravagance* [*travagances*
Calaverear, *v. n. to do ex-*
Calaverilla, ita, *sub. f. a little skull*
Calcanto, *s. m. copperas*
Calcañar, *s. m. the heel*
Calcar, *v. act. to press, or thrust together* || *to trample on*
Calce, *s. m. band of iron*
Calcedonia, *s. f. chalcedony*
Calces, *s. m. mast-head*
Calceta, *s. f. under-stocking* [*shop*
Calcetería, *s. f. a stocking-*
Calcetero, ra, *s. a botcher*
Calceton, *s. m. stocking worn under boots*
Calcilla, *s. f. a little breeches* [*brat*
Calcillas, *pl. a fearful*
Calcina, *s. f. mixture of lime, sand, gravels, etc.*
Calcinacion, *s. f. calcination*
Calcinar, *v. a. to calcine*
Calcites, *s. f. a mineral like the brass*
Calculacion, *s. f. calculation*
Calculador, *s. m. calculator*
Calcular, *v. a. to calculate*
Cálculo, *s. m. calculation* || *stone in the bladder*
Calda, *s. f. heating; heat*
Caldas, *pl. hot-waters*
Caldaria (ley), *s. f. ordeal by hot water*
Caldear, *v. act. to make iron hot* || *to heat* || *to scald* [*dron*
Caldera, *s. f. kettle; cal-*
Caldera de xabon, *a soap-house* — de pero botero, *the hell*
Calderada, *s. f. kettle full*
Calderería, *s. f. a brazier's shop*
Calderero, *s. m. a brazier*
Caldereta, *s. f. a little kettle* || *holy water-pot* || *ragoo made with fish*
Calderico, *s. m. a little kettle*
Calderilla, *s. f. holy water-pot Voy.* Calderico || *a sort of coin*
Caldero, *subs. m. a brass bucket* [*kettle*
Calderon, *s. m. a great*
Calderuela, *s. f. a little kettle*
Caldibaldo, *s. m. poor thin broth*
Caldillo, ito, *s. m. sauce*
Caldo, *s. m. broth*
Calducho, *s. m. bad broth*
Calefaccion, *s. f. calefaction* [*factive*
Calefactorio, ria, *a. cale-*
Calefactorio, *s. m. a warming-place*
Calefetear, *v. a. V.* Calafatear
Calenda, *subs. f. a daily lesson of the martyrology* || *catalogue*
Calendas, *pl. calends*
A las calendas griegas, *at latter lammas; never*
Calendario, *s. m. a calendar* [*ming-pan*
Calentador, *s. m. a war-*
Calentador, ra, *a. hot; warming* [*ting*
Calentamiento, *s. m. hea-*
Calentar, *v. a. to heat; to warm*
Calentarse, *v. r. to grow hot or angry*
Calentarse la perra, *to grow proud*
Calenton, *s. m. a sudden or quick heat*
Calentura, *subs. f. fever; ague*
Calenturiento, ta, *adj. troubled with an ague*
Calenturilla, *s. f. little fever* [*fever*
Calenturon, *s. m. a great*
Calera, *s. f. a lime-kiln*
Calería, *subst. f. a place where the lime is made or sold* [*ker*
Calero, *s. m. a lime-ma-*
Calero, ra, *a. belonging to the lime*
Calesa, *s. f. a calash*
Calesero, *s. m. the driver of a calash*
Calesin, *s. m. a very light calash*
Caleta, *s. f. a little creek*
Caletre, *s. m. noddle*

Calibrar, *v. a. to dispart*
Calibre, *s. m. bore* || *size*
Caliche, *subst. m. gravel mixed with brick*
Calidad, *s. f. quality*
Calidades, *pl. the laws of play*
Calidez, *s. f. heat*
Cálido, da, *a. hot* || *cunning*
Caliente, *a. 2. warm; hot*
En caliente, *out of hand* — estar caliente, *to be in lust* — hierro caliente, *hot iron*
Califa, *s. m. Caliph*
Calificacion, *s. f. qualification* || *judgment; censure* || *a proof*
Calificador, *s. m. qualificator*
Calificar, *v. a. to qualify* || *to approve* || *to make noble, illustrious, etc.*
Calificarse, *v. r. to prove one's nobility*
Caliga, *s. f. a sort of ancient buskin*
Caliginidad, *s. f. darkness*
Caliginoso, sa, *a. dark*
Calilla, *s. f. a little suppository* [maco
Calimaco, *s. m. V.* Cala-
Calina, *s. f. a thick hot vapour*
Calipedes, *sub. m. a little animal so called*
Calixto, *s. m. the great bear* [*calix*
Cáliz, *subs. m. chalice* ||
Calizo, za, *a. belonging to lime* [*tly*
Calla callando, *adv. secretly*
De callada *y* Calladamente, *adv. silently*
Callado, da, *adj. silent; still*
Callado, *s. m. a man of few words*
Callandico, ito, *adv. stilly; silently*
Callar, *v. a. to conceal*
Callar, *v. n. to be silent*, or *still*
Calle, *sub. f. a street* || *a motive*, or *pretence* || *gullet*
Calle de árboles, *an alley, a walk* [*street*
Calleja, *s. f. a narrow*
Callejear, *v. n. to gad about the streets*
Callejero, ra, *s. an idle gadding fellow*
Callejo, *s. m. a covered ditch to catch beasts in*
Callejon, *s. m. a lane; a path* [*de* Callejon
Callejoncillo, *s. m. dim.*
Callejuela, *s. f. a narrow street* || *a come-off*
Callo, *s. m. callosity*
Callo de herradura, *a piece of an old broken horseshoe*
Callos de vaca, *tripes*
Callon, *s. m. aum. de* Callo
Callosidad, *s. f. callosity*
Calloso, sa, *a. callous*
Calma, *s. f. calm at sea* || *calmness*
Tierras calmas, *ground without any tree*
Calmar, *v. a. to calm*
Calmar, *v. neut. to be* or *fall calm*
Calmoso, sa, *a. calm; quiet*
Calofriado, da, *a. troubled with shivering fits*
Calofriarse, *v. r. to shiver, in an ague*
Calofrio, *s. m. a shivering fit*
Calomar, *s. m. the cry of sailors when they hale a rope all together*
Calor, *subst. m. heat; warmth* || *zeal*
Caloroso, sa, *a. V.* Caluroso [*frio*
Calosfrio, *s. m. V.* Calo-
Calostro, *s. m. beestings* or *biestings*
Calpizque, *s. m. a gatherer of rents*
Calumnia, *s. f. calumny*
Calumniador, ra, *s. calumniator, trix*
Calumniar, *v. a. to calumniate*
Calumniosamente, *adv. slanderously*
Calumnioso, sa, *a. slanderous*
Calunia, } *s. f. V.* Calum-
Caluña, } nia
Calurosamente, *adv. hotly*
Caluroso, sa, *adj. hot, ardent* || *that has a great stock of natural warm*
Calva, *s. f. a bald head*
Calvar, *v. n. to grow bald*
Calvar, *v. a. to cheat; to deceive*
Calvario, *s. m. calvary* || *a debt* || *a charnel-house*
Calvatrueno, *s. m. a totally bald head* || *hair-brained* [va
Calvaza, *s. m. aum. de* Cal-
Calvero, *s. m. a heath*
Calvete, *s. m. half-bald*
Calvez, *s. f. baldness*
Calvijar, itar, *s. m. Voy.* Calvero
Calvilla, *s. f. dim. de* Calva
Calvinista, *s. m. calvinist*
Calvo, va, *adj. bald*
Terreno calvo, *ground without grass, etc.* || paño calvo *a bare cloth*
Calys, *s. f. orchanet*
Calzas, *s. f. pl. breeches* || *stockings*
Calzada, *s. f. a causeway*

Calzadera, *s. f. a string to fasten the* — abarcas, *to the feet*
Calzadillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Calzado
Calzado, *s. m. any cover of the leg and foot*
Calzador, *s. m. shoeing-leather* or *horn*
Calzadura, *s. f. a shoeing* || *a present for new shoes*
Calzar, *v. act. to put on shoes* or *stockings* || *to make shoes* || *to quoin* or *wedge up a wheel, etc.*
Calzar las herramientas, *to put steel-edges to tools*
Calzar, *v. n. to wear a shoe of such a size*
Calzo, *s. m. V.* Calce.
Calzones, *s. m. pl. breeches*
Calzonazos, *s. m. pl. great breeches* || *a lumpish heavy fellow* [*wers*
Calzoncillos, *s. m. pl. dra-*
Cama, *s. f. a bed*
Cama de arado, *furrow* — de freno, *cheek* — de liebre, *form* — de ropa, *a quarter-piece*
Camada, *s. f. a litter* || *a gang of thieves*
Camafeo, *s. m. cameo*
Camal, *s. m. a halter*
Camaleon, *s. m. chameleon*
Camamilla, *s. f. camomile*
Cámándula, *sub. f. a sort of chaplet*
Camandulero, ra, *adject. cheating; hypocrite*
Cámara, *sub. f. chamber; room* || *a turd*
Cámaras, *pl. looseness; lask* *rade; fellow*
Camarada, *subst. m. com-*
Camarage, *s. m. granary's rent* [*ret*
Camaranchon, *s. m. a gar-*
Camarería, *s. f. a chamberlain's office*
Camarero, *s. m. chamberlain* || *a first valet-de-chambre* || *a public granary-keeper*
Camariento, ta, *adj. loose*
Camarilla, *s. f. a. little chamber*
Camarin, *s. m. a closet*
Camarista, *s. m. a member of the King's council, etc.*
Camarista, *s. fem. the woman who waits in the queen's chamber* [la
Camarita, *s f. V.* Camaril-
Camarlengo, *s. m. great chamberlain*
Camaron, *s. m. a. shrimp; a prawn*
Camaronero, *s. m. one that fishes* or *sells shrimps*
Camarote, *s. m. cabbin*
Camarroya, *s. f. dandelion*
Camarroyero, *sub. m. one that sells dandelion*
Camastron, *sub. masc. a dissembling, deceitfull man*
Camastronazo, *s. m. aum. de* Camastron
Cambalachar, *v. a. Voyez* Cambalachear [*ge*
Cambalache, *s. m. exchan-*
Cambalachear, *v. a. to exchange; to batter*
Cambas, *s. f. V.* Camas de ropa
Cambiable, *adject. 2. that can be exchanged*
Cambiador, *s. m. swapper*
Cambiamiento, *s. m. changing; inconstancy*
Cambiante, *s. m. variety of colours in a changeable stuft*
Cambiante de letras. *Voy.* Cambista
Cambiar, *v. a. to exchange; to change* || *to return money by bills*
Cambiar la vela, *to trim a sail*
Cambija, *s. f. a water-house* || *a perpendicular*
Cambio, *s. m. exchange* || *the banker's trade* || *change*
Cambista, *s. m. banker*
Cambray, *s. m. cambrick*
Cambrayado, da, *adj. like the cambrick*
Cambrayon, *s. m. a linen like cambrick* [*briar*
Cambron, *s. m. bramble;*
Cambronal, *s. m. a place full of brambles*
Cambronera, *s. f. hedge of thorns* [|| *a mask*
Cambux, *s. m. a stay-band*
Camedafne, *sub. f. periwinkle* [*der*
Camedris, *s. m. german-*
Cameleon, *s. m. chameleon*
Cameleuca, *s. f. colts-foot*
Camella, *s. f. she camel* || *a kind of wooden vessel* || *Yoke* || *a bed in a garden* [*camel*
Camellejo, *sub. m. a little*
Camellería, *s. f. the office of a camel-keeper* || *a stable for the camels*
Camellero, *s. m. camel-driver* [*cable*
Camello, *s. m. camel* ||
Camellopardal, *s. m. cameleopard*
Camellon, *s. m. a bed in a garden* || *a ridge between two furrows*
Camelote, *s. m. camlet*
Cameral, *adj. 2. belonging to the King's treasure*
Camero, *s. m. one that hires beds* [*to a bed*
Camero, ra, *adj. belonging*

Camesyse, *s. f. tithymal*
Camilla, *s. f. a little bed*
Caminador, ra, *s. walker*
Caminante, *s. m. traveller*
Caminar, *v. n. to travel; to go; to walk*
Caminata, *sub. f. a great walk*
Caminillo, ito, *sub. m. a little narrow way*
Camino, *s. m. way; road || voyage; travel*
Camino de santiago, *the milky way*
Camisa, *s. f. a shirt; a smock || the pellicle of fruits || a snake's slough || the lining with stone a rampire, etc. || rough cast || a stake at play*
Camisilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Camisa
Camisola, *s. f. a fine shirt with ruffles || a galley-slave's waistcoat*
Camison, *sub. m. a great shirt* [*mail*
Camisote, *s. m. a coat of*
Camita, *s. f. a little bed*
Camon, *s. m. a large bed*
Camones, *plur. bands of holme* [*stool*
Camoncillo, *s. m. a little*
Camorra, *s. f. a quarrel*
Camorrista, *s. m. a quarrelsome man*
Camote, *subs. m. a sort of indian potatoe*
Campal, *adj. 2. belonging to the field* [*battle*
Batalla campal, *a. field-*
Campamento, *s. m. Voyez* Acampamento
Campana, *sub. f. a bell || a church*
Campana de queda, *curfew-bell*
Campanada, *s. f. the ringing of a bell*
Campanario, *s. m. steeple, belfry*
Campanear, *v. n. to ring the bells; to chime*
Campanela, *s. f. the turning on one's leg*
Campaneo, *s. m. chime || V.* Contoneo
Campanero, *s. m. a ringer of bells || a bell-founder*
Campaneta, *sub. f. a little bell* [*a bell*
Campanil, *a. belonging to*
Campanilla, *s. f. a little bell || a bubble || the uvula || bind weed || a tuff*
Campanillazo, *s. m. signal given with a little bell*
Campanillear, *v. n. to ring a little bell*
Campanita, *s. f a little bell*
Campanudo, da, *adj. bell-fashioned || turgid*
Campaña, *s. f. the country || the field for armies || a cruize at sea*
Campar, *v. n. to encamp || to shine; to excel over*
Campear, *v. n. to take or keep the field || to excel; to overtop*
Campeche, *s. m. campechy-wood*
Campeon, *s. m. a famous warriour || a champion*
Campero, ra, *adj. exposed to the air* [*fields*
Campero, *s. m. a keeper of*
Campesico, *sub. m. a little field*
Campesino, na, *y* Campestre, *adj. rural || rustick, savage* [*field*
Campillo, *sub. m. a little*
Campiña, *s. f. champaign*
Campio, ia, *ad. rambling cross the fields || disordered; unruly*
Campo, *subs. m. a field || camp; list*
Camuesa, *s. f. calville*
Camueso, *s. m. calville-tree || an ignorant-stupid fellow*
Camuñas, *s. f. pl. smallet corn*
Camuza, *s. f. V.* Gamuza
Camuzon, *sub. m. a large shammy leather*
Can, *s. m. a. dog*
Canes, *pl. corbels*
Cana, *s. f. a measure containing two ells*
Canas, *pl. a. hoary head*
Canal, *s. f. canal; channel || a trough || the stay of a weaver's loom*
Canales, *pl. chaunellings*
Canal, *subs m. channel; streights*
Canalado, da, *adj. Voyez* Acanalado
Canaleja, *s. f. a little trough*
Canal r[illegible], *s. f. a pipe to convay rain water from the gutters*
Canalete, *s. m. a little indian oar*
Canalita, *s. f. a little canal*
Canalizo, *sub. m. narrow streights* [*revole*
Canalla, *s. f. the mob*, or
Canalon, *s. m. gutter*
Canapé, *s. m. a. canopy-bed* [*|| a sort of dance*
Canario, *s. m. canary-bird*
Canasta, *s. f. a great basket*
Canastilla, *s. f. a little basket || child-bed clothes*
Canasto, *sub. m. basket; hamper*
Cancamo, *s. m. gum anime || a sort of iron ring*
Cancamurria, *s. f. Voyez* Murria
Cancamusa, *s. f. a cheat*
Cancel, *s. m. tambour*

Cancelacion, } *s. f. can-*
Canceladura, } *celling*
Cancelar, *v. a. to cancel*
Cancelaria, *s. f. chancery*
Cancelario, *sub. m. chancellor of an university*
Cancer, *s. m. cancer*
Cancerado, da, *adj. that has a cancer* [*rate*
Cancerarse, *v. r. to cancer-*
Canceroso, sa, *ad. cancerous*
Cancilla, *s. f. a gate made with bars across each other*
Canciller, *s. m. chancellor*
Cancilleresco, ca, *adj. belonging to the chancery*
Cancion, *s. f. a song*
Cancioncilla, *s. f. a little song*
Cancionero, *s. m. collection of songs*
Cancro, *s. m. V.* Cancer
Candadillo, ito, *s. m. a little padlock*
Candado, *s. m. a padlock*
Candeal. *V.* Candial
Candela, *s. f. a candle* || *flower of the chesnut-tree* || *fire* [*tick*
Candelabro, *s. m. candles-*
Candelada, *s. f. an illumination* || *V.* Hoguera
Candelaria, *s. f. candlemas*
Candelera, *s. f. woman that lights the wax-tapers*
Candelerazo, *s. m. a great candlestick* || *a blow with a candlestick*
Candelería, *s. f. a tallow-chandler's shop* [*tick*
Candelero, *s. m. candles-*
Candeleton, *s. m. a tackle used on board ships*
Candelica, ita, *s. f. a little candle* || *flower of the poplar-tree, etc.*
Candelizas, *s. f. pl. clue-garnets* [*wheat*
Candial, *adj. of the best*
Candial, *s. m. the finest white bread*
Candidamente, *adv. sincerely* [*didate*
Candidato, *s. mas. a can-*
Candidez, *s. m. whiteness* || *sincerity* || *silliness*
Candido, da, *a. white* || *sincere* || *silly*
Candiel, *s. m. a sort of sauce*
Candil, *s. m. a lamp hanging in the kitchen*
Candilada, *s. f. a spot of lamp-oil*
Candilazo, *s. m. a stroke with a lamp*
Candilejo, *s. mas. a little lamp* [*lamp*
Candilon, *s. mas. a great*
Candiota, *sub. m. a little tun* or *barrel*
Candiotero, *s. m. a cooper*
Candonga, *s. f. a deceitful flattery, etc.* || *jest; scoffing* || *an old mule*
Candonguear, *v. a. to jest; to laugh at*
Candonguero, ra, *a. cajoler* || *jester; scoffer*
Candor, *s. m. whiteness* || *candour*
Canecer, *v. neut. to grow grey-haired*
Canela, *s. f. cinnamon*
Canelado, da, *a. V.* Acanaledo
Canelon, *s. m. sugar cinnamon* || *gutter* || *icicle*
Cange, *s. m. exchange of prisoners*
Cangear, *v. a. to exchange prisoners*
Cangilon, *s. m. a pitcher*
Cangreja (vela), *s. f. sail of a bylander*
Cangrejo, *s. m. a crab* || *a cray-fish*
Cangrejuelo, *s. mas. dim. de* Cangrejo
Cangrena, *s. f. gangrene*
Cangrenarse, *v. r. to gangrene*
Cania, *s. f. the greek nettle*
Canicula, *s. f. dog-star* || *dog-days*
Caniculares (dias), *s. m. pl. the dog-days*
Canijo, ja, *a. weak; languishing* [*dogs*
Canil, *s. m. bread made for*
Canilla, *s. f. the shin-bone* || *the radius* || *a tap* or *cock* || *a weaver's quill*
Canillado, da, *a. V.* Acanillado
Canillazo, *s. mas. a blow upon the shin-bone*
Canillera, *s. f. armour for the legs* [*a tap*
Canillero, *s. m. the hole of*
Canina, *s. f. dog's dung*
Caninamente, *adv. like a mad dog*
Canino, na, *a. canine*
Caninoro, *s. m. one that gather dog's dungs*
Caninuez, *s. m. a canine appetite*
Canique, *s. m. a very fine muslin*
Cano, na, *a. grey-haired* || *judicious, wise*
Canoa, *s. f. canoe*
Canoero, *s. m. one that guides a canoe* [*noe*
Canoita, *s. f. a litlle ca-*
Canon, *s. m. canon*
Canonesa, *s. f. a canoness*
Canongia, *s. f. canonship; prebend* [*cal*
Canongible, *a. 2. canoni-*
Canonicamente, *adv. canonically* [*cal*
Canónico, ca, *a. canoni-*

Canónigo, *s. m. a canon*, or *prebendary*
Canonista, *s. m. a canonist*
Canonizable, *a. deserving the canonization*
Canonizacion, *s. f. canonization* [*nize*
Canonizar, *v. a. to canoCanoro, ra, a. melodious; harmonious*
Canoso, sa, *a. hoary*
Cansadamente, *adv. importunately* [Cansado
Cansadazo, *s. m. aum. de*
Cansado, *s. m. a troublesome man*
Cansancio, *s. m. weariness* [*to tire*
Cansar, *v. a. to weary;*
Cansera, *s. f. weariness* || *vexation; plaguing*
Cantable, *a. 2. which may be sung*
Cantada, *s. f. cantata*
Cantador, *s. m. a singer*
Cantaleta, *s. f. a nipping jest; a scoff, etc.*
Cantar, *s. m. a song*
Cantar, *v. a. to sing* || *to creak* or *screak* || *to publish* || *to call one's game*
Cántara, *s. f. a pitcher*
Cantarcico. cillo, *s. m. a little song*
Cantarera. *s. f. a shelf to set pitchers on*
Cantárida, *s. f. spanish fly*
Cantarillo, *s. m. a little pitcher*
Cantarin, *s. m. a continual singer*
Cantarina, *s. f. a singing woman*
Cántaro, *s. m. a pitcher*
Cantatriz, *s. f. V.* Cantarina
Cantazo, *sub. m. a blow with a stone*
Canteado, da, *a. placed obliquely*
Canteles, *s. mas. pl. ropes used among sailors*
Cantera, *sub. f. quarry* || *talent; capacity*
Cantería, *s. f. the art of cutting stones*
Cantero, *s. m. stone-cutter* || *angle; corner* || *cantle*
Canteron, *s. mas. a great corner* or *cantle*
Canticio, *s. m. a frequent singing*
Cántico, *s. m. canticle*
Cantidad, *s. f. quantity*
Cantilena, *s. f. a little song*
Cantillo, *sub. m. a little stone*
Cantimplora, *s. f. siphon* || *a vessel to cool wine, etc.*
Cantina, *subs. f. a wine-cellar*
Cantinas, *pl. bottle-case*
Cantinela, *s. f. a little song*
Cantinero, *s. m. the butler*
Cantiña, *s. f. a song*
Cantizal, *sub. m. a stony ground*
Canto, *s. m. stone* || *the side of a bed, etc.* || *hem; skirt* || *singing* || *musick* or *poetry* || *canto* || *thickness, depth*
Canton. *sub. m. corner* || *canton*
Cantonada (dar), *to slip away at the corner of a street* || *to jest; to play a trick*
Cantonar, *v. a. to canton*
Cantonearse, *v. rec. V.* Contonearse
Cantonera, *sub. f. an iron plate at the corners of chests, etc.*
Cantor, ra, *s. a singer*
Cantorcillo, *s. m. a paltry singer*
Cantorral, *s. m. a stony place*
Cantueso, *s. m. lavender*
Canturia, *s. f. musick* || *method* or *manner of singing, etc.*
Cantusar. *v. a. to deceive*
Caña, *s. f. a cane, a reed* | *the shin-bone* or *radius* || *marrow*
Caña de vaca, *a marrow-bone* — de columna, *shaft; shank* — del timon, *tiller* — depescar, *fishing-rod* — dulce, *a sugar cane*
Cañada, *s. f. streight between hills*
Cañafístola, *s. f. cassia*
Cañafístolo, *s. m. a cassia-tree*
Cañaheja, } *s. f. herCañaheria, } cules all-heal*
Cañal, *s. m. a place enclosed with reeds* || *a letting out the water* || || *V.* Cañaveral
Cañama, *s. f. assessment*
Cañamar, *s. m. hemp-field*
Cañamazo, *s. mas. coarse hempen cloth* || *canvass*
Cañameño, ña, *a. made of coarse hemp*
Cañamiel, *s. mas. a sugar cane* [*dian ship*
Cañamiz, *s. m. a little in-*
Cañamiza, *s. f. V.* Agramiza
Cañamo, *s. m. hemp*
Cañamon, *s. m. hemp-seed*
Cañar, *s. m. an enclosure of reeds* || *V.* Canaveral
Cañariegos (pellejos), *s. mas. pl. skins of sheep that died in their walks*
Cañarroya, *s. f. V.* Parietaria

Cañavera, *sub. f. a wild cane*
Cañaverear, *v. a. V.* Acañaverear
Cañaveral, *s. m. a place where reeds grow* || *an intangled affair*
Cañavete, *s. mas. a little knife* || *a sort of locust*
Cañazo, *s. m. a blow with a cane*
Cañería, *s. f. water-pipes*
Cañerla, *s. f. V.* Cañaheja
Cañero, *s. m. fisher with a rod*
Cañilavado, da, *a. that has no calves to his legs*
Cañilla, ita, *s. f. a little cane*
Cañillera, *s. f. V.* Canillera [*nen*
Cañiza, *s. f. a coarse li-*
Cañizo, *s. m. hurdle of reeds*
Caño, *s. m. conduit; pipe* || *a vessel to cool water, etc.* || *the pipe of the lungs*
Caños de barquillas, *wafers* — de Organo, *organ-pipes*
Cañon, *s. m. barrel of a gun* || *pipe* || *a sleeve* || *a hollow fold* || *pipe of a quill* || *the reed of corn* || *a cannon*
Cañon de chimenla, *tunnel*—de cruxía, *a bow-chase*
Cañonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Cañon || *cannon-shot*
Cañoncico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cañon [*nade*
Cañonear, *v. a. to canno-*
Cañoneo, *s. m. cannonade*
Cañonera, *sub. f. a loop-hole* || *a sort of tent*
Cañonería, *s. f. the row of pipes of an organ*
Cañonero, *s. m. cannoneer* [*little cane*
Cañucela, *y* Canuela, *s. f. a*
Cañutazo, *s. m. thing said in a whisper*
Cañutería, *subst f. work made with little glass-pipes, etc.* || *V.* Cañonería
Cañutillo, *s. mas. a little pipe of glass, etc.*
Cañuto, *sub. m. a joint of reed* or *cane* || *case for pens, etc.* || *V.* Cañutazo
Caoba, Caobana, *s. f. a great tree of the west-indies*
Caos, *s. m. chaos*
Capa, *s. f. a cloak* || *a cover* || *plaistering a horse's hair* || *a churchman's cope*
Capacete, *s. m. helmet*
Capacha, *s. f. a frail*
Capachazo, *s. m. a stroke with a frail*
Capacho, *s. m. a frail* || *a great basket* || *a night-crow*
Capacidad, *s. f. capacity* || *opportunity*
Capada, *s. f. the slap of a cloak full of any thing*
Capador, *s. m. a gelder* || *a gelder's whistle*
Capadura, *s. f. gelding*
Capar, *v. a. to geld* || *to diminish*
Caparazon, *s. m. caparison* || *cover*
Caparra, *s. f. earnest*
Caparrilla, *s. f. a little tick*
Caparrosa, *s. f. copperas*
Capataz, *s. m. overseer; chief; warden*
Capaz, *adj. 2. capable* || *capacious*
Capazo, *s. m. V.* Capacho
Capazon, *subs. m. a great basket* or *frail*
Capcioso, sa, *a. captious*
Capeador, *sub. m. a thief that steals cloaks in the night*
Capear, *v. act. to steal cloaks in the night* || *to give signals with a cloak* || *to try* or *lye to*
Capear el toro, *to throw a cloak over a bull's head*
Capelardente, *s. f. V.* Capilla ardiente
Capellada, *sub. f. a patch wich a cobler sets upon shoes*
Capellan, *s. m. a chaplain*
Capellanía, *sub. f. a chaplain's living*
Capellar, *s. m. a sort of moorish cloak*
Capellina, *s. f. a morrion*
Capelo, *s. m. a cardinal's cap*
Capeo, *s. m. the playing with the bull, moving a cloak*
Capero, *s. m. cope-bearer*
Caperoles, *s. m. pl. gunnels*
Caperuceta, cilla, *s. f. dim. de* Caperuza
Caperuza, *s. f. capouch*
Caperuzon, *s. m. aum. de* Caperuza
Capialzado, *sub. m. arch constructed obliquely*
Capigorrista, Capigorron, *s. m. a servitor in the university*
Capilar, *adj. 2. capillary*
Capilla, *sub. f. a hood* || *a capouch* || *a friar* || *a chapel* || *a proof in the printing*
Capilla ardiente, *the place where, a dead person*

lies in state—de horno, *an oven's vault*
Capilleja, *subs. f. a little chapel*
Capillejo, *s. m. a little bigging* || *a thrown silk*
Capiller, } *s. mas. a cha-*
Capillero, } *pels keeper*
Capillera, *sub. m. nich* || *hood* [*pel*
Capillita, *s. f. a little cha-*
Capillo, *s. m. bigging* || *Chrisom-cloth* || *V.* Rocadero || *the inside leather in a shoe* || *hawk's hood* || *bud of a flower*
Capillo de hierro, *a helmet* [*like*
Capilludo, da, *adj. hood-*
Capion de popa, *the sternpost*—de proa, *the stem*
Capingot, *s. m. a sort of riding-coat with a hood*
Capirotada, *s. f. a sauce made with oil, cheese, eggs, etc.*
Capirote, *s. m. hood* || *a fillip*
Capisayo, *s. m. a sort of short garment*
Capisayuelo, *dim. de* Capisayo
Capiscol, *s. m. a chanter* or *head of a choir*
Capiscolía, *s. f. the dignity of a chanter*
Capita, *s. f. a little cloak*
Capitacion, *s. f. poll-tax*
Capital, *s. m. the principal of a sum* || *inventory of a man's substance, when about marrying*
Capital, *a. 2. capital; chief* || *belonging to the head*
Capitalmente, *adv. deadly*
Capitan, *s. m. a captain*
Capitana, *s. f. the Admiral's ship* || *the chief galley*
Capitanazo, *s. a great General*
Capitanear, *v. a. to Command; to lead*
Capitanía, *s. f. Captainship* || *military government of a province* || *a company of soldiers*
Capitel, *s. m. chapiter*—*V.* Chapitel
Capitolino (Júpiter), *Jupiter Capitolinus*
Capitolio, *s. m. Capitol*
Capiton, *sub. m. a sort of mullet*
Capitula, *s. f. a portion of scripture read at the vespers*
Capitulacion, *s. f. capitulation; agreement*
Capitulaciones, *pl. articles of marriage*
Capitular, *s. m. member of a chapter*
Capitular, *v. act. to capitulate; to covenant*—*to impeach*, or *accuse*
Capitular, *v. n. to read* or *sing the* capitulas
Capitulario, *s. m. a book containing the* capitulas
Capitularmente, *adv. chapterly* (|| *article*
Capítulo, *s. m. a chapter*
Capnitis, *s. f. tutty*
Capolar, *v. a. to mince* || *to cut off the head, etc.*
Capon, *s. m. an eunuch* || *a capon* || *a fillip upon the head* || *the cat-tackle nish dance*
Capona, *s. f. a sort of spa-*
Caponera, *sub. f. mew* or *coop* || *a sort of trench* or *lodgement*
Caporal, *s. m. chief; leader* || *corporal*
Capota, *s. f. the head of a fuller's thistle*
Capote, *s. m. a loose upper coat* || *a crabbed look*
Dar capote, *to capot*
Capotillo, *s. m. mantelet*
Capoton, *sub. m. aum. de* Capote
Capotudo, da, *a. V.* Ceñudo
Capricho, *s. m. caprice; whim* || *whimsical start*
Caprichosamente, *adv. capriciously*
Caprichoso, sa, *adj. capricious* || *obstinate* || *made by caprice*
Caprichudo, da, *a. headstrong*
Capricornio, *s. m. capricorn* || *a cuckold*
Caprino, na, *a. belonging to a goat*
Capsario, *s. m. keeper of the clothes in a washing-place, etc.*
Captar la benevolencia, *to curry favour*
Captivar, etc, *V.* Cautivar
Captura, *s. f. capture*
Capucha, *s. f. a circonflex* || *a mantelet's hood*
Capuchino, *s. m. a capuchin friar* [*cowl*
Capucho, *subs. m. hood;*
Capullito, *sub. m. dim de* Capullo
Capullo, *s. m. the cod of a silk-worm* || *a rose bud*
Capuz, *s. m. a long mourning cloak*
Cara, *s. f. face, visage* || *presence*—*front; forefront* || *surface*
Cara á cara, *face to face*
Cárabo, *s. mas. a sort of large ship*
Carabe, *s. m. amber*
Carabela, *s. f. caravel*
Carabelon, *s. m. brigantine*

Carabina, *s. f. carbine*
Carabinazo, *s. m. carbine-shot*
Carabinero, *s. m. carbineer*
Carabo, *s. m. an howlet*
Caracía, *s. f. balsalmine*
Caracoa, *subs. f. a sort of large indian boat*
Caracol, *s. m. a snail* || *his shell* || *cockle-stairs* || *caracol*
Caracolear, *v. n. to caracol*
Caracolejo, *s. m. a little snail*
Caracolero, ra, *s. seller of snails*
Caracolillo, *s. m. a little snail* || *a flower so called*
Caracolillos, *pl. a sort of twisted golden* or *silver wire*
Caracolito, *s. m. a little snail*
Carácter, *s. m. character*
Característicamente, *adv. in a characteristick manner*
Característico, ca, *a. characteristick*
Caracterizar, *v. a. to characterize*
Caramanchon, *s. m. a garret*
Carámbano, *s. m. a flake of ice*
Carambola, *s. f. a manner of playing at billiards* || *a trick; a cheat* || *a fruit growing in India*
Caramel, *s. mas. a sort of small pilcher*
Caramelo, *sub. m. sugar melted and crusted*
Caramente, *adv. dearly* || *rigorously*
Caramiello, *s. m. a kind of hat used by women*
Caramillo, *s. m. a sort of flagelet* || *a confused heap* || *a cheat* or *trick*
Caramuzal, *s. m. caramosil*
Carancia, *s. f. balsamine*
Carantamaula, *s. fem. an ugly mask*, or *face*
Carantoña, *s. f. an ugly mask* || *an old ugly painted woman*
Carantoñas, *pl. flatteries*
Carantoñero, *s. m. flatterer*
Caraña, *s. f. a sort of aromatical gum*
Caraos, *sub. m. health in drinking supernaculum*
Carátula, *s. f. a mask*
Caratulero, *s. m. one that makes* or *sells masks*
Caravana, *s. f. caravan*
Caravero, *s. m. one who frequents all publick companies*
Caray, *s. m. a tortoise's shell*
Caraza, *s. f. a large face*
Carbon, *s. m. charcoal*
Carbonada, *s. f. a carbonudo*
Carbonadilla, *s. f. dim. de Carbonada*
Carboncillo, *s. m. a bit of charcoal*
Carbonera, *s. fem. a coal-hole* || *a coal-pit*, or *colliery*
Carbonería, *s. f. a collier's shop*
Carbonero, *s. m a collier*
Carbonizar, *v. act. to reduce into coals*
Carbunclo, Carbunco, *s. m. carbuncle*
Carbuncoso, sa, *a. like the carbuncle*, or *plague-sore*
Carcajada, *s. fem. a fit of laughing*
Reir á carcajadas, *to laugh out-right*
Carcamal, *s. m. a nickname*
Carcañal, ñar, *s. m. the heel*
Carcasa, *s. f. carcass*
Carcava, *s. f. a grave* || *a quagmire*
Carcavon, *s. m. a great deep pit*
Carcax, *s. m. a quiver*
Cárcel, *s. m. a prison* || *a list to fight in* || *a chase in a printing-house*
Carcelage, *sub. m. prison fees*
Carcelería, *s. f. imprisonment* || *the entering into the gaoler's book*
Carcelero, *s. m. a gaoler*
Fiador carcelero, *a bail for a prisoner*
Carchesia, *s. f.* Carchesio, *s. m.* *a large deep cup*
Carcoa, *s. f. a large indian canoe*
Cárcola, *s. f. a weaver's treadle*
Carcoma, *s. f. a worm in wood* || *worm-hole* || *a great trouble of mind*
Carcomer, *v. a. to worm-eat*
Carda, *s. f. the head of a fuller's thistle* || *a card* || *reprimand*
Cardador, *s. m. carder*
Cardadura, *s. f. carding*
Cardamomo, *s. m. cardamomum*
Cardar, *v. act. to card* || *to nap*
Cardenal, *s. m. a cardinal* || *a bruise*
Cardenalato, *s. m. cardinalship*
Cardenalicio, cia, *a. belonging to a cardinal*
Cardencha, *s. f. a fuller's thistle* || *a card*
Cardenchal, *s. m. a thistly place*
Cardenillo, *s. mas. verdigrise*
Cardeno, na, *adj. livid bluish*

Digitized by Google

Cardiaca, *sub. f. mother-wort*
Cardiaco, ca, *a. cardiack*
Cardialgia, *s. f. cardialgy*
Cardialgico, ca, *a. belonging to the cardialgy*
Cardico, *subs. m. a little thistle*
Cardillo, *s. m. V.* Escardillo
Cardinal, *ad. 2. cardinal*
Cardine, *s m. hinge*
Cardines, *pl. the poles of the world*
Cardito, *s. m. V.* Cardico
Cardizal, *s. mas. a thistly place*
Cardo, *s. mas. a thistle* || Cardo bendito, santo, lechero, lechar, *the holy thistle* — espinoso, *our ladies thistle* — corredor, *sea-holm* — huso, *wild bastard saffron*
Cardo, da, *a. cheating; crafty*
Cardon, *s. m. a fuller's thistle*
Cardoncillo, *s. m. a wild artichoke*
Carducha, *s. f. a large card*
Cardume, Cardumen, *s. m. a shoal of fishes*
Carduzador, *s. m. a carder*
Carduzar, *v. a. to card* || *to scratch*
Carear, *v. a. to confront* — *to compare*
Carearse, *v. r. to meet face to face* — *to lack*
Carecer, *v. n. to want;*
Carena, *s. f. careen* || *careening* || *a ship*
Carenar, *v. a. to careen*
Carencia, *s. f. want*
Carenero, *sub. m. careening-place*
Careo, *s. m. confronting*
Carero, ra, *a. selling at a dear price*
Carestía, *s. f. want; scarcity* || *dearth*
Careta, *s. f. a mask*
Careto (caballo), *a horse with a white forehead*
Carey, *s. mas. a tortoise's shell*
Carga, *s. f. load* || *charge* || *cargo* || *employment* || *shot* || *poultice*
Cargada, *a. fem. big with child*
Cargadero, *s. m. a place where ships take in or discharge their goods*
Cargadilla, *s. fem. the increase of a debt*
Cardagor, *sub. m. a merchant that loads ships* || *a street-porter*
Cargar, *v. act. to load; to burden* || *to impose taxes* || *to charge*
Cargar, *v. n. to carry; to bear: to rest* || *to take upon one's self*
Cargazon, *s. f. a cargo* || *a heap* || *heaviness in the head, etc.*
Cargo, *s. mas. loading* || *burden* — *charge*
Cargos, *pl. articles of impeachment*
Cargoso, sa, *adj. heavy; grievous*
Cargue, *s. m. V.* Cargazon
Carguero, ra, *adj. that bears a load, etc.*
Carguilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Carga
Cargufo, *subst. m. goods ready to ship*
Cariacedo, da, *a. looking severely*
Cariacontecido, da, *adj. looking gloomily*
Cariado, da, *adj. rotten; carious*
Cariaguileño, ña, *a. long-faced with a hook nose*
Cariampollar, Cariampollado, da, *a. full cheeked*
Cariancho, cha, *a. broad-faced*
Cariátide, *s. f. caryatide*
Caribe, *sub. m. a cruel, barbarous man*
Caribobo, *s. mas. looking stupidly*
Caricia, *s. f. caress; making much of*
Caricioso, *V.* Cariñoso
Caricuerdo, da, *a. sober-looking*
Caridad, *s. f. charity*
Caridoliente, *a. sorrowfull*
Cariescrito, *adj. a melon the rind of wich is full of warts*
Cariexento, ta, *a. brazen-faced*
Carifruncido, da, *a. wrinkled*
Carigordo, da, *a. plump-faced*
Cariharto, ta, *adj. full-cheeked*
Carilargo, da, *adj. long-faced*
Carilla, *s. f. a little face* || *a mask* || *a small silver coin*
Carilleno, na, *a. plump-faced*
Carillo, lla, *adj. dim. de* Caro
Carilucio, cia, *a. having a shining face*
Carinegro, gra, *a. tawny-faced*
Cariño, *s. m. kindness; affection*
Cariñosamente, *adv. lovingly*
Cariñoso, sa, *a. affectionate; kind*
Cariota, *s. f. a wild carrot*
Caripando, da, *a. foolish; idiot like*
Cariraido, da, *a. brown-faced*

Cariredondo, da, *a. round-faced*
Carisma, *s. m. a heavenly favour* or *gift*
Carita, *s. f. dim. de* Cara
Caritativamente, *adver. charitably*
Caritativo, va, *a. charitable*
Carlanca, *s. f. a dog's collar full of points*
Carlear, *v. n. to pant*
Carlin, *s. m. a sort of coin*
Carlina, *s. fem. carline-thistle*
Carlinga, *s. f. keelson*
Carmel, *s. m. a plantain with large leaves*
Carmelita, *s. 2. a carmelite friar* or *nun*
Carmelitano, na, *a. belonging to the carmelite friars*
Cármen, *sub. mas. order of carmelite friars* || *a pleasure-garden, etc.*
Carmenador, *s. m. a carder* [*ding*
Carmenadura, *sub. f. car-*
Carmenar, *v. a. to card* || *to lug a man by the hair*
Carmesí, *a. crimson*
Carmesí, *s. m. cochineal*
Carmin, *s. m. carmine* || *a crimson colour* || *a sort of wild rose* [*peler*
Carminar, *v. act. V.* Ex-
Carnada, *s. fem. the bait made of flesh*
Carnage, *s. m. provision of flesh* [*nal*
Carnal, *a. 2. fleshly; car-*
Carnal, *s. m. flesh-time*
Carnalidad, *s. f. carnality*
Carnalmente, *adv. carnally*
Carnaval, *s. m. carnival*
Carnaza, *s. fem. the fleshy side of a leather* || *a great lump of flesh*
Carne, *s. f. flesh* || *meat* || *the pulp of fruit*
Carnecica, *sub. f. dim. de* Carne
Carnecilla, *s. f. a pimple*
Carnerada, *sub. f. a large flock of sheep*
Carnerage, *sub. m. a tax upon sheep*
Carnerero, *s. m. a shepherd* [*to sheep*
Carneril, *a. 2. belonging*
Carnero, *s. mas. mutton; sheep* || *sheep's leather* || *a large burying-pit* || *a charnel-house* || *a tomb*
Carneruno, na, *a. belonging to sheep*
Carnestolendas, *s. f. pl. shrovetide*
Carnicería, *s. f. the shambles* || *butchery*
Carniceril, *adj. 2. belonging to the stambles*
Carnicero, *s. m. a butcher*
Carnicero, ra, *a. carnivorous*
Carnicol, *s. m. hoof of the cloven-footed beasts*
Juego de los carnicoles, *cockal* [*vorous*
Carnivoro, ra, *a. carni-*
Carniza, *sub. f. a tainted meat*
Carnosidad, *s. f. carnosity* || *fleshiness*
Carnoso, sa, / Carnudo, da, } *a. fleshy* || *pulpous* || *full of marrow*
Caro, ra, *a. dear*
Carocas, *s. f. pl. flatteries; deceitful praises, etc.*
Carocha, *s. f. an egg of the queen bee* [*coin*
Carolus, *sub. m. a sort of*
Carona, *s. f. a horse's hide on the back and withers*
Caroñoso, sa, *adj. hurt; galled*
Caroquero, ra, *a. flattering*
Carotidas, / Carotides, } *s. f. p. carotides*
Carozo, *s. m. pellicle of a pomegranate's grains*
Carpa, *subst. f. a carp* || *a bunch of grapes*
Carpanel, *a. V.* Apainelado [*tree*
Carpe, *s. m. hornbeam-*
Carpedal, *s. mas. a grove of hornbeam-trees*
Carpentear, *v. a. V.* Arrejacar
Carpentería, *s. f V.* Carpintería
Carpeta, *s. f. a carpet* || *a port-folio*
Carpintear, *v. n. to work at the carpenter's business*
Carpintería, *s. f. carpentry* || *a carpenter's shop*
Carpintero, *s. m. carpenter*
Carpobálsamo, *s. mas. the fruit of the balsam tree*
Carraca, *sub. f. carack* || *rattle*
Carraco, ca, *a. infirm; old; weak* [*race*
Carracon, *s. m. V.* Car-
Carral, *s. mas. a cask*, or *barrel*
Carralero, *s. m. maker of barrels, etc.*
Carrancudo, da, *a. stiff; affected in walking, etc.*
Carrasca, *s. f. holme oak*
Carrascal, *s. m. a grove of holme-oaks*
Carrasco, *s. m. V.* Carrasca
Carrascon, *s. m. a great, old holme-oak*
Carraspada, *s. mas. drink-*

Digitized by Google

made with honey, red wine and spices

Carraspante, *adj. sour; harsh* [*ness*

Carraspera, *s. f. hoarse-*

Carrasqueño, ña, *a. belonging to the holme-oak*

Carrera, *s. f. a course; a race* || *career* || *high-way* || *street* || *alley; walk* || *a row* || *the seam of the hair* || *behaviour; way*

Carrerilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Carrera

Carreta, *s. f. a cart*

Carretada, *s. f. a cart-load*

Carrete, *sub. m a sort of bobbin for the fishing-line, etc.*

Dar carrete, *to delay; to differ*

Carretear, *v. a. to carry in a cart* || *to drive a cart*

Carretel, *s. m. V.* Carrete || *a turning engine in a ship*

Carretera, *s. f. highway*

Carretería, *s. f. a quantity of carts* || *carriage* || *cart-wright's shop*

Carretil, *a. 2. belonging to a cart*

Carretero, *s. m. carter* || *a cart-wright*

Carretilla, *sub. f. a little cart* || *a go-cart* || *V.* Buscapies

De carretilla, *adver. by custom; thoughtlessly*

Carreton, *s. m. tumbrel* || *a wheel-barrow* || *a go-cart*

Carreton de lámpara, *a pulley*

Carretoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Carreton

Carretoncillo, de una rueda, *wheel-barrow*

Carricoche, *s. m. a covered cart* || *a bad old coach* || *a dung-cart*

Carril, *s. m. a wheel-rut* || *a cart-way* || *a furrow*

Carrillada, *s. f. the grease of a hog's cheek*

Carrillado, da, *a. chub-cheeked*

Carrillo, *s. m. a cheek* || *a little cart* || *a pulley*

Carrilludo, da, *a. chub-cheeked* [*bed*

Carriola, *s. f. a truckle-*

Carrizal, *sub. m. a sedgy place*

Carrizo, *s. m. sedge*

Carro, *s. mas. cart; chariot, etc.* || *the carriage of a coach, etc.* || *the greater bear*

Carrochar, *v. n. to lay eggs (said of the bees)*

Carrocilla, *sub. f. a little coach*

Carrozin, *s. m. a chaise*

Carromato, *s. m. a sort of very light cart*

Carroña, *s. f. rotten flesh*

Carroñar, *v. a. to infect a flock*

Carroño, ña, *a. rotten; corrupted*

Carroza, *s. f. a coach* || *a quarter-deck*

Carruage, *s. m. a number of carts, coaches, etc.*

Carrucha, *s. f. a pulley*

Carruco, *s. m. a little cart used in the mountains*

Carrujado, da, *a. plaited, gathered very small*

Carta, *s. fem. a letter* || *a deed; an act* || *a map*

Carta de venta, *a bill of sale*—de pago, *an acquittance*—de marear, *a sea-chart*—de horro, *a discharge to a slave*—de concejos, de chancillería, *order, decree*—de amparo, ó de seguro, *safe-conduct*—de dote, *articles of marriage*—de guia, *pass-port*—cuenta, *a bill*, or *account*—nueva, *an y paper of news*—blanca, *cart blanch*

Cartas, *pl. playing cards*

Cartabon, *s. m. a carpenter's square*

Cártamo, *s. m. wild saffron*

Cartapacio, *s. m. a book of accounts, etc.* || *a school boy's copy-book*, or *port-folio*

Cartapacios, *pl. waste papers*

Cartapazuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Cartapacio

Cartapel, *s. m. a paper full of foolish conceits, etc.*

Cartazo, *s. m. a letter full of reproaches, etc.*

Cartearse, *v. rec. to keep correspondence by letters*

Cartel, *s. m. a bill post-d up* || *a challenge* || *a cartel*

Cartela, *s. f. a sort of pocket-book* || *a bracket*

Cartelon, *s. m. aum. de* Cartel, *and* Cartela

Cartera, *s. f. a letter case* || *a port-folio* [*rier*

Cartero, *s. m. letter-car-*

Cartesiano, na, *a. cartesian* [*cards*

Carteta, *s. fem. a game at*

Cartica, *s. f. a litle letter*

Cartilagine, Cartilago, *sub. mas. a gristle*

Cartilaginoso, sa, *adj.* *gristly*
Cartilago, *s. m. a gristle*
Cartilla, ita, *s. f. a little letter* || *cris-cross-row*
Carton, *s. m. paste-board* || *volute* [*box*
Cartuchera, *s. f. cartouch-*
Cartucho, *s. m. cartouch, cartridge*
Cartulario, *s. m. register book of a monastery*
Cartulina (encaxe de), *vellum-lace*
Cartuxa, *s. f. the carthusian order*
Cartuxano, na, *a. belonging to the carthusian order*
Cartuxo, *s. m. a carthusian friar*
Carúncula, *s. f. caruncle*
Carvallo, *s. m. a sort of oak* [*seed*
Carví, *s. mas. carraway-*
Casa, *s. f. house* || *a lurking hole, a den* || *square in a draught board* [*coat*
Casaca, *s. f. a great loose*
Casacion, *s. f. repeal*
Casacon, *s. mas. aum. de* Casaca
Casadero, ra, *a. marriageable*
Casadilla, *s. f. a young new married woman*
Casamata, *s. f. casemate*
Casamentero, ra, *subs. a match-maker*
Casamiento, *s. m. a wedding; a match* || *a lay* or *stake, at play*
Casamuro, *s. m. a rampart without platform*
Casapuerta, *s. f. a porch*
Casaquilla, *s. f. dim. de* Casaca
Casar, *s. m. a villa*
Casar, *v. act. to marry; to match* || *to reverse, annul, etc.* || *to redeem a rent-charge*
Casar, *v. n. y* Casarse, *v. r. to marry*
Casatienda, *s. f. a shop*
Casca, *sub. f. the husks of grapes* || *tan of oak* || *a kind of march-pane*
Cascabel, *s. m. a hawk's bell*
Cascabelada, *s. fem. a jingling with little bells* || *a blunder*
Cascabelear, *v. a. to fool one with fair promises*
Cascabelear, *v. n. to talk* or *act idly*
Cascabelillo, *s. m. a little mirabelle plum*
Cascabillo, *s. m. V.* Cascabel || *the chaff* or *refuse of corn*
Cascaciruelas, *s. m. a good for nothing fellow*
Cascada, *s. f. cascade*
Cascadas, *pl. the folds of a drapery*
Cascado, da, *adj. broken through age, etc.*
Cascadura, *s. f. breaking*
Cascajal, Cascajar, *s. m. a gravel-pit the place where they throw out the husks of grapes*
Cascajo, *s. mas. gravel* || *potsherd* || *old rubbish* || *heap of winter fruits* || *any brass coin*
Cascajoso, sa, *a. gravelly*
Cascamajar, *v. a. to pound*
Cascamiento, *s. m. breaking*
Cascanueces, *s. m. a nut-cracker*
Cascar, *v. a. to break in pieces; to crack, etc.* || *to cudgel, etc.*
Cáscara, *s. f. shell; husk; cod, etc.* || *bark*
Cáscaras! *a word of admiration*
Cascarela, *s. m. a sort of play at cards*
Cascarilla, ita *s. f. dim. de* Cáscara || *jesuits's bark*
Cascaron, *s. m. an egg-shell* || *a sort of vault*
Cascaron, na, *adj. rough; coarse, etc.*
Cascarudo, da, *a. having a thick shell* or *bark*
Casco, *s. m. the skull* || *a potsherd* || *head-piece* || *the peel of onions* || *the carcass of a ship* || *a horse's hoof*
Cascos, *pl. a sheep's head without the brains and tongue* || *a shallow-brains*
Cascote, *s. m. rubbish*
Casera, *s. f. house-keeper*
Caseramente, *adv. plainly; familiarly*
Casería, *s. f. a country-farm*
Caserio, *s. m. the houses of a town, etc.*
Caserna, *s. f. casern*
Casero, *s. m. landlor of a house*
Casero, ra, *adj. domestick* || *plain; familiar*
Pan casero, *house hold bread* || lienzo casero, *home-spun cloth* || muger casera, *a woman that keeps her house*
Caseta, *s. f. a small house*
Casi, *adv. almost*
Casia, *s. f. V.* Canela
Casica, illa, ita, *subs. f. V.* Caseta || *a necessary house*
Casillas, *pl. squares in a draught-board, etc.*

Casillero,

Casillero, *s. m. a servant that empties the close-stools, etc.*
Casillo, *s. m. dim. de* Caso
Caso, *sub. m. accident; chance* || *case* || *matter; business* || *hand, in the writing*
Casorio, *s. m. a hasty inconsiderate marriage*
Caspa, *s. f. dandruff* || *scurf*
Casquetazo, *s. m. a blow with the head*
Casquete, *s. m. a head-piece* || *a leather-cap* || *a plaster for a scald head* [*hoofed*
Casquiblando, da, *a. tender-*
Casquiderramado, da, *adj. large-hoofed*
Casquijo, *s. m. rubbish*
Casquilla, *s. f. the cell of a bee*
Casquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Casco || *a ferrule in the lower end of a pike, etc.* || *the head of an arrow* [*brained*
Casquilucio, cia, *a. hare-*
Casquivano, na, *adj. giddy brained*
Casta, *s. f. race; lineage*
Castamente, *adv. chastly*
Castaña, *s. f. a chesnut*
Castañal,) *s. m. chesnut-*
Castanar, ∫ *orchard*
Castañazo, *s. m. a blow with a chesnut*
Castañero, ra, *s. one who sells chesnuts*
Castañeta, *s. f. castanet* || *the snapping of the fingers*
Castañetazo, *s. m. the noise made by the castanets, or by snapping the fingers*
Castañeteado, *s. m. an air played on the castanets*
Castañetear, *v. n. to play on the castanets* || *to make one's fingers snap*
Castañeton, *s. m. V.* Castañetazo [*tree*
Castaño, *s. m. a chesnut-*
Castaño, ña, *a. of a chesnut-colour*
Castañuela, *s. f. castanet*
Castañuelo, la, *adj. of a chesnut-colour*
Castellan, *s. m. castellain*
Castellanía, *s. f. castellany*
Castellano, *sub. m. an ancient coin of gold* || *the fiftieth part of a mark of gold* || *V.* Castellan
Castellano, na, *adj. generated between a he ass and a mare*
Castidad, *s. f. chastity*
Castificador, *s. m. he that makes chaste*
Castificar, *v. a. to make chaste*
Castigacion, *s. f. correction; amendment*
Castigadamente, *adv. correctly* [*string*
Castigadera, *s. f. a little*
Castigador, ra, *s. a chastiser* || *a severe censor*
Castigar, *v. a. to chastise* || *to correct amend, etc.*
Castigo, *s. m. chastisement* || *amendment; correction*
Castillage, *s. m. V.* Castillería
Castillejo, *s. m. a little castle* || *a go-cart*
Castillería, *s. f. a tribute paid in the district of a castle* [*castle*
Castillete, *s. m. a little*
Castillo, *s. m. a castle* || *a fortress* || *a cell of the queen of bees*
Castillo de proa, *the fore castle* de proa, *quarter-deck*
Castillo ó leon, *cross or pile* [*castle*
Castilluelo, *s. m. a little*
Castizo, za, *adj. of a good race*
Estilo castizo, *a pure and correct style*
Castor, *s. m. a beaver; a castor*
Castoreo, *s. m. castoreum*
Castra, *s. f. the pruning*
Castracion; *s. f. V.* Castradura [*knife*
Castradera, *s. f. a gelding-*
Castrador, *s. m a gelder*
Castradura, *s. f. castration; gelding*
Castrapuercas, *s. m. a gelder's whistle*
Castrar, *v. a. to geld; to castrate* || *to deterge a wound* || *to lop or prune*
Castrar colmenas, *to take the honey away*
Castrazon, *s. m. the season for taking honey away* [*a camp*
Castrense, *a. belonging to*
Castro, *s. m. meriis* || *V.* Campo || *the reliques of a demolished fortress, etc.*
Castron, *s. m. a gelt goat*
Casual, *adj. casual*
Casualidad, *s. f. casualty*
Casualmente, *adv. casually* [*tage*
Casucha, *s. f. hutt; cot-*
Casuista, *s. f. a casuist*
Casulla, *s. f. chasuble*
Casullero, *s. m. a maker of ecclesiastical ornaments*
Cata, *s. f. an essay; a taste; a search*
Cata, *int. take care*

Cauterizar, *v. a. to cauterize*
Cautivar, *v. a. to captive* || *to captivate*
Cautiverio, *s. m.* } *captivity*
Cautividad, *s. f.* }
Cautivo, va, *a. captive*
Cauto, ta, *adj. cautious; prudent*
Cava, *s. f. the grubbing with a hoe, etc.* || *cellar*
Vena cava, *the hollow vein*
Cavadiza (arena), *s. f. a sand taken out by digging* [*deep*
Cavado, da, *adj. hollow;*
Cavador, *s. m. a digger*
Cavadura, *s. f. digging* || *ditch; pit*
Cavallillo, *s. m. a trench between two beds of a garden*
Cavar, *v. a. to dig* || *to examine thoroughly*
Cavar la materia, *to eat down into the flesh*
Caverna, *s. f. cavern; den* || *cavity*
Cavernoso, sa, *a. cavernous*
Cavidad, *s. f. cavity*
Cavilacion, *s. f. cavillation*
Cavilar, *v. a. to cavil*
Cavillas, *s. f. pl. iron pins*
Cavilosamente, *adv. captiously*
Caviloso, sa, *a. captious*
Caxa, *s. f. a box, a chest, etc.* || *a sheath; a case* || *a coffin* || *a drum* || *a cash*
Caxa de arcabuz, etc. *stock* — de las cartas, *a general post-office* — de las muelas, *the gums*
Caxcara, Caxco, *V.* Cáscara, Casco
Caxeras, *s. f. pl. particular hollows in a ship*
Caxero, *s. m. a cash-keeper* || *a box-maker*
Caxeta, *s. f. a little box* || *a money-box*
Caxetin, *s. m. dim. de* Caxeta [*box*
Caxilla, ita, *s. f. a little*
Caxista, *s. m. a compositor* [*or chest*
Caxon, *s. m. a great box,*
Caxuela, *s. f. a little box*
Cayadilla, *s. f. a little crook*
Cayada, *s. f.* } *a crook* ||
Cayado, *s. m.* } *a bishop's staff*
Cayman, *s. m. a cayman*
Cayo, *s. m. a jay*
Cayos, *pl. shelves*
Cayque, *s. m. a ketch*
Cayrel, *s. m. periwig* || *a sort of fringes* || *the dandruff*
Cayrelar, *v. a. to adorn with fringes*
Caz, *s. m. channel; trench* || *reservoir; sluice*
Caza, *s. f. hunting; fowling, etc.* || *game; venison*
Cazabe, *s. m. a kind of bread eaten in America*
Cazador, ra, *s. an hunter*
Cazar, *v. a. to hunt; to fowl, etc.* || *to curry favour, etc.*
Cazcalear, *v. n. to apply a great but unprofitable diligence*
Cazcarria, *s. f. dirt*
Cazcarriento, ta, *a. dirty*
Cazo, *sub. m. stew-pan; sauce-pan, etc.* || *a great spoon*
Cazoleja, *s. f. a little sauce-pan* || *pan of a gun*
Cazoleta, *s. f. V.* Cazoleja || *hilt of a sword* || *a relievo in a shield* || *a burnt perfume* || *the pan of a gun*
Cazolilla, *s. f. dim. de* Cazuela [zuela
Cazolon, *s. m. aum. de* Ca-
Cazon, *s. m. a sea-lamprey*
Cazonetes, *s. m. pl. a sort of blocks*
Cazuela, *s. f. an earthen sauce-pan* || *the meat dressed in it* || *a separate place for women in the play-house*
Cazumbrar, *v. a. to splice the hoops of a cask, etc.*
Cazumbre, *s. m. the rope with wich the cask is spliced*
Cazumbron, *s. m. a cooper* [*ivy*
Cazur, *sub. m. a kind of*
Cazurro, ra, *adj. silent; melancholy*
Ce, *a soft way of calling*
Cea, *s. f. spelt — V.* Cia
Ceática, *s. f. V.* Ciática
Cebada, *s. f. barley*
Cebadal, *s. m. a field sowed with barley*
Cebadera, *s. f. a sort of bag to feed males as they go along* || *the sprit-sail*
Cebadero, *s. m. a falconer* || *a beast who bears the barley* || *a seller of barley* || *a picture of domestick birds*
Cebadilla, *s f. powder of hellebore*
Cebador, *s. m. one that crams fowls, etc.*
Cebadura, *s. f. feeding*
Cebar, *v a. to feed* || *to cram poultry, etc.* || *to bait; to allure* || *to prime a gun*
Cebellina, *s. f. a sable*

Cebo, *s. m. food; aliment* || *a bait* || *prime*
Cebolla, *s. f. onion* || *any bulbous root* || *a lamp's belly*
Cebollar, *s. m. a place where onions grow*
Cebollero, ra, *s. one that sells onions* || *rustick; clownish*
Cebolleta, *s. f. cibol* || *a sucker*
Cebollino, *s. m. a young onion*
Cebollon, *sub. m. a great onion*
Cebolludo, da, *adj. belonging to an onion*
Cebon, *s. m. a fated ox or hog*
Ceboncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cebon
Cebra, *s. f. a zebra*
Cebratana, *s. f. V.* Cerbatana || *a sort of culverin*
Cecear, *v. a. to lisp*
Ceceo, *s. m. lisp; lisping*
Ceceoso, sa, *adj. one that lisp*
Cecial, *s. m. a cod dried up* || *a very lean man*
Cecias, *s. m. the north east wind*
Cecilia, *s. f. a kind of serpent*
Cecina, *s. f. salt meat; hung-beef, etc.*
Cecinar, *v. a. to salt meat*
Cedaceria, *s. f. a sieve-maker's shop*
Cedacero, *s. m. a sieve-maker*
Cedacillo, ito, *s. m. a little sieve*
Cedazo, *s. m. a sieve*
Cedazuelo, *s. m. a little sieve*
Ceder, *v. a. to yeld; to give up*
Ceder, *v. n. to yeld; to submit* || *to turn to one's avantage, etc.* || *to remiss or abate*
Cedilla, *s. f. cerilla*
Cedizo, za, *a. tainted*
Cedria, *s. f. the gum of the cedar tree*
Cedride, *s. f. the fruit of the cedar tree*
Cedrino, na, *a. cedrine*
Cedro, *s. m. a cedar-tree*
Cédula, *s. f. bill; note, schedule* || *warrant; writ, etc.*
Cedulilla, *sub. f. a little bill, etc.*
Cedulon, *s. m. a great bill, etc.* || *satire, lampoon, etc.*
Cefálica, *s. f. the cephalick vein*
Céfalo, *s. m. a sort of fish*
Céfiro, *s. m. western-wind* || *zephir*
Cefo, *s. m. a kind of ape*
Cegajo, *s. m. he goat two years old*
Cegajoso, sa, *a. blear-eyed*
Cegar, *v. n. to grow blind*
Cegar, *v. a. to blind* || *to choak up*
Cegarrita, *s. m. short-sighted*
A cegarritas, *adv. with the eyes shut*
Cegato, ta, *adj. purblind*
Cegatoso, sa, *adj. V.* Cegajoso
Ceguecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Ciego
Ceguedad, *s. f. blindness*
Ceguera, *s. f. ophthalmy*
Ceguezuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Ciego
Ceguiñuela, *s. f. the whipstoff of a helm*
Ceja, *s. f. eye-brow* || *chain-lace; edging* || *edge of a mountain*
Cejadero, *sub. m. a leather-strap put behind a coach-box*
Cejar, *v. n. to draw back*
Cejijunto, ta, *a. that has his eye-brows joined*
Cejo, *s. m. clouds upon a river*
Cejuela, *s. f. a little eye-brow*
Celada, *s. f. a head piece* || *ambuscade* || *ambush*
Celadilla, *s. f. dim. de* Celada
Celage, *s. m. variety of colours in the clouds* || *heaven painted in a picture* || *presage* || *V.* Claraboya *y* Ventana
Celar, *v. a. y n. to grave* || *to conceal*
Celda, *s. f. a cell*
Celdilla, ita, *s. f. a little cell*
Celebracion, *s. f. celebration*
Celebrador, *s. m. one that celebrates*
Celebrante, *s. m. a priest that celebrates the mass*
Celebrar, *v. a. to celebrate*
Célebre, *a. celebrious; renowned* || *chearful; pleasant*
Célebremente, *adv. famously* || *pleasantly*
Celebridad, *s. f. celebrity* || *solemnity*
Celebrillo, *s. m. V.* Cerebolo
Celebro, *s. m. the brain* || *judgment* || *imagination*
Celemin, *s. m. a dry measure answerable to a peck*
Celeridad, *s. f. celerity*
Celeste, *a. celestial; heavenly*
Azul celesto, *sky-blue*
Celestial, *a. celestial* || *perfect; exeellent*
Celestialmente, *adv. excellently*
Celso, *s. m. V.* Cesso
Celiaca, *s. f. a celiack artery*
Celiaco, ca, *adv. celiack*
Celibato, *s. m. celibacy*

Célibe, *s. m. celibate*
Célico, ca, *a. celestial*
Celícola, *s. m. an inhabitant of heaven.*
Celidonia, *s. f. celandine*
Celita, *s. f. a kind of great fish*
Cella, *s. f. V.* Celda
Cellenca, *s. f. a whore*
Cellenco, ca, *adj. old; weak; decrepit*
Cellisca, *s. f. a sudden storm*
Celoso, sa, *a. that sails very swiftily*
Celosía, *s. f. lattice for window*
Celsitud, *s. f. highness*
Célula, *s. f. a little cell*
Celulario, ria, *a. cellular*
Celulilla, *s. f. dim. de* Célula
Cementerio, *s. m. V.* Cimenterio
Cena, *s. f. a supper*
Cenacho, *s. m. a pannier, or hamper*
Cenáculo, *s. m. the room where our saviour celebrated his last supper*
Cenadero, *s. m. a supping-room*
Cenador, *s. m. one who sups much* || *an arbour*
Cenagal, *subs. m. mire; slough*
Cenagoso, sa, *a. muddy*
Cenar, *v. n. to sup*
Cenceño, ña, *a. lean; thin*
Pan cenceño, *unleavened bread*
Cencerra, *s. f. V.* Cencerro
Cencerrada, *s. f. mock-musick of kettles, frying-pans, etc.*
Cencerrear, *v. n. to ring little bells* || *to creak, or screak*
Cencerreo, *s. m. sound of many little bells*
Cencerril, *a. belonging to the bells*
Cencerrilla, *s. m.* } *dim. de*
Cencerrillo, *s. f.* } Cencerro
Cencerro, *s. m. a bell hung to the neck of a cow, etc.*
Cencerron, *s. m. aum. de* Cencerro
Cencerruno, na, *a. belonging to a little bell*
Cencido, da, *a. uncultivated*
Cencro, *s. m. a kind of serpent*
Cendal, *s. m. a fine linen, or silk* || *a garter*
Cendra, *s. f. ashes to refine silver with*
Cendrar, *v. a. V.* Acendrar
Cenefa, *s. f. edge; border* || *the valance of a bed, etc.*
Cenicero, *s. m. ash-pan*
Ceniciento, ta, *a. ash-coloured*
Cenit, *s. m. zenith*
Ceniza, *s. f. ashes*
Cenizo, *s. m. savory*
Cenizo, za, *a. V.* Ceniciento
Cenizoso, sa, *a. ashy; full of ashes* || *V.* Ceniciento
Cenobita, *s. m. a monk*
Cenobítico, ca, *monastick*
Cenogil, *s. m. a garter*
Cenotáfio, *s. m. cenotaphium*
Censatario, *s. m. a copyholder*
Censo, *s. m. quit-rent — a roll of the in habitants, etc.*
Censo de por vida, *a life-rent*
Censor, *s. m. censor* || *a critick*
Censual, *a. 2. feudal*
Censualista, } *s. m. the*
Censuario, } *lord of a mannor*
Censura, *s. f. censorship* || *censure* || *a list, or roll*
Censurable, *a. 2. censurable*
Censurar, *v. a. to censure* || *to number*
Centaurea, *s. f. centaury*
Centauro, *s. m. a centaur*
Centella, *s. f. a spark — a thunder-bolt*
Centellador, ra, *a. sparkling*
Centellar, } *v. neut. to*
Centellear, } *sparkle*
Centellica, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Centella
Centellon, *s. m. a great spark*
Centena, *s. f. an hundred*
A' centenadas, *ó* á centenares, *adv. in great number*
Centenario, ria, *a. centenary*
Centenaza (paja), *s. f. straw of the rye*
Centeno, *s. m. rye*
Centenoso, sa, *a. mixed with rye*
Centésimo, ma, *a. hundredth*
Centiloquio, *s. m. a work divided into hundred parts, etc.*
Centimano, *a. that has hundred hands*
Centinela, *s. f. a centinel*
Centinodia, *s. f. knot-grass*
Centiplicado, da, *a. centuple*
Centolla, *s. f. a sort of sea-fish*
Centon, *s. m. a great cover, or blanket* || *a rhapsody*
Central, } *a. 2. central*
Centrical, }
Céntrico (punto), *the central point*
Centrífugo, ga, *a. centrifugal*
Centrípeto, ta, *a. centripetal*

Centro, *s. m. center*
Estar en su centro, *to be in on'es element*
Centuplicado, da, *a. centuple* [*hundred*
Centuria, *s. f. century;*
Centurion, *s. m. a centurion*
Cenzaya, *s. f. a girl kept to look after childrens*
Ceñar, *v. n. to frown*
Ceñido, da, *a. moderate; sober*
Ceñidor, *s. m. a girdle*
Ceñir, *v. a. to gird* || *to compass about* || *to reduce, abridge, etc.*
Ceñirse, *v. rec. to lessen one's expences*
Ceño, *s. m. frown; frowning* || *a ferrule*
Ceñoso, sa, Ceñudo, da, *a. frowning*
Ceo, *s. m. a kind of sea-fish*
Cepa, *s. f. log; stump* || *a vine* || *stock; head of a house* || *the pier of a bridge* || *spring; beginning* [*tle*
Cepa caballo, *carline this-*
Cepejon, *s. m. the thickest part of a branch lopt from a tree*
Cepilladuras, *s. f. pl. chips*
Cepillar, *v. a. V.* Acepillar
Cepillo, *s. m. a plane* || *a brush* || *a little church-box*
Cepo, *s. m. stock of an anvil, etc.* || *stocks; fetters* || *a sort of spinning-wheel* || *a trap* || || *a church-box*
Cepo del ancla, *the anchor-stock*
Cepon, *s. m. a great stump*
Ceporro, *s. m. an old vine*
Cequí, *s. m. zechin*

Cera, *s. f. wax*
Cerafolio, *s. m. chervil*
Cera pez, *s. f. ointmen made with wax and pitch*
Cerasta, Ceraste, Cerastes, *s. f. cerastes*
Cerástico, ca, *a. belonging to the cerastes*
Cerbatana, *s. f. a shooting-trunk* || *any thing like a tube*
Cerca, *s. f. an inclosure*
Cerca, *adv. about; near; close by* [*sure*
Cercado, *s. m. an inclo-*
Cercador, *s. m. besieger*
Cercanamente, *adv. nearly*
Cercanía, *s. f. nearness*
Cercano, na, *a. next; near*
Cercar, *v. a. to enclose* || *to besiege* || *to encompass; to wall, etc.*
Cercenador, *s. m. a clipper*
Cercenadura, *s. f. clipping* || *shreds; parings*
Cercenar, *v. a. to clip, pare*, or *shred* || *to diminish*, or *retrench* || *to cut one's hair*
Cercera, *s. f. vent-hole*
Cerceta, *s. f. a teal*
Cercetas, *pl. antlers*
Cercha, *s. f. a wooden flexible rule*
Cerchon, *s. m. a mould for an arch*
Cercillo, *s. m. tendril of a vine* [*the indies*
Cercio, *s. m. a bird of*
Cerciorar, *v. a. to certify; to assure*
Cerco, *s. m. compass; circuit* || *siege*
Cerco de cuba, *hoop* — de hombres, *a knot of people* — de puerta, *ó* ventana, *frame*

Cercopiteco, *s. m. a long-tailed ape*
Cerda, *s. f. a hog's bristle* || *the strong hair of a horse, etc.* || *cut corn*
Cerdamen, *s. m. handfull of hog's bristles*
Cerdana, *s. f. a sort of dance*
Cerdazo, *s. m. a great hog*
Cerdear, *v. n. to go lame (said of horses, etc.)*
Cerdillo, ito, *s. m. a little hog*
Cerdo, *s. m. a hog*
Cerdoso, sa, *a. bristly*
Cerdudo, da, *a. bristly-hairy*
Cerdudo, *s. m. a hog*
Cerebelo, *s. m. hind part of the brain*
Cerebro, *s. m. V.* Celebro
Cerecita, *s. f. a little cherry*
Ceremonia, *s. f. ceremony*
Ceremonial, *s. m. ceremonial* [*monial*
Ceremonial, *a. 2. cere-*
Ceremoniáticamente, *adv. ceremoniously*
Ceremoniático, ca, *a. ceremonious*
Ceremoniosamente, *adv. ceremoniously; formally*
Ceremonioso, sa, *a. ceremonious; formal*
Cerería, *s. f. a wax-chandler's shop*
Cerero, *subs. m. a wax-chandler*
Cereza, *s. f. a cherry*
Cerezal, *s. m. cherry-orchard* [*tree*
Cerezo, *s. m. a cherry-*
Ceribon, Ceribones, *s. m. the cession of all our goods to our creditors*

Cerífico, ca, *a. belonging to wax*
Cerilla, *s. f. a little wax-candle* || *a wax-tablet*
Cerillas, *pl. lip-salve*
Cermeña, *s. f. a muscadine pear*
Cermeño, *s. m. a muscadine-pear-tree*
Cernada, *s. f. buck-ashes* || *an ashy plaister*
Cernadero, *s. m. bucking-cloth*
Cernedero, *s. m. the bolting-room* || *a bolting baker's apron*
Cernejas, *s. f. pl. fetlock*
Cerner, *v. a. to bolt meal*
Cerner, *v. n. to begin to blossom* || *to drizzle*
Cernerse, *v. r. to swing one's body*
Cernerse las aves, *to hover*
Cernícalo, *s. m. kestrel*
Cernidillo, *s. m. a drizzling rain*
Cernido, *s. m. the bolting* || *bolted meal*
Cernidura, *s. f. bolting*
Cernir, *v. a. V.* Cerner
Cero, *s. m. a cypher; nought*
Ceroferario, *s. m. a wax-taper's bearer*
Ceron, *s. m. a coarse wax*
Cerote, *s. m. shoe-maker's wax*
Ceroto, *s. m. cerate*
Cerquillo, *s. m. a little circle*, or *ring* || *a monk's shaven crown*
Cerquita, *s. f. little inclosure* [*hand*
Cerquita, *adv. near at*
Cerrada, *s. f. the thickest part of a beast's skin*
Cerradera, *s. f.* } *the sta-*
Cerradero, *s. m.* } *ple of a lock* || *obstacle*

Cerrado, *s. m. V.* Cercado
Cerrado, da, *a. silent; dissimbling*
Cerrado de barba, *strong-bearded* — de mollera, *peevish; obstinate*
Cerrador, *s. m. a door-keeper* || *any thing used to shut with*
Cerradura, *s. f. shutting* || *a lock*
Cerradurilla, *s. f. a little lock*
Cerraja, *s. f. a lock* || *sow-thistle* [*locks, etc.*
Cerrajear, *v. n. to make*
Cerrajería, *s. f. the lock-smith's trader*, or *shop*
Cerrajero, *s. m. a lock-smith*
Cerramiento, *s. m. shutting* || *an inclosure* || *roof of a house* || *a by-place*
Cerrar, *v. a. to shut; to lock* || *to close up* || *to contain* || *to set bounds to* || *to finish* || *to stop* || *to forbid; to hinder*
Cerrar con alguno, *to run upon any one with violence* [*stand out*
Cerrarse, *v. r. to hold*, or
Cerrazon, *s. m. a close, gloomy weather*
Cerrejon, *s. m. a little hill*
Cerrero, ra, *a. wandering from hill to hill* || *haughty*
Cerril, *a. 2. rugged; uneven* || *untamed; wild* || *unpolished; intractable*
Cerrillo, *s. m. a little hill*
Cerrion, *s. m. an icicle*
Cerro, *s. m. a hill* || *the neck of a beast* || *the back-bone* || *the loins* || *hackled hemp*, or *flax* [*tle bolt*
Cerrojillo, ito, *s. m. a lit-*
Cerrojo, *s. m. a bolt*
Cerron, *s. m. a sort of coarse linen*
Cerrumado, da, *a. affected with a spavin, etc.*
Cerrumas, *s. f. pl the horse's hams, when affected with a spavin, etc.*
Certámen, *s. m. a litterary dispute*
Certero, ra, *adj. a good marksman*
Certeza, *s. f. certainty*
Certidumbre, *s. f. certainty*
Certificacion, *s. f. certification* || *a certificate*
Certificado, *s. m. a certificate*
Certificador, *subs. m. one who certifies*
Certificar, *v. a. to certify*
Cerúleo, lea, *a. sky-coloured*
Cerusa, *s. f. white lead*
Cerval, Cervario, ria, } *a. belonging to a stag*
Cervatico, illo, *s. m. a fawn*
Cervato, *s. m. a brocket*
Cervecería, *s. f. brew-house*
Cervecero, *s. m. a brewer*
Cerveza, *s. f. beer*, or *ale*
Cervicabra, *s. f. a doe*
Cervigudo, da, *a. thick-necked* || *obstinate*
Cervino, na, *adj. V.* Cervuno
Cerviz, *s. f. the nape of the neck* [*to a stag*
Cervuno, na, *a. belonging*
Cesacio, *ó* Cesacion a divinis, *s. f. interdiction; suspension*
Cesacion, *s. f.* } *cessa-*
Cesamiento, *s. m.* } *tion*

Cesar, *v. n. to cease*
Cesar, *s. m. Cesar; Emperor*
Cesárco, rea, *a. imperial*
Operacion cesárea, *the cesarian operation*
Cesion, *s. f. cession; yielding up*
Cesionario, *s. m. cessionary; grantee*
Césped, } *s. m. a turf of*
Céspede, } *sod*
Cespedera, *s. f. a field from whence turfs are taken away*
Cesta, *s. f. a basket*
Cestería, *s. f. a basket-maker's shop*
Cestero, *s. m. a basket-maker* [*basket*
Cestica, illa, *s. f. a little*
Cestico, illo, *s. m. dim. de* Cesto
Cesto, *s. m. a great basket; a hamper, etc.*
Ceston, *subs. m. aum. de* Cesto || *gabion*
Cestonada, *s. f. intrinchment fortified with gabions*
Cestreo, *s. m. a sort of mullet*
Cesura, *s. f. pause, rest, in a verse*
Cetáceo, cea, *a. cetaceous*
Ceto, *s. m. any great sea-fish*
Cetra, *s. f. a buckler made of the buffalo's hide*
Cetre, *s. m. V.* Acetre
Cetrería, *s. f. falconry; hawking*
Cetrero, *s. m. the verger of a church*
Cetrífero, *a. m. that bears the sceptre*
Cetrino, na, *a. lemon-coloured*
Cetro, *s. m. a sceptre*
Ceyba, *s. f. a sort of tall thorny tree*
Cha, *s. m. tea*
Chabacanamente, *adv. without art*, or *regularity*
Chabacanería, *s. f. a bad composition; coarseness, etc.* || *niggardliness*
Chabacano, na, *a. coarse; unwrought*
Chabeta, *s. f. a peg*, or *pin* || *a little bolt*
Chabo, *s. m. a small copper coin*
Chabrana, *s. f. door-case*
Chachara, *s. f. empty talk*
Chacharear, *v. a. to talk emptily*
Chacharero, } *s. m. an emp-*
Chacharon, } *ty talker*
Chacho, *s. m. vole*, or *flam*
Chacolí, *s. m. a poor small wine*
Chacolotear, *v. n. to crak, an horse-shoe, when loose*
Chacoloteo, *s. m. cracking*
Chacona, *s. f. chacoon*
Chaconista, *s. m. a dancer*
Chacota, *s. f. a noise made by way of jest, etc.*
Chacotear, *v. n. to make a noise of merriment, etc.*
Chacotero, ra, *adj. gay, merry; frolick-some*
Chacra, *s. f. hut; cottage*
Chacuaco, *s. m. a clownish sloven fellow*
Chafaldetes, *subs. m. pl. clue-lines*
Chafallar, *v. a. to patch; to botch* [*garment*
Chafallo, *s. m. a patched*
Chafallon, *s. m. a botcher*
Chafar, *v. a. to take away the gloss of a cloth* || *to spoil*, or *destroy*
Chafarote, *s. m. a great broad crooked sword*
Chafarrinada, *s. f. a stain of ink*
Chafarrinar, *v. a. to stain; to spot.*
Chafarrinon, *s. m. Voy.* Chafarrinada
Chaflan, *s. m. an obtuse angle*
Chaflanar, *v. a. to cut an angle, so as to make it obtuse*
Chalan, na, *s. a tradesman wo allures the customers*
Charlanear, *v. a. to allure the customers, etc.*
Chalon, *s. m. a sort of woolen stuff*
Chalupa, *s. f. great boat*
Chamaleon, *s. m. V.* Camaleon
Chamarasca, *s. f. minute wood wich gives but a short flame*
Chamarillero, *s. m. a seller of pictures, old cloaths, etc.* || *V.* Tahur
Chamarillon, *s. m. a silly, ignorant gamester*
Chamariz, *s. m. a green-finch* [*long coat*
Chamarra, *s. f. a sort of*
Chamarreta, *s. f. dim. de* Chamarra
Chamberga, *s. f. a kind of great coat*
Chambergo, *s. m. an officer called so from* Chamberga [*lote*
Chamelote, *s. m. V.* Camelote
Chamelote de aguas, *watered camlet*
Chamerluco, *s. m. a sort of long woman's gown*
Chamicera, *s. f. a wood that is half burnt*
Chamicero, ra, *a. belonging to burnt wood*

Chamiza, *s. f. a reed growing in lakes*
Chamizon, *s. m. brand; fire brand*
Chamorra, *s. f. a sheared head*
Chamorrar, *v. a. to shear*
Chamorro, ra, *a. bald; without hair*
Trigo chamorro, *corn that grows without beards*
Champurrar, *v. a. to mix liquors, etc.*
Chamuscado, da, *a. half drunk*
Chamuscar, *v. a. to singe*
Chamusco, *s. m. shinging*
Chamuscon, *s. m. aum. de* Chamusco
Chamusquina, *s. f. singing || quarrel*
Chancear, *v. neut. to jest merrily*
Chancellar, *v. a. V.* Cancellar
Chancero, ra, *a. merry; festivous*
Chancica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little jest*
Chancillería, *s. f. the court of chancery*
Chancleta, *s. f. an old shoe without straps, etc.*
Chanclo, *s. m. a wooden sandal*
Chanfayna, *s. f. a dish of lights || a thing of no worth*
Chanflon, na, *a. coarse; unpolished*
Chantarle á uno alguna cosa, *to throw a thing in one's dish*
Chantillon, *s. m. a rule, or measure.*
Chantre, *s. m. chanter; chief singer*
Chantría, *s. f. the chanter's dignity*
Chanza, *s. f. a jest*
Chanzoneta, *s. f. a little jest || a little song*
Chanzonetero, *s. m. ballad-maker || a jester*
Chaos, *s. m. V.* Caos
Chapa, *s. f. a thin plate || colour in the cheeks || a little strap*
Hombre de chapa, *a man of parts*
Chapas de freno, *the bosses of a bridle*
Chapadanza, *s. f. a nipping jets*
Chapaleta, *s. f. the sucker of the lower pump-box*
Chaparra, *s. f. V.* Chaparro *|| a sort of great coach*
Chaparrada, *s. f. V.* Chaparron
Chaparral, *s. m. a grove of holme-oaks*
Chaparro, *s. m. holme oak*
Chaparron, *s. m. a sudden and violent shower*
Chapear, *v. a. to plate*
Chapellina, *s. f. an ancient gold coin*
Chapería, *s. f. any thing adorned with plates*
Chapeta, *s. f. a little plate*
Chapeton, *s. m. an European new arrived in Spanish America*
Chapilla, *s. f. V.* Chapeta
Chapin, *s. m. a sort of sandal the women wear under their shoes*
Chapina, *s. f. a shell*
Chapinazo, *s. m. a blow with a* Chapin
Chapinería, *s. f. the place where the* Chapines, *are sold*
Chapinero, *s. m. one that makes the* Chapines
Chapinito, *s. m. dim. de* Chapin
Chapita, *s. f. a little plate*
Chapitel, *s. m. the top of a tower || chapiter*
Chapodar, *v. a. to prune the trees*
Chapotear, *v. a. to moisten*
Chapotear, *v. n. to paddle*
Chapuceramente, *adver. coarsely*
Chapucería, *s. f. a coarse piece of work*
Chapucero, *s. m. a nail-smith || an iron-monger || an ill workman*
Chapuz, *s. m. a diving under water || a work ill done*
Chapuces, *pl. fishes of the masts*
Chapuzar, *v. a. y n. to sink, or dive under water*
Chaquete, *s. m. the game at ame's ace*
Charadrio, *s. m. loriot*
Charca, *s. f.* / Charco, *s. m.* } *a puddle of standing water*
Charla, *s. f. an empty talk*
Charlador, ra, *s. prattler*
Charlar, *v. neut. to talk emptily*
Charlatan, na, *s. an empty talker || a mountebank*
Charlatanear, *v. n. Voy.* Charlar
Charlatanería, *s. f. Voy.* Charla
Charneca, *s. f. turpentine-tree*
Charnecal, *s. m. grove of turpentine-trees*
Charnela, *s. f. a turning-joint, or hinge*
Charol, *s. m. varnish; japan*
Charolear, *v. a. to japan*
Charolista, *s. m. a varnisher*
Charpa, *s. f. a sort of shoulder-belt*
Charquillo, *s. m. a little puddle*
Charrada, *s. f. clownishness*

Charro, ra, *s. a rustick clownish fellow, etc.*
Charro, ra, *a. rustick*
Chasco, *s. m. a banter; a trick* || *whip-cord* || *check; fatal blow, etc.*
Chasquear, *v. a. to make a noise with a whip*
Chasquear, *v. n. to snap to play a trick*
Chasqui, *s. m. a messenger sent on foot*
Chasquido, *s. m. the sound of a snaping whip, etc.*
Chasquista, *s. m. a sharper; a pilferer* [ter
Chata, *s. f. a sort of light-*
Chato, ta, *a. flat* || *flat-nosed* [*stuff*
Chaul, *s. m. a sort of silk-*
Chaza, *s. f. chase, at tennis*
Chazas, *pl. spaces between the cannons of a ship*
Chazador, *s. m. a marker of the chases*
Chazar, *v. a. to push back the ball* || *to mark the chases*
Cheno, na, *a. V.* Lleno
Cherna, *s. f. a kind of sea-fish*
Chêrubin, *s. m. V.* Querubin [*sperage*
Cherva, *subst. f. the herb*
Chevron, *s. m. chevron*
Chevronado, da, *adj. chevronny*
Chia, *s. f. a short mourning cloak* || *a kind of head-dress* || *a whitish medicinal earth*
Chiba, *s. f. a she-goat*
Chibalete, *s. m. a bench used among printers*
Chibata, *s. f. a crook*
Chibato, *s. m. a young kid*
Chibelero, *s. m. a house for kids*
Chibital, *s. m. V.* Chibetero
Chibo, *s. m. a kid*
Chibon, *sub. m. a young goldfinch*
Chibor, *s. m. a kind of monkey*
Chicada, *s. f. a flock of sick lambs*
Chicarrero, *s. m. a shoemaker for children*
Chicha, *s. f. the name children give to meat* || *a drink made with maiz*
Chicharo, *s. m. cook*
Chicharra, *s. f. V.* Cigarra
Chicharrar, *v. a. Voyez* Achicharrar
Chicharrero, *sub. m. any hot place*
Chicharron, *s. m. a hard knob left in frying of suet, etc.*
Chicheria, *s. f. the place where* chicha *is drunk or sold*
Chichisveo, *s. m. a courteous gallant*
Chichon, *s. m. a bump in the head*
Chichoncillo, ito, *sub. m. dim. de* Chichon
Chichota, *s. f. a jot*
Chico, ca, *adject. little; small* [*to jest*
Chicolear, *v. n. to joke;*
Chicoleo, *s. m. a merry or nipping jest*
Chicoria, *s. f. sucorry*
Chicorrotico, ito, *adj. very little*
Chicote, ta, *s. a person who is short and thick*
Chicote, *s. m. the end of a rope or cable*
Chicozapote, *s. m. a fruit of the west-indies*
Chicuelo, la, *adj. a young child*
Chifla, *s. f. a sort of whisel* || *a book-binder's scraper*
Chifladera, *s. f. a whistle*
Chifladura, *s. f. whistling; hissing*
Chiflar, *v. a. to scrape*
Chiflar, *v. n. to whistle* || *to hiss* || *to drink hard*
Chiflato, *s. m. whistling*
Chifle, *s. m. a whistle* || *a bird-call*
Chiflete, *s. m. V.* Chifla
Chiflido, *s. m. a whistling, or hissing*
Chiflo, *s. m. V.* Chifla
Chilacayote, *s. m. Voyez* Cidracayote
Chilindrina, *s. f. a thing of no value*
Chilindron, *s. m a sort of game at cards* || *collection of different things* || *flash on the head*
Chilla, *s. f. a bird-call*
Tabla de chilla, *a very thin board* || clavo de chilla, *a tack*
Chillado, *s. m. a roof made with thin boards, etc.*
Chillador, *s. m. a whistler* || *a scold*
Chillador, *s. m. a common crier*
Chillar, *v. n. to scold; to bawl; to squeak* || *to trepan birds with a bird-call* || *to crackle* || *to creak or screak*
Chillido, *s. m. a bawling or scolding*
Chillo, *s. m. V.* Chilla
Chillon, *s. m. a bawler* || *a common crier*
Chilo, *s. m. V.* Quilo
Chimenea, *s. f. a chimney*
Chimera, Chimerista. *V.* Quimera, etc.
Chimia, } *s. f. chimistry*
Chimica, }

Chimista, *s. m. a chymist*
China, *s. f. a pebble* || *a sort of china-root* || *a china-ware*
Chinarro, *s. m. a pebble*
Chinateado, *s. m. bed of small pebbles*
Chinazo, *s. m. a pebble*
Chincharrazo, *subst. m. a thrust with a sword*
Chincharrero, *s. m. a place full of bugs*
Chinche, *s. m. a bug*
Chinchero, *s. m. a bug-trap* [*squirrel*
Chinchilla, *s. f. a sort of*
Chinchorrero, *s. m. Voy.* Chincharrero
Chinchon, *s. m. V.* Chichon
Chinchorro, *s. m. a fishing-boat*, or *net*
Chinela, *s. f. a slipper*
Chinilla, ita, *s. f. a little pebble*
Chiochio, *s. m. the chirping of sparrows*
Chiquero, *s. m. a hog-sty*
Chiquichaque, *subs. m. a sawyer* || *clashing*
Chiquillo, lla, *s. an young child*
Chiquitico, llo; Chiquirritico, llo, to; Chiquirritin, *adj. very little*
Chiquito, ta, *adj. Voyez* Chiquitico
Chiribitil, *subs. m. a very small passage*
Chirigayta, *s. f. a kind of gourd*
Chirimía, *sub. f. hautboy (instrument)*
Chirimía, *s. m. hautboy (player)*
Chirimoya, *sub. f. a pear grow'ing in America*
Chirinola, *s. f. a play like the nine-pins*
Chirivía, *s. f. skirret — a wagtail*
Chirla, *s. f. V.* Almeja
Chirlador, ra, *s. bawler*
Chirlar, *v. n. to cry; to bawl* [*wound*
Chirlar, *v. a. to strike; to*
Chirle, *s. m. wild grapes* || *a thing of no value*
Chirlo, *s. m. a gash; a slash* [*mancy*
Chiromancia, *s. f. chiro-*
Chirriadero, ra, *adj. crackling* [*rido*
Chirriado, *s. m. V.* Chir-
Chirriador, *adject. crackling, etc.*
Chirriar, *v. n. to crackle* || *to creak* || *to chirp* or *sing untunably* || *to drink hard*
Chirrido, *s. m. an untunable chirping*
Chirrio, *s. m. the noise of a creaking wheel*
Chirrion, *s. m. a creaking dung-cart*
Chirrionero, *s. m. a carter*
Chirumbela, *s. f. V.* Charumbela
Chirúrgico, *adj. V.* Quirúrgico
Chis, *int. ho!*
Chis-chas, *s. m. an incessant knocking* [*body*
Chisgaravis, *s. m. a busy-*
Chisguete, *s. m. a small draught of wine*
Chisme, *s. m. false-report; tale*
Chismes, *pl. effects, moveables of little value*
Chismear, *v. act. to make false reports*
Chismoso, sa, *adj. a tale-carrier*
Chispa, *s. f. a spark — a very short gun* || *a very small diamond*
Echar chispas, *to fly in passion*
Chispas! *int. udsbudikins*
Chispazo, *s. m. the blow given by a spark* || *false report*
Chispear, *v. n. to sparkle* || *to shine* || *to drizzle*
Chispero, *sub. m. a smith who makes shovels, tongs, etc.*
Chispero (cohete), *sub. m. a sparkling squib*
Chispo, *s. m. V.* Chisguete
Chisporrotear, *v. neut. to throw a multitude of sparks* || *to crack*
Chisporroteo, *s. m. sparkling* || *cracking*
Chisposo, sa, *adject. that throws many sparks*
Chistar, *v. n. to mutter; to mumble*
Chiste, *sub. m. a jest* || *a pleasant adventure*
Dar en el chiste, *to hit the mark*
Chistera, *s. f. a sort of a fisherman's hamper*
Chistoso, sa, *adj. facetious*
Chita, *s. f. a bone in the sheep's or cow's foot*
Chiticalla, *s m. silent*
Chiticallar, *v. neut. to be silent.* [*quoits*
Chito, *subs. m. the but at*
Chito y Chiton, *int. hush!*
Cho! *int. used to stop horses* [*reward*
Choca, *sub. f. the hawk's*
Chocador, ra, *s. one that strikes against*
Chocante, *adj. a offensive unpleasant*
Chocar, *v. n. to strike* or *dash against...* || *to engage* or *encounter*
Chocar, *v. a. to offend*
Chocar-ear, *v. n. to jest*

Chocarrería, *s. f. jesting*
Chocarrero, *s. m. jester*
Chocarrero, ra, *a. pleasant*
Chocha *y* chocha perdiz, *s. f. a woodcock*
Chochear, *v. n. to dote*
Chochera, } *s. f. dotage*
Chochez, }
Chocho, *sub. m. lupine* || *sugar cinnamon*
Chochos, *pl. dainties for children*
Chocho, cha, *adj. doting*
Chocilla, *s. f. a little cottage*
Choclar, *v. neut. to bolt into a place*
Choclo, *s. m. V.* Chanclo
Choclon, *subs. m. bolting through a ring, etc.*
Choco, *s. m. a little cuttle-fish*
Chocolate, *s. m. chocolate*
Chocolatera, *s. f. a chocolate-pot*
Chocolatero, *s. m. chocolate-maker*
Chocolatear, *v. n. V.* Chacolotear
Chofes, *s. m. pl. the lungs*
Chofeta, *s. f. a little chafing-dish*
Chofista, *sub. m. one who eats lungs*
Cholla, *s. f. the top of the head* || *judgment*
Chopa, *s. f. a little sea-fish* || *the steersman's cabbin*
Chopo, *s. m. alder*
Choque, *s. m. dashing* or *striking against* || *shock*
Choquezuela, *s. f. the knee-ball*
Chorcha, *s. f. V.* Chocha
Chordon, *s. m. V.* Churdon
Choricero, *s. m. sausage-maker*
Chorizo, *s. m. sausage*
Chorlito, *s. m. a curlew* || *a plover*
Chorrear, *v. neut. to drop down* || *to come slowly*
Chorrera, *s. f. a place from whence water drops* || *a shirt's bosom*
Chorretada, *s. f. impetuosity of a running stream*
Chorillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Chorro || *continual expences*
Chorro, *sub. m. spouting out, running of water, etc.* || *the sound of the voice* || *bloody-flux*
A' chorros, *adv. abundantly*
Chorron, *sub. m. hackled again hemp*
Chotacabras, *s. m. goat-milker*
Chotar, *v. a. to suck*
Choto, *s. m. a sucking kid*
Chotuno, *a. lean; weak; sickly*
Chova, *s. f. a kind of jack*
Choya, *s. f. a crow (bird)*
Choz, *s. m. a blow given*
Choza, *s. f. a hut; a cottage*
Chozno, *s. m. the great-grand-son of one's grand-son*
Chozuela, *s. f. a little hut*
Christianamente, *adver. christianly*
Christianar, *v. a. to christen*
Christiandad, *s. f. Christendom*
Christianesco, ca, *adj. belonging to a christian*
Christianillo, lla, *s. dim. de* Christiano
Christianismo, *s. m. christianism* || *christendom*
Christianizar, *v. a. to make christian*
Christiano, na, *s. y adj. christian*
Christo, *s. m. Christ*
Christus, *s. m. cris-cross-row*
Chubarba, *sub. f. a tree so called*
Chubasco, *s. m. a storm; a violent rain*
Chuca, *s. f. the concave part of a ball, etc.*
Chucero, *s. m. a soldier armed with a dart*
Chuchear, *v. n. to catch birds* || *to whisper*
Chucheria, *s. f. a toy; a gew'gaw* || *dainty* || *the way of catching birds*
Chuchero, *s. m. a bird-catcher*
Chucho, *sub. m. a sort of owl*
Chucho! *int. used to call dogs*
Chuchumaco, *subs. m. an ugly contemptible fellow*
Chuchurrar, *v. a. to grind; to beat small*
Chueca, *s. f. the hollow of a joint where the bones play* || *cricket*
Chuecaso, *s. m. a stroke with a goff-stick*
Chufa, *s. f. pignut*
Echar chufas, *to boast*
Chufeta, *s. f. a jest*
Chufleta, *s. f. a nipping jest*
Chufletear, *v. n. to jest; to scoff*
Chufletero, ra, *adj. jester*
Chulada, *subs. f. genteel way; good grace* || *obscenity; smuttiness*
Chulear, *v. n. to jest merrily*
Chuleria, *s. f. V.* Chulada *an apish trick*
Chuleta, *s. f. scotch-collops*
Chulillo, ito, *s. dim. de* Chulo
Chulla, *s. f. a gammon's cut* || *mutton-chop*
Chulo, la, *sub. a graceful*

Digitized by Google

man or woman || a merry jester
Chunga (estar de), to be in a good humour
Chupa, s. f. the waist coat
Chupadero, ra, a. sucking
Vena chupadera, the emulgent vein
Chupado, da, adj. lean; extenuated
Chupador, ra, s. a sucker
Chupador, s. m. a child's coral
Chupadura, s. f. sucking
Chupar, v. a. to suck
Chupativo, va, adj. absorbent
Chupeta, illa, ita, sub. a little waistcoat
Chupetin, s. m. under-waistcoat
Chupeton, s. m. suction; sucking
Chupon, s. m. a red spot made in the skin by sucking it
Chupona, sub. f. a whore who fleeces her gallant
Churdon, sub. m. a paste made with rasberries and sugar
Churla, s. f. } bag of cin-
Churlo, s. m. } namon
Churre, sub. m. running grease
Churriburri, s. m. rascality; mob
Churriento, ta, a. greasy
Churillero, s. m. a deserter
Churulleto, s. m. a prating fellow [wine
Churrupear, v. n. to sip
Churruscarse, v. r. to be burnt, parched, etc.
Churrusco, sub. m. half-burnt-bread [pipe
Churumbela, s. f. a reed or
Churumo, s. m. juice
Chus ni mus (no decir), not to speak a syllabe
Chusco, ca, s. a genteel speaker, etc.
Chusma, s. f. a. galley's crew || the mob
Chutear, v. n. to whisper
Chuzazo, s. m. a long dart || a blow with a dart
Chuzo, s. m. a dart
Chuzon, s. m. aum. de Chuzo
Chuzon, na, adj. cautious || cunning || merry; jocular
Cia, s. f. the hip-bone
Ciaboga, s. f. the tacking about of a galley
Ciaescurre, s. m. to wing of a ship
Cianco, s. m. the hip-bone
Ciar, v. n. to hold water || to cease or suspend
Ciática, s. f. sciatica
Ciático, ca, adj. sciatical
Cibario, ria, adj. belonging to the food
Cibera, s. f. quantity of corn thrown into the hopper || corn || dregs; dross || a mill-hopper
Ciberuela, s. f. dim. de Cibera
Cibica, s. f. an iron bar in the axle-trees
Cibicon, sub. m. aum. de Cibica [didly
Cicatear, v. n. to spare sor-
Cicateria, s. f. covetousness
Cicaterillo, uelo, a. dim. de Cicatero
Cicatero, ra, a. covetous
Cicatricilla, s. f. a little scar
Cicatriz, s. f. a scar
Cicatrizacion, s. f. cicatrizing
Cicatrizal, adj. belonging to a scar
Cicatrizar, v. a. to cicatrize
Cicatrizativo, va, adj. cicatrizing [ting fever
Cicion, s. f. an intermit-
Ciclada, s. f. a sort of woman's morning-gown
Ciclan, s. m. he that has but one testicle
Ciclo, s. m. cycle
Cicloide, s. cycloid
Cíclope, s. m. a cyclop
Cicuta, s. f. hemlock
Cidra, s. f. a citron
Cidracayote, s. f. a gourd growing in America
Cidral, s. m. an orchard of citron-trees || Voyez Cidro
Cidria, s. f. rosin of cedar
Cidro, s. m. citron-tree
Cidronela, s. f. balm-gentle
Ciegamente, adv. blindly
Ciego, ga, adj. blind
Noche ciega, a dark night
A' ciegas, adv. blindfold
Cielo, s. m. the heaven || the sky || climate
Cielo de la boca, the palate [a bed
— de la cama, tester of
— del coche, the roof of a coach — raso, the ceiling
Cien, adj. hundred
Cienaga, s. f. a quagmire
Ciencia, s. f. science
Cieno, s. m. mud; mire
Cientificamente, adver. scientifically
Científico, ca, adj. scientifical || skilful; knowing
Ciento, adj. hundred
Ciento, s. m. an hundred
Juego de los cientos, the game of piquet
Cientopies, sub. m. mille pedes
Cierne, s. f. the blossom of the vines [ly
Ciertamente, adv. certain-

Cierto, ta, *a. certain*
Cierto, *adv. certainly*
Cierva, *s. f. a hind*
Ciervo, *s. m. a stag; a hart*
Ciervo volante, *s. m. the great horn-beetle*
Cierzo, *s. m. the north-wind*
Cifra, *s. f. cypher || figure*
Cifrar, *v. a. to cypher || to epitomise*
Cifrarse, *v. r. to be made concise*
Cigarra, *s. f. chirping kind of grashopper; langosta*
Cigarral, *s. m. an orchard enclosed with walls*
Cigarro, *s. m. leaves of tobacco folded like a roll*
Cigarron, *s. m. aum. de* Cigarra
Cigoñal, *s. m. a crane to draw up water*
Cigoñino, *s. m. a young stork*
Cigoñuela, *s. f. dim. de* Cigueña
Ciguatera, *s. f. a sort of jaundice*
Ciguato, ta, *a. jaundiced*
Cigüente (uva), *sub. f. a kind of white grapes*
Cigüeña, *s. f. a stork || a handle*
Cigüeñal, *s. m. swing-gate*
Cigüeñear, *v. n. to make a noise like a stork*
Cigüeño, *s. m. a he stork*
Cija, *sub. f. granary || a dungeon*
Cilantro, *s. m. coriander*
Cilicio, *s. m. hair-cloth*
Cilíndrico, ca, *adj. cylindrical*
Cilindro, *s. m. cylinder*
Cilla, *s. f. granary*
Cillazgo, *s. m. duty for stowing corn in the granaries*
Cillerero, *s. m. a caterer*
Cilleriza, *s. f. a housekeeper*
Cillero, *s. m. a store-keeper || a granary*
Cima, *s. f. the top*
Cimacio, *s. m. ogee*
Cimarron, na, *adj. wild; untamed*
Cimbalaria, *s. f. a plant so called*
Cimbalillo, *s. m. a little bell*
Cimbalo, *s. m. cymbal*
Cimbara, *s. f. a scythe*
Cimborio, *s. m. lantern; cupola*
Cimbra, *s. f. a mould for an arch*
Cimbrar, *v. a. to vibrate; to brandish*
Cimbrar á alguno, *to lash* or *switch*
Cimbrarse, *ó* Cimbrearse, *v. r. to bend*
Cimbreño, ña, *a. flexible*
Cimbria, *s. f. V.* Cimbra
Cimbronazo, *s. m. a blow with a fencing-foil*
Cimentar, *v. act. to lay foundations*
Cimenterio, *s. m. a church-yard*
Cimera, *s. f. a helmet's crest*
Cimero, ra, *adj. put in the top*
Cimiento, *s. m. foundation*
Cimillo, *s. m. a snare to catch pigeons*
Cimitarra, *s. f. a cimeter*
Cimorra, *s. f. cold upon heat*
Cinabrio, *s. m. dragons blood || cinnabar*
Cinamomino, *sub. m. an aromatick ointment*
Cinamomo, *s. m. cinnamon*
Cincel, *s. m. a chisel*
Cincelador, *s. m. a chaser; a carver*
Cincelar, *v. a. to chase; to engrave*
Cincha, *s. f. a girth*
Cinchadura, *s. f. girthing*
Cinchar, *v. a. to girth*
Cinchera, *s. f. the part of a horse who is binded with the girth*
Cincho, *s. m. a broad girdle of leather, etc. || verrel || a cheese-fat || a plinth* or *fascia || a swelling about the hoof*
Cinchon, *s. m. aum. de* Cincho
Cinchuela, *sub. f. a little girth*
Cinco, *s. m. five*
Cinco en rama, *s. f. cinquefoil*
Cincomesino, na, *a. five months old*
Cincuenta, *s. m. fifty*
Cincuenteno, na, *a. belonging to the number of fifty*
Cincuesma, *s. f. whitsun-day*
Cingárro, ra, *s. a gypsy*
Cingulo, *s. m. a girdle*
Cínico, ca, *a. cynick*
Cinife, *s. m. a midge*
Cinocéfalo, *s. m. a kind of monkey*
Cinosura, *s. f. the polar star*
Cinqueno, na, *a. fifth*
Cinqueño, Cinquillo, *s. m. the hombre when played by five persons*
Cinta, *s. f. any sort of ribbon || a girdle || a net to catch tunnies into*
Estar en cinta, *to be with child*
Cintadero, *s. m. that part of the cross-bow where the string is fixed*

Digitized by Google

Cinteado, da, *a. adorned with ribbons*
Cintarazo, *sub. m. a blow with the flat side of a sword*
Cintarear, *v. a. to strike with a sword*
Cintería, *s. f. ribbon-trade*
Cintero, *s. m. ribbon-weaver* || *a rope made with horse-hair* [*bon*
Cintilla, *s. f. a little rib-*
Cintillo, *s. m. a hat-band*
Cinto, *s. m. a girdle* || *the zodiack*
Cintura, *s. f. the waist* || *a girdle*
Cinturica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little girdle*
Cinturon, *s. m. a belt*
Ciprés, *s. m. cypress*
Ciprésal, *s. m. a grove of cypress-trees*
Cipresino, na, *a. of cypress*
Ciquiricata, *s. f. caresses; flatteries*
Circense, *adj. 2. belonging to the circus*
Circo, *s. m. circus*
Circuir, *v. a. to surround; to encompass*
Circuito, *s. m. circuit*
Circulacion, *s. f. circulation* [*late*
Circular, *v. n. to circu-*
Circular, *v. a. to encompass*
Circular, *a. 2. circular*
Circularmente, *adv. circularly*
Círculo, *s. m. a circle*
Circumpolar, *a. 2. that is about the pole*
Circuncidar, *v. a. to circumcise*
Circuncision, *s. f. circumcision*
Circunciso, sa, *adj. circumcised*
Circundar, *v. a. to compass round*
Circunferencia, *s. f. circumference* || *concourse of people*
Circunferencial, *a. 2. belonging to the circumference*
Circunferencialmente, *ad. circularly* || *about*
Circunflexo, *a. circumflex*
Circunlocucion, *s. f. circumlocution*
Circunloquio, *s. m. a great compass of words*
Circumscribir, *v. act. to circumscribe*
Circunscripcion, *s. f. circumscription*
Circunspeccion, *s. f. circumspection*
Circunspecto, ta, *a. circumspect*
Circunstancia, *sub. f. circumstance*
Circunstanciado, da, *adj. circunstanciated*
Circunstantes, *a. pl. presents; assistants*
Circunvalacion, *s. f. circumvallation*
Circumvalar, *v. a. to compass or entrench round*
Circunvecino, na, *a. neighbouring*
Circunvenir, *v. a. V.* Rodear
Circunvolucion, *s. f. circumvolution*
Cirial, *s. m. a church-candelistick*
Ciriales, *pl. the clerks who bear the candelisticks*
Cirineo, *s. m. an helper; an assistant* [*dle*
Círio, *s. m. a wan-candle*
Cirio pascual, *paschal candle*
Cirro, *s. m. schirrhus*
Cirroso, sa, *a. schirrhous*
Ciruela, *s. f. a plum*
Ciruelica, illa, ita, *sub. f. a little plum*
Ciruelico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Ciruelo
Ciruelo, *sub. m. a plum-tree*
Cirugía, *s. f. surgery*
Cirujano, *s. m. a surgeon*
Ciscar, *v. a. to foul; to stain*
Ciscarse, *v. r. to bewray one's self*
Cisco, *s. m. charcoal-dust*
Cision, *s. f. cutting; incision*
Cisma, *s. m. schism*
Cismático, ca, *a. schismatick* || *unquiet; seditious*
Cismontano, na, *adj. of this side of the mountain*
Cisne, *s. m. a swan*
Cisquero, *sub. m. a little linen bag full of small coal*
Cistel, *ó* Cister, *sub. m. order of the Cistercians*
Cisterciense, *a. 2. belonging to* Cister
Cisterna, *s. f. a cistern*
Cisternica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cistern*
Cisura, *s. f. breathing of a vein*
Cita, *s. f. a rendez-vous* || *citation; quoting*
Citacion, *sub. f. citation; summons*
Citano, *V.* Zutano
Citar, *v. a. to cite*
Citara, *s. f. mandore* || *a partition of bricks*
Citarista, *s. m. one who plays upon the mandore*

Citatorio, ria, *adj. summoning*
Citerior, *a. 2. citerior*
Citiso, *s. m. cítisus*
Cito, *int. used to call a dog*
Citocredente, *a. 2. credulous*
Cítola, *s. f. the clapper of a mill* [*summoner*
Citote, *s. m. summous* ||
Citramontano, na, *a. of this side of the mountain*
Citrino, na, *a. citrine*
Cindad, *s. f. a city*
Ciudadano, na, *s. a citizen*
Ciudadela, *s. f. a citadel*
Cívico, ca, *a. civick*
Civil, *a. 2. civil*
Civilidad, *s. f. civility*
Civilmente, *adv. civilly*
Muerto civilmente, *dead in law*
Cizalla, *sub. f. shearings; clippings*
Clamador, *s. m. a bawler*
Clamar, *v. n. to cry; to bawl* || *to complain*
Clamor, *s. m. cry; clamour* || *complaint; lamentation* || *V.* Clamoreo
Clamorear, *v. a. to implore; to call upon*
Clamorear, *v. n. to ring a peal for the dead*
Clamoreo, *s. m. knell*
Clamoroso, sa, *a. doleful*
Clandestinamente, *adv. clandestinely*
Clandestino, na, *a. clandestine*
Clangor, *s. m. clangor*
Clara, *s. f. a short intermission of the rain* || *the white of an egg*
A' la clara, *adv. publickly*
Claraboya, *s. f. an oval* || *a gallery in a church*
Claramente, *adv. clearly; plainly*
Clarea, *subs. f. a liquor made with white-wine, sugar, etc.*
Clarear, *v. n. to dawn*
Clarearse, *v. r. to grow transparent* || *to clear*
Clarecer, *v. neut. to grow day*
Clarete, *a. claret*
Claridad, *subs. f. light* || *clearness* || *upbraiding*
Clarificacion, *s. f. clarifying*
Clarificar, *v. a. to clear* || *to clarify* || *to purify*
Clarificativo, va, *a. clarifying*
Clarin, *s. m. clarion* || *a sort of very fine linen*
Clarinero, *s. m. one who plays upon the clarion*
Clarinete, *s. m. a sort of hautboy* [*crayon*
Clarion, *sub. m. a white*
Clarisa, *sub. f. a nun of* santa Clara
Claro, ra, *a. clear* || *thin*
Claro, *s. m. an oval* || *a vacant space in a book, etc.* || *intercolumnation* || *glade*
Clase, *s. f. class* || *a form in a school*
Clásico, ca, *a. classical*
Claudicacion, *s. f. halting*
Claudicar, *v. n. to halt; to go lame*
Claustral, *a. 2. claustral*
Claustrico, *s. m. a little cloister*
Claustro, *s. m. a cloister*
Claúsula, *s. f. a sentence* or *period* || *a clause*
Clausular, *v. a. to end a periode*
Clausulilla, *s. f. dim. de* Cláusula
Clausura, *s. f. an inclosure*
Clava *s. f. a club* || *scupper-hole*
Clavado, da, *a. punctual*
Clavadura, *s. f. a prick in a horse's foot*
Clavar, *v. a. to nail* || *to enchase* || *to deceit*
Clavar el corazon, *to break the heart* — la artillería, *to nail up*
Clavazon, *s. m. nailing*
Clave, *s. f. key-stone* || *key* or *cliff* || *key of a cypher, etc.*
Clave, *s. m. a harpsicord*
Clavel, *s. m. carnation*
Clavellina, *s. f. a pink*
Clavelon, *s. m. aum. de* Clavel || *an African*
Claveque, *sub. m. a stone like a diamond, but of less value*
Clavera, *sub. f. a mould for forging nails* || *the hole a nail makes* || *the place where pinks grow*
Clavería, *s. f. a dignity of knight-hood*
Clavero, *s. m. an officer of note in the orders of knight-hood*
Clavero, ra, *s. a treasurer* || *clove-tree*
Clavete, *s. m. stud* || *peg*
Clavetear, *v. a. to stud* || *to tag*
Clavicordio, *s. m. a harpsicord*
Clavícula, *s. f. the claville*
Clavigera, *s. f. gully-hole*
Clavija, *s. f. peg*
Clavillo, ito, *s. m. a little nail*
Claviórgano, *sub. m. an instrument between a harpsicord*

harpsicord and an organ
Clavo, *sub. m. a nail* || *a corn* || *a pledget* || *clove* || *grief* || *rudder*
Clavo de ojo, *a spot in the white of the eye* — de hebilla, *the tongue of a buckle*
Clemátide, *s. f. periwinkle* || *wild-climber*
Clemencia, *s. f. clemency*
Clemente, *a. 2. clement*
Clementemente, *adv. clemently*
Clementinas, *s. f. pl. the constitutions of Pope Clement the fifth*
Clepsidra, *s. f. clepsydre*
Clerecia, *s. f. the clergy*
Clerical, *a. 2. clerical*
Clericalmente, *adv. clergy man-like*
Clericato, *s. m. clerkship*
Clericatura, *s. f. clerkship*
Clérigo, *s. m. a clergyman* [*tling*
Clériguillo, *s. m. a priest-*
Clerizon, *s. m. a singing-boy*
Clerizonte, *s. m. a layman with the clergiman's clothes*
Clero, *s. m. the clergy*
Cliente, *s. m. a client*
Clientela, *s. f. clientship*
Clientulo, *s. m. a little client*
Clima, *s. f. a climate*
Climáterico, ca, *a. climacterick*
Climático, ca, *a. inconstant*
Climeno, *s. m. water-betony*
Clin, *s. m. horse-hair*
Clinopodio, *s. m. horse-thyme*
Clistel, *s. m. a clyster*

Clistelera, *s. f. a woman that gives clysters*
Clister, *s. m. a clyster*
Clisterizar, *v. a. to give a clyster*
Clivoso, sa, *a. bending downward*
Clo, clo, *s. m. clucking*
Cloaca, *s. f. a common shore* || *a stinking place*
Clocar, *v. n. V.* Cloquear
Cloque, *s. m. grappling-iron* || *V.* Cócle
Cloquear, *v. n. to cluck*
Cloquero, *s. m. one that fishes with a harpoon*
Clueca (gallina), *a brood-hen*
Clueco, ca, *adj. weak; impotent* || *hoarse*
Coaccion, *s. f. coaction*
Coacervar, *v. a. to heap up together*
Coactivo, va, *a. coactive*
Coadjutor, ra, *s. a helper*
Coadjutor, *s. m. a coadjutor*
Coadjutoría, *s. f. coadjutorship* [*trix*
Coadjutriz, *s. f. coadju-*
Coadministrador, *s. m. a bishop's vicar*
Coadunacion, *s. f.* } *union;*
Coadunamiento, *s. m.* } *mixture*
Coadunar, *v. a. to unite; to incorporate*
Coadyuvador, *s. m. a helper*
Coadyuvar, *v. a. to help; to assist* [*lation*
Coagulacion, *s. f. coagu-*
Coagular, *v. a. to coagulate*
Coagulo, *sub. m. clotted blood*
Coalla, *s. f. a wood-cock*
Coapóstol, *s. m. apostle with another*

Coaptacion, *s. f. adapting*
Coaptar, *v. act. to adapt; to fit*
Coarrendador, *s. m. one who takes at a rent, with another*
Coartar, *v. a. to bound* or *limit* [*basket*
Cobanillo, *s. m. a little*
Cobarde, *a. 2. cowardly* || *idle; lazy*
Cobardear, *v. n. to be a coward* [*dly*
Cobardemente, *adv. coar-*
Cobardía, *s. f. cowardice*
Cobertera, *s. f. a cover* || *a bawd*
Coberteras, *pl. two large feathers in the hawk's tail*
Cobertizo, *subs. m. a penthouse* || *a covered passage*
Cobertor, *s. m. V.* Colcha
Cobertura, *s. f. covering*
Cobija, *s. f. a gutter-tile* || *a short sort of mantle*
Cobijar, *v. a. to cover*
Cobrador, *s. m. a receiver*
Perro cobrador, *a dog that fetches and carries well*
Cobranza, *s. f. receiving; recovering*
Cobrar, *v. a. to receive* || *to reave* || *to acquire*
Cobrar el halcon, *to retrieve the hawk* — fuerzas, *to gather strength* — ánimo, *to take courage*
Cobrarse, *v. r. to recover one's self*
Cobre, *s. m. copper*
Cobre de cebollas, *a rope of onions* — de bestias, *a herd of cattle* — de cecial, *two stock-fishes tied together*

Cobrizo, za, *adj. mixed with copper*
Cobro, *s. m. V.* Cobranza
Coca, *subs. f. a small tree growing in the meridional America*
Cocar, *v. act. to make mouths like a monkey* || *to coax*
Cocarar, *v. n. to lay up corn, etc. in a granary*
Coccíneo, nea, *a. purple coloured*
Coccion, *s. f. coction*
Coceador, ra, *s. kicker*
Coceadura, *s. f.* } *kick-*
Coceamiento, *s. m.* } *ing*
Cocear, *v. a. to kick* || *to reluct* [*boil*
Cocedero, dizo, *a. easy to*
Cocedero, *s. m. a kneading-room*
Cocedra, *s. f. a feather-bed* [Cocedra
Cocedron, *s. m. aum. de*
Cocedura, *s. f. boiling*
Cocer, *v. a. to boil; to bake* || *to digest, discuss*
Cocer, *v. n. to boil*
Cocerse, *v. r. to fret one's self*
Cochambre, *s. m. a greasy filthy smell*
Cochambrería, *s. f. filth*
Cochambroso, sa, *adj. filthy* [*cup*
Cocharro, *s. m. a wooden*
Coche, *s. m. a coach*
Coche de agua, *a passage-boat*
Cochear, *v. n. to drive a coach*
Cochecillo, ito, *s. m. a little coach*
Cochera, *sub. f. a coach-house* || *a coachman's wife*
Cocheril, *adj. 2. belonging to a coachman*
Cocherillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cochero [*man*
Cochero, *s. m. a coach-*
Cochifrito, *s. m. a particular stewed dish*
Cochinata, *s. f. rider (in a ship)*
Cochinilla, *s. f. cochineal* || *a wood-louse* || *a young sow*
Cochinillo, lla, *s. a sucking-pig* or *sow*
Cochino, *s. m. a pig; a hog*
Cochino, na, *a. slovenly*
Cochite hervite, *adv. hastily*
Cochura, *s. f. boiling* || *an ovenfull*
Cocído, *subs. m. boiled-meat*
Cocimiento, *s. m. coction* || *decoction*
Cocina, *s. f. kitchen* || *a soup of legumes*
Cocinar, *v. a. to cook*
Cocinero, ra, *s. a cook*
Cocinilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Cocina
Cocle, *s. m. a grapple; a hook* || *a harpoon*
Coclear, *v. a. to harpoon*
Coclear, *v. n. to cluck*
Coco, *s. m. cocoa* || *a cocoa-tree* || *a worm that eats the vines, etc.* || *bug-bear*
Hacer cocos, *to caress; to coax*
Cocobolo, *s. m. a tree in the west-indies*
Cocodrilo, *s. m. a crocodile*
Cocoliste, *s. m. a sickness like the spotted fever*
Cocoso, sa, *a. worm-eaten*
Cocote, *s. m. V.* Cogote
Cocotriz, *s. m. V.* Cocodrilo
Cocuyo, *s. m. a glow-worm*
Coda, *s. f. V.* Cola
Codadura, *s. f. a twig of a vine*
Codal, *s. m. armour of the elbow* || *a cubit long taper* || *layer of a vine* || *a cubit*
Codal, *a. 2. a cubit long* || *that makes an elbow*
Codales, *s. m. pl. a carpenter's square*
Codaste, *s. m. the stern-post*
Codazo, *s. m. a hunch*
Codear, *v. neut. to hunch with one's elbows*
Codera, *s. f. the scab on the elbow*
Códice, *s. m. a manuscript* [*ness*
Codicia, *s. f. covetous-*
Codicilar, *a. 2. contained in a codicil*
Codicilo, *s. m. codicil*
Codiciosamente, *adv. desirously*
Codiciosito, ta, *a. dim. de* Codicioso
Codicioso, sa, *a. desirous; eager — laborious*
Código, *s. m. code*
Codillo, *s. m. dim. de* Codo || *an elbow; an angle* || *codille*
Codo, *s. m. elbow* || *cubit*
Codon, *s. m. a bag to tie up a horse's tail in*
Codorniz, *s. f. a quail*
Coeficiente, *s. m. coefficient*
Coepíscopo, *s. m. co-bishop*
Coequal, *a. 2. co-equal*
Coercion, *s. f. coercion*
Coetaneo, nea, *a. coetaneous* [*nal*
Coeterno, na, *a. co-eter-*
Coevo, va, *a. coeval*

Coexistencia, *s. f. coexistence* [*exist*
Coexistir, *v. n. to co-*
Coextenderse, *ver. r. to stretch out together and equally*
Cofia, *s. f. a coif*
Cofiezuela, *sub. f. a little coif* [*nier. etc.*
Cofin, *s. m. basket, pan-*
Cofrade, *s. m. brother* || *fellow*
Cofradía, *sub. f. brotherhood* || *society; partnership* [*chest*
Cofre, *s. m. a trunk; a*
Cofrecico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little chest*
Cofrero, *s. m. a trunk-maker*
Cogedero, ra, *s. gatherer*
Cogedizo, za, *a. that may be gathered*
Cogedor, *s. m. gatherer* || *a chest to put sweepings in*
Cogedura, *s. f. gathering*
Coger, *v. a. to gather* || *to catch* || *to contain* || *to quoil a rope* || *to fold linen*
Cogimiento, *s. m. gathering* or *catching*
Cogitabundo, da, *adject. thoughtful* [*king*
Cogitativo, va, *a. thin-*
Cognacion, *s. f. cognation*
Cognado, da, *a. kindred*
Cognomento, *s. m. a surname* [*name*
Cognominar, *v. a. to sur-*
Cognoscitivo, va, *a. having the power of knowing*
Cogollico, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cogollo
Cogollo, *sub. m. the close part of a lettice, etc.* || *a tree's shoot* or *top*
Cogombradura, *sub. f. V.* Aporcadura
Cogombro, *s. m. V.* Cohombro
Cogote, *s. m. the nape of the head*
Cogucho, *s. m. the coarsest sort of sugar*
Cogujada, *s. f. the copped lark*
Cogujon, *s. m. the cornet of a quilt, etc.*
Cogujonero, ra, *a. angular* [*cowl*
Cogulla, *sub. f. a monk's*
Cogullada, *subs. f. a part full of kernels in the neck of swine*
Cohabitacion, *s. f. cohabitation* [*bit*
Cohabitar, *v. n. to coha-*
Cohechador, *s. m. briber*
Cohechar, *v. act. to bribe-to plough* [*hing*
Cohechazon, *s. f. ploug-*
Cohecho, *s. m. a bribe*
Coheredero, ra, *s. a co-heir*
Coherencia, *s. f. coherence*
Coherente, *a. 2. coherent*
Cohete, *s. m. a squib*
Cohetero, *s. m. fire-worker*
Cohibicion, *s. f. coercion*
Cohibir, *v. a. to coerce, restrain, etc.*
Cohol, *s. m. antimony*
Cohombral, *s. m. a bed of cucumbers*
Cohombrillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cohombro || *wild cucumber*
Cohombro, *s. m. cucumber*
Cohorte, *s. f. cohort*
Coincidencia, *s. f. coincidence*
Coincidir, *v. n. to coincide* [*char*
Coinquinar, *v. a. V.* Man-
Coitivo, va, *a. belonging to the coition*
Coito, *s. m. coition*
Cojon, *s. m. a testicle*
Cojudo, da, *a. that is not gelt*
Col, *s. m. a colewort*
Cola, *s. f. a tail* || *glue; size* || *a long note in musick* [*pes*
Cola de pescado, *V.* Cola-
Colacion, *s. f. collation*
Colacionar, *v. a. to collate*
Colada, *s. f. buck for linen* || *the collacion of a benefice*
Coladera, *s. f.* } *a strai-*
Coladero, *s. m.* } *ner; a cullender* || *a narrow passage*
Colador, *s. m. a strainer* || *collator* || *a trough, in a printing-house*
Coladura, *s. f. straining* || *bucking*
Colanilla, *s. f. snacket*
Colaña, *sub. f. a sort of timber*
Colapez, } *s. f. isin-*
Colapiscis, } *glass*
Colar, *v. a. to strain* || *to collate a benefice* || *to buck linen*
Colar, *v. n. to go through a narrow way* || *to succeed; to prosper*
Colarse, *v. r. to slip; to creep*
Colateral, *a. 2. collateral*
Colativo, va, *a. collative*
Colcedra, *s. f. a feather-bed* [Colcedra
Colcedron, *s. m. aum. de*
Colcha, *s. f. counterpane*
Colchadura, *s. f. quilting*
Colchar, *v. a. to quilt*
Colchero, *s. m. one who makes counter-panes*

Colchico, *sub. m. hermodactyl*
Colchon, *s. m. mattress*
Colchoncico, illo, *s. m a little mattress*
Colchonero, ra, *s. quilt-maker*
Coleada, *subs. f. a stroke with the tail*
Coleadura, *s. f. wagging of the tail* [*tail*
Colear, *v. n. to wag the*
Coleccion, *s. f. collection*
Colecta, *s. f. a levy of a tax* || *a collect*
Colectacion, *s. f. V.* Recaudacion
Colectar, *v. a. V.* Recaudar
Colecticio, cia, *a. of the common stock* or *sort*
Colectivamente, *adv. collectively*
Colectivo, va, *a. collective*
Colector, *s. m. collector*
Colecturía, *s. f. the office of a collector*
Colega, *s. m. colleague*
Colegial, la, *s. a collegiate; a fellow*
Colegial, *a.* 2. *collegial*
Colegialmente, *adv. collegiate-like; in common*
Colegiata, *sub. f. a collegiate church*
Colegiatura, *s. f. a pension in a college*
Colegio, *s. m. a college*
Colegir, *v. a. to infer*, or *deduce*
Coleo, *s. m. V.* Coleadura
Cólera, *s. f. choler* || *anger*
Colera, *s. f. ornament in a horse's tail*
Colérico, ca, *a. cholerick*
Coleta, *sub. f. the hair of the head cut round* || *a little cue* || *a small skull-cap* || *a sort of canvass*
Coletero, *s. m. one that makes buff coats*
Coletilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Coleta
Coleto, *s. m. a buff coat*
Colgadero, *s. m. a thing to hang another by*
Colgadizo, *sub. m. penthouse*
Colgadizo, za, *a. that is.* or *may be hung*
Colgadura, *s. f. a suit of hangings* || *a suit of bed curtains*
Colgar, *v. a. y n. to hang*
Colgajo, *s. m. a hanging tatter*
Colgajo de uvas, *a bunch of grapes*
Cólica, *s. f. a colick*
Colicano, *a. m. rubican*
Cólico (dolor), *s. m. V.* Cólica
Colidir, *v. n. to collide*
Coliflor, *s. m. a cauliflower* [*alliance*
Coligacion, *s. f. union;*
Coligado, da, *a. allied*
Coligadura, *s. f. entangling* || *connexion*
Coligarse, *v. r. to confederate*
Colilla, *s. f. a little tail*
Colina, *s. f. a hill*
Coliquacion, *s. f. colliquation*
Coliquar, *v. act. to colliquate*
Colirio, *s. m. collyrium*
Coliseo, *s. m. colyseum* || *a play-house*
Colision, *s. f. collision*
Colitigante, *s. m. adverse party* [*wind*
Colla, *sub. f. a gale of*
Collacion, *s. f. V.* Colacion
Collado, *s. m. a hillock*
Collar, *sub. m. a collar* || *iron-collar*
Collarejo, ico, ito, *s. m. a little collar*
Collarin, *s. m. the cape of a coat*
Collarino, *s. m. collerine*
Colleja, *s. f. cornsallad*
Collejas, *pl. sweet-breads* || *hollyhock*
Collera, *s. f. the collar of a draught horse* || *a chain for the galley-slaves*
Colleta, *s. f. a small colewort*
Colmadamente, *adv. abundantly; completely*
Colmar, *v. a. to heap*, or *fill up*
Colmena, *s. f. a bee-hive*
Colmenar, *s. m. a place to keeps bee-hives*
Colmenero, *s. m. one that keeps bee-hives*
Colmillazo, *s. m a great tusk* || *a wound made by a tusk* [*a fang*
Colmillejo, *s. m. a tusk;*
Colmillos de jabali', *s. m. pl. razers*
Colmilludo, da, *a. fanged* — *prudent*
Colmo, *subs. m. the top, height; heaping*
Colocacion, *s. f. placing* || *situation* || *office; employment*
Colocar, *v. a. to place, to settle* [*called*
Colocasia, *s. f. a plant so*
Colocutor, *s. m. conferrer*
Colodra, *s. f. a deep pan to milk cows in* || *a leathern jack*
Colodrillo, *s. m. the nape of the head*
Colodro, *sub. m. a sort of wooden shoes*

Colofonia, *s. f. colophony*
Colombroño, *s. m. namesake*
Colon, *s. m. a member of a period*
Intestino colon, *the colon*
Colonia, *s. f. a colony* || *a broad silk ribbon*
Colono, *s. m. a planter* || *a husbandman*
Coloquíntida, *s. f. coloquintida*
Coloquio, *s m. colloquy*
Color, *s. m. colour* || *women's paint* || *the suit, at cards*
Coloracion, *s. f. blushing* || *colouring*
Colorado, da, *a. red*
Ponerse colorado, *to blush*
Colorar, *v. a. to colour*
Colorativo, va, *adj. that may colour*
Colorear, *v. a. to colour* or *palliate*
Colorear, *v. n. to grow red*
Colorido, *s. m. colouring* || *colour; pretence*
Colorin, *s. m. goldfinch*
Colorir, *v. a. to set out in colours*
Colorista, *s. m. colourist*
Colosal, *a. 2 colossean*
Coloso, *s. m. colossus*
Colostro, *s. m. V.* Calostro
Columbino, na, *a. columbine*
Columbrar, *v. a. to discover at a distance* || *to conjecture*
Columna, *s. f. V.* Coluna
Columpiar, *v. a. to swing on a rope*
Columpiarse, *v. r. to swing*
Columpio, *s. m. a swing*
Coluna, *s. f. a column* || *a rank of ships*
Colunario, *s. m.* } *colo-*
Colunata, *s. f.* } *nade*
Colunica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little column*
Coluros, *s. m. pl. colures*
Colusion, *s. f. collusion*
Coma, *s. f. coma*
Comadre, *s. f. a midwife* || *a gossip*
Comadreja, *s. f. a weasel*
Comadrero, *s. m a man that is always among the women*
Comadron, *s. m. man-midwife*
Comandancia, *s. fem. the government of any province, etc.*
Comandante, *s. mas. commander* [*mand*
Comandar, *v. a to com-*
Comando, *s. m. command*
Comarca, *s. f. territory; precinct* || *the borders or confines*
Comarcano, na, *a. neighbouring*
Comarcar, *v. n. to border*
Comarcar, *v. act. to plant in quincunx*
Comaya, *s. f. scritch-owl*
Comba, *s. f. curvity; bending* [*vault*
Combar, *v. a. to bend; to*
Combate, *s. m. combat; fight* || *conflict*
Combatidor, } *s. m. a com-*
Combatiente, } *battant*
Combatir, *v. act. y n. to combat*
Combeneficiados, *s. m. pl. incumbents in a same church*
Combés, *s. m. the deck of a ship*
Combinable, *adj. 2. that may be combined*
Combinacion, *s. f. combination* [*bine*
Combinar, *v. act. to com-*
Combinatorio, ia, *a. belonging to the combinations*
Combo, ba, *a. bended*
Combos, *s. m. pl. gawntree*
Comboy, etc. *V.* Convoy
Combustible, *a. 2. combustible,* [*tion*
Combustion, *s. f. combus-*
Combusto, ta, *a. burnt*
Comedero, *s. m. a dining-room* || *a manger*
Comedero, ra, *a. eatable*
Comedia, *s. f. a comedy*
Comediante, ta, *s. a comedian*
Comediar, *v. a. to divide into two halves*
Comédico, ca, *a. comical*
Comedidamente, *a. courteously* [*teous*
Comedido, da, *adj. cour-*
Comedimiento, *s. m. courteousness*
Comedio, *s. mas. center; middle*
Comedirse, *v. r. to refrain one's self*
Comedor, ra, *sub. a great eater* [*room*
Comedor, *s. m. a dining-*
Comendador, *s. m. commander of an order*
Comendatario, *s. m. commendatary*
Comendaticia (carta), *s. f. commendatory letters*
Comendero, *s. m. commendatary*
Comentador, *s. m. commentator* [*ment*
Comentar, *v. act. to com-*
Comentario, *s. mas. commentary*
Comento, *s. m. comment*
Comenzar, *v. act. y n. to begin*
Comer, *v. act. to eat* || *to spend — to itch*

Comerciable, *a. 2. negociable* ‖ *sociable* [*der*
Comerciante, *s. m. a tra-*
Comerciar, *v. n. to trade* ‖ *to commerce*
Comercio, *s. m. trade* ‖ *commerce; intercourse*
Comeres, *s. m. pl. eatables*
Comestible, *a. 2. eatable*
Comestibles, *s. m. pl. victuals; eatables*
Cometa, *s. m. a comet* ‖ *a paperkite* [*ter*
Cometedor, *s. m. commi-*
Cometer, *v. a. to commit*
Comezon, *s. f. itching*
Cómicamente, *adv. comically*
Comicios, *s. m. pl. the comitia*
Cómico, ca, *a. comical*
Cómico, ca, *s. a comedian*
Comida, *s. f food, meat* ‖ *dinner*
Comidilla, *s. fem. a little dinner* [*ger*
Comiliton, *s. m. a spun-*
Comilitona, *s. f. a banquet*
Comilon, na, *sub. a great eater*
Comino, *s. m. cummin*
Comisaria, *s. f.* } *the of-*
Comisariato, *s. m* } *fice of a commissary*
Comisario, *s. m. a commissary* [*sion*
Comision, *s. f. commis-*
Comisionado, } *s. m. a de-*
Comisionario, } *puty of a community, etc.*
Comisionar, *v. a. to depute*
Comisionista, *s. m. a commissioner*
Comiso, *s. mas. confiscation of prohibited goods*
Comistion, *s. f. V.* Comision

Comistrajo, *s. m. a hotchpotch*
Comisuras, *s. fem. pl. the sutures of the cranium*
Cómite, *s. m. V.* Conde
Comitiva, *s. f. a retinue*
Cómitre, *s. m. a boatswain of a galley*
Comiza, *sub. m. a sort of barbel*
Como, *conj. as; like; how; why*
Cómoda, *s. f. a commode*
Comodable, *adj. 2. that may be lent*
Cómodamente, *adv. commodiously*
Comodato, *s. mas. a thing lent to be restitued in kind* [*dity*
Comodidad, *s. f. commo-*
Comodista, *s. mas. a man studious of his own conveniency*
Cómodo, *s. m. conveniency*
Como quiera, *adv. however it be* [*though*
Como quiera que, *adv. al-*
Compadecerse, *v. rec. to commiserate*
Compadrar, *v. n. to ally as gossips*
Compadrazgo, *s. m. gossipship* [*gossip*
Compadre, *s. mas. a man*
Compadrería, *s. fem. any thing treated between gossips*
Compage, } *s. f. con-*
Compaginacion, } *nexion*
Compaginador, *s. m. one that connects* [*nect*
Compaginar, *v. a. to con-*
Compaña, *s. f. family*
Compañero, ra, *sub. companion, fellow* ‖ *colleague* ‖ *partner*
Compañia, *s. f. company* ‖ *fellowship in trade, etc.* ‖ *the husband or wife* [*cle*
Compañon, *s. m. a testi—*
Compañon de perro, *stander-grass*
Compañoncico, illo, *s. m. dim. de* Compañon
Comparable, *a. 2. comparable* [*rison*
Comparacion, *s. f. compa-*
Comparador, *s. m. a comparer*
Comparanza, *subs. f. V.* Comparacion
Comparar, *v. a. to compare* [*comparatively*
Comparativamente, *adv.*
Comparativo, va, *a. comparative*
Comparecencia, *s. f. appearence* [*pear*
Comparecer, *v. n. to ap—*
Comparendo, *s. m. a summons*
Comparicion, *s. f. appearance* ‖ *summons*
Comparsa, *s. f. a retinue*
Compartimiento, *sub. m. compartition*
Compartir, *v. act. to distribute*
Compas, *s. m. compasses* ‖ *measure, in musick* ‖ *motion of the feet in fencing*
Echar el compas, *to beat time*
Compasadamente, *adver with order and rule*
Compasar, *v. act. to measure with the compasses* ‖ *to proportion*
Compasible, *a. to be pitie*
Compasillo, *s. m. measur of two times*
Compasion, *s. f. compassion* [*passiona*
Compasivo, va, *a. com*

Compaternidad, *s. f. compaternity*
Compatía, *s. f. sympathy*
Compatibilidad, *s. f. compatibility*
Compatible, *adj. 2. compatible*
Compatriota, *s. 2. compatriot*
Compatron, na, *s. a patron with another*
Compatronato, *subs. m. a common right of patronage* [Compatron
Compatrono, *subs. m. V.*
Compeler, *v. a. to compel*
Compendiador, *s. m. abreviator* [tomize
Compendiar, *v. a. to epi-*
Compendiariamente, *adv. compendiously*
Compendio, *s. m. compendium*
Compendiosamente, *adv. compendiously*
Compendioso, sa, *a. compendious*
Compendizar, *v. act. V.* Compendiar
Compensable, *a. 2. compensable*
Compensacion, *s. f. compensation*
Compensar, *v. a. to compensate* [tence
Competencia, *s. compe-*
A' competencia, *adver. with emulation*
Competente, *a. 2. competent*
Competentemente, *adver. competently*
Competer, *v. n. to belong*
Competicion, *s. f. competence* || *competition*
Competidor, ra, *s. competitor*
Competir, *v. n. to stand in competition*
Compilacion, *s f. compilation*
Compilar, *v. a. to compile* [comrade
Compinche, *s. m. friend;*
Complacencia, *s. f. complacency*
Complacer, *v. n. to please; to humour*
Complacerse, *v. r. to delight in*
Complemento, *s. m. complement* [pletely
Completamente, *adv. com-*
Completar, *v. a. to complete* [plines
Completas, *s. f. pl. com-*
Completo, ta, *a. complete*
Complexion, *sub. f. complexion*
Complexionado, da, *a. complexioned* [plexional
Complexional, *a. 2. com-*
Complexo, *s. m. a complex* [plex
Complexo, xa, *adj. com-*
Complicacion, *s. f. complication*
Complicar, *v. a. to complicate*
Cómplice, *s. 2. complice*
Complicidad, *s. fem. the being an accomplice*
Componedor, ra, *subs. a composer* || *an adjuster, etc.*
Componedor, *s. m. arbitrator; compounder* || *a composing-stick*
Componenda, *s. f. a composition with the court of Rome.*
Componer, *v. a. to compose* || *to compound* || *to adjuste* || *to reconcile*
Componer discordias, *to make up differences* — lo desconcertado, *to order*
Componerse con la parte, *to compound; to agree* — una muger, *to dress herself*
Componible, *adj. 2. that may be adjusted*
Comporta, *s. f. V.* Cuébano
Comportable, *a. 2. tolerable* [to bear
Comportar, *v. a. to suffer;*
Comportilla, *s. f. dim. de* Comporta
Composible, *a. 2. V.* Componible
Composicion, *s. f. composition* || *order; ordering* || *agreement* || *modesty* || *the exercise of a school boy*
Compositor, *s. m. a composer (in musick)*
Compostura, *s. f. composition* || *repair; reparation* || *ornament; attire* || *modesty; decency*
Compota, *s. fem. stewed fruit*
Compotera, *s. f. a vessel to put stewed fruits in*
Compra, *s. f. purchase*
Comprable, *a. that can be bought* [Comprado
Compradillo, *subs. m. V.*
Compradizo, za, *adj. V.* Comprable
Comprado, *s. m. a game at cards*
Comprador, ra, *s. purchaser* [veyor
Comprador, *s. m. a pur-*
Comprar, *v. a. to buy; to purchase*
Comprar fiado, *to tick*
Comprehendedor, ra, *subs. one that comprehends*
Comprehender, *v. act. to comprehend* || *to understand*

Comprehensibilidad, *s. f. the being comprehensible*
Comprehensible, *adj. 2. comprehensible*
Comprehension, *s. f. comprehension*
Comprehensivo, va, *adj. comprehensive*
Comprehensor, *s. m. one that comprehends*
Comprehensor, ra, *s. happy; blessed*
Compresbítero, *s. m. colleague in the priesthood*
Compresion, *s. f. compression*
Compresivamente, *adver. narrowly* [*pressing*
Compresivo, va, *a. com-*
Compreso, sa, *adj. compressed*
Comprimir, *v. a. to compress — to repress*
Comprobacion, *s. f. comprobation*
Comprobar, *v. a. to prove, to confirm*
Comprometer, *v. act. to compromise* [*ferree*
Compromisario, *s. m. re-*
Compromision, *s. f. compromising*
Compromiso, *s. m. a compromise*
Comprovincial, *adj. m. of the same province*
Compuerta, *s. f. a sluice* || *a portcullis*
Compuertas, *pl. the eyelyds* [*derly*
Compuestamente, *adv. or*
Compuesto, *s. m. a compound* [*pounded*
Compuesto, ta, *adj. com-*
O'rden compuesto, *composite order*
Compulsa, *s. f. the copy of an original writing*

Compulsar, *v. a. to compel* [*sion*
Compulsion, *s. f. compul*
Compulsorio, *s. m. a warrant*
Compulsorio, ria, *a. compulsory* [*punction*
Compuncion, *sub. f. com-*
Compungirse, *v. r. to be penitent*
Compungivo, va, *a. compunctive* [*purgation*
Compurgacion, *s. f. com-*
Compurgador, *s. m. compurgator*
Compurgar, *v. a. to clear one's self from a crime*
Computacion, *s. f. computation*
Computar, *v. act. to compute* [*putist*
Computista, *s. mas. com-*
Computo, *s. m. a computo*
Comulacion, *s. f. V.* Acumulacion
Comulgar, *v. a. y n. to administer* or *receive the sacrament*
Comulgatorio, *s. m. the place where the sacrament is received*
Comun, *a. 2. common*
Comun, *s. m. commonalty*
Comunal, *s. m. V.* Comun
Comunero, ra, *a. popular* || *seditious*
Comunero, *s. m. coheir, etc.* || *a factious fellow*
Comunicabilidad, *s. f. the being communicable*
Communicable, *a. 2. communicable* || *sociable*
Comunicacion, *s. f. communication*
Comunicar, *v. a. to communicate* || *to produce* || *to confer* or *consult* || *to have correspondence*

Communicarse, *v. r. to be in alliance*
Comunicativo, va, *adj. communicative*
Comunicatorio, ria, *a. to be communicated*
Comunidad, *s. f. community* || *commonalty; corporation* || *company; society*
Comunidades, *pl. seditions* [*nion*
Communion, *s. f. commu-*
Comunmente, *adv. commonly*
Con, *prep. with*
Conato, *s. m. endeavour* || *attempt*
Concadenar, *v. a. to concatenate*
Concanónigo, *s. m. a fellow prebendary*
Concatenacion, *s. f.* / Concatenamiento, *s. m.* } *concatenation*
Concatenar, *v. a. to concatenate*
Cóncava, *s. f.* / Concavidad, *s. f.* / Cóncavo, *s. m.* } *concavity*
Cóncavo, va, *a. concave*
Concebir, *v. n. to conceive*
Conceder, *v. a. to grant*
Concejal, *s. más. a counsellor*
Concejal, *a. V.* Concejil
Concejeramente, *adv. publickly*
Concejil, *a. 2. belonging to the publick*
Concejo, *s. m. the council of a town* || *town-house*
Concento, *s. m. concert; consort*
Concentrado, da, *a. concentered*

Concéntrico, ca, *a. concentrick* [*tion*
Concepcion, *s. f. conception*
Conceptear, *v. n. to conceive and word witty things*
Conceptible, *a. 2. conceivable*
Conceptillo, *s. m. a little flash of wit*
Conceptista, *s. m. a merry facetious man* || *a projector*
Concepto, *s. m. conception; concept* || *fœtus* || *a sally* or *flash of wit* || *opinion; judgment*
Conceptuar, *v. a. to think; to judge*
Conceptuosamente, *adv. wittily*
Conceptuoso, sa, *a. sententious* || *ingenious*
Concernencia, *s. f. relation*
Concernir, *v. n. to belong; to concern*
Concertadamente, *adver. orderly* || *by agreement*
Concertado (hombre), *s. m. a sober, staid man*
Concertador, *s. mas. mediator; adjuster*
Concertar, *v. act. to set in order* || *to concert* || *to agree* || *to adjust* || *to reconcile* || *to contract* || *to tune* || *to compare*
Concertar, *v. n. to square; to agree*
Concertarse, *v. rec. to go hand in hand in a busines*
Concesion, *s. f. a grant*
Concesionario, *subs. m. a grantee*
Concha, *s. f. a shell* || *an oister*
Conchabanza, *s. f. the satisfying one's self in a narrow compass*
Conchabarse, *v. r. to league*
Conchil, *s. m. purple*
Conchilla, ita, *s. f. a little shell*
Conchudo, da, *a. shelled* || *cautious; circumspect* [*shell*
Conchuela, *subs. f. a little*
Concibimiento, *s. m. Voy.* Concepto
Conciencia, *s. f. the conscience*
Concienzudo, da, *a. conscientious*
Concierto, *s. m. order; disposition* || *agreement; contract* || *concert; consort* [*one accord*
De concierto, *adv. with*
Conciliábulo, *s. m. conventicle* [*liation*
Conciliacion, *s. f. conci-*
Conciliador, ra, *s. conciliator* [*liate*
Conciliar, *v. a. to conci-*
Conciliar, *s. m. a bishop member of a council*
Conciliar, *a. 2. belonging to a council*
Concilio, *s. m. a council of bishops* [*nity*
Concinidad, *s. f. concin-*
Concino, na, *a. concinnous* [*cisely*
Concisamente, *adv. con-*
Concision, *s. f. concision*
Conciso, sa, *a. concise*
Concitacion, *s. f. instigation* || *trouble; sedition*
Concitador, *s. m. instigator*
Concitar, *v. a. to stirup; to excite*
Concitativo, va, *a. that excites, etc.*
Conciudadano, *s. m. fellow-citizen*
Cónclave, *s. m. conclave*
Conclavista, *s. m. attendant on a cardinal during a conclave*
Concluir, *v. a. to conclude* || *to convince*
Conclusion, *s. f. conclusion* || *thesis*
Concluso, sa, *a. concluded* || *contained* [*last*
En conclusion, *adv. at*
Concluyentemente, *adv. conclusively*
Concolega, *s. m. a fellow-collegian*
Concomerse, *v. r. to shrug as one that has the itch*
Concomiento, mio, *s. m. a rubbing of the body*
Concomitancia, *s. f. concomitancy*
Concomitar, *v. a. to accompany* || *to act with another*
Concordable, *a. 2. agreeable*
Concordacion, *s. f. agreement; concord*
Concordador, *s. m. one that agrees*
Concordancia, *s. f. concordance*
Concordar, *v. a. to agree; to accord; to tune*
Concordar, *v. n. to concord*
Concordata, *s. f.* } *concor-*
Concordato, *s. m.* } *date*
Concorde, *a. 2. agreeing; of one mind*
Concordemente, *adv. unanimously*
Concordia, *s. f. concord*
Concorpóreo, rea, *a. concorporal*
Concretar, *v. a. to concrete*
Concreto, ta, *a. concrete*
Concubina, *s. f. a concubine*
Concubinario, *s. m. one who keeps a concubine*

Digitized by Google

Concubinato, *s. m. concubinage*
Concubio, *s. m. the common hour of going to bed* [*encounter*
Concubito, *s. m. carnal*
Conculcar, *v. a. to trample on*
Concuñado, da, *s. brother-in-law; sister-in-law*
Concupiscencia, *s. f. concupiscence*
Concupiscible, *a. 2. concupiscible*
Concurrencia, *s. f. concurrence; concourse*
Concurrente cantidad, *odd money*
Concurrir, *v. n. to concur* || *to be in competition*
Concursar, *v. a. to deliver up the goods of a debtor*
Concurso, *s. m. concourse* || *concurrence* || *competition*
Concusion, *s. f. concussion; shaking*
Condado, *s. m. earldom; county*
Condadura, *s. f. the dignity of a count*
Condal, *a. 2. belonging to a count*
Conde, *s. m. a count*, or *earl* || *king of the gypsies*
Condecente, *a. 2. convenient* || *correspondent*
Condecoracion, *s. f. decoration* [*rate*
Condecorar, *v. a. to deco-*
Condenable, *a. 2. condemnable*
Condenacion, *s. f. condemnation* || *a fine*, or *penality* || *damnation*
Condenado, *s. m. a damned*
Condenador, ra, *s. one who condemns*
Condenar, *v. a. to condemn*
Condenar una puerta, *to nail*, or *wall up a door*
Condenarse, *v. r. to damn one's self*
Condenatorio, ria, *a. condemning*
Condensacion, *s. f. condensacion* [*dense*
Condensar, *v. a. to con-*
Condensativo, va, *a. condensing*
Condesa, *s. f. a countess*
Condesado, *s. m. a county*
Condescendencia, *s. f. condescendence*
Condescender, *v. neut. to condescend*
Condesico, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Conde
Condestable, *s. m. constable* [*tablesh p*
Condestablía, *s. f. cons-*
Condicion, *s. f. condition* || *character; genius* || *quality* || *constitution*
Condicionado, da, Condicional, } *a. conditional*
Condicionalmente, *adv. conditionally*
Condicionarse, *v. r. to be of the same condition*, or *nature*
Condicionaza, *s. f. great genius. etc.* || *moroseness; hardness*
Condicioncilla, ita, *s. f. moroseness; peevishness* [*dignedly*
Condignamente, *adv. con-*
Condignidad, *s. f. condignity*
Condigno, na, *a. condign*
Condimentar, *v. a. to season* [*ning*
Condimento, *s. m. seaso-*
Condiscípulo, *s. m. schoolfellow*
Condistinguir, *v. a. to distinguish*
Condolecerse, Condoler, Condolerse, *v. r. v. n. v. r.* } *to condole*
Condonacion, *s. f. pardon*
Condonar, *v. a. to pardon*
Condrila, *s. f. an herb like the wild endive*
Conduccion, *s. f. conducting* [*ter*
Conducidor, *s. m. conduc-*
Conducir, *v. a. to conduct*
Conducta, *s. f. conduct* || *convoy of money* || *government* || *a commission to raise men* || *recruit* [*ducive*
Conductivo, va, *a. con-*
Conducto, *s. m. conduit*
Conductor, *s. m. conducter*
Condumio, *s. m. any thing to be eaten with bread*
Conducal, *s. m. a canal for the rain-water*
Conejal, Conejar, } *s. m. a conyborough*
Conejera, *subs. f. a conywarren* || *a bawdy house*
Conejero, ra, *s. one that sells rabbits*
Conejero (perro), *a dog for the rabbits*
Conéjillo, ito, *s. dim. de* Conejo
Conejo, *s. m. a rabbit; a cony*
Conejuelo, *s. m. a young rabbit*
Conejuna, *s. f. rabbit's hair*
Conejuno, na, *a. belonging to a rabbit.*
Conexidades, *s. f. pl. accesories; dependencies*
Conexion, *s. f. connexion*
Conexivo, va, *a. connecting*
Conexô, xâ, *a. connected*

Confabulacion, *s.f. confabulation* [*bulate*
Confabular, *v. a. to confa-*
Confalon, *s. m. a banner, or standard*
Confalonier, Confalionero, } *sub. m. a standard-bearer*
Confeccion, *s. f. confection*
Confeccionador, *s. m. one that makes confections*
Confeccionar, *v. a. to make confections*
Confederacion, *s. f. confederacy* [*federate*
Confederado, *s. m. a con-*
Confederarse, *v. r. to confederate* [*ference*
Conferencia, *s. f. a con-*
Conferenciar, *v. a. to confer; to discourse*
Conferir, *v. a. to confer*
Confesado, da, *s. a penitent*
Confesar, *v. a. to confess*
Confesion, *s. f. confession*
Confesionario, *s. m. a method for confessing well || a confessionary*
Confeso, sa, *s. a convert*
Confesonario, *s. m. a confessionary* [*sor*
Confesor, *s. m. a confes-*
Confiable, *adj. 2. trusty; faithful*
Confiadamente, *adv. confidently*
Confiado, da, *a. sanguine*
Confiador, *s. m. bail; surety*
Confianza, *s. f. confidence || a secret contract, etc.*
Confiar, *v. n. to trust; to confide*
Confiar, *v. a. to trust; to commit || to flatter; to give hope*
Conficiente, *a. acting in conjunction with*
Confidencia, *s. f. confidence*
Confidencial, *a. 2. that gives confidence*
Confidencialmente, *adv. confidently*
Confidente, *s. m. confident*
Confidente, *a. 2. trusty; faithful* [*confidence*
Confidentemente, *adv. in*
Configuracion, *s. f. configuration*
Configurado, da, *a. of the same figure*
Configurar, *v. a. to shape; to figure*
Confin, *s. m. confine; limit*
Confin, *a. bordering on*
Confinar, *v. n. to confine || to compare*
Confirmacion, *s. f. confirmation*
Confirmadamente, *adver. surely; certainly*
Confirmador, *s. m. confirmer* [*firm*
Confirmar, *v. a. to con-*
Confirmatorio, ria, *a. confirmatory* [*cation*
Confiscacion, *s. f. confis-*
Confiscar, *v. a. to confiscate* [*to preserve*
Confitar, *v. a. to candy;*
Confite, *s. m.* Confites, *pl.* } *sweet meats; sugar plums, etc.*
Confitera, *s. f. a box to keep sweet meats in*
Confiteria, *s. f. a confectioner's shop*
Confitero, *s. m. a confectioner* [Confite
Confiton, *s. m. aum. de*
Confitura, *s. f. confiture*
Conflacion, *s. f. the melting of a metal*
Conflagracion, *s. f. conflagration*
Conflatil, *a. 2. fusible*
Conflicto, *s. m. conflict*
Confluencia, *s. f. confluxe*
Confluir, *v. n. to flow together*
Conformacion, *s. f. conformation*
Conformar, *v. a y n. to conform*
Conformarse, *v r. to conform on'es self || to resign*
Conforme, *a. 2. conformable || resigned; submissive* [*mably*
Conforme, *adv. confor-*
Conformemente, *adv. unanimously*
Conformidad, *s. f. conformity || concord || symmetry || resignation*
Confortacion, *s. f. corroboration || comfort*
Confortador, ra, *s. one that corroborates, etc.*
Confortar, *v. a. to corroborate || to comfort*
Confortativo, va, *a. corroborative*
Confraccion, *s. f. fracture*
Confraternidad, *s. f. confraternity*
Confricacion, *sub. f. friction; rubbing*
Confricar, *v. a. to rub*
Confrontacion, *s. f. confronting || comparing || sympathy* [*front*
Confrontar, *v. a. to con-*
Confrontar, *v. n. to sympathize || to border upon*
Confugio, *s. m. V.* Refugio
Confundir, *v. a. to confound* [*fusedly*
Confusamente, *adv. con-*
Confusion, *s. f. confusion*
Confuso, sa, *a. confused*
En confuso, *adv. confusedly*

Confutacion, *s. f. confutation*
Confutar, *v. a. to confute*
Congelacion, *s. f.* / Congelamiento, *s. m.* } *congealation*
Congelar, *v. a. to congeal*
Congelarse, *v. r. to coagulate*
Congelativo, va, *a. congealing*
Congeniar, *v. a. to be of the same genius, etc.*
Congerie, *s. m. heap*
Congestion, *s. f. congestion*
Congiario, *s. m. congiary*
Congio, *s. m. congius*
Conglobacion, *s. f. conglobation* [*globe*
Conglobar, *v. a. to con-*
Congloriar, *v. a. to give glory to*
Conglutinacion, *s. f. conglutination*
Conglutinar, *v. a. conglutinate*
Conglutinativo, va, / Conglutinoso, sa, } *a glutinous*
Congoja, *s. f. anguish; grief* [*grieve*
Congojar, *v. a. to vex; to*
Congojosamente, *adv. grievingly*
Congojoso, sa, *a. grievous* ‖ *grieved* [*terer*
Congraciador, *s. m. a flat-*
Congraciamiento, *sub. m. flattery coaxing*
Congraciarse, *v. r. to insinuate one's self into another's favour*
Congratulacion, *s. f. congratulation*
Congratular, *v. a. to congratulate*
Congratulatorio, ria, *adj. congratulatory*
Congregacion, *s. f. congregation*
Congregante, *s. member of a congregation*
Congregar, *v. a. to congregate*
Congreso, *s. m. a congress*
Congrio, *s. m. a conger*
Congrua, *s. f. the ecclesiastical revenue belonging to any priest*
Congruamente, *adv. Voy.* Congruentemente
Congruencia, *s. f. congruence* [*gruent*
Congruente, *adj. 2. con-*
Congruentemente, *adver. congruously*
Congruo, grua, *adj. congruous*
Cónico, ca, *a. coniek*
Coniza, *s. f. flea-bane*
Conjetura, *s. f. conjecture*
Conjeturable, *a. 2. that may be conjectured*
Conjeturador, ra, *s. conjector* [*tural*
Conjetural, *a. 2. conjec-*
Conjeturalmente, *adver. conjecturally*
Conjeturar, *v. a. to conjecture*
Conjuez, *s. m. a fellow-judge* [*gation*
Conjugacion, *s. f. conju-*
Conjugal, *a. 2. conjugal*
Conjugalmente, *adv. conjugally* [*gate*
Conjugar, *v. a. to conju-*
Conjuncion, *s. f. conjunction*
Conjuntamente, *adv. conjunctively*
Conjuntivo, va, *adj. conjunctive* [*tantivo*
Conjuntivo, *s. m. V.* Subs
Conjunto, ta, *a. conjoined*
Conjuracion, *s. f. conjuration*
Conjurado, da, *s. a conspirator; a plotter*
Conjurador, *s. m. conjurer*
Conjuramentar, *v. a. to bind by an oath*
Conjurar, *v. a. to conjure*
Conjuro, *s. m. exorcism* ‖ *conjuring*
Conllevador, *s. m. helper; assistant*
Conllorar, *v. n. to lament with another*
Conmemoracion, *s. f. commemoration*
Conmemorar, *v. a. to commemorate* [*mate*
Conmensal, *s. m. mess-*
Conmensalía, *s. f. commensality*
Conmensuracion, *subs. f. commensuration*
Conmensurar, *v. act. to commensurate*
Conmensurativo, va, *adj. commensurating*
Conmigo, *adv. with me*
Conmiliton, *s. m. a fellow-soldier* [*nation*
Conminacion, *s. f. commi-*
Conminar, *v. a. to threaten*
Conminatorio, ria, *a. comminatory*
Conmiseracion, *s. f. commiseration*
Conmistion, Conmixtion, *s. f. commixtion*
Conmisto, Conmixto, ta, *a. commixed* [*tion*
Conmocion, *s. f. commo-*
Conmonitorio, *s. m. commonition*
Conmover, *v. a. to stir up; to move*
Conmutacion, *s. f. commutation*
Conmutable, *adj. 2. commutable* [*mute*
Conmutar, *v. a. to con-*

Conmutativo, va, *a. commutative*
Connatural, *a.* 2. *connatural*
Connaturalizarze, *v. r. to naturalize one's self*
Connaturalmente, *adver. connaturally*
Connexion, etc. *V.* Conexion
Connivencia, *s. f. connivance*
Connotacion, *s. f.* } *a re-*
Connotado, *s. m.* } *mote kindred* || *V.* Relacion
Connotar, *v. a. to relate*
Connotativo, va, *a. relative* [*novice*
Connovicio, *s. m. a fellow-*
Connubial, *a.* 2. *connubial*
Connubio, *s. m. matrimony* [*among*
Connumerar, *v. a. to count*
Connusco, *adv. with us*
Cono, *s. m. a cone*
Conocedor, *s. m. a connoisseur* || *one that examines a cause*
Conocer, *v. a. to know* || *to take cognisance of*
Conocible, *a.* 2. *knowable*
Conocidamente, *adver. plainly knowingly*
Conocido, da, *s. an acquintance*
Conocimiento, *s. m. knowledge* || *cognizance* || *recognisance*
Conoide, *s. m. conoid*
Conque, *s. m. condition*
Conquista, *s. f. a conquest*
Conquistador, *s. m. conqueror*
Conquistar, *v. a. to conquer*
Conregnante, *adj. who reigns with another*
Conreynar, *v. n. to reign with another*

Consabido, da, *a. known*
Consabidor, *s. m. one who is conscious of any thing*
Consagracion, *s. f. consecration* [*crator*
Consagrador, *s. m. conse-*
Consagrar, *v. a. to consecrate*
Consanguineo, nea, *adj. consanguineous*
Consanguinidad, *s. f. consanguinity*
Consecracion, etc. *V.* Consagracion [*tary*
Consectario, *s. m. consec-*
Consecucion, *s. f. the obtaining one's desires*
Consecutivamente, *adv. consecutively*
Consecntivo, va, *a. consecutive*
Conseguimiento, *s. m. V.* Consecncion
Conseguir, *v. a. to obtain*
Conseja, *s. f. a fable; an apologue* [*lor*
Consejero, *s. m. counsel-*
Consejo, *s. m. counsel* || *council*
Consentido (muchacho), *s. m. a spoiled child*
Marido consentido, *a consentient cucklod*
Consentidor, *s. m. consentient* [*sent*
Consentimiento, *s. m. con-*
Consentir, *v. a. to consent* || *to hope*, or *think firmly* || *to agree*
Conseqüencia, *s. f. consequence*
Conseqüente, *a.* 2. *s. m. consequent*
Conseqüentemente, *adv. consequently*
Conserge, *s. m. a keeper of a palace, etc.*
Consergeria, *s. f. a keeper's office*

Conserva, *s. f. conserve* || *convoy of ships*
Navegar, *ó* caminar en conserva, *to go in company (as ship at sea)*
Conservacion, *s. f. conservation* [*vator*
Conservador, *s. m. conser-*
Conservaduría, *sub. f. the office of a judge-conservator*
Conservar, *v. a. to conserve*
Conservativo, va, *a. conservatorio*
Conservatoria, *s. f. court of conservancy*
Conservatorio, ria, *adj. conservatory*
Conservero, ra, *s. a confectioner*
Conseso, *s. m. V.* Junta
Considerable, *a.* 2. *considerable*
Considerablemente, *adv. considerably*
Consideracion, *s. f. consideration*
Consideracioncilla, *s. f. dim. de* Consideracion
Consideradamente, *adver. considerately*
Considerado, da, *a. considerate* [*siderer*
Considerador, ra, *s. con-*
Considerar, *v. a. to consider*
Consiervo, *s. m. a fellow-slave, or servant*
Consignacion, *s. f. consignment*
Consignador, *s. m. one that consigns*
Consignar, *v. a. to consign* || *to destine*
Consignatario, *subst. m. a trustee*
Consigo, *ad. with himself*
Consiguiente, *a.* 2. *s. m. consequent*

Digitized by Google

Consumadamente, *adv. entirely*
Consumado, da, *a. consummate* [*broth*
Consumado, *s. m. jelly-*
Consumador, ra, *s. finisher* [*summate*
Consumar, *v. a. to con-*
Consumicion, *s. f. expence*
Consumido, da, *a. lean; extenuated* || *sorrowful*
Consumidor, ra, *s. consumer* [*suming*
Consumimiento, *s. m. con*
Consumir, *v. act. to consume* [*sume away*
Consumirse, *v. r. to con-*
Consumo, *s. m. consumption; wasting*
Consuncion, *s. f. consumption* [*med*
Consunto, ta, *a. consu-*
Contacto, *s. m. contact*
Contadero, ra, *a. that is to be counted*
Contadero, *s. m. a narrow passage*
Contado, da, *a. rare; uncommon* [*hand*
De contado, *adv. out of*
Contador, ra, *s. calculator*
Contador, *s. m. a counting-board* || *a counter to play with* || *teller of the exchequer*
Contadorcito, *s. m. dim. de* Contador
Contaduría, *s. f. chamber of accounts*
Contagiar, *v. a. to infect*
Contagio, *s. m. contagion*
Contagion, *s. f. the progress of the gangrene, etc.*
Contagioso, sa, *adj. contagious*
Contal de cuentas, *a set of counters to cast accounts with*
Contaminacion, *s. f. contamination*
Contaminar, *v. a. to contaminate* || *to infect*
Contante, *s. m. ready money*
Contatejo, *s. m. a small sum in ready money*
Contar, *v. act. to count; to reckon* || *to relate; to report*
Contemperar, *v. a. to contemper*
Contemplacion, *s. f. contemplation* || *condescendence* [*templator*
Contemplador, *s. m. con-*
Contemplar, *v. a. to contemplate* || *to please; to flatter* || *to condescend*
Contemplativamente, *adv. contemplatively*
Contemplativo, va, *a. contemplative*
Contemplativo, *s. m. a contemplative* || *a flatterer*
Contemporaneo, nea, *a. y s. contemporary*
Contemporizar, *v. n. to conform one's self to the times*
Contencion, *s. f. contention*
Contencioso, sa, *adj. contentious* [*tending*
Contendedor, *s. m. con-*
Contender, *v. n. to contend* [*ding*
Contendor, *s. m. conten-*
Contendoso, sa, *a. V.* Contencioso
Contenedor, ra, *sub. one that contains*
Contenencia, *s. f. the hovering of a bird* || *the balance, in dancing*
Contener, *v. a. to contain*
Contenerse, *v. r. to moderate one's self*
Contenido, *s. m. contents*
Contenido, da, *a. staid; sober* [*ment*
Contenta, *s. f. endorse-*
Contentadizo (bien), *a. m. easy to be contented*
Contentamiento, *s. m. contentment*
Contentar, *v. a. to content* || *to endorse a bill of exchange*
Contentible, *adj. 2. contemptible* [*ning*
Contentivo, va, *a. contai-*
Contento, ta, *a. content*
Contento, *s. m. contentment* || *receipt; acquittance*
A' contento, *adv. to the satisfaction of*
Contera, *s. f. the chape of a scabbard* || *cascabel*
Contérmino, na, *a. bordering on* [*try-man*
Conterraneo, nea, *s. coun-*
Contestacion, *s. f. deposition; evidence* || *defence; plea* || *contestation*
Contestar, *v. a. to depose* || *to prove* or *confirm* || *to answer*
Contestar la demanda, *to plead*
Conteste, *adj. a witness declaring just the same as another*
Contexto, *s. m. context; contexture*
Contextura, *s. f. contexture* [*bate*
Contienda, *s. f. strife; de-*
Contignacion, *s. f. contignation*
Contigo, *adv. with thee*
Contiguamente, *adv. contiguously*
Contigüidad, *s. f. contiguity*
Contiguo, gua, *a. contiguous*

Digitized by Google

Continencia, *s. f. continence || soberness || capacity ; capaciousness*
Continente, *s. m. container || countenance || continent* [*nent*
Continente, *adj. 2. conti-*
En continente, *adv. immediately*
Continentemente, *ad. continently* [*gency*
Contingencia, *s. f. contin-*
Contingente, *a. 2. contingent*
Contingente, *s. m. quota*
Contingentemente, *adv. contingently*
Contino, *adv. continually*
Continuacion, *s. f. continuation || continuity*
Continuadamente, *ad. continually*
Continuador, *s. m. continuator*
Continuamente, *adv. continually*
Continuar, *v. a. to continue* [*nuity*
Continuidad, *s. f. conti-*
Continuo, nua, *a. continuous || continual*
Continuo, *sub. m. a close body*
Contonearse, *v. r. to walk affectedly*
Contoneo, *s. m. a proud conceited gait, etc.*
Contorcerse, *v. r. to be distorted* [*sion*
Contorcion, *s. f. contor-*
Contornar, *v. a. to turn round ; to go about*
Contornear, *v. a. V.* Contornar
Contorno, *s. m. compass; circumference || winding || contour*
Contorsion, *s. f. contorsion*
Contra, *prep. against*
En contra, *adv. in a contrary sense*
Contras, *s. m. pl. the drones of an organ*
Contraamura, *s. f. a particular rope in a ship*
Contraaproches, *s. m. pl. counter-approaches*
Contraarmiños, *s. m. pl. the black colour spotted with white in blazon*
Contraataques, *sub. m. pl. counter-attacks*
Contrabalanza, *s. f. V.oy.* Contrapeso
Contrabandista, *subs. m. smuggler*
Contrabando, *s. m. contraband || smuggled goods*
Contrabateria, *s. f. counter-battery*
Contrabatir, *v. a. to shoot off a cannon againts a battery* [*bass*
Contrabaxo, *s. m. counter-*
Contracambio, *s. m. re-exchange || counter-change* [*tion*
Contraccion, *s. f. contrac-*
Contracebadera, *s. f. the sprit-top sail*
Contracédula, *s. f. a defeasance*
Contracifra, *s. f. the key of a cypher*
Contracosta, *s. f. a coast opposite to another*
Contraculto, *s. m. one who speaks without affectation*
Contradanza, *s. f. countrydance* [*tradict*
Contradecir, *v. a. to con-*
Contradiccion, *s. f. contradiction*
Contradictor, *s. m. contradictor*
Contradictoriamente, *adv. contradictorily*
Contradictorio, ria, *adj. contradictory*
Contradique, *s. m. a counterdike*
Contraemboscada, *s. f. an ambuscade opposite to another*
Contraer, *v. a. to contract*
Contraer deudas, *to run in debt* — enfermedad, *to get a distemper* — matrimonio, *to marry*
Contraescarpa, *s. f. counterscarp*
Contraescritura, *s. f. an instrument of writing to reject a former writing*
Contraestay, *s. m. a preventer stay* [*ditch*
Contrafoso, *s. m. the fore-*
Contrafuerte, *s. m. a counter-fort || a girth leather*
Contrafuga, *s. f. counterfuge* [*ter-guard*
Contraguardia, *s. f. coun-*
Contrahacer, *v. a. to counterfeit || to ape*
Contrahacerse, *v. r. to disguise one's self*
Contrahaz, *s. f. the wrong side* [*formed*
Contrahecho, cha, *a. de-*
Contraindicar, *v. a. to shew or teach the opposite*
Contralor, *s. m. controller*
Contralto, *s. m. counter-tenor* [*te || oversceer*
Contramaestre, *s. m. a ma-*
Contramalla, *s. f. a double stitch in a net*
Contramallar, *v. a. to make double stitches*
Contramandar, *v. act. to counter-mand*
Contramangas, *s. f. pl. a sort of cuffs*
Contramarca, *s. f. counter-mark*

Contramarcar,

Contramarcar, *v. act. to counter-mark*
Contramarcha, *s. f. counter-march*
Contramarchar, *v. n. to counter-march*
Contramarco, *s. m. a frame for a window*
Contramarea, *s. f. ebb; ebbing* [*mine*
Contramina, *s. f. counter-*
Contraminar, *v. a. to counter-mine*
Contramuralla, *s. f.* / Contramuro, *s. m.* } *counter-mure*
Contranatural, *a. 2. contrary to the nature*
Contraórden, *s. f. counter-order*
Contrapasar, *v. n. to go over to the adverse party*
Contrapaso, *s. m. a cross step in dancing || firts and second part in musick*
Contrapelo (á), *ad. against the hair, or grain*
Contrapesar, *v. a. to counter-poise* [*poise*
Contrapeso, *s. m. counter-*
Contrapeste, *s. m. a remedy against the plague*
Contraponer, *v. a. to oppose*
Contraposicion, *s. f. opposition*
Contraprueba, *s. f. counter-proof* [*ton*
Contrapuerta, *s. f. V.* Portón
Contrapuntante, *s. m. one that sings in counter-point*
Contrapuntear, *v. act. to counter-point || to compare || to contradict*
Contrapunto, *s. m. counter-point*
Contrapunzon, *s. m. matrix of mint men, etc.*
Contraquilla, *s. f. keelson*
Contrarreparo, *s. m. a counter-prop*
Contrarréplica, *s. f. an answer to a reply*
Contrarrestar, *v. a. to stand against || to push back the ball*
Contrarresto, *subs. m. the player who is so placed as to stop and push back the ball || opposition*
Contrariamente, *adv. contrarily* [*riety*
Contrariedad, *s. f. contra-*
Contrario, *s. m. adversary*
Contrario, ria, *a. contrary*
Al, ó por el contrario, *ad. on the contrary*
Contraroda, *s. f. apron*
Contraronda, *s. f. counter-round*
Contraseña, *s. f. the watch-word || a sign agreed on*
Contrastar, *v. a. to oppose; to resist || to oppugn || to verify*
Contraste, *s. m. an officer who weighs gold, silver, pearls, etc. || contention, opposition || trouble; obstacle*
Contrata, *s. f. contract*
Contratacion, *s. f. trade; commerce*
Contratar, *v. a. to trade*
Contratela, *s. f. a second enclosure made of spread canvass*
Contratiempo, *s. m. mischance; disappointment*
Contrato, *s. m. contract*
Contrareta, *s. f. counter-plot*
Contravalacion, *s. f. contravallation*
Contravalar, *v. a. to intrench with lines of contravallation*
Contravencion, *s. f. contravention || precaution* [*ter-poison*
Contraveneno, *s. m. coun-*
Contravenir, *v. n. to contravene || to oppose; to withstand*
Contraventana, *s. f. an outside shutter*
Contraventor, ra, *s. contravener; transgressor*
Contravidriera, *s. f. a double casement*
Contray, *s. m. a fine cloth of Flanders*
Contrayerba, *s. f. a sort of antidote*
Contribucion, *s. f. contribution*
Contribuidor, *s. m. contributor* [*ribute*
Contribuir, *v. a. to con-*
Contributario, *s. m. contributary*
Contricion, *s. f. contrition*
Contrincante, *s. m. competitor*
Contristar, *v. a. to grieve*
Contrito, ta, *a. contrite*
Controversia, *s. f. controversy*
Controversista, *s. m. controversist*
Controvertible, *a. 2. controvertible*
Controvertido, da, *a. controverted* [*trovert*
Controvertir, *v. a. to con-*
Contubernio, *s. m. fellowship in one house || concubinage* [*macy*
Contumacia, *s. f. contu-*
Contumaz, *a. 2. contumacious*
Contumazmente, *adv. contumaciously.*

Coordinacion, *s. f.* } *co-or-*
Coordinamiento, *s. m.* } *dination*
Coordinadamente, *adver. orderly*
Coordinar, *v. a. to co-ordinate*
Copa, *s. f. a cup* || *the round head of a tree* || *the crown of a hat* || *a pan for coals* || *the middle of a buckler* || *the vault of an oven*
Copas, *pl. the hearts at cards* || *studs in a bridle*
Copada, *s. f. the copped lark*
Copado, da, *adj. round, like a cup*
Copal, *s. m. copal tree*
Copayba, *s. f. a kind of*
Copaza, *s. f. a great broad cup*
Copazo, *subs. m. aum. de* Copo
Copela, *s. f. coppel*
Copelar, *v. a. to refine silver, etc.*
Copera, *s. f. a cup-board*
Coperillo, *s. m. dim. de* Copero
Copero, *s. m. a cup-bearer*
Copeta, *s. f. a little cup*
Copete, *s. m. a toupee* || *a shoe's latchet* || *the top of a mountain*
Copetudo, da, *a. copped* || *boasting of birth, etc.*
Copey, *sub. m. a tree so called*
Copia, *s. f. a copy* || *copiousness*
Copiador, } *s. m. copist*
Copiante, }
Copiar, *v. a. to copy*
Copica, *s. f. dim. de* Copa
Copico, *s. m. dim. de* Copo
Copilacion, *s. f. compilation*
Copilador, *s. m. compiler*
Copilar, *v. a. to compile*
Copilla, *s. f. V.* Copica
Copillo, *s. m. V.* Copico
Copiosamente, *adv. copiously*
Copioso, sa, *a copious*
Copista, *s. m. copist*
Copita, Copito, *V.* Copica, etc,
Copla, *s. f. a staff; a stanza* || *a smart saying*
Coplear, *v. n. to make or sing staffs*
Coplero, *sub. m. a paltry rhymer*
Coplero, *s. m. one who sells songs, etc.*
Coplica, illa, *s. f. dim. de* Copla
Coplista, *s. m. Voy.* Copiero
Coplon, *s. m. a low witless staff*
Copo, *s. m. distaff-full* || *a flake of snow*
Copon, *s. m. a great cup* || *a holy pyx*
Copon de cuero, *a leather jack*
Coposo, sa, *adj. Voy.* Copado
Copra, *s. f. the marrow of a cocoa nut*
Cópula, *s. f. copulation* || *key-stone*
Copular, *v. a. to join*
Copularse, *v. r. to copulate*
Copulativamente, *ad. jointly*
Copulativo, va, *a. copulative*
Coquillo, *sub. m. a little worm* || *a little cocoa-nut*
Coquina, *s. f. V.* Almeja
Coquito, *subs. m. a little worm* || *a ridiculous gesture, etc.*
Coracero, *s. m. cuirassier*
Coracha, *s. f. a leather sack*
Coracilla, *s. f. a little cuirass*
Coracina, *s. f. a kind of ancient cuirass*
Corada, *s. f. pluck*
Corage, *s. m. courage* || *wrath; passion*
Corajudo, da, *a. angry; passionate*
Coral, *s. m. coral* || *apron*
Coral, *a. 2. choral*
Coralina, *s. f. coraline*
Corambre, *s. m. leather*
Corambrero, *s. m. one who deals with leather*
Coramvobis, *s. m. mien; carriage*
Corascora, *s. f. a sort of boat, or ship*
Coraza, *s. f. a cuirass*
Corazada, *s. f. the heart of a pine tree* || *a ragoo made with hearts*
Corazon, *s. m. heart*
Corazonada, *s. f. the beating of the heart* || *pluck*
Corazonazo, *s. m. aum. de* Corazon
Corazoncico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Corazon
Corazoncillo, *sub. m. St.-John's wort*
Corbachada, *s. f. a blow with a bull's pizzle*
Corbacho, *s. m. a bull's pizzle*
Corbas, *subs. f. pl. small feathers in the hawk's wings*
Corbata, *s. f. a cravat*
Corbata, *s. m. a layman that is not a gown-man*
Corbatin, *s. m. neck cloth*
Corbato, *s. m. a pipe used in the distillations*
Corbaton, *s. m. small knee*
Corcel, *s. m. a courser*
Corcha, *s. f. a vessel made with cork*
Corche, *s. m. a kind of sandal*

Corchea, *s. f. a quaver*
Corchera, *s. f. a vessel of cork to keep ice in*
Corchete, *s. m. a hook; a claps* || *catch-pole* || *a crotchet, in printing*
Corcho, *s. m. cork*
Corchos, *pl. V.* Chapin
Corcillo, ino. *s. m. a little roe-buck*
Corcova, *s. f. a bunch in the body* || *crookedness*
Corcovado, da, *a. bunch-backed* [*to skip*
Corcovear, *v. n. to bound;*
Corcoveta, *s. m. a bunch-backed man*
Corcovilla, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Corcova
Corcovo, *s. m. a bound* or *skip* || *unevenness; curvity* [*to patch*
Corcusir, *v. a. to mend;*
Corda (estar el navió á la), *to lye to* [*ropes*
Cordage, *s. m. cordage;*
Cordal, *sub. f. the hinder most tooth*
Cordel, *s. m. a line*
Cordelado, da, *a. twisted*
Cordelazo, *s. m. a lash with a line*
Cordelejo, *s. m. a small line* or *cord* || *a nipping jest*
Cordelería, *s. f. a rope-yard* || *V.* Cordage
Cordelero, *s. m. a rope-maker*
Cordelico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little line*
Cordellate, *s. m. a sort of coarse cloth*
Cordería, *s. f. assemblage of cords*
Corderico, illo, ito, *s. m. a young lamb*
Corderillo, *s. m. a lamb-skin with the wool*
Corderina, *s. f. a lamb-skin*
Corderino, na, *a. belonging to lambs*
Cordero, ra, *s. a lamb — a lamb-skin*
Corderuelo, la, *a. V.* Corderico [*skin*
Corderuna, *s. f. a lamb-*
Corderuno, na, *a. V.* Corderino
Cordezuela, *sub. f. a little rope* or *cord*
Cordiaco, ca, *a. V.* Cardiaco
Cordial, *a. 2. cordial*
Cordial, *s. m. a cordial*
Cordialmente, *adv. cordially* [*tunny*
Cordila, *s. f. a new-born*
Cordilla, *s. f. a twist of the intestines of sheep*
Cordillera, *s. f. a long range of mountains*
Cordilo, *s. m. a kind of lizard* [*leather*
Cordoban, *s. m. cordovan*
Cordobana (andar á la), *to go naked*
Cordojo, *s. m. sorrow; grief*
Cordon, *s. m. a twist* || *a lace* || *a string* || *a girdle worn by friars* || *stone-plinth* || *ring-edge of coin*
Cordonazo, *s. m. a stroke* or *lash with a rope*
Cordoncico, illo, ito, *sub. m. dim. de* Cordon
Cordoncillo, *s. m. a sort of embroidery-milled-edge of a coin*
Cordonería, *s. f. the place where lace is made* or *sold*
Cordonero, *s. m. one that makes silk cords* or *laces* || *a rope-maker*
Cordovan, *s. m. cordovan leather*
Cordula, *s. f. V.* Cordilo
Cordura, *s. f. discretion; wisdom*
Corea, *s. f. a sort of dance*
Coreada (música), *s. f. a church musick*
Corear, *v. a. to compose the musick of a chorus*
Corecico, *s. m. a small leather*
Coreo, *s. m. a trochee* || *consort; harmony of a choral musick*
Corezuelo, *s. m. a small leather* || *a little sucking-pig*
Cori, *s. m. groundpine*
Coriandro, *s. m. coriander*
Corifeo, *s. m. chief*
Corillo, *s. m. dim. de* Coro
Corintio, tia, } *adj. corin-*
Corintico, ca, } *thian*
Corion, *s. m. chorion*
Corista, *s. m. chorister*
Coriza, *s. f. a sort of leather shoe used in Asturias*
Corladura, *s. f. a sort of gold-varnish*
Corma, *subst. f. locke; shackles*
Cormano, *s. m. a brother of a different father* or *mother*
Cornada, *subst. f. a push with a beast's horn*
Cornadillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cornado
Cornado, *sub. m. a coin used anciently*
Cornadura, *s. f. V.* Cornamenta
Cornal, *s. m. a strap to yoke the oxen with*
Cornamenta, *sub. f. the horns of any beast*

Cornamusa, *s. f. a horn-pipe* [*of olive*
Cornatillo, *s. m. a kind*
Córnea, *s. f. cornea of the eye*
Corneador, ra, *s. a beast that butts with the horn*
Cornear, *v. neut. to butt with the horn*
Cornecico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little horn*
Corneja, *s. f. a rook*
Cornéjal, *s. m. corner; angle*
Cornejalejo, *sub. m. cod; husk; shell*
Cornejilla, *s. f. a young-rook* [*tree*
Cornejo, *sub. m. cornil-*
Cornerina, *s. f. cornelian-stone*
Cornero, *s. m. a cantle of bread*
Corneta, *s. 2. a cornet* || *the standard* or *cornet of a troop of horse* || *a broad pendent*
Corneta de monte, *a hunter's horn* — de posta, *a post-boy's horn*
Cornete, *s. m. V.* Cornezuelo
Cornetica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cornet* [*horn*
Cornezuelo, *s. m. a little*
Cornial, *s. m. horn like*
Cornicabra, *s. f. turpentine-tree* || *a sort of olive* || *a consentient cuckold*
Corniculata (luna), *s. f. the new moon*
Corniforme (cometa), *s. m. a comet with a crooked tail*
Cornígero, ra, *a. horned*
Cornija, *s. f. V.* Cornisa
Cornijal, *sub. m. corner; angle*
Cornijamiento, *s. m. V.* Cornijon
Cornijon, *s. m. the architrave, freese and cornice* || *the corner of a house* [*stone*
Corniola, *s. f. cornelian-*
Cornisa, *s. f. cornice*
Cornisamiento, *s. m. V.* Cornijon
Cornisica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cornice*
Cornison, *s. m. V.* Cornijon [*tree*
Corno, *s. m. wild cherry-*
Cornucopia, *s. f. cornucopia*
Cornudazo, *s. m. aum. de* Cornudo
Cornudico, illo, ito, *sub. m. dim. de* Cornudo
Cornudo, da, *a. horned*
Cornudo, *s. m. cuckold*
Cornupeta, *s. m. a bull that butts with the horn*
Coro, *s. m. choir* || *chorus* De coro, *adv. by heart*
Corocha, *s. f. a sort of caterpillar*
Corografía, *s. f. chorography*
Corográficamente, *adver. chorographically*
Corográfico, ca, *a. chorographical*
Corógrafo, *s. m. chorographer* [*lary*
Corolario, *sub. m. corol-*
Corona, *s. f. a crown* || *a garland* || *a glory*
Corona de rey, *the herb melilot* [*tion*
Coronacion, *s. f. corona-*
Coronada (obra), *s. f. a crowned-work*
Coronado, *s. m. one with a shaven crown*
Coronador, ra, *s. one that crowns another*
Coronal, *a. m. coronal*
Coronamiento, *s. m. crowning*, (*in building*)
Coronar, *v. a. to crown*
Coronaria, *a. f. coroner*
Coronario, ria, *a. belonging to the crown*
Oro coronario, *the purified gold*
Corondel, *s. m. a reglet*
Coronel, *s. m. colonel* || *coronet*
Coronela, *s. f. the colonel's company* or *wife*
Coronelía, *s. f. a regiment*
Coronica, illa, *s. f. a little crown*
Corónica, *s. f. a chronicle*
Coronilla, *s. f. the crown of the head*
Coronilla real, *melilot*
Coronista, *s. m. chronicler*
Coroza, *sub. f. a painted cap like a mitre*
Corpanchon, *s. m. a great body* [*body*
Corpecito, *s. m. a little*
Corpezuelo, *s. m. a waist-coat without sleeves* || *V.* Corpecito
Corpiñejo, *s. m. dim. de* Corpiño
Corpiño, *sub. m. a little waist-coat worn by women*
Corporal, *a. 2. corporal*
Corporal, *s. m. corporal*
Corporalidad, *s. f. corporality*
Corporalmente, *adv. corporally*
Corporcidad, *s. f. corporeity*
Corporeo, rea, *adj. corporal*
Corps, *s. m. V.* Cuerpo
Sumiller de corps, *the lord great chamberlain*

— guardias de corps, *the life guard-men*
Corpudo, da, *a. corpulent*
Corpuloncia, *s. f. corpulency*
Corpulento, ta, *adj. corpulent*
Corpus, *sub. m. Corpus-Christi day*
Corpuscular, *a. 2. corpuscular*
Corpúsculo, *s. m. corpuscle*
Corral, *s. m. a yard; a court* || *a poultry-yard*
Hacer corrales, *to absent one's self from school*
Corralero, *s. m. one who feeds fowls in a poultry-yard*
Corralillo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Corral
Corraliza, *s. f. V.* Corral
Correa, *s. f. leather strap*
Correage, *s. m. straps, harness, etc.*
Correal (coser), *to stitch with thin straps*
Correar, *v. a. to prepare the wool*
Correccion, *s. f. correction*
Correctamente, *adv. correctly*
Correctivo, va, *a. corrective*
Correctivo, *s. m. a corrective*
Correcto, ta, *a. correct*
Corrector, *s. m. corrector*
Corredentor, *subs. m. the person who with another redeems a third*
Corredera, *sub. f. a place for horses to run* || *the upper-stone of a mill* || *a cricket* || *a bawd*
Corredilla, *s. f. a short running*
Corredizo (nudo), *s. m. a running knot*
Corredor, ra, *s. runner*
Corredor, *s. m. corridor; gallery* || *a broker* || *a common crier*
Corredor de bestias, *a jockey* — de culpas, *a pimp*
Corredorcillo, *s. m. a little corridor*
Correduría, *s. f. brokerage* || *pimping*
Correería, *s. f. the trade of a strap-maker*
Correero, *s. m. a strap-maker*
Corregibilidad, *s. f. docility*
Corregible, *adj. 2. corrigible*
Corregidor, *s. m. corregidor* || *corrector*
Corregidora, *s. f. the wife of a corregidor*
Corregimiento, *s. m. the office* or *district of a corregidor*
Corregir, *v. a. to correct*
Corregüela, *s. f. a little leather strap* || *blood wort*
Correlacion, *s. f. correlativeness*
Correlativamente, *adver. correlatively*
Correlativo, va, *adj. correlative*
Correncia, *s. f. flux; loo seness*
Correndilla, *s. f. V.* Correría
Correntía, *s. f. an artificial inundation*
Correntiar, *v. a. to overflow a new reaped field*
Correntío, tía, *a. running*
Correnton, na, *a. going from one feast to another*
Correo, *s. m. a courier* || *a post-office* || *a complice*
Correon, *sub. m. a great leather strap*
Correoso, sa, *a. flexible*
Correr, *v. a. y n. to run*
Correr la posta, *to ride post* — la moneda, *to be current* — la sangre, *to bleed* — tal viento, *to blow*
Correrse, *v. r. to be ashamed*
Correrse la vela, *to gutter*
Correría, *s. f. running; excursion of soldiers*
Correspondencia, *sub. f. correspondence*
Corresponder, *v. neut. to correspond*
Correspondiente, *a. 2. correspondent*
Correspondiente, Corresponsal, *s. m. a correspondent*
Corresponsio, *s. f. correspondence*
Corretage, *s. m. brokerage* || *pimping*
Corretear, *v. act. to run about; to ramble*
Correvedile, *s. m. a tale-bearer* || *a pimp*
Corrida, *s. f. running; race*
Corrida de tiempo, *course*
De corrida, *adv. hastily; running*
Corridamente, *adv. Voy.* Corrientemente
Corridita, *subst. f. a little race* or *course*
Corrido, da, *a. ashamed*
Zorra corrida, *an impudent saucy whore*
Corriente, *s. m. current*
Corriente, *a. 2. current; running*
Corrientemente, *adv. currently*
Corrillero, *s. m. one who goes from one company to another*
Corrillo, *s. m. a company of news-mongers, etc.*
Corrimiento, *s. m. shame;*

confusion || *stream; current* || *fluxion*
Corrincho, *s. m. a company of mean people*
Corrivacion, *s. f. the running of waters together into one stream*
Corro, *s. m. a company standing in a ring*
Corroboracion, *s. f. corroboration*
Corroborante, *a. 2. s. m. corroborant; corroborative*
Corroborar, *v. a. to corroborate*
Corrobra, *s. f. a reward given to a broker*
Corroer, *v. a. to corrode*
Corrompedor, ra, *s. corrupter*
Corromper, *v. a. to corrupt* || *to bribe* || *to debauch*
Corromper, *v. n. to stink*
Corromperse, *v. r. to corrupt*
Corrompidamente, *adv. corruptly*
Corrompimiento, *sub. m. corrupting*
Corrosion, *s. f. corrosion*
Corrosivo, va, *a. corrosive*
Corrugacion, *s. f. wrinkling*
Corrugar, *v. a. to corrugate*
Corrugo, *s. m. canal*
Corrulla, *s. f. a particular room, in gallies*
Corrupcion, *s. f. corruption* || *bribery* || *looseness*
Corruptamente, *adv. corruptely*
Corruptela, *s. f. corruption* || *bribery*
Corruptibilidad, *s. f. corruptibility*
Corruptible, *a. 2. corruptible*
Corruptivo, va, *adj. corruptive*
Corrupto, ta, *a. corrupt — bribed*
Corrupta, *a defloured girl*
Corruptor, *s. m. corrupter*
Corsa, *s. f. a sailing, or cruizing of ships*
Corsario, *s. y a. corsair*
Corsé, *s. m. jumps*
Corsear, *v. a to cruize at sea*
Corso, *s. m. cruize, cruizing*
Corta, *s. f. the felling of trees*
Cortabolsas, *s. m. a cut-purse*
Cortadera, *s. f. a tool to cut-iron with*
Cortadillo, *s. m. a cylindrical drinking glass* || *a studied talking*
Cortador, *s. m. a sort of capriol*
Cortador, ra, *a. cutting*
Cortador, *s. m. a butcher*
Cortadores, *pl. the incisors*
Cortadura, *s. f. a cut*
Cortaduras, *pl. shreds; parings; clippings* || *cut-paper-works*
Cortafrio, *s. m. a tool to cut iron with*
Cortamente, *adv. shortly* || *soberly*
Cortamiento, *sub. m. the cutting*
Cortante, *s. m. a butcher*
Cortapies, *subs. m. a cut upon the legs with a sword*
Cortaplumas, *s. m. a penknife*
Cortar, *v. a. to cut*
Cortarse, *v. r. to be daunted; to be at a stand*
Corte, *s. m. the edge of a sword, etc.* || *a cut* || *a felling of trees* || *means way* || *a court* || *a yard*
Corte do vestido, *the necessary quantity of stuff*
Córtes, *pl. the assembly of the states of spain*
Cortecica, illa, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Corteza
Cortedad, *s. f. shortness; brevity* || *bashfulness*
Cortejador, *s. m. courtier*
Cortejar, *v. a. to court*
Cortejo, *s. m. a retinue* || *a present* || *a gallant; a spark*
Cortes, *a. 2. courteous*
Cortesanamente, *adverb. courteously*
Cortesanazo, za, *a. ceremonious, etc.*
Cortesanía, *s. f. courtliness*
Cortesano, na, *adj. courteous* || *prudent* || *belonging to the court*
Dama cortesana, *a courtesan*
Cortesano, *s. m. a courtier*
Cortesía, *s. f. courtesy*
Cortesmente, *adv. courtly*
Corteza, *s. f. bark; rind* || *crust* || *the out side*
Cortezon, *s. m. aum. de* Corteza
Cortezoncito, *s. m. dim. de* Corteza
Cortezudo, da, *adj. corticose* || *rustick*
Cortezuela, *sub. f. a little bark*
Cortico, ca, *a. very short*
Cortijo, *s. m. a farm*
Cortina, *s. f. curtain*
Cortinage, *s. m. a set of curtains*
Cortinal, *s. m. a field enclosed with walls*
Corto, ta, *a. short* || *bashful*
Corto de entendimiento, *half witted — de razo-*

nes, *brief in words* — de corazon, *cow-hearted* — de manos, *backward*

Corton, *s. m. a sort of worm*

Coruscante, } *adj. corus-*
Corusco, ca, } *cant*

Corva, *s. f. the ham* || *V.* Corvaza

Corvadura, *s. f. curvity*

Corvar, *v. a. to bend*

Corvaza, *s. f. curbs*

Corvecito, *s. m. a young raven*

Corvejon, *s. m. the joint wich bows the foot of any beast* || *a cok's spur* || *a sea-raven*

Corveta, *s. f. curvet*

Corvillo (miércoles), *sub. m. ash-wednesday*

Corvina, *subs. f. a sort of congsr*

Corvo, va, *a. crooked*

Corvo, *s. m. a sort of fish* || *hook*

Corzo, za, *s. a roe-buck*

Corzuelo, *sub. m. dim. de* Corzo

Cosa, *s. f. a thing*

Cosario, *s. m. corsair* || *a carrier* || *a hunter*

Cosario, ria, *a. belonging to a corsair*

Camino cosario, *a beaten road*

Coscoja, *s. f. holme-oak* || *the dry pickly leaves of the oak*

Coscojo, *subs. mas. a red grain that grows on the holme-oak*

Coscojos, *plur. prickly wheels put to the bridles*

Coscojal, } *s. m. a grove of*
Coscojar, } *holme-oaks*

Coscorron, *s. m. bruise; blow*

Cosecha, *s. f. harvest*

Cosechero, *s. m. the owner of a harvest*

Cosedura, *s. f. sewing*

Coselete, *s. m. a corslet* || *armour*

Coser, *v. a. to sew*

Cosera, *subs. f. a watered field*

Cosetada, *s. f. a quick run*

Cosica, illa, ita, *s. f. a trifle*

Cosido, *s. m. sewed linen-clothes*

Cósmico, ca, *a. cosmical*

Cosmogonía, *s. f. cosmogony*

Cosmografía, *sub. f. cosmography*

Cosmógrafo, *s. m. cosmographer*

Cosmología, *s. f. cosmology*

Coso, *s. m. the place for the bull feasts* || *a little worm in wood*

Cosquillas, *s. f. tickling*

Hacer cosquillas, *to tickle*

Cosquillaza, *s. f.* }
Cosquillon, *s. m.* } *a violent and sudden tickle*

Cosquilloso, sa, *a. ticklish*

Costa, *s. f. cost; price* || *a sea-coast* || *a wedge used by shoe-makers*

Costado, *s. m. side* || *back*

Costados, *pl. descents (in genealogy)*

Costal, *s. m. a sack* || *a rammer*

Costalada, *s. f. a fall upon the side, or upon the back*

Costalazo, *sub. m. a great sack* || *a blow with a sack*

Costalero, *sub. m. street-porter*

Costalico, illo, ito, *s. m a little sack*

Costaneras, *s. f. joists*

Costanero, ra, *a. inclining; shelving*

Costar, *v. n. to cost*

Coste, *s. m. cost*

Costear, *v. a. to coast* || *to defray*

Costera, *s. f. side*

Costero, *s. m. a flitch or slab of timber*

Costilla, *s. f. a rib*

Costillas, *pl. all the back-knees*

Costillage, } *s. m. the struc-*
Costillar, } *ture of the ribs*

Costiller, *s. m. an ancient officer of the household*

Costillica, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Costilla

Costilludo, da, *a. robust, rough hewn fellow* || *clownish*

Costo, *subst. m. cost* || *an indian tree*

Costosamente, *adv. expensively*

Costoso, sa, *a. expensive*

Costra, *s. f. a crust*

Costrada, *sub. f. a glazed cake*

Costrilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Costra

Costringimiento, *sub. m. constraint*

Costringir, *v. a to constrain*

Costroso, sa, *a. crusty*

Costumbre, *s. f. custom* || *a woman's courses*

Costumbres, *pl. manners*

Costura, *s. f. seam; sewing*

Costurera, *s. f. a seamstress*

Costuron, *s. m. a great coarse seam* || *a great scar*

Cota, *s. f. a coat of mail* || *a coat of arms* || *quota* || *quotation*

Cotana, *s. f. mortise*

Cotanza, *s. f. a kind of fine linen*
Cotarrera, *sub. f. a mean rambling woman*
Cotarro, *s. m. hospital* || *a bawdyhouse*
Cotejar, *v. a. to compare*
Cotejo, *s. m. comparison*
Cotidianamente, *adverb. daily*
Cotidiano, na, *a. daily*
Cotilla, *s. f. stays; bodice*
Cotillero, *sub. m. a stay-maker*
Cotin, *s. m. a back-stroke*
Cotiza, *subs. f. a certain band in a coat of arms*
Cotizado, *a. full of bands of different colours*
Coto, *sub. m. a park, a warren, etc.* || *the price set upon any commodity* || *a bound* || *the hand's breath* || *miller's thumb*
Coton, *s. m. printed callico*
Cotonada, *s. f. a sort of callico*
Cotoncillo, *s. m. a little knob put at top of the maulstick*
Cotonía, *s. f. dimity*
Cotorra, *s. f. paroquet* || *a magpy*
Cotorrera, *s. f. a she-parrot*
Cotral, *s. m. an old ox*
Cotufa, *s. f. a certain indian fruit* || *a dainty*
Coturno, *s. m. a buskin*
Covacha, *s. f. a little cave* or *den*
Covachuela, *sub. f. a very little den* || *the office of a secretary of state*
Covanilla, *s. f.* } *a little*
Covanillo, *s. m.* } *basket*
Covezuela, *s. f. dim. de* Covacha
Cox cox (á) á cox coxita, *adv. upon one foot*
Coxear, *v. n. to halt* || *to shuffle*
Coxedad, *s. f. lameness*
Coxendico, *s. m. the hip bone*
Coxera, *s. f. lameness*
Coxijo, *sub. m. contest on trifles*
Coxijoso, sa, *a. that complains at every thing*
Coxin, *s. m. a cushion; a pillow*
Coxinete, nillo, *sub. m. a little cushion*
Coxitranco, ca, *a. a lame that is never still*
Coxixo, *s. m. a vermin*
Coxo, xa, *a. lame*
Coxo, *s. m. the time*
Coxquear, *V.* Coxcar
Coxquearse, *v. r. to be offended* [*lame*
Coxuelo, la, *adj. a little*
Coyma, *s. f. a sum paid to the keeper of a gaming house*
Coyme, *sub. m. one that keeps a publick gaming house*
Coyunda, *s. f. a strap to tie oxen to the yoke*
Coyundado, da, *a. tied to the yoke*
Coyundilla, *s. f. a little strap*
Coyuntura, *s. f. a joint* or *articulation* || *juncture, opportunity*
Coz, *s. f. a kick* || *the but-end of a musket* || *the recoiling of it*
Crabron, *s. m. a hornet*
Craneo, *s. m. a skull*
Crápula, *s. f. gross intemperance*
Crascitar, *v. n. to croak*
Crasicie, *s. f. thickness*
Crasiento, ta, *a. greasy*
Crasitud, *s. f. fatness*
Craso, sa, *a. fat; thick* || *gross* [*cloth*
Crea, *s. f. a sort of linen*
Creacion, *s. f. creation*
Crear, *v. a to create*
Crear, *v. n. to grow up*
Creatura, *s. f. a creature*
Crebol, *s. m. holly*
Crecedero, ra, *a. apt to grow* or *increase*
Crecer, *v. n. to grow up to increase*
Creces, *s. f. plu. the over plus in measures of corn, etc.* || *increase*
Crecida, *s. f. growing; increase*
Crecidamente, *adv. abundantly*
Crecidito, ta, *a. a little increased*
Crecido, da, *adj. great* || *abundant*
Creciente, *s. mas. the increase of rivers* || *crescent* || *flood*
Crecimiento, *s. mas. increase*
Credencia, *s. fem. a little cup-board near the altar* [*tial*
Credencial, *a. a creden-*
Credibilidad, *s. f. credibility*
Crédito, *s. mas. credit* || *active debt*
Credo, *s. m. creed*
Credulidad, *s. f. credulity*
Crédulo, la, *a. credulous*
Creederas (tener buenas), *to be very credulous*
Creedor, ra, *a. credulous*
Creencia, *s. f. belief*
Creendero, ra, *s. a person recommended to another*
Creer, *v. a. to believe*

Cregüela, *sub. f. a sort of linen cloth*
Creible, *a. 2. credible*
Creiblemente, *adv. credibly* [*diœresis*
Crema, *sub. f. cream* ‖
Cremásteres, *s. m. pl. two muscles so called*
Cremor, *s. m. cream; the best of a thing*
Crencha, *s. f. the partition of the hair*
Crepusculino, na, *a, belonging to the crepuscule* [*cule*
Crepúsculo, *s. m. crepus-*
Cresa, *s. f a little worm* ‖ *eggs of bees*
Crespar, *v. a. to curl*
Cresparse, *v. r. to be angry* [*tree*
Crespino, *s. m. a sort of*
Crespo, pa, *adj. crisped; curled* ‖ *entangled* ‖ *angry*
Crespon, *s. m. crape*
Cresta, *s. f. a cockscomb* ‖ *a cop* or *tuft* ‖ *a crest*
Cresta de la explanada, *land-walk*
Crestado, da, *a. crested*
Crestica, illa, ita, *s. fem. dim. de* Cresta
Creston, *s. m. crest of a helmet*
Creyente, *s. m. believer*
Crezneja, *s. f. a rush-lace*
Cria, *s. f. a litter* ‖ *the young of any animal*
Criada, *s. f. a maid servant* ‖ *a beetle*
Criadero, *s. m. nursery; seed-plot*
Criadero, ra, *a. teeming; fecund*
Criadilla, *s. f. testicle* ‖ *a little servant wench*
Criadillas de tierra, *truffles*
Criado, *s. m. a servant*
Criado (bien ó mal), *well* or *ill-bred*
Criador, ra, *s. one that educates* or *breeds up*
Criador, *s. m. creator*
Criaduela, *sub. m. a little maid servant*
Crianza, *s. f. breeding; education* ‖ *courtesy*
Criar, *v. a. to create* ‖ *to produce* ‖ *to nurse* ‖ *to breed; to educate*
Criatura, *s. f. a creature* ‖ *a child*
Criaturica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little child*
Criba, *s. f. a sieve*
Cribar, *v. a. to sift*
Cribo, *s. m. V.* Criba
Crímen, *s. m. a crime*
Criminacion, *s. f. crimination*
Criminal, *a. 2. criminal*
Criminalidad, *s. f. criminalty*
Criminalmente, *adv. criminally*
Criminar, *v. a. to accuse*
Criminosamente, *adv. criminously* [*nous*
Criminoso, sa, *a. crimi-*
Crimno, *s. mas. a coarse sort of meal*
Crin, *s. f. horse* or *lion's mane* [*haired*
Crinado, da, *adj. long-*
Crinito, ta, *adj. V.* Crinado ‖ *ominous*
Criollo, *s. m. a creole*
Criptas, *s. f. pl. cryptæ*
Crisis, *s f. crisis* ‖ *judgment*
Crisma, *s. 2. chrism*
Crismar, *v. a. to anoint with chrism; to confirm*
Crismera, *s. f. a bottle in wich the chrism is kept*
Crisoberilo, *s. m. a sort of beryl*
Crisol, *s. m. crucible*
Crisolada, *s. f. a crucible full*
Crisolito, *s. m. chrysolite*
Crisopasio, *s. m. chrysophrasus*
Crisopeya, *s. f. alchymy*
Crispatura, *s. f. crispation*
Crista, *s. f. crest of a coat of arms*
Cristal, *s. m. crystal*
Cristal tártaro, *cream of tartar*
Cristalino, na, *a. crystalline* [*lization*
Cristalizacion, *s. f. crystal-*
Cristalizar, *v. a. to crystallize*
Cristel, *s. m. a clyster*
Crítica, *s. f. criticism*
Criticar, *v. a. to criticise*
Crítico, *s. m. a critick* ‖ *a purist*
Crítico, ca, *a. critical*
Critiquizar, *v. a. to criticise*
Crizneja, *sub. f. a sort of wattle*
Croaxar, *v. a. to croak*
Crocino, *s. mas. an ointment made with saffron*
Crocodilio, *s. m. an herb like a thistle*
Crocodilo, *s. m. a crocodile*
Crocomagna, *s. m. dregs of the oil of saffron*
Crocuta, *s. f. a mongrel beast supposed between a hyena and lion*
Cromático, ca, *a. chromatick*
Crónica, *s. f.* } *a chro-*
Crónico, *s. m.* } *nickle*
Cronico, ca, *a. chronical*
Cronicon, *s. m. abridged annals*

Cronista, *s. m. a chronicler*
Cronografía, *s. f. chronography*
Cronógrafo, *s. m. annalist*
Cronología, *s. f. chronology*
Cronológicamente, *adver. chronogically*
Cronológico, ca, *a. chronological*
Cronologista, Cronólogo, *s. m. chronologist*
Crotafite, *s. m. a muscle of the temple*
Croto, *s. m. a bittern*
Crucera, *s. f. the withers of a horse*
Crucería, *s. f. a gothick structure*
Crucero, *s. m. cross-bar || cross-beam || cross-way || cross-bearer*
Cruciata, *s. f. cross-wort*
Cruciferario, Crucífero, *s. m. cross-bearer*
Crucífero, ra, *a. crucíferous*
Crucificar, *v. a. to crucify*
Crucifixion, *sub. f. crucifixion*
Crucifixo, *s. m. crucifix*
Crucifixôr, *s. m. one who crucifies*
Crucígero, ra, *a. crucíferous*
Crucillo, *s. m. pushpin*
Crudamente, *adv. bluntly*
Crudeza, *sub. f. asperity; sharpness || roughness || arrogance*
Crudezas, *pl. crudities*
Crudo, da, *a. raw || sharp || cruel || arrogant*
A' punto, *ó* tiempo crudo, *at the precise moment*—á punto crudo, *unseasonably*
Cruel, *a 2. cruel*
Crueldad, *s. f. cruelty*
Cruelmente, *adv. cruelly*
Cruentamente, *adv. bloodily*
Cruentar, *v. a. V.* Ensangrentar
Crural, *a. 2. crural*
Crureo, *s. m. one of the muscles of the leg*
Crústico, ca, *a. V.* Pulsatil
Cruxía, *s. f. gung-way || a bow-chase || a corridor* or *gallery || dormitory*
Cruxía de piezas, *a ribble-row of rooms* — pasar cruxía, *to run the gauntlet*
Cruxida, *s. f. deck*
Cruxido, *s. m. a crack*
Cruxir, *v. n. to crack*
Cruz, *s. m. a cross || horse's withers*
Cruzada, *s. f. crusade*
Cruzado, *s. m. a croise || cruzado*
Cruzador, *s. m. cruiser*
Cruzar, *v. a. to cross*
Cruzar, *v. n. to cruise*
Cruzarse, *v. rec. to take upon one the cross for the holy war*
Cuaderviz, *s. f. a quail*
Cuajada, *s. fem. curds of milk*
Cuajadillo, *s. m. a woven piece of silk intermixt with flowers*
Cuajamiento, *s. m. coagulation*
Cuajar, *s. m. runnet-bag*
Cuajar, *v. a. to coagulate || to please*
Cuajareo, *s. m. runnet*
Cuajaron, *s. m. a clod of blood*
Cuajo, *s. m. curdled milk*
Yerba de cuajo, *cheese-wort*
Cuatequil, *s. m. millet*
Cuba, *s. fem. cask; tun; pipe || a great drinker || a paunchbelly*
Cubazo, *sub. mas. a blow against a cask*
Cubeba, *s. f. a small indian fruit* or *berry*
Cubero, *s. m. a cooper*
Cubertado, da, *a. covered*
Cubertura, *s. f. a covering*
Cubeta, *s. f. a little cask || a sort of pail*
Cubetilla, *s. f. dim. de* Cubeta
Cubeto, *s. f. dim. de* Cuba
Cubichetes, *s. m. pl. filling pieces (in a ship)*
Cúbico, ca, *a. cubical*
Cubicularío, *s. m. a valet de chamber*
Cubículo, *s. mas. a bedchamber*
Cubierta, *s. f. any covering || deck*
Cubiertamente, *adv. secretly*
Cubierto, *s. m. a cover || a lodging-roof || a set of dishes, etc.*
Cubierto, ta, *a. covered*
Cubil, *s. m. hare's form; wild boar's hold, etc.*
Cubilete, *s. m. a patteepan || a litle-pie || a goblet || a juggler's box || a dice-box*
Cubiletero, *s. m. a patteepan || a great drinking cup*
Cubillo, *s. m. a little pail || a sort of spanish fly*
Cubital (Medida), *s. f. a cubit*
Cubito, *s. m. a little pail*
Cubo, *s. m. a cube || a pail || a nave* or *stock of a wheel || a round tower*

Cuboydes, *s. m. the foot-bone*
Cubrepan, *s. m. a sort of oven-fork*
Cubrir, *v. a. to cover*
Cubrir faltas, *to conceal faults* — cubrir á la yegua, *to leap the mare*
Cubrirse el cielo, *to grow cloudy*
Cuca, *s. f. pignut* || *a sort of caterpillar*
Cucaña, *s. f. a profit gained by another's cost*
Tierra de cucaña, *a land of milk and honey*
Cucañero, *s. m. one who gains at another's cost*
Cucar, *v. a. to jest*
Cucaracha, *s. f. a wood-louse*
Cuchar, *s. m. a tax upon corn*
Cuchara, *s. f. a spoon* || *a ladle* || *a scoop*
Cucharada, *s. f. a spoonful*
Cucharal, *s. m. a little bag to put the spoons into*
Cucharazo, *s. m. a blow with a spoon*
Cucharero, *s. m. one who makes* or *sells spoons*
Cuchareta, *sub. f. a little spoon*
Cucharetear, *v. a. to stir with a spoon* || *to intermeddle with other persons matter*
Cucharetero, *s. m. V.* Cucharero || *case of spoons*
Cucharica, illa, ita, *s. f. a tea-spoon*
Cucharon, *s. m. a ladle*
Cuchichear, *v. n. to whisper* [*ring*
Cuchicheo, *s. m. whispe-*
Cuchichiar, *v. n. to chirp, like the partridges*
Cuchilla, *s. f. cleaver* || *sword* || *a book binder's knife*
Cuchillada, *sub. f. slash; gash; cut*
Cuchilladas, *pl. strifes; squabbles*
Cuchilladica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little slash, etc.*
Cuchillar, *a. 2. belonging to a knife* [*knife*
Cuchillazo, *s. m. a great*
Cuchillejo, *s. m. a little knife*
Cuchillería, *s. f. the making of knives* || *a cutler's shop*
Cuchillero, *s. m. a cutler*
Cuchillico, ito, *sub. m. a little knife*
Cuchillo, *p. a knife*
Cuchillos, *plu. studding sails* || *six principal feathers in the hawk's wings* || *gores put to garments, etc.*
Cuchillon, *s. m. a great knife*
Cuchuchear, *v. n. to whisper* || *to report; to tell*
Cuchufleta, *s. f. a quibble; a joke*
Cucita, *s. f. a little dog*
Cuclillas (sentarse de ó en), *to sit on one's hams*
Cuclillo, *s. m. a cuckow* || *a cuckold*
Cuco, *s. m. a caterpillar*
Cuculla, *s. f. a hood*
Cucurrucho, *s. m. a cornet of paper*
Cudria, *s. f. a rope made with rushes*
Cuébano, *V.* Cuévano
Cuelga, *sub. f. a present given on one's birth day*
Cuellierguido, da, *adj. haughty; stiffnecked*
Cuello, *s. m. neck* || *collar* || *ruff* || *instep*
Cuelmo, *s. m. V.* Tea
Cuenca, *sub. f. a wooden porringer* || *the orb of the eye* [*vessel*
Cuenco, *s. m. an earthen*
Cuenda, *subst. f. the first thread of a skein*
Cuenta, *s. f. an account* || *a bead*
Cuentecica, illa, ita, *s. f. dim. de* Cuenta
Cuentecico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cuento
Cuentista, *s. m. a tale-teller*
Cuento, *s. m. a tale* || *a million* || *a prop* || *a tip* || *a quarrel* [*kin*
Cuera, *s. f. a leather jer-*
Cuerda, *s. f. cord; rope; string* || *match for guns* || *a watch's chain*
Cuerdas, *pl. sinews*
Cuerdamente, *adv. wisely*
Cuerdecica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cord*
Cuerdecito, ta, *a. dim. de* Cuerdo [*se; prudent*
Cuerdo, da, *a. sober; wi-*
Cuerecico, ito, *subs. m. a little thin skin*
Cuerezuelo, *s. m. V.* Cuerecico || *a sucking pig*
Cuerna, *s. f. a stag's horn* || *a hunter's horn*
Cuernecico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little horn*
Cuernezuelo, *subs. m. V.* Cuernecico || *the snout of a wild boar*
Cuerno, *s. m. horn* || *side*
Cuernos de antenas, *booms* — de altar, *corners*
Cuero, *s. m. skin; hide* || *leather* || *leater-jack* || *a drunkard*
Estar en cueros, *to be stark naked*
Cuerpecico, cillo, cito,

zuelo, *s. mas. a little body*
Cuerpo, *s. m. body* || *the shape* || *dead body; corps* || *a volume* || *a corporation*
Cuerpo de guardia, *corps de guard* || *guard-house*
Cuerva, *s. f. the hen crow*
Cuervecico, cillo, cito, *s. mas. a little* or *young crow*
Cuervo, *s. m. a crow*
Cuervo calvo, *a cormorant* || *marino, a plungeon*
Cuesco, *s. m. the stone of a fruit* || *a fart*
Cuesquillo, *s. m. dim. de* Cuesco
Cuesta, *s. f. a hill*
A' cuestas, *adv. on one's shoulders* or *back*
Cuestecica, cilla, cita, zuela, *s. f. a little hill*
Cueva, *s. f. den; cavern* || *cellar; cave*
Cuévano, *s. m. a great basket to gather the grapes in*
Cuevecica, cilla, cita. *s. f. dim. de* Cueva
Cuevero, *s. m. one who makes caves*
Cuezo, *s. m. a brick layer's hod*
Cugujada, *s. f. the copped lark*
Cugulla, *s. f. a monk's cowl*
Cuidadico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Cuidado
Cuidado, *s. m. diligence; care* || *fear; suspicion*
Cuidadosamente, *adv. carefully*
Cuidadoso, sa, *a. careful; diligent*
Cuidar, *v. a. to take care*
Cuita, *subs. f. anguish; anxiety*
Cuitadico, illo, ito, *adj. dim. de* Cuitado
Cuitado, da, *a. anxious; miserable* || *faint-hearted*
Culada, *s. f. a fall on the backside*
Culantrillo, *s. mas. maiden-hair*
Culantro, *s. m. coriander*
Cular, *s. m. the gut of the fundament*
Culata, *s. f. the breech of a gun* || *the back-side of a coach*
Culatazo, *sub. m. a blow with the breech of a gun*
Culazo, *s. m. a great breech*
Culcusido, *s. m. patched works*
Culebra, *s. f. an adder* || *a sham, or stam*
Culebrazo, *s. m. lash; lashing*
Culebrear, *v. n. to move from one side to another*
Culebrica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little adder*
Culebrilla, *s. f. a tetter* || *a chap in a gun's barrel*
Culebrina, *s. f. culverin*
Culebro, *s. m. a he adder*
Culebron, *s. m. a great adder* || *a cunning, crafty man*
Culera, *s. f. a foul clout*
Culero, *sub. m. clout for children*
Culero, ra, *a. that comes the last to an appoin- the place*
Culito, *s. m. a little breech*
Culo, *s. m. breech; arse* || *bottom*
Culon, *s. m. a great breech*
Culpa, *s. f. a fault*
Culpable, *a. culpable*
Culpablemente, Culpadamente, *adv. culpably*
Culpado, da, *a. culpable; guilty*
Culpar, *v. a. to accuse of a fault*
Cultamente, *adver. elegantly* || *affectedly*
Cultedad, *s. f. affectation in speaking*
Culteranismo, *sub. m. the sect of the purists*
Culterano, na, *s. a purist*
Culterano, na, *a. belonging, to the purists*
Culteria, *s. f. V.* Cultedad
Cultero, *s. m. purist*
Cultiparlar, *v. n. to speak with affectation*
Cultiparlista, *s. m. one who speaks with affectation*
Cultipicaño, ña, *a. who speaks with affectation and malignity*
Cultivacion, *s. f. cultivation*
Cultivador, *s. m. husbandman*
Cultivar, *v. a. to cultivate*
Cultivo, *s. m. culture*
Culto, *s. m. worship*
Culto, ta, *a. pure; clean; correct* || *affected* || *cultivated*
Cultor, *s. m. husbandman*
Cultura, *s. f. culture*
Culturar, *v. a to cultivate*
Cumbé, *s. m. a moorish dance*
Cumbre, *s. m. the top*
Cumpleaños, *s. m. birthday*
Cumplidamente, *adv. completely*
Cumplidero, ra, *adj. fit; becoming*
Cumplido, da, *a. large* || *abundant* || *complete; perfect* || *respectful*
Cumplido, *s. m. compliment*

Digitized by Google

Cumplidor, *s. m. accomplisher* || *executor of a will*
Cumplimentar, *v. act. to compliment*
Cumplimentero, ra, *adj complimenter*
Cumplimiento, *s. m. accomplishment* || *compliment* || *complement*
Cumplir, *v. a. to accomplish; to perform*
Cumplir años, *to be come to one's birth day*
Cumplir, *v. n. to be convenient* || *to suffice*
Cumular, *v. a. to heap up*
Cumulativamente, *adver. accumulatively*
Cúmulo, *s. m. an heap*
Cuna, *s. f. a cradle*
Cundido, *s. m. the meat, etc. that is given to a child, to eat with his bread*
Cundir, *v. n. to spread* || *to increase*
Cuncra, *s. f. rocker*
Cuneta, *subs. f. a deeper trench cut along the middle of a dry ditch*
Cunica, illa, ita, *s. f. a little cradle*
Cuña, *s. f. a wedge*
Cuñada, *s. f. a sister-in-law*
Cuñadería, *s. f. a spiritual affinity*
Cuñadía, *s. f. affinity by marriage*
Cuñadico, illo, ito, *sub. m. dim. de* Cuñado
Cuñadío, *s. m. V.* Cuñadía [*in law*
Cuñado, *s. m. a brother*
Cuñar, *v. a. V.* Acuñar
Cuñete, *s. m. V.* Cubeta
Cuño, *s. m. a die* || *the die's stamp*
Cupé, *s. m. a chariot*
Cupresino, na, *a. of cypress*
Cupula, *s. f. cupola*
Cupulino, *s. m. lantern*
Cuquillero, *s. m. a baker's servant*
Cuquillo, *s. m. a cuckow*
Cura, *s. m. a parson*
Teniente cura, *vicar, curate*
Cura, *s. f. a cure* || *care; diligence* [*souls*
Cura de almas, *cure of*
Curable, *a. 2. curable*
Curacion, *s. f. curation*
Curadillo, *subs. m. poor-jack*
Curado (beneficio), *s. m. a benefice with cure of souls*
Curador, ra, *s. administrator; manager*
Curador, *sub. m. curator; guardian* || *a physician*
Curaduría, *s. f. guardian ship*
Curalle, *s. m. casting (in falconry)*
Curandero, *s. m. an empirick; a quack*
Curar, *v. act. to cure* || *to dress a wound* || *to whiten linen*
Curar, *v. neut. to recover one's health*
Curativo, va, *a. curative*
Curato, *s. m. living* || *parsonage* || *parish*
Curcuma, *s. f. the indian saffron*
Cureña, *s. f. a carriage for cannon* || *stock of a cross-bow*
Curia, *s. f. a court of justice*
Curial, *a. 2. belonging to a court of justice* || *intelligent, skilful*
Curial, *s. m. an officer at the pope's court* || *a sollicitor*
Curiana, *s. f. a cricket*
Curiosamente, *adv. curiously* || *carefully*
Curiosidad, *s. f. curiosity* || *care*
Curioso, sa, *adj. curious* || *careful*
Curruca, *s. f. hedge-sparrow*
Cursado, da, *a. versed; experienced*
Cursar, *v. a. to frequent* || *to follow the schools*
Cursillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Curso
Cursivo, va, *a. italick*
Curso, *s. m. course* || *looseness* [*ning*
Curtacion, *s. f. shorte-*
Curtidos, *s. m. pl. curried leathers* [*tanner*
Curtidor, *s. m. currier;*
Curtiduría, *s. f. a tanner's shop* or *trade*
Curtir, *v. a. to curry; to tan* [*of owl*
Curuca, ja, *s. f. a kind*
Curva, *s. f. a curve* || *a knee* [*knee*
Curvaton, *sub. m. small*
Curvatura, Curvidad, *s. f. curvity*
Curvilineo, nea, *a. curvilinear*
Curvo, va, *a. crooked*
Cuscuta, *s. f. withwind*
Cusir, *v. a. to sew coarsely*
Custodia, *s. f. custody* || *the remonstrance* || *a tabernacle — the district of a* Custodio
Custodio, *s. m. the spiritual governor of a number of convents* || *guardian*

Cutaneo, nea, *adj. cutaneous*
Cutícula, *s. f. cuticle*
Cuticular, *a. 2. cuticular*
Cutir, *v. a. to shake; to knock*
Cútis, *s. 2. the skin*
Cutre, *s. m. V.* Miserable
Cuxa, *s. f. a rest for a lance, etc.*
Cuzcuz, *a word used to call dogs by*
Czar, Czarina, *V.* Zar, Zarina

D

Dable, *a. 2. easy to be done* or *made*
Daca, *v. defect. give hither; give it me*
En daca las pajas, *in a moment*
Dacio, *s. m. tax; custom; duty*
Dáctilo, *s. m. a dactyle*
Dada, *s. f. enjoyment of any thing given*
Dadiva, *s. f. a gift*
Dadivado, da, *a. bribed*
Dadivosamente, *adv. liberally* [*lity*
Dadivosidad, *s. f. libera-*
Dadivoso, sa, *a. liberal*
Dado, *s. m. a die*
Dador, ra, *s. a giver*
Dador, *s. m. a liberal giver* || *the drawer of a bill of exchange*
Daga, *s. f. a dagger* || *a bed of bricks in the oven*
Dagon, *s.* m, *a great dagger*
Dala, *s. f. pump-dale*
Dallador, *s. m. a mower*
Dalle, *s. m. a scythe*
Dalmática, *s. f. dalmatick*
Dama, *s. f. a lady* || *the queen*, (*at chess*) || *mistress; love* || *concubine* || *a doe*
Juego de damas, *the game of draughts*
Damascena, *s. f. damask-prune*
Damasco, *s. m. damask* || *a sort of apricots*
Damasquillo, *s. m. worsted damask*
Damasquino, na, *a. damasked*
Damaza, *sub. f. a great handsome lady*
Damería, *s. f. delicacy; niceness* [*board*
Damero, *s. m. a draught-*
Damisela, *s. m. a damsel* || *a courtesan*
Damnacion, *s. f. damnation* [*nify*
Damnificar, *v. a to dam-*
Danchado, da, *a. denticulated*
Danta, *s. f. an animal of the east-indies*
Dantelado, da, *a. denticulated*
Danza, *s. f. a dance*
Danzador, *s. m. a dancer*
Danzante, ta, *s. a dancer in the processions*
Danzar, *v. n. to dance*
Danzarin, *s. m. a genteel dancer* [*damnifies*
Dañador, *s. m. one that*
Dañados, *sub. m. pl. the damneds*
Dañar, *v. a to damnify; to hurt* [*hurtful*
Dañino, na, *a. noxious;*
Daño, *s. m. hurt; detriment* [*fully*
Dañosamente, *adv. hurt-*
Dañoso, sa, *a. hurtful*
Dar, *v. a. to give, to bestow* [*yield*
Darse, *v. r. to submit; to*
Darse á las letras, *to apply to learning* || por contento, *to rest satisfied*
Dardazo, *s. m. a stroke or wound of a dart*
Dardo, *s. m. a dart*
Data, *sub. f. a date* || *expence* [*office*
Dataría, *s. f. the datary's*
Datario, *s. m. datary*
Dátil, *s. m. date* (*fruit*)
Datilado, da, *a. date like*
Datilillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Dátil
Dativo, *s. m. dative*
Dauco, *s. m. daucus*
Dayfa, *s. f. a guest* || *a concubine*
De, *prep. of* || *from* || *out of* || *for*, *etc.* || *some*
Dea, *s. f. a goddess*
Dean, *s. m. a dean*
Deanato } *s. m. deanery*
Deanazgo }
Debate, *s. m. debate*
Debatir, *v. a. to debate*
Debaxo, *adv. under*
Debelacion, *s. f. conquest; overthrow*
Debelar, *v. a. to vainquish; to overthrow*
Deber, *v. a. to owe*
Deber, *s. m. duty*
Debidamente, *adv. duly* || *completely*
Débil, *a. 2. feeble; weak*
Debilidad, *s. f. debility*
Debilitacion, *s. f. debilitation* [*litate*
Debilitar, *v. act. to debi-*
Debilmente, *adv. weakly*
Débito, *s. m. debt*
Débito conjugal, *a conjugal duty*
Década, *s. f. decade*
Decadencia, *s. f. decay*
Decaer, *v. n. to decay* || *to deflect from the course*

Digitized by Google

Decanato, *s. m. the office of the senior*
Decano, *s. m. eldest; senior*
Decantacion, *s. f. decanting*
Decantar, *v. a. to decant* || *to praise; to exalt* || *to bend*, or *bow down*
Decena, *s. f. ten*
Decenal, *a. 2. decennial*
Decenario, *s. m. a chaplet of ten beads*
Número decenario, *the number of ten*
Decencia, *s. f. decency*
Decender, etc. *V.* Descender
Decenio, *s. m. the space of ten years*
Deceno, na, *a. tenth*
Decentar, *v. a. to make the first cut; to broach, etc.*
Decentarse, *v r. to fret to make sore*
Decente, *a. 2. decent*
Decentemente, *adv. decently*
Decepcion, *s. f. deception*
Dechado, *s. m. a pattern*
Decible, *a. 2. that can be said*
Decideras, *s. f. pl. easiness and elegance in expression*
Decidero, ra, *a. fit to be said*
Decidir, *v. a. to decide*
Decidor, ra, *sub. one who speaks elegantly*
Deciembre, *s. m. V.* Diciembre
Décima, *s. f. a stanza of of ten verses* || *a tenth part* || *a tithe*
Decimal, *a. 2. decimal*
Decir, *v. a. to tell; to say* || *to affirm* || *to call* || *to speak; to preach, etc.*
Decires, *s. m. pl. slanders; murmurs, etc.*
Decision, *s. f. decision*
Decisivamente, *adv. decisively*
Decisivo, va, *a. decisive*
Deciso, sa, *a. decided*
Decisorio, ria, *a. decisory*
Declamacion, *s. f. declamation*
Declamador, *s. m. declaimer*
Declamar, *v. a. to declaim*
Declamatorio, ria, *a. declamatory*
Declaracion, *s. f. declaration*
Declaradamente, *adverb. clearly; openly*
Declarador, *s. m. declarer*
Declarar, *v. a. to declare*
Declarativa, *s. f. easiness and elegance in expression*
Declaratorio, ria, *a. declaratory*
Declinable, *a. 2. declinable*
Declinacion, *s. f. declination* || *declining; decay*
Declinar, *v. a. y n. to decline*
Declinatorio, *s. m. declinatory*
Declive, vio, *s. m. declivity; shelving*
Decoccion, *s. f. coction* || *decoction*
Decorar, *v. a. to decorate* || *to learn by heart*
Decoro, *s. m. respect; honour* || *decorum; decency*
Decorosamente, *adv. decently*
Decoroso, sa, *a. decent*
Decremento, *s. m. decrement*
Decrepitar, *v. n. to dry any thing by the fire*
Decrépito, ta, *a. decrepit*
Decrepitud, *s. f. decrepitude*
Decretal, *s. f. decretal*
Decretal, *a. 2. decretal*
Decretalista, *s. m. composer or interpreter of the Pope's decretals*
Decretar, *v. à. to decree*
Decreto, *s. m. a decree* || *warrant* || *a volume of the canon law*
Decretorio, ria, *a. decretory*
Decúbito, *s. m. the deposition made of some humour in any part of the body*
Decumana, *s. f. the tenth thing in the numerical order*
Decuria, *s. f. a decury*
Decúrion, *s. m. a decurion*
Decursas, *s. f. pl. the arrears due*
Decurso, *s. m. course*
Dedada, *subst. f. a stroke with a finger* || *a finger's length* || *a triglyph*
Dedal, *s. m. a thimble* || *a case of linen, etc. to put lover a finger* || *a little drinking cup*
Dédalo, *s. m. a labyrinth*
Dedalísimo, *s. m. a very great thimble*
Dedicacion, *s. f. dedication*
Dedicar, *v. a. to dedicate*
Dedicarse, *v. r. to apply; to fix the mind upon*
Dedicatoria, *s. f. an epistle dedicatory*
Dedignar, *v. a. to disdain*
Dedignarse, *v. r. to scorn*
Dedil, *s. m. V.* Dedal
Dedillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Dedo
Dedo, *s. m. a finger*
Dedo pulgar, *the thumb* —indice, *the fore-finger* —de en medio, *the middle finger*—anular, del anillo, del corazon, *the ring-finger*—meñique, *the*

the little finger — del pie, *a toe*
Deduccion, *s. f. deduction*
Deducir, *v. a. to deduce*
Defeccion, *s. f. defection*
Defectible, *a. 2. defectible*
Defectivo, va, *adj. defective* [*want*
Defecto, *s. mas. defect* ‖
Defectuosamente, *adver. imperfectly*
Defectuoso, sa, *a. defective*
Defendedero, ra, *a. defensible* [*der*
Defendedor, *s. m. a defender*
Defender, *v. a. to defend* ‖ *to forbid* or *prohibit*
Defendimiento, *s. m. defence*
Defenecimiento, *s. m. an account agreed upon*
Defensa, *s. f. defence* ‖ *prohibition* ‖ *fence*
Defensas de la nao, *fenders* [*sible*
Defensable, *a. 2. defen-*
Defensatriz, *s. f. defendress*
Defension, *s. f. a discharge*
Defensivo, *s. m. defence, safeguard* ‖ *a defensative*
Defensivo, va, *a. defensive*
Estar á la defensiva, *to act defensively*
Defensor, ra, *s. defender, defendress*
Defensoría, *s. f. the office of the defender* or *advocate*
Defensorio, *s. m. apology; justification, etc.*
Deferente, *s. m. deferent*
Deferir, *v. n. to defer; to condescend*
Deficiente, *a. 2. deficient*
Definicion, *s. f. definition*

Definidor, *s. m. definer* ‖ *definitor*
Definir, *v. a. to define*
Definitivamente, *adv. definitively* [*nitive*
Definitivo, va, *adj. defi-*
Definitorio, *sub. m. the chapter* or *assembly of the* Definidores
Defluxò, *s. m. defluxion*
Deformacion, *s. f. deformation*
Deformador, *subs. m. one who deforms*
Deformar, *v. a. to deform*
Deformatorio, ria, *a. deforming*
Deforme, *a. 2. deformed*
Deformidad, *s. f. deformity* ‖ *a blunder*
Defraudacion, *s. f. usurpation; defrauding*
Defraudador, *s. m. usurper* ‖ *defrauder*
Defraudar, *v. a. to usurp* ‖ *to defraud* [*thout*
Defuera, *adv. out; wi-*
Defunsion, *s. f. obsequies*
Degeneracion, *s. f. degeneracy*
Degenerar, *v. a. to degenerate* [*ding*
Degollacion, *s. f. behea-*
Degolladero, *s. m. throat; gullet* ‖ *a scaffold*
Degollador, *s. m. executioner* ‖ *a murderer* ‖ *a butcher*
Degolladura, *s. f. a wound in the throat* or *neck*
Degollar, *v. a. to behead* ‖ *to kill* or *slay*
Degradacion, *s. f. degrading; degradation*
Degradar, *v. a. to degrade*
Degüello, *sub. m. beheading* ‖ *slaying*
Dehender, *v. a. to cleave asunder*

Dehendimiento, *subs. m. cleaving* [*ground*
Dehesa, *s fem. a pasture*
Dehesa concejil, *a common pasture*
Dehesar, *v. a. to convert a piece of ground to a pasture*
Dehesero, *s. m. a keeper of the pasture*
Deicida, *s. m. deicide*
Deicidio, *s. m. deicide*
Deidad, *s. f. deity*
Deificacion, *s. f. deification*
Deificar, *v. a. to deify*
Deifico, ca, Deiforme } *a. divine*
Deismo, *s. m. deism*
Deista, *s. m. a deist*
Déistico, ca, *a. deistical*
Del, *art. of him* or *of it*
Del, della, dello, *of him, of her, of it*
Delacion, *s. f. delation*
Delantal, *s. m. apron*
Delante, *adv. before*
Delantera, *s. f. the fore part*
Delantero, ra, *adj. that is before another*
Relox delantero, *a clock that goes too fast*
Delatable, *a. 2. worthy of accusation*
Delatar, *v. a. to accuse; to impeach* [*man*
Delate; *s. m. an highway-*
Delator, *s. m. delator*
Delectable, Delectacion, Delectar, *V.* Deleytable, etc.
Delecto, *s. m. election; choice* [*tion*
Delegacion, *s. f. delega-*
Delegado, *s. m. a delegate*
Delegar, *v. a. to delegate*
Deletrear, *v. a. to spell* ‖ *to guess at*

Deleytable, *a. 2. delectable* [*tation*

Deleytacion, *s. f. delec-*

Deleytar, *v. a. to delight*

Deleyte, *s. m. delight; pleasure*

Deleytosamente, *adv. delightfully* [*ful*

Deleytoso, sa, *a. delight-*

Deleznable, *a. 2. slippery*

Deleznadero, *s. m. a slippery place* [*ping*

Deleznamiento, *s m. slip-*

Deleznarse, *v. r. to slip*

Delfa, *s. f. the rose-laurel*

Delfin, *s. m. dolphin*

Delfinio, *s. m. a purple-coloured flower*

Delgadamente, *adv. slenderly* || *ingeniously*

Delgadeza, *s. f. thinness; slenderness* || *delicacy of wit*

Delgadito, ta, *a. dim. de* Delgado

Delgado, da, *a. thin; slender* || *subtil; ingenious*

Deliberacion, *s. f. deliberation* || *emancipation*

Deliberadamente, *adver. deliberately* [*rer*

Deliberador, *s. m. delive-*

Deliberamiento, *s. m. delivery*

Deliberar, *v. a. y n. to deliberate* || *to emancipate* [*berative*

Deliberativo, va, *a. deli-*

Delicadamente, *adv. delicately*

Delicadez, *s. f. delicacy*

Delicadeza, *s. f. delicacy* || *slenderness*

Delicado, da, *a. delicate* || *nice* || *slender*

Delicia, *s. f. delight*

Deliciarse, *v. r. to delight*

Deliciosamente, *adv. deliciously*

Delicioso, sa, *a. delicious*

Delineacion, *s. f. delineation*

Delineamento, } *s. m. de-*
Delineamiento, } *lineation* || *a laying out by a line*

Delinear, *v. a. to delineate* || *to lay out by a line*

Delinquente, *s. m. a delinquent*

Delinquimiento, *s. m. delinquency*

Delinquir, *v. n. to commit a crime*

Deliñar, *v. a. to adorn; to dress*

Deliquio, *s. m. deliquium*

Deliramento, *s. m. Voy.* Delirio

Delirar, *v. n. to delirate*

Delirio, *s. m. delirium*

Delito, *subs. m. crime; offence* [*idol*

Delubro, *s. m. temple* ||

Delusor, *s. m. deluder*

Demanda, *s. f. demand* || *a gathering* || *search; perquisition* || *enterprise*

Demandadera, *s. f. a maid the nuns keep out of the monastery*

Demandadero, *s. m. one that goes about begging for pious uses*

Demandador, *sub. m. one who makes a gathering* || *a demandant*

Demandar, *v. a. to demand* || *to ask* || *to require* || *to rob*

Demanial, *a. 2. proceeding*

Demarcacion, *s. f. the marking out* [*out*

Demarcar, *v. a. to mark*

Demas, *adv. besides; moreover* [*remainder*

Demas, *s. m. overplus;*

Demas, *a. pl. the others*

Demasia, *s. f. overplus* || *abundance; affluence* || *superfluity* || *affront; wrong* || *rudeness* || *rashness*

Demasiadamente, *adv. excessively*

Demasiado, da, *a. excessive* || *superfluous* || *audacious*

Demasiado, *adv. enough* || *too much*

Demediar, *v. a. to divide into halves*

Demencia, *s. f. madness*

Dementar, *v. a. to dementate*

Demente, *a. 2. mad*

Demérito, *s. m. demerit*

Demision, *s. f. submission; humility*

Demo, *s. m. V.* Demonio

Democracia, *s. f. democracy*

Democratico, ca, *a. democratical*

Demoler, *v. a. to demolish*

Demolicion, *s. f. demolition*

Demoniaco, ca, *a. demoniack* || *demoniacal*

Demonicbucho, *s. m. an ugly demon*

Demonio, *s. m. demon*

Demora, *s. f. delay*

Demorar, *v. n. to tarry; to stay* [*trable*

Demostrable, *a. 2. demons-*

Demostracion, *subs. f. demonstration*

Demostrador, ra, *sub. demonstrator*

Demostrar, *v. act. to demonstrate*

Demostrativo, va, *a. demonstrative*

Demudacion, *s. f. changing; alteration*

Demudar, *v. a. to change; to alter*
Demudarse, *v. r. to change countenance*
Denario, *s. m. denarius || the tenth in number || tens in numeration || the salary for a day's work*
Dende, *adv. V.* Desde
Denegacion, *s. f. denial*
Denegar, *v. a. to deny*
Denegrecer, *v. a. to denigrate*
Denegrido da, *a. belonging to the negros*
Denegrir, *v. a. to denigrate || to asperse*
Dengosa, *s. f. V.* Denguera
Dengue, *s. m. coyness; primming || a very short mantelet*
Denguera, *subs. f. a coy, prim woman*
Denigrar, *v. a to asperse*
Denigrativo, va, *a. defamatory*
Denodado, da, *a. bold*
Denodadamente, *adv. boldly*
Denominacion, *s. f. denomination* [*minator*
Denominador, *s. m. deno-*
Denominar, *v. a. to denominate*
Denostar, *v. a. to call one names*
Denotar, *v. a. to denote || to explain*
Densamente, *adv. thickly*
Densar, *v. a. to condense*
Densidad, *s. f. density*
Denso, sa, *a. dense*
Dentado, da, *a. dented; notched* [*of teeth*
Dentadura, *s. f. the set*
Dental, *s. m. the beam of the plough || a great fork*
Dentar, *v. act. to make teeth to any thing || to sharpen teeth*
Dentecer, *v. n. to breed teeth; to teeth*
Dentellada, *s. f. chattering of the teeth || bite*
Dentellado, da, *a. jagged*
Dentellar, *v. n. to chatter with teeth*
Dentellones, *subs. m. pl. denticles*
Dentera, *sub. f. a setting on edge*
Dar dentera, *to set the teeth on edge*
Denteznelo, *s. m. a little tooth*
Denticular, *a. c. in the shape of teeth*
Dentivano, na, *a. having teeth long and broad, and some of them hollow*
Denton, na, *a. that has great teeth*
Denton, *s. m. a sea-bream*
Dentro, *adv. within*
Dentuda, *s. f. a sort of sea-fish*
Dentudo, da, *a. that has great teeth*
Denuedo, *s. m. boldness*
Denuesto, *s. m. affront; reproach* [*ciation*
Denunciacion, *s. f. denun-*
Denunciador, *s. m. denouncer*
Denunciar, *v. a. to denounce || to warn || to foretell*
Denunciatorio, ria, *a. belonging to a denunciation* [*God*
Deo gracias, *thanks to*
Deparar, *v. act. to give, offer* or *send*
Departidamente, *adv. distinctly*
Departimiento, *s. m. division; separation*
Departir, *v. a. to distinguish || to define*
Departir, *v. n. to discourse || to debate*
Depauperar, *v. a. to impoverish || to weaken*
Dependencia, *s. f. dependence || affair; business*
Depender, *v. n. to depend*
Deplorable, *a. c. deplorable*
Deplorar, *v. a. to deplore*
Deponente, *a. m. deponent*
Deponer, *v. a. to depose || to lay down || to deposite*
Deportacion, *s. f. transportation* [*port*
Deportar, *v. a. to trans-*
Deportarse, *v. r. to walk; to divert one's self*
Deporte, *s. m. diversion; pastime*
Deposicion, *s. f. deposition; deposing*
Depositador, *sub. m. one who deposites*
Depositar, *v. a. to deposite*
Depositaria, *s. f. depositum* [*tary*
Depositario, *s. m. deposi-*
Depósito, *s. m. deposite; depositum || grave, sepulchre* [*vation*
Depravacion, *s. f. depra-*
Depravadamente, *adver. corruptly*
Depravado, da, *a. depraved* [*tor*
Depravador, *s. m. corrup-*
Depravar, *v. a. to deprave*
Deprecacion, *s. f. deprecation* [*cate*
Deprecar, *v. a. to depre-*
Deprecativo, va, *a. deprecative*

Deprender, *v. a. to learn*
Depresion, *s. f. depression*
Depresor, *s. m. depressor*
Depretericion, *sub. f. V.* Preterición
Deprimir, *v. a. to depress*
Depurar, *v. a. to depurate*
Deputar, *v, a. V.* Diputar
Derechamente, *adv. directly* || *rightly* || *prudently*
Derechero, *s. m. a receiver of the duties*
Derechez, *s. f. uprightness*
Derecho, cha, *a. right*
A'derechas, *to the purpose; well* — á la derecha, *on the right hand* — á las derechas, *uprightly*
Derecho, *subs. m. law* || *equity; right* || *claim* || *the right side of a stuff*
Derechos, *plur. duties, taxes, etc.*
Derechura, *s. f. rightness*
Derivacion, *s. f. derivation*
Derivar, *v. a. y n. to derive*
Derivativo, va, *a. derivative*
Derogacion, *s. f. derogation* || *deterioration; diminution*
Derogar, *v. a. to derogate* || *to lessen; to take from*
Derogatorio, ria, *a. derogatory*
Derrabadura, *s. f. the acting off the tail*
Derrabar, *v. a. to cut off the tail*
Derrama, *s. f. repartition; assessment*
Derramadamente, *adv. profusely*
Derramador, *s. m. a prodigal man*
Derramamiento, *subs. m. effusion* || *profusion*
Derramar, *v. a. to divide; to assess* || *to shed; to pour out* || *to scatter* || *to discharge* or *disembogue* || *to dissipate to waste*
Derramo, *s. m. dissipation; wasting* || *the chamfering of a door, etc.*
Derranchar, *v. n. to quit one's rank*
Derredor (al ó en), *adv. about; round*
Derrenegar, *v. a. to abhor*
Derrengada, *s. f. a certain contorsion, in dancing*
Derrengado, da, *a. crooked*
Derrengadura, *s. f. breaking the back*
Derrengar, *v. a. to break the back*
Derreniego, *s. m. abhorrence*
Derretimiento, *sub. m. a melting*
Derretir, *v. a. to melt*
Derribar, *v. a. to demolish; to throw down*
Derribar el caballo, *to make a horse supple* || la capa, *to throw the cloak off the shoulders*
Derribo, *s. m. demolition* — *rubbish*
Derrocar, *v. a. to throw down*
Derrocar, *v. n. to fall; to tumble*
Derrostrarse, *v. r. to hurt one's self on the face*
Derrota, *s. f. the course of a ship* || *road; way* || *rout*
Derrotar, *v. a. to drive to leeward* || *to ruin; to undo* || *to rout* or *defeat*
Derrotar, *v. n. to come disordered, etc.*
Derrotero, *s. m. ruttier*
Derruir, *v. a. to pull down*
Derrumbadero, *s. m. precipice*
Derrumbamiento, *sub. m. throwing* or *falling head long*
Derrumbar, *v. a. to precipitate* || *to cast beams of light*
Derruviar, *v. a. to undermine*
Desabarrancar, *v. act. to take out of the mire*
Desabastecer, *v. a. to carry off the provision* || *to leave without provision*
Desabollar, *v. a. to take bruises out of the metal*
Desabono, *s. m. prejudice*
Desabor, *s. m. insipidity* || *distaste*
Desabotonar, *v. a. to unbotton* || *to blow; to open*
Desabridamente, *adv. rudely*
Desabrido, da, *a. hard*
Desabrigado, da, *a. unsheltered*
Desabrigar, *v. a. to strip*
Desabrigo, *s. m. nakedness*
Desabrimiento, *s. m. unsavouriness* || *roughness* || *trouble; vexation*
Desabrir, *v. n. to be unsavoury* || *to disgust; to offend*
Desabrochar, *v. a. to unclasp*
Desabrocharse, *ver. r. to blow; to open*
Desacabalar, *v. a. V.* Descabalar
Desacalorarse, *ver. r. to grow cool*
Desacatadamente, *adver. disrespectfully*

Desacatado, da, *a. disrespectful* [*respect*

Desacatamiento, *s. m. dis-*

Desacatar, *v. a. to disrespect*

Desacato, *s. m. disrespect*

Desacerbar, *v. a. to temperate the sourness*

Desacertadamente, *adv. unadvisedly*

Desacertado, da, *a. unadvised*

Desacertar, *v. a. to err; to mistake*

Desacierto, *s. m. mistake*

Desacobardar, *v. a. to encourage*

Desacollar, *v. a. to open a vine at the root*

Desacomodadamente, *ad. inconveniently*

Desacomodado, da, *adj. short of the necessary conveniencies || without employment* or *place*

Desacomodar, *v. a. to incomode*

Desacomodarse, *v. r. to leave one's employment*

Desacompañamiento, *s. m. want of company*

Desacompañar, *v. act. to leave alone.*

Desaconjesado, da, *adjec. unadvised* [*suade*

Desaconsejar, *v. a. to dis-*

Desasacordadamente, *adv. inconsiderately*

Desacordar, *v. a. to untune*

Desacordarse, *v. r. to forget || to disagree*

Desacorde, *a. 2. out of tune*

Desacorralar, *v. a. to take sheep out of the fold || to embolden*

Desacostumbradamente, *adv. unaccustomedly*

Desacostumbrado, da, *a. unusual*

Desacostumbrar, *v. a. to wean from a custom*

Desacotar, *v. a. to take away the inclosures || to permit || to suppress a tax || to break off a bargain*

Desacoto, *s. m. taking off the prohibition, etc.*

Desacreditar, *v. a. to discredit*

Desacuerdo, *s. m. forgetfulness || the loss of one's witts || mistake*

Desaderezar, *v. a. to undress*

Desadendar, *v. a. to free from debt*

Desadorar, *v. a. to leave off the love*

Desadormecer, *v. act. to awake || to quicken*

Desadornar, *v. a. to strip of ornaments*

Desadorno, *s. m. want of ornaments, etc.*

Desadvertidamente, *adv. inadvertently*

Desadvertido, da, *a. inconsiderate*

Desadvertimiento, *s. m. inadvertency*

Desadvertir, *v. a. to act inconsiderately*

Desafear, *v. a. to make ugly*

Desafectacion, *s. f. reserve; moderation*

Desafecto, *s. m. disaffection* [*ted*

Desafecto, ta, *a. disafec-*

Desaferrar, *v. a. to weigh anchor || to unhook || to dissuade*

Desafiadero, *s. m. the place appointed for a challenge*

Desafiador, *s. m. a challenger*

Desafiar, *v. a. to challenge*

Desaficion, *s. disaffection*

Desaficionar, *v. a. to disaffect*

Desafinar, *v. n. to go out of tune*

Desafio, *s. m. a challenge*

Desaforadamente, *adv. disorderly || excessively || impudently*

Desaforado, da, *a. rash; impudent || excessive*

Desaforar, *v. a. to deprive of the privileges*

Desaforrar, *v. a. to unline*

Desafortunado, da, *a. unhappy* [*injury*

Desafuero, *s. m. wrong;*

Desagarrar, *v. a. to loosen; to untie*

Desagraciar, *v. a. to make ugly* [*pleasant*

Desagradable, *a. 2. unpleasant*

Desagradablemente, *adv. unpleasantly*

Desagradar, *v. a. to displease*

Desagradecer, *v. a. to be unthankful* [*grateful*

Desagradecido, da, *a. un-*

Desagradecimiento, *s. m. ingratitude*

Desagrado, *s. m. roughness || disgust; trouble*

Desagraviar, *v. a. to redress wrongs*

Desagravio, *s. m. righting of wrongs* [*nite*

Desagregar, *v. a. to disu-*

Desagnadero, *s. m. drain, channel, gutter, etc. || occasion of expence*

Desaguar, *v. a. to draw off water*

Desague, *s. m. V.* Desaguadero

Desaguisado, *s. m. disgust; wrong; injury*
Desahijar, *v. a. to wean*
Desahogadamente, *adver. freely; clearly* || *impudently*
Desahogado, da, *a. impudent* || *lewd*
Desahogar, *v. a. to ease; to relieve*
Desahogarse, *v. r. to unload one's heart*
Desahogo, *s. m. ease; relief* || *enlarging; widening* || *impudence*
Desahuciadamente, *adv. desperately*
Desahuciar, *v. a. to give* or *have no hopes* || *to dismiss from a pasture*
Desahucio, *s. m. dismission from a pasture*
Desahumar, *v. a. to free from smoke*
Desajustar, *v. a. to discompose*
Desajustarse, *v. r. to break off a treaty, etc.*
Desalabar, *v. a. to dispraise*
Desalabear, *ver. act. to make straight a warped board, etc.*
Desalar, *v. a. to cut off the wings* || *to unsalt*
Desalarse, *v. r. to run with open arms*
Desalbardar, *v. a. to take off the pack-saddle*
Desalentar, *v. a. to put out of breath* || *to discourage*
Desalforjar, *v. a. to take off a wallet*
Desalforjarse, *v. r. to let the clothes hang loose*
Desaliento, *s. m. decay of spirits* or *courage*
Desaliñadamente, *adver. slovenly; ungenteelly*
Desaliñar, *v. a. to disorder; to discompose*
Desaliño, *s. m. slovenliness; ungenteelness*
Desaliños, *pl. a sort of ear-bobs*
Desalmadamente, *adv. impiously*, or *cruelly*
Desalmado, da, *a. impious* || *inhuman, etc.*
Desalmamiento, *subs. m. want of conscience*
Desalmar, *v. a. to kill* || *to unbosom one's self*
Desalojar, *v. a. to dislodge*
Desalojar, *v. n. to go from one's lodging*
Desalumbradamente, *adv. blindly*
Desalumbramiento, *s. m. blindness*
Desamable, *a, 2. unworthy of love*
Desamar, *v. a to hate*
Desamarrar, *v. a. to unbind; to unmoor*
Desamistarse, *v. r. to break off friendship*
Desamoldar, *v. a. to disfigure the form of the mould*
Desamor, *s. m. hatred; aversion*
Desamoradamente, *adver. roughly; disdainfully*
Desamorado, da, *a. rough; disdainful, etc.*
Desamoroso, sa, *a. disaffectionate*
Desamorrar, *v. a. to bid one lift up the head*
Desanotinarse, *v. r. to renounce sedition*
Desamparador, *s. m. forsaker*
Desamparar, *v. a. to forsake*
Desamparo, *s. m. distress; abandonment*
Desancorar, *v. a. to weigh anchor*
Desandar, *v. act. to turn back*
Desandrajado, da, *a. tattered*
Desangrar, *v. a. to bled one dry*
Desanidar, *v. n. to leave the nest*
Desanidar, *v. a. to dislodge*
Desanimar, *v. a. to take one's life* || *to disanimate* || *to explain*
Desanudar, *v. a. to untie*
Desapacibilidad, *sub. fém. roughness; severity*
Desapacible, *a. 2. rough; sharp*
Desapaciblemente, *adver. roughly*
Desaparear, *v. a. to unmatch*
Desaperecer, *v a. to take away from the sight*
Desaparecer, *v. n.* / Desaparecerse, *v. r.* } *to disappear*
Desaparecimiento, *s. m. disappearing*
Desaparejar, *v. a. to take off the pack-saddle, etc.*
Desaparroquiarse, *v. r. to change one's parish* or *merchant*
Desapartar, *v. a. V.* Apartar
Desapasionadamente, *adv. without passion*
Desapasionar, *v. a. to put out a passion*
Desapegar, *v. a to unglue*
Desapego, *s. m. disingagement* || *disinterestedness*
Desapercebidamente, *adv. unprovidedly*
Desapercebido, da, *a. unprovided*
Desapercebimiento, *s. m. want; penury*
Desapestar, *v. a. to free from infection*

Desapiadadamente, *adver. unmercifully*
Desapiadado, da, *a. merciless*
Desapiolar, *v. a. to untie; to loosen*
Desaplicacion, *s. f. inapplication*
Desaplicado, da, *adj. unmindful; careless*
Desapoderadamente, *adv. impetuously*
Desapoderado, da, *furious; unruly || excessive*
Desapoderamiento, *s. m. unrestrained audacity, etc.*
Desapoderar, *v. a. to dispossess || to turn away a proxy*
Desapolillar, *v. a. to clear from moths*
Desaposentar, *v. a. to turn out of a lodging*
Desaposesionar, *v. a. to dispossess*
Desapoyar, *v. a. to take away the support*
Desapreciar, *v. a. to undervalue*
Desaprender, *v. a. to forget*
Desaprensar, *v. a. to take away the gloss*
Desaprensarse, *v. r. to slip one's neck out of the collar*
Desapretar, *v. a. to loosen*
Desaprisionar, *v. a. to deliver out of prison*
Desaprobacion, *s. f. disapprobation*
Desaprobar, *v. a. to disaprove*
Desapropiamiento, *s. m. divesture*
Desapropiarse, *v. r. to divest one's self*
Desapropio, *s. m. giving up one's own property*
Desaprovechadamente, *adv. unprofitably*
Desaprovechado, da, *adj. fruitless || that makes not progress*
Desaprovechamiento, *s. m. want of progress*
Desaprovechar, *ver. a. to put to not use*
Desaprovechar, *ver. a. to make not progress*
Desapuntalar, *v. a. to take down the props*
Desapuntar, *ver. a. to unsew || to un cock a gun, etc.*
Desarbolar, *v. a. to dismast*
Desarenar, *v. a. to clear from sand*
Desareno, *s. m. clearing from sand*
Desarmar, *v. a. to disarm || to uncock a gun || to unstock, etc.*
Desarraygar, *v. a. to root up || to banish*
Desarrebozar, *v. a. to unmuffle*
Desarrebujar, *v. a. to unfold*
Desarrimar, *v. a. to remove || to dissuade*
Desarrimo, *s. m. want of support*
Desarrollar, *v. a. to unroll*
Desarropar, *v. a. to pull off the clothes, etc.*
Desarrugardura, *s. f. unrumpling*
Desarrugar, *v. a. to unrumple*
Desasado, da, *a. without handles*
Desasadamente, *a. without ornament, etc.*
Desasear, *v. a. to take off the ornaments, etc.*
Desasentarse, *v. r. to rise; to get up*
Desaseo, *s. m. want of ornament, etc.*
Desasimiento, *s. m. disseizing || disinterestedness*
Desasir, *v. a. to loosen; to let go hold*
Desasirse, *v. r. to disseize*
Desasnar, *v. a. to rob an ass || to teach wit*
Desasociable, *a. 2. unsociable*
Desasosegadamente, *adv. unquietly*
Desasosegar, *v. a. to disquiet; to trouble*
Desasosiego, *sub. m. unquietness*
Desastradamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Desastrado, da, *a. unfortunate*
Desastre, *s. m disaster*
Desatacar, *v. a. to untie || to unload a gun*
Desatadamente, *adv. disjointly*
Desatador, *s. m. one who unties*
Desatadura, *s. f. untying*
Desatamiento, *s. m. untying || dissolution*
Desatanear, *v. a. to clean a canal, etc.*
Desatapadura, *s. f. uncovering*
Desatapar, *v. a. to uncover*
Desatar, *v. a. to untie || to dissolve || to undo || to disunite*
Desatar la duda, etc. *to resolve*
Desatascar, *v. a. to take out of the mire*
Desataviar, *v. a. to take off the ornament*
Desatavio, *s. m. want of ornament, etc.*
Desatencion, *s. f. want of attention || disregard*
Desatender, *v. a. to be inattentive || to despise*
Desatentadamente, *adv. unadvisedly*

Desatentado, da, *adj. inconsiderate* [*civilly*
Desatentamente, *adv. un-*
Desatentar, *v. a. to trouble the mind*
Desatento, ta, *adj. inattentive* || *uncivil*
Desatesado, da, *a. feeble*
Desatiento. *s. m. alienation of mind*
Desatinadamente, *ad. madly* || *excessively* || *obstinately* [*sive*
Desatinado, da, *a. excess-*
Desatinar, *v. a. to make mad* || *to put out; to confound* || *to rave; to dote* || *to totter*
Desatino, *s. m. tottering* || *extravagance*
Desatollar, *v. a. to take out of the mire*
Desatolondrarse, *v. r. to come to one's self*
Desatraer, *v. a. to separate; to remove*
Desatraillar, *v. a. to uncouple dogs*
Desatrampar, *to cleanse a pipe* [*bolt*
Desatrancar, *v. a. to un-*
Desatravesar, *v. a. to remove from lying across*
Desatufarse, *v. r. to appease one's anger*
Desaturdir, *v. a. to get one out of stunning*
Desautoridad, *s. f. want of authority*
Desautorizar, *v. a. to disauthorize*
Desavahar, *v. a. to open; to uncover*
Desavaharse, *v. r. to divert one's self*
Desavecindado, da, *a. left by the inhabitants*
Desavecindarse, *v. r. to go from one's lodging*
Desavenencia, *s. f. discord*
Desavenido, da, *a. disagreeing* [*gree*
Desavenir, *v. a. to disa-*
Desaventajadamente, *adv. disadvantageously*
Desaventajado, da, *adj. disadvantageous*
Desaviar, *v. a. to lead out of the way*
Desavió, *s. m. straying* || *want of any thing necessary* [*vised*
Desavisado, da, *a. unad-*
Desavisar, *v. a. to send an advice contrary to the first*
Desaynar, *v. a. to scour* || *to extenuate* || *to waste; to spend away*
Desayradamente, *adv. without elegance*
Desayrado, da, *a. ill rewarded* || *awkward; inelegant, etc.*
Desayrar, *v. a. to despise*
Desayre, *sub. m. scorn; contempt* || *inelegance*
Desayudar, *v. a. to disserve* [*fast*
Desayunarse. *v. r. to break*
Desayuno, *s. m. breakfast*
Desazogar, *v. a. to take away the quick silver*
Desazon, *s. m. sharpness of an unripe fruit* || *disgust* || *illness*
Desazonado, da, *a. hard to be pleased* || *distempered*
Desazonar, *v. a. to make unsavory* || *to disgust*
Desbabar, *v. n. to slabber*
Desbalijar, *v. a. to rob; to strip*
Desballestar, *v. a. to unbend a cross-bow*
Desbancar, *v. a. to take away the benches* || *to win the whole money of the banker*
Desbandarse, *v. r. to fly from one's colours*
Desbaratadamente, *adv. disorderly*
Desbaratado, da, *adject. lewd; waster*
Desbaratar, *v. a. to pull down* || *to rout* || *to waste* [*off*
Desbaratar la paz, *to break*
Desbaratarse, *v. r. to confound one's self*
Desbarate, } *s. m. pulling*
Desbarato, } *down* || *rout; defeat* || *wasting*
Desbarbar, *v. a. to shave the beard* || *to strip quills, etc.* || *to sear*
Desbarrar, *v. n. to slip; to fall* || *to talk nonsense*
Desbarretar, *v. a. to take away the bars*
Desbarrigar, *ver. a. to paunch; to draw*
Desbarro, *s. m. slipping; fall*
Desbastadura, *s. f. planing, etc.*
Desbastar, *v. a. to plane; to polish*
Desbautizarse, *ver. r. to curse through anger*
Desbeber, *v. a. to piss*
Desblanquecido, da, *adj. whitish*
Desbocar, *v. a. to break the gullet of a pot, etc.*
Desbocarse, *v. r. to bite on the bit*
Desbombar, *v. a. to pump*
Desbonetarse, *v. r. to take one's cap off*
Desbordar, *v. n. to overflow*
Desbozar, *v. a. to destroy a relievo*

Digitized by Google

Desbragado, *adj. m. without breeches*
Desbravar, *v. a. to tame; to appease*
Desbrazarse, *v. r. to extend the arms*
Desbriznar, *v. a. to hash; to mince*
Desbrozar, *v. a. to take away the dust, etc. V.* Broza
Desbuchar, *v. a. to unbosom one's self; to tattle, etc.*
Descabalar, *v. a. to make uncomplete* || *to bate*
Descabalgar, *v. n. to alight*
Descabalgar, *v. a. to dismount a cannon*
Descabellado, da, *a. dishevelled* || *head-strong* || *wrongful*
Descabestrar, *v. a. to unhalter* [*brained*
Descabezado, da, *a. hare-*
Descabezar, *v. a. to behead* || *to lop of the top* || *to conquer difficulties* || *to begin*
Descabezar el sueño, *to nod a little*
Descabullirse, *ver. r. to scamper* [*the hips*
Descaderar, *v. a. to break*
Descaecer, *v. n. to decay*
Descaecido, da, *a. feeble; weak*
Descaecimiento, *sub. m. weakness — meanness of spirit*
Descaer, *v. n. V.* Decaer
Descaimiento, *sub. mas. V.* Descaecimiento
Descalabazarse, *ver. r. to puzzle one's brains*
Descalabradura, *sub. f. a wound or bruise on the head*
Descalabrar, *v. a. to break the head* || *to wound one's reputation* || *to publish the bans of matrimony*
Descalabro, *sub. m. loss; misfortune* [*tear*
Descalandrajar, *v. a. to*
Descalcez, *s. f. nakedness of the feet* [*cool*
Descalorarse, *v. r. to grow*
Descalzar, *v. a. to pull off one's shoes* or *stockings*
Descalzarse de risa, *to break one's side with laughing*
Descalzo, za, *adj. barefooted*
Descaminar, *v. a. to put out of the way* || *to seize contraband*
Descamino, *s. m. straying* || *seizure of prohibited goods* [*cessitous*
Descamisado, da, *adj. ne-*
Descampado, da, *a. open; plain*
Descansadamente, *adver. easily; quietly*
Descansadero, *sub. m. a resting-place*
Descansado, da, *a. easy; quiet*
Vivir descansado, *to live at one's ease*
Descansar, *v. n. to rest*
Descanso, *sub. m. rest; quiet; repose* || *a landing place*
Descantillar, *v. a. to break the corners* || *to curtail; diminish*
Descañonar, *v. a. to pick*, or *plume* || *to fleece*
Descapar, *v. a. to rob the cloak*
Descaperuzarse, *v. r. to pull off one's hat*
Descaperuzo, *s. m. pulling off the hat*
Descapillar, *v. a. to take off the cowl*
Descapirotar, *v. a. to unhood* [*pudently*
Descaradamente, *adv. im-*
Descararse, *v. r. to grow impudent*
Descarga, *s. f. unloading* || *discharge; shooting*
Descargadero, *s. m. the place where goods are unladen*
Descargadura, *sub. f. unboning*
Descargar, *v. a. to unload; to unbone* || *to discharge; to shoot*
Descargarse, *v. r. to clear one's self from a crime*
Descargo, *s. m. unloading* || *discharge*
Descariñarse, *v. r. to withdraw affection*, or *esteem*
Descariño, *s. m. the with drawing affection*
Descarnador, *s. m. a fleam*
Descarnar, *v. a. to pick off the flash*
Descaro, *s. m. impudence*
Descarriamiento, *sub. m. straying*
Descarriar, *v. a. to put out of the way*
Descarrilladura, *s. f. tearing of the jaws*
Descarrillar, *v. a. to tear away the jaws*
Descartar, *v. a. to lay out (at cards)* || *to discard* || *to cashier* [*ne*
Descartarse, *v. r. to decli-*
Descarte, *s. m. discarded cards* || *excuse*
Descasar, *v. a. to unmarry*
Descascar, *v. a. V.* Descascarar
Descascarse, *v. r. to break*
Descascarar, *v. a. to shell* || *to pare; to peel*

Descascararse, *v. r. to peel off; to scale*
Descendencia, *s. f. descent*
Descendente, *adj. 2. V.* Descendiente
Descender, *v. n. to descend*
Descender, *v. a. to take* or *bring down*
Descendida, *s. f. descent*
Descendiente, *a. y s. 2. descendant*
Descendimiento, *s. m. taking down*
Descension, *s. f. descension*
Descensional, *a. 2. descensional*
Descenso, *s. m. descent; going down* || *declivity* || *decay*
Descenta, *s. f. descent; landing*
Desceñir, *v. a. to ungird*
Descepar, *v. a. to root up* || *to pull down*
Descercado, da, *adj. open*
Descercador, *s. m. one that raises a siege*
Descercar, *v. a. to raise a siege* || *to dismantle, etc.*
Descerco, *s. m. raising of a siege*
Descerrajar, *v. a. to take away the lock*
Descervigar, *v. a. to wring one's neck*
Descetranar, *v. a. to eat*, or *gnaw the wood*
Deschrismar, Deschristianar, *v. a. to raise into a violent passion*
Descifrador, *s. m. a decipherer*
Descifrar, *v. a. to decipher*
Descimentar, *v. a. to pull down*
Desclavar, *v. a. to unnail*
Descoagular, *v. a. to make liquid*
Descobertura, *s. f. uncovering* || *to reveal* || *to undress* or *strip*
Descobijar, *v. a. to uncover* || *to reveal* || *to undress* or *strip*
Descocadamente, *adv. impudently*
Descocar, *v. a. to clear of caterpillars*
Descocarse, *v. r. to speak impudently*
Descocer, *v. a. to digest food*
Descoco, *s. m. impudence*
Descoger, *s. m. to unfold*, or *un roll*
Descogotado, da, *adj. who has a very short neck*
Descogotar, *v. a. to kill with a blow on the neck* || *to cut off the horns of a deer*
Descolar, *v. a. to cut off the tail*
Descolchar, *v. a. to undo a cable*
Descolgar, *v. a. to unhang*
Descolgarse, *v. r. to slip down by a rope*
Descoligado, da, *a. breaking off an alliance*
Descolladamente, *ad. boldily; haughtily*
Descollar, *v. n.* } *to over-*
Descollarse, *v. r.* } *top* || *to surpass* or *excel*
Descolmar, *v. a. to take away the over-measure*
Descolmillar, *v. a. to pull out the tusks*
Descoloramiento, *s. m. discolouring*
Descolorar, *v. a. to discolour*
Descolorido, da, *a. wan; pale*
Descolorimiento, *s. m. paleness*
Descolorir, *v. a. to discolour*
Descombrar, *v. a. to lay open; to cleanse*
Descomedidamente, *adv. uncivilly*
Descomedido, da, *a. uncivil* || *huge; excessive*
Descomedimiento, *s. m unmannerliness*
Descomedirse, *v. r. to act* or *speak unmannerly*
Descomer, *v. a. to exonerate the belly*
Descomimiento, *sub. m. a feigned disdain*
Descomodado, da, *a. inconvenient*
Descomodidad, *s. f. inconvenience*
Descompadrar, *v. n. to fall out with one*
Descompasadamente, *adv. excessively*
Descompasado, da, *a. excessive*
Descompasarse, *v. r. to be out of measure* or *rule*
Descomponer, *v. a. to discompose* || *to set at variance*
Descomponerse, *v. r. to fly into a passion*
Descomposicion, *s. f. disorder*
Descompostura, *s. f. discomposure* || *negligence* || *indecency, etc.*
Descompuestamente, *adv. uncivilly* || *indecently*
Descompuesto, ta, *a. impudent*
Descomulgar, etc. *V* Excolmugar
Descomunal, *adj. 2. unmeasurable*
Descomunalmente, *adv. unmeasurably*
Desconunion, *s. f. excommunication*
Desconcertadamente, *ad. disorderly*
Desconcertado, da, *a. neglectful*
Desconcertar, *v. a. to disorder* || *to disappoint*
Desconcertarse, *v. r. to di-*

sagree || *to be put out of joint* || *to be loose*

Desconcierto, *s. m. disorder ; discomposure* || *looseness*

Desconcordia, *s. f. discord*

Desconfiadamente, *ad. distrustfully*

Desconfiadillo, lla, *a. dim. de* Desconfiado

Desconfiado, da, *a. distrustful*

Desconfianza, *s. f. distrust* || *jealousy*

Desconfiar, *v. n. to mistrust* [*sagree*

Desconformar, *v. n. to di-*

Desconforme, *a. 2. disagreeing* || *unequal*

Desconformidad, *s. f. disconformity* || *unequality*

Desconocer, *v. a. not to know* || *to forget one's relations, etc.* || *to be ungrateful*

Desconocido, da, *a. ungrateful* || *dissembling*

Desconocimiento, *s. m. ingratitude*

Desconsentir, *v. n. not to consent to* || *to dissent*

Desconsiderado, da, *a. inconsiderate*

Desconsolacion, *s. f. discomfort*

Desconsoladamente, *adv. sorrowfully*

Desconsolado, da, *a. sorrowful* || *grievous*

Desconsolar, *v. a. to discomfort*

Desconsuelo, *s. m. discomfort* || *weakness through want of nourishment*

Descontar, *v. a. to discount*

Descontendadizo, za, *adj. that is displeased with every thing*

Descontentamiento, *s. m. discontent*

Descontentar, *v. a. to discontent* [*tent*

Descontento, *s. m. discon-*

Descontento, ta, *adj. discontented*

Descontinuar, *v. a. to discontinue*

Desconvenible, *a. 2. that will not agree*

Desconveniencia, *s. f. disconvenience* || *inconveniency* || *discord*

Desconvenir, *v. n. to disagree* || *to be unfit*

Desconversable, *a. 2. untractable*

Desconversar, *v. n. to shun the society*

Descorazonar, *v. a. to pull out the heart* || *to discourage*

Descorchador, *s. m. one that takes off the cork*

Descorchar, *v. a. to pull off the cork* or *bark*

Descorderar, *v. a. to wean lambs*

Descornar, *v. a. to break the horns*

Descorregido, da, *a. incorrigible*

Descortes, *a. 2. discourteous* [*tesy*

Descortesía, *s. f. discour-*

Descortesmente, *adv. discourteously*

Descortezador, *s. m. one that takes off the bark*

Descortezadura, *s. decortication*

Descortezar, *v. a. to take off the bark* [*sewing*

Descosedura, *subs. f. un-*

Descoser, *v. a. to unsew; to rip up*

Descoserse, *v. r. to talk inconsiderately*

Descosidamente, *adv. immoderately*

Descostillar, *v. a. to break the ribs*

Descostrar, *v. a. to cut off the crust*

Descostumbre, *s. f. disuse*

Descoyuntamiento, *s. m. dislocation*

Descoyuntar, *v. a. to dislocate, to disjoint* || *to vex* or *oppress*

Descoyuntarse de risa, *to split one's side with laughing*

Descrecer, *v. n. to decrease* [*crease*

Descrecimiento, *s. m. de-*

Descrédito, *s. m. discredit*

Descrepusculár, *v. a. to diffuse ligth*

Descriar, *v. a. to weaken; to emaciate*

Describir, *v. a. to describe*

Descripcion, *s. f. description*

Descriptivo, va, *adj. describing*

Descripto, ta, *a. described*

Descruzar, *v. a. to uncross*

Descuajar, *v. a. to make liquid* || *to disanimate*

Descubiertamente, *adv. openly*

Descubierto, *s. m. discovery* || *the remainder of an account*

Descubridero, *s. m. a rising piece of ground; a turret, etc.*

Descubridor, *s. m. a discoverer* || *a scout*

Descubrimiento, *s. m. discovery*

Descubrir, *v. a. to uncover* || *to discover*

Descuello, *s. m. hugeness* || *preeminence* || *pride*

Descuento, *s. m. discount*

Digitized by Google

Descuidadamente, *ad. carelessly*
Descuidado, da, *adj. neglectful; careless*
Descuidar, *v. n. to neglect; to be careless*
Descuidar, *v. a. to help; to ease*
Descuidarse, *v. r. to forget one's self*
Descuido, *s. m. negligence; carelessness* || *forgetfulness; inadvertency* || *unmannerliness*
Descular, *v. a. to break the bottom*
Descumplir, *v. a. to fail in one's duty*
Desdar, *v. a. to give back*
Desde, *prep. from* || *since*
Desdecir, *v. a. to disown*
Desdecir, *v. n. to degenerate* || *to differ* || *to decay* || *to lean*, or *bow down*
Desdecirse, *v. r. to unsay; to recant*
Desden, *s. m. disdain; scorn*
Desdentar, *v. a. to draw the teeth*
Desdeñable, *adj. 2. contemptible*
Desdeñadamente, *ad. disdainfully*
Desdeñador, ra, *sub. one that disdains*
Desdeñar, *v. a to disdain; to scorn*
Desdeñarse, *v. r. to scorn*
Desdeño, *s. m. disdain*
Desdesoñamente, *adv. disdainfully* [*ful*
Desdeñoso, sa, *a. disdain-*
Desdevanar, *v. a. to unwind silk, etc.*
Desdicha, *s. f. misfortune*
Desdichadamente, *ad. unfortunately*
Desdichadico, dillo, *adj. dim. de* Desdichado
Desdichado, da, *adj. unfortunate*
Desdoblar, *v. a. to unfold*
Desdon, *s. m. clownishness* [*nishly*
Desdonadamente, *ad. clow-*
Desdonado, da, *adj. clownish; unpleasant*
Desdonar, *v. act. to take back what was given*
Desdorar, *v. a. to ungild* || *to blemish*
Desdormido, da, *a. lying awake*
Desdoro, *s. m. blemish*
Deseable, *a. 2. desirable*
Deseador, *s. m. he who desires*
Desear, *v. a. to desire*
Desecar, *v. a. to dry up*
Desecativo, va, *adj. dessicative*
Desechar, *v. a. to despise; to reject*
Desecho, *s. m. out-cast; trash, etc.*
Desedificacion, *s. f. demolishing* || *scandal*
Desedificar, *v. a. to demolish* [*titute*
Deseguida, *s. f. a pros-*
Desellar, *v. a. to unseal*
Desembanastar, *v. a. to take out of a basket* || *to talk inconsiderately*
Desembarazadamente, *ad. freely*
Desembarazado, da, *a. free*
Desembarazar, *v. act. to disencumber* || *to clear; to free*
Desembarazo, *s. m. clearness* || *easiness; freedom*
Desembarcacion, *s. f. landing*
Desembarcadero, *s. m. a landing place*
Desembarcar, *v. a. to disembark*
Desembarcar, *v. n. to land* || *to alight*
Desembarco, *s. m. landing*
Desembargar, *v. a. to take off an embargo* || *to clear* or *free*
Desembargo, *s. m. taking off the embargo*
Desembarrar, *ver. a. to cleanse a pipe, etc..*
Desembaular, *v. a. to take out of a chest*
Desembeber, *v. n.* } *to recover from surprise, etc.*
Desembebecerse, *v. r.* } *to recover from surprise, etc.*
Desembelesarse, *v. r.* } *to recover from surprise, etc.*
Desembocadero, *s. m. the mouth of a river*
Desembocar, *v. n. to disembogue*
Desembolsar, *v. a. to disburse* [*sing*
Desembolso, *s. m. disbur-*
Desemborrachar, *v. a. to remove drunkeness*
Desemboscarse, *v. r. to get out of a wood*
Desembozar, *v. a. to unmuffle* || *to reveal*
Desembozo, *s. m. unmuffling* || *liberty; boldness*
Desembravecer, *v. a. to tame*
Desembravecimiento, *sub. m. making* or *growing tame* [*to throw*
Desembrazar, *v. a. to cast;*
Desembriagarse, *v. r. to sleep one's self sober*
Desembuchar, *v. a. to turn out of the maw*
Desembudar, *v. a. to draw out trough a funnel*
Desemejable, } *a 2. un-*
Desemejante, } *like*

Desemejanza, *s. f. unlikeness* [*guise*
Desemejar, *v. a. to dis-*
Desempacarse, *v. r. to appease one's self*
Desempacharse, *v. r. to take courage*
Desempacho, *s. m. daringness; confidence*
Desempadrar, *v. a. to deprive of a father*
Desempalagar, *v. a. to take away loathing*
Desempañar, *v. a. to unswathe and dress a child* || *to clear a looking-glass*
Desempapelar, *v. a. to unfold any thing covered with paper*
Desemparejar, *v. a. to remove from joining to another*
Desemparvar, *v. a. to gather in heap the trashed corn*
Desempatar, *v. a. to make unequal* || *to facilitate*
Desempedrador, *s. m. one who unpaves*
Desempedrar, *v. a. to unpave*
Desempegar, *v. a. to take off the pitch*
Desempeñar, *v. a. to fetch out of pawn* || *to clear from debts* || *to perfom one's promise, etc.*
Desempeño, *s. m. redeeming out of pawn* || *payment of a debt* || *performance*
Desempeorarse, *ver. r. to grow better*
Desemperezar, *v. a. to shake off sloth*
Desempolvorar, *v. a. to clean from dust*
Desemponzoñar, *v. act. to heal one that is poisoned* || *to expel any violent passion*
Desempotrar, *v. a. to take off the props, etc.*
Desempulgadura, *s. f. unbending*
Desempulgar, *v. a. to unbend a cross-bow*
Desenalbardar, *v. act. to pull off the pack-saddle*
Desenamorar, *v. a. to extinguish the love*
Desenamorarse, *v. r. to desist; to leave off*
Desencabalgar, *v. a. to dismount the cannon*
Desencabestrar, *v. a. to unhalter; to disentangle* [*chain*
Desencadenar, *v. a. to un-*
Desencalabrinar, *v. a. to settle the head*
Desencalcar, *v. a. to loosen*
Desencallar, *v. a. to bring a ship a float*
Desencaminar, *v. a. V.* Descaminar
Desencantar, *v. a. to disenchant*
Desencanto, *s. m. disenchanting*
Desencapotadura, *s. f. the taking off a cloak*
Desencapotar, *v. act. to take off the cloak* || *to unveil*
Desencapotarse, *v. r. to clear one's looks from frowns*
Desencaprichar, *v. act to work one out of his conceit*
Desencarcelar, *v. a. to free from a prison*
Desencarnar, *v. a. V.* Descarnar [*out a castle*
Desencastillar, *v. a. to beat*
Desencaxamiento, *s. m. disjointing* [*joint*
Desencaxar, *v. a. to dis-*
Desencaxonar, *v. a. to take out of chest* or *box*
Desencerrar, *v. a. to let loose what has been locked up* || *to reveal* or *declare*
Desincintar, *v. a. to unbind, to untie*
Desinclavar, *v. a. to unnail* [*peg*
Desenclavijar, *v. a. to un-*
Desincoger, *v. a. to extend; to unfold, etc.*
Desencogerse, *v. r. to lay aside bashfulness*
Desincogimiento, *sub. m. freedom; easiness*
Desincolar, *v. a. to unglue*
Desencolerizarse, *v. r. to appease one's anger*
Desenconar, *v. a. to take away the rankling of a sore* || *to appease one's anger*
Desencono, *s. m. an appeasing of anger*
Desencordar, *v. a. to unstring* [*tie*
Desencordelar, *v. a. to un-*
Desencorvar, *v. a. to make straight* [*curl*
Desencrespar, *v. a. to un-*
Desendiablar, *v. act. to cast out devils*
Desendiablarse, *v. r, to lay a side wrath*
Desendiosar, *v. a. to humble, to pull down the pride*
Desendueñarse, *v. r. to be free from a dueña*
Desenfadado, da, *a. gay; merry*
Desenfadar, *v. a. to appease*, or *recreate*
Desenfado, *sub. m. easi-*

ness; freedom of behaviour

Desenfaldarse, *ver. r. to untuck one's gown, etc*

Desenfardelar, *v. a. to unpack*

Desenfrenadamente, *adv. unrulily*

Desenfrenamiento, *s. m. unruliness*

Desenfrenar, *v. a. to unbridle*

Desenfrenarse, *v. r. to grow unruly*

Desenfreno, *s. m. unruliness*

Desenfundar, *v. a. to pull out of the holster, etc.*

Desenfurecerse, *ver. r. to lay aside rage*

Desengañadamente, *adv. ingenuously || wickedly*

Desengañado, da, *a. desabused || bad*

Desengañador, *s. m. who undeceives another*

Desengañar, *v. a. to undeceive*

Desengaño, *s. m. undeceiving || a reproach*

Desengarzar, *v. a. to take off from the string, etc*

Desengastar, *v. a. to take a stone out of ring*

Desengrasar, *v. a. to scour*

Desengrosar, *v. a. to make thin and slender*

Desengrudamiento, *s. m. ungluing*

Desengrudar, *v. a. to unglue*

Desenhebrar, *v. a. to unthread || to explain*

Desenjaezar, *v. a. to unharness*

Desenjaular, *v. a. to take out of a cage*

Desenlabonar, *v. a. to unchain*

Desenladrillar, *v. act. to pull off the bricks*

Desenlazar, *v. a. to unlace*

Desenlosar, *v. a. to unpave*

Desenlutar, *v. a. to go out of mourning*

Desenmarañar, *v. act. to disentangle*

Desenmohecer, *v. a. to rub off the rust*

Desenmudecer, *v. act. to make one speak*

Desenmudecer, *v. neu. to cease to be dumb; to speak*

Desenojar, *v. act. to appease the anger*

Desenojo, *s. m. appeasing of anger*

Desenquadernar, *v. a. V.* Desquadernar

Desenrazonado, da, *adj unreasonable*

Desenredar, *v. a. to disentangle*

Desenrollar, *v. a. to unroll*

Desensabanar, *v. act. to take off the sheets || to disentangle*

Desensañar, *v. a. to appease the wrath*

Desensartar, *v. a. to unthread*

Desensebar, *v. a. to take away the fat*

Desensenar, *v. a. to take out of the bosom*

Desenseñar, *v. a. to unteach*

Desensillar, *v. a. to unsaddle*

Desensoberbecerse, *v. r. to lay aside pride*

Desentablar, *v. a. to unboard || to disorder*

Desentender, *v. n.* } *to*
Desentenderse, *v. r.* } *feign one's self ignorant*

Desenterrador, *s. m. one who digs out of the ground*

Desenterrar, *v. a. to dig out of the ground*

Desentoldar, *v. a. to take down a tilt*

Desentonadamente, *adv. out of tune*

Desentonamiento, *sub. m. being out of tune*

Desentonar, *v. n.* } *to be*
Desentonarse, *v. r* } *out of tune || to speak louder*

Desentono, *s. m. being out of tune* or *rudely loud*

Desentorpecerse, *v. rec. to grow supple || to learn wit*

Desentrañar, *v. a. to embowel || to extricate an affair*

Desentumecer, *v. a. to unbenum*

Desenvaynar, *v. act. to draw out of the scabbard*

Desenviolar, *v. a to purify* or *expiate*

Desenvoltura, *s. f. easiness; readiness; dexterity, etc. || effrontery || grace in speaking*

Desenvolvedor, *s. m. searcher*

Desenvolver, *v. a. to unroll || to disentangle*

Desenvolverse, *ver. r. to grow bold* or *impudent*

Desenvuelta, *s. f. a woman too free with men*

Desenvueltamente, *adv. boldly; impudently*

Desenxalmar, *v. act. to take off the pack-saddle*

Deseo, *s. m. desire*

Deseoso, sa, *a. desirous*

Desequido, da, *a. dry*

Desercion, *s. f. desertion*

Desertado, da, *a. strayed*

Desertar, *v. a. to desert*

Desertor, *s. m. a deserter*

Deservicio, *s. m. disservice offence*

Digitized by Google

Deservidor, *s. m. offender*
Deservir, *v. a. to disserve to offend*
Desesperacion, *s. f.* / Desesperamiento, *s. m.* } *despair* || *anger ; fury*
Desesperadamente, *adv. desesperately*
Desesperar, *v. act. to put out of all hopes*
Desesperar, *v. n. to despair*
Desesperarse, *v. r. to kill one's self* || *to be mad with anger*
Desesterar, *v. a. to unmat*
Desestero, *s. m. the takind off mats*
Desestimacion, *s. f. disesteem*
Desestimador, ra, *s. one that disesteems*
Desestimar, *v. a. to disesteem*
Desfalcar, *v. a. to defalcate* || *to dissuade*
Desfallecimiento, *sub. m. fainting*
Desfallecer, *v. n. to faint*
Desfavorecedor, *s. m. one that disserves*
Desfavorecer, *v. a. to put out of favour* || *to disserve; to prejudice, etc.*
Desfaxar, *v. a. to ungird*
Desfigurar, *v. a. to disfigure*
Desfilachar, *v. a. V.* Deshilachar
Desfiladero, *s. m. a defile*
Desfilar, *v. n. to file off*
Desflaquecerse, *v. r. to lose strenght*
Desflaquecimiento, *s. m. loss of strenght*
Desflemar, *v. n. to purge off phlegm*
Desflemar, *v. a. to boast of*
Desflocar, *v. a. to ravel out the ends of any thing like fringes*
Desfloramiento, *s. m. defloration*
Desflorar, *v. a. to cut off the flowers* || *to deflower*
Desfogar, *v. act. to give vent to fire* || *to vent one's passion*
Desfogonar, *v. a. to spoil the touch-hole of a cannon*
Desfogue, *s. m. vent given to anger, etc.*
Desformar, *v. a. to deform*
Desfortalecer, *v. a. to dismantle*
Desfrenar, *v. a. V.* Desenfrenar
Desfrutar, *v. a. to gather all the fruit* || *to enjoy*
Desgajadura, *s. f. a tearing*
Desgajar, *v. a. to tear off* || *to rend*
Desgajarse, *v. r. to break off friendship*
Desgalgar, *v. a. to precipitate*
Desgana, *s. f. loathing of meat* || *dislike*
Desganarse, *v. r. to lose one's stomach*
Desganchar, *v. a. to lop off the branches*
Desgañifarse, Desgañitarse, *v. r. to make one's throat sore by vociferation*
Desgargamillado, da, *a. weak ; feeble; without grace, etc.*
Desgargantarse, *v. r. V.* Desgañifarse
Desgargolar, *v. a. to beat the bark out of hemp*
Desgaritarse, *v. r. to fall to leeward* || *not to follow the first scheme*
Desgarradamente, *adver. impudently*
Desgarrar, *v. a. to rend; to tear*
Desgarrarse, *v. r. to escape ; to go away* || *to grow impudent*
Desgarro, *s. m. a rent* || *impudence* || *a bravado* or *boasting*
Desgarron, *s. m. a great rent* || *a rag*
Desgastar, *v. a. to lessen any thing by degrees*
Desgastarse, *v. r. to squander away one's estate*
Desgatar, *v. a. to pursue* or *kill cats*
Desgayre, *s. m. inelegance ; ungenteelness*
Al desgayre, *adv. negligently* || *inelegantly* || *disdainfully*
Desglosar, *v. a. to blot out remarks*
Desglose, *sub. m. blotting out remarks*
Desgobernadura, *s. f. knitting. V.* Desgobernar
Desgobernar, *v. a. to unsettle the government* || *to dislocate* || *to knit fast a horse's vein* || *to steer ill*
Desgobierno, *s. m. disorder* || *knitting*
Desgolletar, *v. a. to break the gullet of a pot, etc.*
Desgorrarse, *v. r. to pull off the hat*
Desgotar, *v. a. V.* Agotar
Desgoznar, *v. a. to unhinge*
Desgracia, *s. f. misfortune* || *disgrace* || *enmity*
Desgraciadamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Desgraciado, da, *a. unpleasant ; inelegant*

Desgraciar, *v. a. to offend*
Desgraciarse, *v. r. to fall out with one* || *to be not well in health* || *to degenerate*
Desgradnado, da, *a. degraded*
Desgramar, *v. a. to pluck up the grass*
Desgranar, *v. a. to shake out the grain* || *to kill*
Desgranzar, *v. a. to take away the siftings*
Desgreñar, *v. act. to pull off* or *dishevel the hair* — *to disorder*
Desguarnecer, *v. a. to unfurnish* || *to strip, etc.*
Desguindar, *v. a. to take* or *bring down*
Deshabitar, *v. a. to quit the house, etc.* || *to dispeople*
Deshabituar, *v. a. to disaccustom*
Deshacer, *v. a. to undo; to d stroy* || *to defeat* || *to digest* || *to blot out* || *to annihilate* || *to waste* || *to melt* || *to break off a treaty, etc.* || *to lessen* || *to disband*
Deshacer agravios, *to revenge injuries*
Deshacerse, *v. r. to afflict one's self*
Desharrapadillo, *a. dim. de* Desharrapado
Desharrapado, da, *adj. poor; all in rags*
Deshebillar, *v. a. to unbuckle* [*ravel*
Deshebrar, *v. a. to un-*
Deshecha, *s. f. shift; evasion* || *a pass in a road* || *a civil farewell* || *a song's burden*
Deshechizar, *v. a. to unbewitch*
Deshecho, cha, *adj. undone*
Borrasca deshecha, *a violent storm*—fuga deshecha, *a hurried flight*
Deshelar, *v. a. to thaw*
Desheredacion, *s. f. disinheriting*
Desheredar, *v. a. to disinherit* [*generate*
Desheredarse, *v. r. to de-*
Deshermanar, *v. a. to break brotherly friendship* || *to unpair*
Desherradura, *s. f. a sore in the hoof of a horse*
Desherrar, *v. a to unfetter* || *to unshoe*
Deshilachar, *v. a. to make lint out of linen*
Deshilado, *s. m. a sort of embroidery*
Deshilar, *v. a. to unweave; to unravel*
Deshincharse, *v. r. to unswell*
Deshojador, *sub. m. one who strips of leaves*
Deshojadura, *s. f. tearing off the leaves*
Deshojar, *v. a. to strip of leaves* [*to peel*
Deshollejar, *v. a. to pare;*
Deshollinador, *subs. m. a chimney-sweeper*
Deshollinar, *v. a. to sweep a chimney*
Deshombrecerse, *v. r. to shrug up the shoulders*
Deshonestamente, *adver. dishonestly*
Deshonestar, *v. a. to disgrace* || *to disfigure*
Deshonestico, ca, *a. dim. de* Deshonesto
Deshonestidad, *s. f. dishonesty*
Deshonesto, ta, *a. dishonest*
Deshonor, *sub. m. dishonour* [*honour*
Deshonorar, *v. a. to dis-*
Deshonra, *s. f. dishonour*
Deshonradamente, *adver. dishonourably*
Deshonrador, *sub. m. one that dishonours*
Deshonrar, *v. act. to disgrace; to dishonour* || *to ruin a virgin*
Deshonroso, sa, *a. dishonourable* [*ble hour*
Deshora, *s. f. unseasona-*
Deshorado, da, *a. unseasonable* || *unhappy*
Deshornar, *v. a. to draw out of the oven*
Deshospedado, da, *a. who wants lodging*
Deshospedamiento, *s. m. inhospitality*
Desiderable, *a. 2. desirable* [*ness*
Desidia, *s. f. sloth; idle-*
Desidioso, sa, *act. slothful; idle*
Desierto, *s. m. desert; wilderness*
Desierto, ta, *a. desert*
Designacion, *s. f. designation*
Designar, *v. a. to design*
Designio, *s. m. design*
Desigual, *a. 2. unequal* || *uneven* || *arduous* || *inconstant*
Desigualar, *v. a. to make unequal*
Desigualarse, *v. r. to excel*
Desigualdad, *s. f. inequality* || *wrong; injury*
Desigualmente, *adv. unequally*
Desimaginar, *v. a. to blot out of the imagination* || *to dissuade*

Desimpresionar,

Desimpresionar, *v. act. to undeceive*
Desinclinar, *v. a. to withdraw the inclination*
Desindiciar, *v. a. to blot out the signs* or *suspicions*
Desinficionar, *v. a. to take away the infection*
Desinflamar, *v. a. to take away the inflamation*
Desinteres, *s. m. desinterestedness*
Desinteresadamente, *adv. desinterestedly*
Desinteresado, da, *a. disinterested*
Desinteresamiento, *s. m. V.* Desinteres
Desistencia, *s. f.* } *desisting*
Desistimiento, *s. m.* }
Desistir, *v. a. to desist*
Desjarretadera, *s. fem. a houghing cutlass*
Desjarretar, *v. a. to hough*
Desjarrete, *s. mas. houghing*
Desjurar, *v. a. to retract an oath*
Deslabonar, *v. a. to unlink a chain* || *to break of the friendship*
Desladrillar, *v. a. to take away the bricks*
Deslanguido, da, *a. weak; fallen away*
Deslastrar, *v. to unballast*
Deslatar, *v. act. to take away the laths*
Deslavado, da, *a. saucy; impudent*
Deslavadura, *s. f. wetting*
Deslavamiento, *s. m. impudence*
Deslavar, } *v. a. to wet*
Deslavasar, } || *to spoil by wetting*
Deslazamiento, *s. m. untying*

Deslazar, *v. a. to untie*
Deslazo, *s. m. untying*
Desleal, *a. 2. disloyal*
Deslealmente, *adv. disloyally*
Deslealtad, *s. f. disloyalty*
Deslechugador, *sub. m. a pruner*
Deslechugar, *v. a. to prune*
Desleidura, *s. f. diluting*
Desleir, *v. a. to dilute*
Deslendrar, *v. a. to clear from nits*
Deslenguado, da *a. that has lost the tongue* || *evil-speaker*
Deslenguamiento, *s. mas. lewdness of the tongue*
Deslenguarse, *v. rec. to speak insolently, etc.*
Desliar, *v. a. to unbind; to untie*
Desligar, *v. a. to unbind* || *to explain; to clear*
Deslindador, *s. m. one that marks out the bounds*
Deslindadura, *s. f.* } *marking out bounds*
Deslindamiento, *s. m.* }
Deslindar, *v. a. to mark out the bounds*
Desliz, *s. m. slipping*
Deslizadero, *s. m. a slippery place*
Deslizadizo, za, *a. slippery*
Deslizar, *v. n. to slip; to slide*
Desliza, *s. m. V.* Desliz
Desloar, *v. a. to dispraise*
Deslomadura, *s. fem. the breaking the back*
Deslomar, *v. act. to break the back*
Deslucidamente, *adv. inelegantly*
Deslucimiento, *s. m. obscurity* || *disgrace*
Deslucir, *v. a. to obscure, to darken* || *to blemish*
Deslumbramiento, *s. m. dazzling* || *blindness of the mind*
Deslumbrar, *v. a. to dazzle*
Deslustrador, *s. mas. one that takes away the lustre*
Deslustrar, *v. a. to take away the lustre* || *to blast one's reputation*
Deslustre, *s. m. the loss of the lustre*
Deslustroso, sa, *a. unbecoming disgraceful*
Desmadexado, da, *a. slow; dull; faint* || *inelegant*
Desmadexamiento, *s. m. slowness; dulness; faintness* || *inelegance*
Desmajolar, *v. a. to grub up a vine* || *to untie the shoes*
Desmallar, *v. a. to unmail*
Desman, *s. m. misbehaviour* || *misfortune*
Desmanarse, *v. r. to go astray*
Desmancebar, *v. act. to hinder the living with a concubine*
Desmandar, *v. a. to countermand* || *to revoke a legacy*
Desmandarse, *v. r. to be disordered* || *to disband* || *to go astray*
Desmanear, *v. a. to unfetter*
Desmangar, *v. a. to unhaft*
Desmanotado, da, *a. slow,* or *unhandy*
Desmantelar, *v. a. to dismantle* || *to abandon*
Desmaña, *s. f. unskilfulness* || *laziness*
Desmañado, da, *a. unhandy* || *lazy*
Desmarañar, *v. a. V.* Desenmarañar

Desmarrido, da, *a. weak; fallen away* || *faded*
Desmayadamente, *adver. faintly*
Desmayado, da, *a. faint-hearted*
Color desmayado, *a light colour*
Desmayar, *v. n. to want strenght and courage*
Desmayarse, *v. r. to faint;*
Desmayo, *s. m. fainting; swoon* || *discouragement*
Desmayuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Desmayo
Desmazalado, da, *a. slow; feeble; without briskness*
Desmedidamente, *adv. out of measure*
Desmedido, da, *a. unmeasurable*
Desmedrar, *v. neut. to decrease; to decay*
Desmedro, *s. m. decreasing; decaying*
Desmejorar, *v. a. to make worse*
Desmelancolizar, *v. a. to rejoice* [*vel*
Desmelenar, *v. a. to dishe-*
Desmembracion, *s. f.* / Desmembramiento, *s. m.* } *dismembering*
Desmembrar, *v. a. to dismember* [*forget*
Desmemoriarse, *v. r. to*
Desmenguar, *v. a. to diminish*
Desmentida, *s. f. a lie*
Desmentidor, *s. m. one that gives the lie*
Desmentir, *v. a. to give one the lie* || *to conceal* or *dissemble*
Desmentir el camino, *to go out of the road*
Desmentirse el edificio, *to be ready to fall*
Desmenuzable, *a. 2. friable; brittle*
Desmenuzador, *s. m. one that scans*
Desmenuzar, *v. a. to break into small bits* || *to scan; to examine*
Desmeollamiento, *sub. m. taking out the marrow, etc.*
Desmeollar, *v. a. to take out the marrow*, or *kernel*
Desmerecedor, *s, m. unworthy of praise, etc.*
Desmerecer, *v. n. to do amiss* [*merit*
Desmerecimiento, *s. m. de-*
Desmesura, *s. f. unmeasurableness* || *impudence*
Desmesuradamente, *adv. out of measure* || *impudently* [*measurable*
Desmesurado, da, *a. un-*
Desmesurarse, *v. rec. to speak* or *act impudently, etc.*
Desmigajar, *v. a. to crumble* [*minuir*
Desminuir, *v. a. V.* Dis-
Desmirriado, da, *a. feeble; fallen away* || *sad*
Desmocha, / Desmochadura, } *s. f. maiming; lopping, etc.* || *diminution*
Desmochar, *v. a. to main; to mutilate* || *to lop*, or *prune* || *to cut off the horns* [*mocha*
Desmoche, *s. m. V.* Des-
Desmocho, *s. m. the lopping of trees*
Desmolado, da, *a. that has no grinders*
Desmoler, *v. a. to digest*
Desmontar, *v. a. to grup up; to assart* || *to unhorse* || *to uncock a gun*
Desmontar la artillería, *to dismount*
Desmontar, *v. n. to alight*
Desmonte, *s. m. grubbing up* [*ready to fall*
Desmoronadizo, za, *adj.*
Desmoronar, *v. a. to destroy by degrees*
Desmotadera, *s. f. a woman that pulls off the tufts, etc.*
Desmotador, *s. m. one that pulls off the tufts, etc.*
Desmotar, *v. a. to clean the cloth by taking off the tufts*, or *knots*
Desmuelo, *sub. m. loss* or *want of grinders*
Desmugerar, *v. a. to deprive one of his wife*
Desnarigar, *v. a. to cut off the nose*
Desnatar, *v. a. to fleet milk*
Desnaturalizar, *v. act. to unnaturalize*
Desnecesario, ria, *a. unnecessary* [*var*
Desnervar, *v. a. V.* Enervar
Desnevar, *v. a. V.* Deshelar
Desnivel, *s. m. inclination*
Desnoviar, *v. a. to separate new married people*
Desnucar, *v. a. to break the nape of the neck*
Desnudador, *s. m. one that strips* [*kedly*
Desnudamente, *adv. na-*
Desnudar, *v. a. to strip naked*
Desnudarse, *v. r. to undress one's self*
Desnudez, *s. f. nakedness*
Desnudo, da, *a. naked-plain* [*part*
Desnudo, *s. m. the naked*

Digitized by Google

Desobedecer, *v. a. to disobey*
Desobediencia, *s. f. disobedience*
Desobedientemente, *adv. disobediently*
Desobligar, *v. a. to disengage* || *to disoblige*
Desocasionado, da, *a. unseasonable*
Desocupacion, *s. f. leisure*
Desocupadamente, *adver. without business*
Desocupado, da, *a. unemployed*
Desocupar, *v. a. to clear* or *void a place*
Desocuparse, *v. r. to free one's self from a business*
Desoir, *v. act. to endeavour not to hear*
Desojarse, *v. rec. to wear out one's eyes*
Desolacion, *s. f. desolation* || *extreme grief*
Desolado, da, *a. disconsolate*
Desolar, *v. a. to desolate*
Desolladamente, *adv. insolently* [*dent*
Desollado, da, *a. impu-*
Desollador, *s. m. flayer* || *exacter* || *flaying-house*
Desolladura, *s. f. excoriation*
Desollar, *v. a. to flay* || *to exact upon*
Desopilar, *v. a. to deoppilate*
Desopilativo, va, *a. deoppillative* [*dit*
Desopinar, *v. a. to discre-*
Desoprimir, *v. a. to free from oppression*
Desórden, *s. m.* / desordenacion, *s. f.* } *disorder*
Desordenadamente, *adv. disorderly* || *excessively*
Desordenamiento, *s. mas. disorder*
Desordenar, *v. act. to disorder* [*out of order*
Desordenarse, *v. r. to be*
Desorejar, *v. a. to cut off the ears*
Desosar, *v. a. to unbone*
Desovar, *v. n. to spawn*
Desove, *s. m. the time in wih fishes cast their spawn*
Desovillar, *v. a. to wind off bottoms* || *to disentangle* || *to encourage*
Despabiladeras, *sub. f. pl. snuffers*
Despabiladura, *sub. f. the snuff of a candle*
Despabilar, *v. a. to snuff* || *to dispatch*
Despabilar el ingenio, *to sharpen the wit* — los ojos, *to be very careful*
Despachada, *s. f. an office in the Spanish exchequer*
Despachar, *v. act. to dispatch* || *to sell*
Despacho, *s. m. dispatch resolution* || *warrant; commission, etc.*
Despachurrado, *sub. m. a silly contemptible fellow*
Despachurrar, *v. act. to squash; to crush*
Despachurro, *sub. m. an awkward motion of the body*
Despacio, *adv. leisurely*
Despacio! *int. softly*
Despacito, *adv. dim. de* Despacio
Despagamiento, *s. m. displeasure* [*please*
Despagar, *v. act. to dis-*
Despajadura, *sub. f. clearing from straw*
Despajar, *v. act. to clear from straw*
Despaldarse, / Despaldillarse, } *v. r. to disjoint the shoulder bone*
Despalmador, *s. m. a careening place*
Despalmar, *v. a. to grave a ship; to careen* || *to pare a horse's hoof*
Despampanador, *s. m. one that unleaves*
Despampanadura, *subs. f. unleaving*
Despampanar, *v. a. to unleave vines*
Despanado, da, *adj. that has not bread to eat*
Despancijar, / Despanzurrar, } *v. act. to burst the belly*
Despapar, *v. n. to bridle up* [*cir*
Desparcir, *v. a. V.* Espar-
Desparecer, *v. n. to disappear*
Desparecerse, *v. r. to be unlike*
Desparejar, *v. act. to unmatch*
Desparpajar, *v. a. to overthrow* || *to scatter* || *to prattle*
Desparramar, *v. act. to scatter* [*ciler*
Despartidor, *s. m. recon-*
Despartir, *v. a. to part; to dispart*
Desparvar, *v. act. to lay open the sheaves to thrash them*
Despasionarse, *v. a. to get rid of a passion*
Despatarrada, *s. f. a step made in a dance by opening the legs excessively*
Despatarrar, *v. a. to confound, to puzzle*

Despatarrarse, *v. r. to fall down by slipping*
Despavesadura, *s. f. snuffing* [*candles*
Despavesar, *v. a. to snuff*
Despavorirse, *v. r. to be frightened*
Despeadura, *s. f. foundering*
Despearse, *v. r. to be foundered with much going*
Despechador, *s. mas. one who vexes* || *exacter*
Despechar, *v. act. to vex; to oppress*
Despecharse, *v. r. to fret* || *to despair*
Despecho, *s. m. despite; anger* || *sorrow* || *vexation* || *fainting* || *insolence* || *misfortune* || *jesting*
A' despecho, *adv. to spite*, or *despite*
Despechugadura, *s. f. taking off the flesh, etc.*
Despechugar, *v. a. to take off the flesh from the breast of a fowl*
Despechugarse, *v. rec. to open one's breast*
Despedazadura, *s. f.* / Despedazamiento, *s. m.* } *tearing to pieces*
Despedazar, *v. act. to tear to pieces*
Despedida, *s. f.* / Despedimiento, *s. m.* } *a farewell*
Despedir, *v. a to cast* or *throw* || *to dimiss* || *to turn off* || *to deny*
Despedirse, *v. rec. to take leave*
Despedrar, / Despedregar, } *v. a. to clear of stones*
Despegamiento, *s. m. V.* Desapego
Despegar, *v. a. to unglue*
Despegarse, *v. r. to fall out with a friend*
Despego, *s. m. falling out*
Despejadamente, *adver. freely; easely; quickly*
Despejado (hombre), *a forward, bold*, or *airy man*
Lugar despejado, *a place that is cleared* or *voided*
Despejar, *v. a. y n. to clear* or *void a place*
Despejarse, *v. r. to divert one's self*
Despejo, *s. m. clearing* or *voiding* || *airiness; gayety* || *boldness*
Despelotar, *v. a. to tangle the hair*
Despeluzarse, / Despeluznarse, } *v. r. to stand on end*
Despeluzo, *s. m. the standing of the hair on end*
Despenar, *v. a. to put out of pain*
Despendedor, *s. m. an expensive man*
Despender, *s. m. to spend*
Despensa, *sub. f. buttery* — *provisions*
Despensado, da, *a. starved*
Despensar, *v. a. to repent of one's thoughts*
Despensero, *s. m. a steward; a purveyor; a manciple* [*cipice*
Despeñadero, *s. m. a pre-*
Despeñamiento, *s. m. V.* Despeño [*pitate*
Despeñar, *v. a. to preci-*
Despeño, *s. m. falling from a high place* || *ruin* — *looseness*
Despepitarse, *v. r. to speak* or *act rashly*
Despercudir, *v. a. to clean* or *wash*
Desperdiciadamente, *adv. profusely*
Desperdiciador, do, *s. m. a spendthrift*
Desperdiciar, *v. a. to lavish* [*ness*
Desperdicio, *s. m. lavish-*
Desperdigar, *v. a. to separate* || *to disperse*
Desperecerse, *v. r. to long, to pant after*
Desperecerse de risa, *to laugh heartily*
Desperezar, *v. a. to shake off sloth; to yawn after sleeping*
Desperezo, *s. m. shaking off sloth*
Desperfilar, *v. a. to soften the profile*
Despernada, *s. f. motion of the legs in a country dance*
Despernado, da, *a. weary*
Despernar, *v. a. to break*, or *cut off the legs*
Despertador, *s. m. he that awakes others* || *alarm-clock, larum*
Despertamiento, *s. m. awaking* [*awake*
Despertar, *v. a. y n. to*
Despesar, *s. m. displeasure*
Despesteñarse, *v. r. to look stedfastly*
Despeynar, *v. a. to tangle the hair*
Despezar, *v. n. to end as in a point*
Despezo, *s. m. diminution of a pipe*
Despezonar, *v. a. to take off the stalk of a fruit* || *to divide*
Despicarse, *v. r. to take revenge*
Despicarar, *v. a. to clear from rogues* [*tily*
Despiertamente, *adv. wit-*

Despierto, ta, *a. awake* || *lively, brisk*
Despilfarrado, da, *a. ragged; tattered*
Despilfarro, *s. m. abuse* || *slovenliness*
Despintar, *v. a. to blot out painting*
Despinzar, *v. a. to pluck up with pincers*
Despiojar, *v. a. to louse*
Despique, *s. m. satisfaction; revenge*
Despizcar, *v. a. to mince; to crumble, etc.*
Desplacer, *s. m. displeasure* [*please*
Desplacer, *v. a. to displantar, v. a. to desplant*
Desplante, *s. m. an oblique posture in fencing*
Desplatar, *v. a. to separate silver from other metals*
Desplate, *s. m. separation of silver from other metals*
Desplegar, *v. a. to unfold* || *to explain*
Desplegar las velas, *to spread the sails* [*tion*
Desplego, *s. m. explana-*
Desplomarse, *v. r. not to stand upright* || *to fall down*
Desplomo, *s. m. the defect of not being perpendicular* [*to fleece*
Desplumar, *v. a. to pick;*
Despoblacion, *s. f. depopulation*
Despoblado, *s. m. desert*
Despoblar, *v. a. to dispeople* [*a place*
Despoblar, *v. n. to leave*
Despojador, *s. m. one who strips* [*dispossess*
Despojar, *v. a. to strip; to*
Despojarse, *v. rec. to undress*, or *de prive one's self*
Despojo, *s. m. stripping; dispossessing* || *booty;* || *spoil* || *garbage*
Despojos, *pl. the meat with comes from the table*
Despolvorear, Despolvorizar, *v. a. to dust; to brush, etc.*
Desportillar, *v. a. to break the gullet of a pot, etc.*
Desposada, *s. f. a. bride*
Desposado, *s. m. a bridegroom* [*fettered*
Desposado, da, *a. hand-*
Desposar, *v. a. to betroth; to marry*
Desposarse, *v. r. to betroth* or *marry* [*sess*
Desposeer, *v. a. to dispo-*
Desposorio, *s. m. betrothing* [*potically*
Despóticamente, *adv. des-*
Despótico, ca, *a. despotick*
Despotismo, *s. m. despotism*
Despoto, *s. m. a despot*
Despotricar, *v. n. to speak rashly; to prattle*
Despreciable, *a. 2. despisable* [*piter*
Despreciador, *s. m. des-*
Despreciar, *v. a. to despise*
Despreciarse, *v. r. to scorn*
Desprecio, *s. m. contempt*
Desprender, *v. a. to part; to loosen*
Desprenderse, *v. r. to fall down* || *to extricate one's self*
Desprevencion, *s. f. want of preparation*
Desprevenido, da, *unprovided* [*proportion*
Desproporcion, *s. f. dis-*
Desproporcionadamente, *adv. disproportionably*
Desproporcionar, *v. a. to disproportion*
Despropositado, da, *adj. nothing to the purpose*
Desproposito, *s. m. folly; extravagance*
Desproveer, *v. a. to unfurnish*
Desproveidamente, *adv. at unwares*
Despueblo, *s. m. V.* Despoblacion
Despues, *adv. after; afterword* [*wing*
Despues, *a. next; follo-*
Despulsar, *v. a. to take away the pulse; to stupefy, etc.*
Despuntar, *v. a. to blunt*
Despuntar, *v. n. to double the cape* || *to shew wit*
Al despuntar del dia, *at the dawn*
Desquadernar, *v. a. to unbing a book — to disorder*
Desquadrillado (caballo), *s. m. a hipshot horse*
Desquartizar, *v. a. to quarter* || *to cut* or *carve meat* [*hinge*
Desquiciar, *v. a. to un-*
Desquilatar, *v. a. to lower the volue of gold, etc.*
Desquitar, *v. act. to win one's money back again*
Desquitar, *v. n. to retaliate*
Desquite, *s. m. revenge at play* || *retaliation*
Desquixarar, *v. a. to tear the jaws* [*the tail*
Desrabotar, *v. a. to cut off*
Desranchar, *v. n. to part from chamber-fellows*
Desrazonable, *a. unreasonable*

Desregladamente, *adver. unruly*
Desreglado, da, *adj. of a disorderly life*
Desreglarse, *v. r. to go out of order* || *to grow lewd, etc.*
Desriscarse, *v. r. to fall down from a precipice*
Desrizar, *v. a. to uncurl*
Destacamento, *s. m. detachment*
Destacar, *v. a. to detach*
Destajar, *v. a. to undertake by the great*
Destajero, *s. m. undertaker by the great*
Destajo, *s. m. undertaking by the great* || *partition*
Vender por destajo, *to sell by retail*
Destapada, *s. f. uncovering*
Destapar, *v. a. to unstop; to uncover*
Destaparse, *v. r. to unveil* or *unmuffle one's self*
Destapiar, *v. a. to pull down a mud wall*
Destapo, *s. m. unstopping; uncovering*
Deste, *instead of* de este, *of this*
Destechar, *v. a. to take off the roof*
Destejar, *v. a. to untile*
Destellar, *v. a. to pour by little and little*
Destello, *s. m. dropping* || *sparkling*
Destempladamente, *adv. intemperately*
Destemplado, da, *a. discordant*
Destemplanza, *s. f. intemperance* || *intemperature* || *disorderly life* || *inconstanly* || *alteration in the pulse*
Destemplar, *v. a. to distumper; to disorder*
Destemplarse, *v. r. to put one's self out of order* || *to blunt*
Destemple, *sub. m. dissonance* || *distemper*
Destentar, *v. a. to take away the temptation*
Desteñir, *v. a. to discolour*
Desterradero, *s. m. a distant country, etc.*
Desterrar, *v. a. to banish*
Desterronar, *v. a. to break the clods*
Destetar, *v. a. to wean*
Destetarse, *v. r. to break ill habits, etc.*
Destete, to, *s. m. weaning*
Destexer, *v. a. to unweave*
Destiempo, *s. m. an unfit* or *improper time*
Destierro, *s. m. banishment*
Destilacion, *s. f. distillation*
Destiladera, *s. f. alembick*
Destilador, *s. m. distiller*
Destilar, *v. a. y n. to distil*
Destilatorio, *s. m. a place to distil in*
Destinacion, *s. f. destination*
Destinar, *v. a. to destine*
Destino, *s. m. destiny* || *destination*
Destirar, *v. a. to unbend; to loosen*
Destitucion, *s. f. destitution*
Destituir, *v. a. to destitute*
Destocar, *v. a. to uncoif* || *to pull off one's hat*
Destorcer, *v. a. to untwist* || *to make straight* || *to set in order*
Destoserse, *v. r. to feign a cough*
Destotro, tra, *of the other*
Destrabar, *v. a. to unfetter* || *to untie* or *separate* || *to cut the band of the tongue*
Destral, *s. m. an axe*
Destraleja, *s. f. a small axe* [*vel*
Destramar, *v. a. to unra-*
Destrenzar, *v. a. to untwist* [*fencing*
Destreza, *s. f. dexterity* ||
Destripar, *v. a. to embowel* || *to trample on*
Destripaterrones, *s. m. a clod-beater; a bumpkin, etc.* [*small pieces*
Destrizar, *v. a. to cut in*
Destrizarse, *v. r. to pine away* [*again*
Destrocar, *v. a. to change*
Destron, *sub. m. a blind man's leader*
Destronar, *v. a. to dethrone*
Destroncamiento, *sub. m. cutting off from the trunk*
Destroncar, *v. a. to cut off from the trunk* || *to mutilate* || *to cross* or *thwart*
Destrozador, *sub. m. destroyer*
Destrozar, *v. a. to break; to destroy* || *to rout; to defeat*
Destrozo, *s. m. destruction, havock* || *slaughter; defeat*
Destruccion, *s. f. destruction* [*tructive*
Destructivo, va, *adj. des-*
Destrueco, } *s. m. recí-*
Destrueque, } *procal restitution of the exchanged things*
Destruccion, *s. f. destruction* [*troyer*
Destruidor, *s. m. a des-*
Destruir, *v. a. to destroy*
Desturbar, *v. a. to put out; to turn away*

Desuello, *s. m. flaying: skinning* || *impudence* || *exaction*
Desuncir, *v. a. to unyoke*
Desunidamente, *adv. separately*
Desunion, *s. f. disunion*
Desunir, *v. a. to disunite*
Desuñar, *v. a. to pluck off the nails*
Desusadamente, *adv. unusually*
Desusar, *v. a. to wean from a custom*
Desuso, *s. m. disuse*
Desuso, *adv. V.* Suso
Desvaido, da, *a. languid, dull*
Desvalía, *s. f. V.* Desvalimiento
Desvalido, da, *a. forsaken out of favour, etc.* || *eager; zealous*
Desvalimiento, *s. m. the condition of a forsaken man*
Desvalor, *s. m. cowardise*
Desvan, *s. m. a garret*
Desvanar, *v. a. to wind to a skain*
Desvanecer, *v. act. to reduce to atoms* || *to take away from the sight* || *to make proud*
Desvanecerse, *v. r. to evaporate* || *to be giddy*
Desvanecidamente, *adv. proudly*
Desvanecimiento, *s. m. pride* || *giddiness*
Desvariadamente, *adv. diversly*
Desvariado, da, *a. delirious*
Desvariar, *v. n. to delirate; to rave*
Desvario, *s. m. delirium* || *raving; impertinence*
Desvaynar, *v. a. to unsheath* || *to shell*
Desveladamente, *adverb. watchfully*
Desvelamiento, *s. m. V.* Desvelo
Desvelar, *v. act. to keep awake* [*watchful*
Desvelarse, *v. r. to be*
Desvelo, *s. m. want of sleep* || *watchfulness*
Desvenar, *v a. to cut or take off the veins*
Desvencijarse, *v. r. to burst*
Desvendar, *to pull off the bandage*
Desventar, *v. a. to extract the wind out of. . .*
Desventura, *s. f. misfortune*
Desventuradamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Desventurado, da, *a. unfortunate* || *silly* || *covetous*
Desvergonzadamente, *ad. impudently*
Desvergonzarse, *v. r. to grow impudent*
Desvergüenza, *s. f. impudence*
Desviar, *v. a. to turn aside; to avert* || *to dissuade* || *to put by*
Desvío, *s. m. turning aside* || *going about* || *despising*
Desvirar, *v. a. to cut even shoes* [*love, etc.*
Desvivirse, *v. r. to die for*
Desvolver, *v. a. to unfold* || *to plough*
Desxugar, *v. a. to squeeze; to press close*
Desyuncir, *v. a. to unyoke*
Deszumar, *v. a. V.* Desxugar
Detencion, *s. f. a delay*
Detener, *v. a. to detain*
Detenerse, *v. r. to tarry; to stay*
Detenido, da, *a. slow; irresolute* || *covetous*
Detenidamente, *adver. slowly* [*ning*
Detentacion, *s. f. detai-*
Detentador, *s. m. detainer* [*injustly*
Detentar, *v. a. to detain*
Deterior, *a. 2. worse*
Deterioracion, *s. f. deterioration*
Deteriorar, *v. a. to make worse*
Determinacion, *s. f. determination* || *boldness*
Determinadamente, *adv. determinately* || *boldly*
Determinado, da, *a. bold; resolute* [*termine*
Determinar, *v. a. to de-*
Determinativo, va, *a. determinative*
Detestable, *a. 2. detestable*
Detestacion, *s. f. detestation*
Detestar, *v. a. to detest*
Detienebuey, *s. m. rest-harrow*
Detraccion, *s. f. detraction* [*tract*
Detractar, *v. act. to de-*
Detractor, *s. m. detracter*
Detraer, *v. act. to draw back* || *to detract*
Detras, *adv. behind*
Detravès, *adv. V.* Travès
Detrimento, *s. m. detriment*
Deturpar, *v. a. to foul; to soil*
Deuda, *s. f. a debt*
Deudo, da, *s. relation*
Deudo, *s. m. kindred*
Deudor, *s. m. debtor*
Devalar, *v. n. to fall to leeward*

Devanadera, *s. f. a reel; a spindle* [*der*
Devanador, *s. m. a win-*
Devanar, *v. a. to wind to a skain* || *to reel*
Devanear, *v. n. to rave; to dote*
Devanéo, *s. m. raving*
Devantal, *s. m. apron*
Devastacion, *s. f. devastation* [*waste*
Devastar, *v. act. to lay*
Devengar, *v. a. to deserve*
Devocion, *s. f. devotion*
Devocionario, *s. m. a book of devotion*
Devocioncilla, cita, *s. f. dim. de* Devocion
Devolucion, *s. f. devolution*
Devolver, *v. a. to refer a cause to the first judge*
Devolverse, *v. r. to devolve* [*rer*
Devorador, *s. m. devou-*
Devorar, *v. a. to devour*
Devoraz, *a. 2. voracious*
Devotamente, *adv. devoutly*
Devoto, ta, *a. devout*
Dexacion, *s f. resigning; giving up*
Dexado, da, *adj. lazy; idle* || *languid*
Dexamiento, *s. m. abdication; cession* || *laziness* || *meanness of spirit* [*forsake*
Dexar, *v. v. to leave; to*
Dexarse, *v. r. to neglect one's self*
Dexativo, va, *adj. slothfull; dull*
Dexenxo, *s. m. a. reum*
Dexo, *s. m. V.* Dexacion || *end* || *laziness* || *the last relish that a mess or drink leaves in the mouth*

Dezmar, *v. a. to tithe* || *to pay the tithe*
Dezmeño, ña, *a. titheable*
Dezmería, *s. f. the territory out of which a church receives tithes*
Dezmero, *s. m. tither* || *he that pays the tithes*
Dezmero, ra, *a. V.* Dezmeño
Dia, *s. m. day*
Dia de años, *the birthday* — de fiesta, *a holy day* — diado, *a. day appointed for. . .* y victo, *daily sustenance*
Buenos dias, *good-morrow*
Diaambra, *s. f. a medicinal mixture so called*
Diabetes, *sub. m. an hydraulick engine*
Diabetica, *s. f. diabetes*
Diabla, *s. f. she devil*
Diablar, *v. a. to infuse diabolical notions*
Diablazgo, *s. m. the devil's territory*
Diablazo, *sub. m. a huge devil*
Diabledad, Diablencia, } *s. f. the quality of the devil*
Diablesa, *s. f. she devil* || *a shrew* [*moment*
Diabliamen, *s. m. short*
Diablillo, *s. m. a little devil*
Diablo, *s. m. the devil*
Diablo marino, *an ugly sea-fish* [*trick, etc.*
Diablura, *s. f. a devilish*
Diabólicamente, *adv. diabolically*
Diabólico, ca, *a. diabolical* [*licon*
Diacatalicon, *s. m. catho-*
Diacitron, *s. m. preserved citron*

Diacódion, *s. m. diacodium*
Diaconal, *a. 2. belonging to a deacon*
Diaconato, *s. m. deaconry*
Diaconía, *s. f. the district of a deacon*
Diaconisa, *s. f. deaconess*
Diácono, *s. m. deacon*
Diadema, *s. 2. diadem*
Diademado, da, *adj. that has a diadem*
Diadocos, *s. m. a stone like a beryl*
Diafanidad, *s. f. diaphaneity* [*nous*
Diáfano, na, *a. diapha-*
Diafenicon, *s. m. an electuary made with dates*
Diaforético, ca, *adj. diaphoretick*
Diafragma, *sub. m. diaphragm*
Diafragmático, ca, *a. belonging to the diaphragm* [*gonal*
Diagonal, *a. 2. s. f. dia-*
Diagonalmente, *adv. diagonally*
Diagráfica, *s. f. the art of sketching*
Diagridio, *s. m. a strong purgative* [*tick*
Dialéctica, *s. f. dialec-*
Dialécticamente, *adv. dialectically* [*cian*
Dialéctico, *s. m. a logi-*
Dialéctico, ca, *a. dialectical*
Dialecto, *s. m. dialect*
Dialogal, *a. 2. belonging to a dialogue*
Dialogía, *s. f. a figure in rhetorick so called*
Dialogismo, *s. m. a sort of prosopopeïa*
Diálogo, *s. m. dialogue*
Dialoguito, *s. m. dim. de* Diálogo

Digitized by Google

Diamantado, da, *a. like a diamond*
Diamantazo, *s. m. aum. de* Diamante
Diamante, *s. m. a diamond* [*diamond*
Diamantino, na, *adj. of*
Diamanton, *s. m. a large diamond*
Diamargariton, *s. m. a medicament made with pearls*
Diametral, *a. 2. diametrical*
Diametralmente, *ad. diametrically*
Diámetro, *s. m. diameter*
Diamoron, *s. m. a medicinal composition of black berries, etc.*
Diamusco, *s. m. a medicament made with musk*
Dianche, diantre, *s. m. the devil*
Diapalma, *s. f. a dessicative plaster*
Diapasma, *s. f. diapasm*
Diapason, *s. m. diapason*
Diapédesis, *s. f. eruption of the blood through the pores*
Diapente, *s. m. a fifth in musick*
Diaprea, *sub. f. a sort of plum* [*pered*
Diapreado, da, *adj. dia-*
Diaprunis, Diapruno, *s. m. an electuary made with plums*
Diaquilon, *s. m. a plaster made of juices and gums*
Diariamente, *adv. daily*
Diario, ria, *a. daily*
Diarrea, *s. f. looseness*
Diartrosis, *s. f. a sort of articulation*
Diasen, *s. m. an electuary made with sena, etc*
Diáspero, Diaspro, *s. m. jasper*
Diástole, *s. m. diastole*
Diatesaron, *s. m. diatessaron*
Diatónico, *a. m. diatonick*
Diatraganto, *subst. m. an electuary so called*
Dibuxador, *s. m. a drawer* [*to design*
Dibuxar, *v. a. to draw,*
Dibuxo, *s. m. draught; drawing*
Dicacidad, *s. f. dicacity*
Diccion, *s. f. diction*
Diccionario, *s. m. dictionary*
Dicha, *s. f. happiness*
Por dicha, *ad. by chance*
Dicharacho, *s. m. an unmannerly expression*
Dichido, *sub. m. a hard word*
Dicho, *s. m. a saying || promise of matrimony*
Dicho, cha, *a. said*
Dichosamente, *adv. happily*
Dichoso, sa, *a. happy*
Diciembre, *s. m. december* [plina
Diciplina, *etc. V.* Disci-
Dicotomía, *s. f. diehotomy*
Dictado, *s. m. title of dignity, etc.*
Dictador, *s. m. dictator*
Dictadura, *s. f. dictatorship* [*men*
Dictámen, *sub. m. dicta-*
Dictamo, *s. m. dittany*
Dictar, *v. a. to dictate*
Dicterio, *sub. m. taunt; scoff; jest*
Didascalico, ca, *adj. didactick*
Diente, *s. m. a tooth*
Diente de ajo, *a clove of garlick* — de leon, *dandelion*
Dientes de sierra, *the ridge of a mountain*
Dientecillo, *s. m. a little tooth*
Diéresis, *s. f. dieresis*
Diesi, *s. f. diesis*
Diestra, *subs. f. the right hand*
Diestramente, *adv. dexterously*
Diestro, tra, *adj. right || dexterous; skilful cunning || deceitful || propitious; kind*
Diestro, *sub. m. a skilful fencer*
Dieta, *s. f. diet || a day's journey || a daily allowance*
Dietetica, *s. f. dietetick*
Diez, *s. m. ten*
Diezmar, etc. *V.* Dezmar, etc.
Diezmo, *s. m. a tenth part || tithe*
Difamacion, etc. *V.* Disfamacion
Diferencia, *s. f. difference*
Diferenciar, *v. a. to difference || to diversify*
Diferenciarse, *v. r. to differ || to make one's self eminent, etc.*
Diferente, *a. 2. different*
Diferentemente, *adv. differently* [*to delay*
Diferir, *v. act. to defer;*
Diferir, *v. n. to differ*
Dificil, *a. 2. difficult*
Dificilmente, *adv. difficultly*
Dificultad, *s. f. difficulty*
Dificultador, *sub. m. one who raises difficulties*
Dificultar, *v. a. to raise difficulties*
Dificultosamente, *adv. difficultly* [*ult*
Dificultoso, sa, *adj. diffi-*

Difidacion *s. f. manifesto*
Difidencia, *s. f. diffidence* || *infidelity*
Difidente, *a. 2. unfaithful*
Difinir, etc, *V.* Definir
Difrige, *s. m. the dross of metal, when refined*
Difundir, *v. a. to diffuse*
Difunto, *s. m. corpse*
Difunto, ta, *a. dead*
Difusamente, *adv. diffusely*
Difusion, *s. f. diffusion*
Difusivo, va, *a. diffusive*
Difuso, sa, *a. diffuse*
Diganma, *s. m. the letter* F.
Digástricos, *adj. m. pl. certain muscles of the human body*
Digerir, *v. a. to digest*
Digestion, *s. f. digestion*
Digestivo, va, *a. digestive*
Digesto, *s. m. digests*
Dígito, *s. m. digit* || *the twelth part of the diameter of the sun or moon*
Dignacion, *s. f. condescendence*
Dignamente, *adv. worthily*
Dignarse, *v. r. to deign*
Dignidad, *s. f. dignity*
Dignificar, *v. a. to dignify* || *to make worthy*
Digno, na, *a. worthy*
Digresion, *s. f. digression*
Dilacion, *s. f. delay*
Dilapidacion, *s. f. dilapidation* [*pidate*
Dilapidar, *v. a. to dila-*
Dilatacion, *s. f. dilatation* || *magnanimity*
Dilatadamente, *ad. extensively; widely*
Dilatado, da, *adj. great; spacious* || *numerous*
Dilatar, *v. a. to dilate* || *to delay*
Dilatarse, *v. r. to be prolix in speaking, etc.*
Dila o io, ria, *a. dilatory*
Dileccion, *s. f. love; affection*
Dilecto, ta, *a. beloved*
Dilema, *s. m dilemma*
Diligencia, *s. f. diligence* || *affair; business*
Diligenciar, *v. a. to be diligent in the prosecution of affairs*
Diligenciero, *sub. m. an agent*
Diligente, *a. 2. diligent*
Diligentemente, *adv. diligently*
Dilucidacion, *s. f. dilucidation*
Dilucidar, *v. a. to dilucidate*
Dilucidario, *s. m. commentary*
Dilusivo, va, *a. delusive*
Diluvio, *s. m. deluge*
Dimanar, *v. n. to spring or flow from*
Dimension, *s. f. dimension* || *measure, time*
Dimidiar, *v. a. V.* Demediar [*tion*
Diminucion, *s. f. diminu-*
Diminuir, *v. a. V.* Disminuir
Diminutivo, va, *a. diminutive* [*tive*
Diminutivo, *s. m. dimi-*
Diminuto, ta, *a. diminished; defective*
Dimision, *s. f. resigning; laying down*
Dimisorias, *s. f. pl. dimissory letters*
Dimitir, *v. a. to resign; to abdicate*
Dimoño, *s. m. V.* Demonio
Dinerada, *s. f. a great quantity of money*
Dinerano, *s. m. V.* Dinerista [*money*
Dinerillo, *sub. m. a little*
Dinerismo, *s. m. love of money*
Dinerista, *s. m. money-hunter*
Dinero, *s. m. money* || *a brass coin* || *penny-weight*
Dinero contante, *ó* de contado, *ready money*
Dineroso, sa, *a. moneyed*
Dinerucio, *s. m. a little sum of money*
Dintel, *s. m. lintel*
Dintorno, *s. m. what is delineated within the outline*
Diocesano, na, *adj. diocesan*
Diócesis, *s. f. diocese*
Dionisia, *subs. f. a black stone with red spots*
Dioptra, *s. f. quadrant*
Dióptrica, *s. f. dioptrick*
Dióptrico, ca, *adj. dioptrical*
Dios, *s. m. God*
A' dios, *adv. adieu*
Diosa, *s. f. goddess*
Diosear, *v. n. to play the god* [*little god*
Diosecillo, ito, *sub. m. a*
Diosecita, *sub. f. a little goddess* [*cient*
Dioso, sa, *adj. old; an-*
Dioso, *s. m. V.* Dios
Diploe, *s. m. diploe*
Diploma, *s. m. diploma*
Dipsas, *s. f. a kind of serpent* [*thistle*
Dipsaco, *sub. m. fuller's*
Diptico, *s. m. church-register*
Diptongar, *v. a. to unite two vowels into one syllabe*
Diptongo, *s. m. diphtong*

Diputacion, *s. f. deputation*
Diputado, *s. m. deputy*
Diputar, *v. a to depute*
Dique, *s. m. a dike*
Diquecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Dique
Direccion, *s. f. direction*
Directamente, *adv. directly*
Directe, *adv. directly*
Directivo, va, *adj. directive*
Directo, ta, *a. direct*
Director, *s. m. director*
Directorio, ria, *a. directive* [*tory*
Directorio, *s. m. directo-*
Dirigir, *v. a. to direct*
Dirimente (impedimento), *s. m. an impediment that invalidates a marriage*
Dirimir, *v. a. to divide; to disunite* || *to decide a difference* || *to free; to enfranchise*
Dirimir el matrimonio, *to dissolve a marriage*
Diruir, *v. a. to destroy*
Disanto, *s. m. a holy day*
Discantar, *v. a. to sing* || *to compose or recite verses* || *to descant*
Discante, *s. m. a sort of guitar* || *descant, in music*
Discoptacion, *s. f. a controversy*
Disceptar, *v. n. to controvert*
Discernimiento, *s. m. discernment* || *nomination of a guardian*
Discernir, *v. a. to discern* || *to appoint a guardian*
Disciplina, *s. f. discipline*
Disciplinable, *adj. 2. disciplinable*
Disciplinado, da, *a. streaked* [*cipline*
Disciplinar, *v. a. to dis-*
Discipulado, *s. m. an assembly of scholars* || *doctrine*
Discípulo, *s. m. disciple*
Disco, *s. m. disk* || *quoit*
Díscolo, *a. peevish; froward*
Discolor, *adj. 2. of many colours* [conforme
Disconforme, *a. 2. V.* Desconforme
Discontinuar, *v. a. V.* Descontinuar
Disconvenir, *v. n. Voy.* Desconvenir
Discordancia, *s. f. discordance*
Discordar, *v. n. to disagree* || *to jar*
Discorde, *a. 2. disagreeing* || *disonant*
Discordia, *s. f. discord*
Discrecion, *s. f. discretion* || *ready wit* || *smart repartee* [*pance*
Discrepancia, *s f. discre-*
Discrepar, *v. n. to differ*, or *disagree*
Discretamente, *adv. discreetly*
Discretear, *v. n. to converse with wit, agreeableness, etc.* [*tive*
Discretivo, va, *a. discre-*
Discreto, ta, *adj. discreet — witly*
Quantidad discreta, *a discrete quantity*
Discrimen, *subs. m. risk; danger*
Disculpa, *s. f. excuse*
Disculpable, *a. 2. excusable* [*cation*
Disculpacion, *s. f. justifi-*
Disculpar, *v. a. to exculpate*
Discurrir, *v. neu. to run about; to wander* || *to discourse*
Discursar, *v. a. to discourse* [*ser*
Discursista, *s. m. discour-*
Discursivo, va, *a. discursive* || *pensive*
Discurso, *s. m. way; running* || *reason; judgment* || *space of time*
Discusion, *s f. discussion*
Discutir, *v. a. to discuss*
Disecacion, *s. f. V.* Disseccion
Disecar, *v. a. to dissect*
Diseccion, *s. f. disection*
Disector, *s. m. dissector*
Diseminar, *v. a. disseminate*
Disension, *s. f. dissention*
Disenteria, *s. f. bloody flux*
Disentérico, ca, *a. belonging to*, or *troubled with a bloody flux*
Disentimiento, *s. m. dissent*
Disentir, *v. n. to dissent*
Diseñar, *v. a. to draw*, or *mark out*
Diseño, *subs. m. design; draught* [*tation*
Disertacion, *s. f. disser-*
Disertar, *v. n. to discourse, to make a dissertation*
Diserto, ta, *a. well spoken; eloquent*
Disfamacion, *s. f. defamacion* [*mer*
Disfamador, *s. m. defa-*
Disfamar, *v. a. to defame*
Disfamatorio, ria, *a. defamatory*
Disfamia, *s. f. infamy*
Disfavor, *s. m. disfavour* || *despising*
Disforme, *a. 2. deformed* || *monstrously big*

Disformidad, *s. f. deformity* || *monstrous bigness*
Disfraz, *s. m. disguise*
Disfrazar, *v. a. to disguise*
Disgregacion, *s. f. separation; division*
Disgregar, *v. a. to part; to separate*
Disgustar, *v. a. to disgust*
Disgutarse, *v. r. to fall out with one*
Disgustillo, *s. m. dim. de* Disgusto
Disgusto, *s. m. disgust; distate*
A' disgusto, *adv. grudgingly*
Disílabo, *s. m. dissyllable*
Disímbolo, la, *a. unlike*
Disímil, *a. 2. unlike*
Disimilar, *a. 2. dissimilar*
Disimilitud, *s. f. unlikeness*
Disimulacion, *s. f. dissimulation*
Disimuladamente, *ad. dissemblingly*
Disimulado, da, *adj. dissembling*
Disimular, *v. a. to dissemble*
Disimulo, *s. m. dissembling*
Disipacion, *sub. f. dissipation*
Disipador, *s. m. a spendthrift*
Disipar, *v. a. to dissipate*
Dislate, *s. m. V.* Disparate
Dislocacion, *s. f. dislocation*
Dislocar, *v. a. to dislocate*
Disminucion, *s. f. diminution*
Disminuir, *v. a. to diminish*
Disoluble, *adj. 2. dissoluble*
Disolucion, *s. f. dissolution* || *dissoluteness*
Disolutamente, *adv. dissolutely*
Disoluto, ta, *a. dissolute*
Disolvente, *a. y s. m. dissolvent*
Disolver, *v. a. to dissolve*
Dison, *s. m. a harsh disagreable sound*
Disonancia, *subs. f. dissonance*
Disonante, *a. 2. dissonant*
Disonar, *v. n. to jar* || *to disagree*
Díscno, na, *a. dissonant*
Dispar, *adj. 2. unequal; different*
Disparador, *s. m. shooter* || *trigger*
Disparar, *v. a. to shoot* || *to talk nonsense*
Dispararse, *v. r. to unbend* || *to fall upon the enemy, etc.*
Disparatadamente, *adv. foolishly*
Disparatado, da, *adj. foolish; hare-brained, etc.*
Disparatar, *v. n. to talk* or *act foolishly*
Disparate, *s. m. an extravagant, foolish action* or *expression*
Disparaton, *s. m. aum. de* Disparate
Disparatorio, *s. m. a foolish nonsensical discourse*
Disparcialidad, *s. f. dissociation; disjunction*
Disparidad, *s. f. disparity*
Dispender, *v. a. to spend*
Dispendio, *s. m. profuseness*
Dispensa, *s. f. dispensation*
Dispensable, *a. 2. dispensable*
Dispensacion, *s. f. dispensation*
Dispensador, *s. m. dispensator; dispenser*
Dispensar, *v. act. to dispense*
Dispersion, *s. f. dispersion*
Disperso, sa, *a. dispersed*
Dispertar, etc. *V.* Despertar
Displacer, *v. a. V.* Desplacer
Displicencia, *s. f. displeasure*
Disponedor, ra, *s. disposer*
Disponer, *v. a. y n. to dispose*
Disponerse, *v. r. to get ready*
Disposicion, *s. f. disposition* || *disposal* || *mind; resolution*
Dispositiva, *s. f. disposition; inclination; aptnes*
Dispositivamente, *adv. orderly*
Dispositivo, va, *a. preparatory*
Dispuesto, ta, *adj. disposed; ordered* || *handsome*
Bien, *ó* mal dispuesto, *well* or *ill affected*
Disputa, *s f. dispute*
Disputable, *a. 2. disputable*
Disputador, *s. m. disputant*
Disputar, *v. a. y n. to dispute*
Disquisicion, *s. f. disquisition*
Distancia, *s. f. distance*
Distante, *a. 2. distant*
Distantemente, *adv. at a distance*
Distar, *v. n. to be distant* || *to differ*
Disterminar, *v. a. to disterminate*
Distico, *s. m. distich*
Distilar, *v. a. V.* Destilar
Distincion, *s. f. distinction*
Persona de distincion, *a man of note*
Distinguir, *v. act. to distinguish*
Distintamente, *adv. distinctly*

Distintivo, va, *adj. distinctive.*
Distintivo, *s. m. a distinctive attribute, etc.*
Distinto, ta, *a. distinct*
Distinto, *s. m. instinct*
Distraccion, *s. f. distraction* || *absence of mind* || *lewdness*
Distraer, *v. a. to distract* || *to corrupt*
Distraidamente, *adv. lewdly*
Distraido, da, *a. distracted* || *lewd*
Distraimiento, *s. m. Voy.* Distraccion
Distribucion, *s. f. distribution*
Distribuidor, *s. m. distributer*
Distribuir, *v. a. to distribute*
Distributivo, va, *a. distributive*
Distrito, *s. m. district*
Disturbar, *v. a. to disturb*
Disturbio, *s. m. disturbance*
Disuadir, *v. a. to dissuade*
Disuasion, *s. f. dissuasion*
Disuria, *s. f. dysury*
Disyuncion, *s. f. disjunction*
Disyunta, *s. f. in musick. a change of the voice*
Disyuntivamente, *ad. disjunctively*
Disyuntivo, va, *adj. disjunctive*
Disynnto. *s. m. the necessary truth of one of two contradictory propositions*
Dita, *s. f. security; pledge*
Ditirámbica, *s, f. a short poem anciently sung and danced at once*
Ditirámbico, ca, *adj. dithyramble*
Ditirambo, *s. m. dithyramb*
Ditono, *s. m. second (in musick)*
Diurético, ca, *a. diuretick*
Diurnal, Diurno, } *s. m. diurnal*
Diurno, na, *a. diurnal*
Diuturnidad, *sub. f. long continuance; lastingness*
Diuturno, na, *a. lasting*
Divan, *s. m. divan*
Divergencia, *s. f. tending to various parts from one point*
Divergente, *a. 2. divergent*
Diversamente, *adv. diversly*
Diversidad, *sub. f. diversity*
Diversion, *s. f. diversion*
Diverso, sa, *a. divers*
Diversos, *pl. many*
Diversorio, *s. m. inn*
Divertimiento, *s. m. diversion* || *absence of mind*
Divertir, *v. a. to divert* || *to recreate*
Dividir, *v. a. to divide*
Divieso, *s. m. a boil*
Divinacion, *s. f. divination*
Divinal, *a. 2. V.* Divino
Divinamente, *adv. divinely*
Divinatorio, ria, *a. belonging to divinacion*
Divinidad, *s. f divinity*
Divinizar, *v. a. to deify*
Divino, na, *a. divine*
Divisa, *s. f. patrimony; inheritance* || *device* || *motto; posy*
Divisar, *v. a. to see* or *discover at distance*
Divisero, *subs. m. heir; coheir*
Divisibilidad, *s. f. divisibility*
Divisible, *a. 2. divisible*
Division, *s. f. division* || *hyphen*
Divisivo, va, *a. Voy.* Divisible
Diviso, sa, *a. divided*
Divisor, *s. m. divisor*
Divisorio, ria, *adj. that divides*, or *parts*
Divo, *s. m. divine*
Divorciar, *v. a. to divorce*
Divorcio, *s. m. divorce*
Divulgacion, *s. f. divulging*
Divulgador, ra, *s. divulger*
Divulgar, *v. a. to divulge*
Dix, Dixe, } *s. m. any toy for children*
Dixes, *pl. jewels, etc.*
Dizque, *instead of* dicen que, *they say that*
Do, *adv. V.* Donde
Dobla, *subs. f. a spanish gold-coin*
Dobladamente, *adv. doubly* || *deceitfully*
Dobladillo, lla, *a. thick and short*
Dobladillo, *s. m. a hem in sewing*
Dobladamente, *adv. doubly*
Doblado, da, *a. double* || *strong-limbed* || *deceitful*
Dobladura, *sub. f. plait; fold*
Doblar, *v. a. to double* || *to fold* || *to bend*
Doblar campanas, *to ring a peal for the deads*
Doblarse, *v. r. to bow; to bend* || *to yeld to others*
Doble, *adj. 2. double* || *strong-limbed* || *deceitful*
Doblegar, *v. a. to bend* || *to prevail upon; to make yeld*
Doblemente, *adv. deceitfully*
Doblero, *s. m. a little loaf*
Doblete, *a. 2. made between double and single*
Doblete, *s. m. false stone*

Doblez, *s. m. a fold*, or *plait* || *duplicity*
Doblo, *s. m. double*; *two fold* [*pistole*
Doblon, *sub. m. a spanish*
Doblon de vaca, *double tripe*
Doblonada, *sub. f. a great quantity of pistoles*
Doce, *s. m. twelve*
Docena, *s. f. a dozen* || *the weight of twelve pounds*
Doceno, na, *adj. twelfth*
Docientos, *adj. two hundred*
Dócil, *adj. 2. docible* || *tractable* [*ness*
Docilidad, *s. f. docible-*
Dócilmente, *adv. docilely*
Doctamente, *adv. learnedly*
Docto, ta, *a. learned*
Doctor, *s. m. doctor*
Doctoral, *a. 2. doctoral*
Doctoramiento, *s. m. the making a doctor*
Doctorar, *v. a. to give the degree of doctor*
Doctorcillo, *s. m. dim. de* Doctor
Doctorismo, *sub. m. the collective body of the doctors*
Doctrina, *s. f. doctrine*
Doctrinal, *a. 2. doctrinal*
Doctrinar, *v. a. to teach*; *to instruct*
Doctrinar caballos, *to manage*
Doctrinero, *s. m. he that explains or teaches doctrine* [*ment*
Documento, *s. m. docu-*
Dodecaedro, *s. m. dodecaedron*
Dodrante, *s. m. nine parts out of twelve*
Dogal, *sub. m. a hempen halter*

Dogma, *s. m. dogma*
Dogmáticamente, *adver. dogmatically*
Dogmático, ca, *a. dogmatical* [*tist*
Dogmatista, *s. m. dogma-*
Dogmatizador, } *s. m. dog-*
Dogmatizante, } *matist*
Dogmatizar, *v. a. to dogmatize*
Dogo, *s. m. a band-dog*
Dolamés, *s. m. pl. secret vices* or *infirmities in a horse*
Dolencia, *s. f. sickness*; *disease* || *crime*; *infamy*
Doler, *v. n. to ake — to act with reluctancy*
Dolerse, *v. r. to repent* || *to compassionate*
Doliente, *a. 2. sick*
Dolo, *s. m. fraud*
Dolor, *s. m. pain*; *ake* || *grief* || *anger*; *wrath*
Dolores de parto, *labour*
Dolorido, da, *a. afflicted*; *sorrowful*
Dolorido, *s. m. the chief mourner*
Dolorioso, sa, *a. V.* Doloroso
Dolorosamente, *adv. grievously*
Doloroso, sa, *adj. grievous*; *sorrowful*
Dolosamente, *adv. fraudulently* [*lent*
Doloso, sa, *a. fraudu-*
Domable, *a. tameable*
Domador, *s. m. tamer* || *conqueror*
Domadura, *s. f. taming*
Domar, *v. a. to tame* || *to subdue*
Domeñar, *v. a. to submit*
Domésticamente, *adv. familiar y*
Domesticar, *v. a. to tame*

Doméstico, ca, *a. domestick* || *tame*
Doméstico, *s. m. domestick*; *servant*
Domestiquez, *s. m. tameness* [*led*
Domiciliado, da, *a. sett-*
Domiciliario, *s. m. inhabitant*
Domicilio, *s. m. domicil*
Dominacion, *s. f. dominion*
Dominador, *s. m. ruler*; *lord, etc.* [*minant*
Dominante, *a. 2. predo-*
Dominar, *v. a. y n. to domineer* || *to rule* || *to predominate*
Dominativo, va, *adj. V.* Dominante
Domine, *s. m. sir*
Domingo, *s. m. sunday*
Dominguero, ra, *adj. belonging to sunday*
Dominguillo, *s. m. a figure of straw, etc., like a soldier*
Dominica, *s. f. sunday*
Dominical, *a. 2. dominical*
Oracion dominical, *the lord's prayer*
Dominio, *s. m. dominion*
Don, *a title given to gentlement, etc.*; *don*
Don, *s. m. a gift*
Dona, *s. f. V.* Dueña
Donacion, *s. f. donation*
Donado, da, *s. a lay brother*, or *sister*
Donador, *s. m. donor*
Donar, *v. a. to give*
Donatario, *s. m. donee* || *donor*
Donativo, *s. m. donative*
Donayre, *sub. m. grace*; *gracefulness*; *elegance* || *witticism*
Donayrosamente, *adver.*

gracefully ; wittily ; pleasingly

Donayroso, sa, *a. graceful ; pleasing ; witty*

Doncel, *s. m. a page* || *a bachelor*

Doncella, *sub. f. a maid ; a virgin* || *a waiting-maid*

Doncelleria, Doncellez, *s. f. virginity ; maiden-head*

Doncellica, ita, *sub. f. a young maid*

Doncelliduena, *s. f. an old maid that gets married*

Doncellueca, *s. f. a mature or full grown maid*

Doncelluela, *s. f. dim. de* Doncella

Donde, *adv. where; whither* [*soever*

Donde quiera, *where-*

Donecillo, *s. m. a little gift* [*at play*

Donillero, *s. m. a sharper*

Donosamente, *adv. pleasantly ; wittily*

Donosidad, *s. f. V.* Donosura

Donoso, sa, *a. pleasant; witty ; graceful*

Donosura, *s. f. gracefulness*

Doña, *pron. f. the title of honour for a lady*

Dorada, Doradilla, Dorado, *a gilt-head*

Doradilla, *s. fem. mule's fern*

Dorador, *s. m. gilder*

Doradura, *s. f. gilding*

Doral, *sub. m. a bird all white*

Dorar, *v. a. to gild*

Dórico, ca, *a. dorick*

Dormida, *s. f. sleep; sleeping*

Dormideras, *s. f. pl. disposition to sleep*

Dormidero, ra, *a. somniferous*

Dormidor, *s. m. a sleeper*

Dormidura, *s. f. sleeping*

Dormilon, na, *s. a great sleeper*

Dormir, *v. n. to sleep*

Dormir el lobo, *ó* la zorra, *to sleep one's self sober*

Dormirlas, *s. m. hide and seek* [*ber*

Dormitar, *v. n. to slum-*

Dormitivo, *s. m. a soporifick*

Dormitorio, *s. m. dormitory* || *bed-chamber*

Dornajo, *s. m. a trough*

Dorso, *s. m. the back*

Dos, *s. m. two*

Dosel, *s. m. a canopy*

Doselera, *sub. f. the hanging of a canopy*

Dósis, *s. f. dose*

Dotacion, *s. f. a foundation ; a revenue settled for ....*

Dotacion de navios, *the seamen, rigging, victuah, etc. necessary for a ship*

Dotador, *s. m. one who endows*

Dotal, *a. 2. dotal*

Dotar, *v. a. to endow* || *to jointure*

Dote, *s. 2. dowery ; portion*

Dotes de naturaleza, *endowments of nature*

Dotor, Dotrina, etc. *V.* Doctor

Dovelas, *s. f. pl. the two surfaces of an arch*

Dozavo, *s. m. twelfth part*

Draba, *s. f. yellow cress*

Dracma, *s. f. a dram*

Dragante, *s. f. dragant*

Drago, *s. m. a tree in the east and west indies*

Dragon, *s. m. a dragon*

Dragon marino, *sea-dragon*

Dragones, *pl. dragoons*

Dragona, *s. f. a shoulder-knot* [*wort*

Dragontea, *s. f. dragon-*

Drama, *s. m. drama*

Dramático, ca, *adj. dramatick*

Driades, *s. f. l. dryads*

Driza, *s. f. haliard ; gear*

Drizar, *v. a. to hoist the yards*

Droga, *sub. f. a drug* || *fraud ; deceit*

Droguería, *s. f. a druggist's shop*

Droguero, *s. m. druggist*

Droguete, *s. m. drugget*

Droguista, *s. m. a cheat ; an impostor*

Dromedal, Dromedario, *s. m. dromedary*

Duan, *s. m. V.* Divan

Dubiedad, *s. f. doubt*

Dubio, *s. m. a doubtful thing* [*dable*

Dubitable, *a. 2. V.* Du-

Ducado, *s. m. dukedom* || *ducat*

Ducal, *a. 2. ducal*

Ducha, *s. f. so much of a meadow as is mowed in a straight line by a number of mowers in a given time*

Ducho, cha, *a. accustomed* [*hundred*

Ducientos, tas, *a. pl. two*

Ducir, *v. a. to lead ; to guide*

Ductor, *s. m. conductor*

Ductriz, *s. f. conductress*

Duda, *s. f. doubt*

Dudable, *a. 2. dubitable*

Dudar, *v. a. to doubt*

Dudosamente, *adv. doubtfully*
Dudoso, sa, *a. doubtful; uncertain*
Ducla, *sub. f. pipe-staff; sideboard*
Duelista, *s. m. duellist*
Duelo, *s. m. duel* || *mourning* [*bles*
Duelos, *pl. sorrows; troubles*
Duende, *s. m. hobgoblin*
Duendecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Duende
Duendería, *s. f. the tricks of hobgoblins*
Duendo, da, *a. tame*
Dueña, *s. f. a lady* || *a deflowered girl—a whore*
Dueñas, *pl. duennas*
Dueñaza, *s. f. a sempiternal woman*
Dueñesco, ca, *a. belonging to dueñas*
Dueño, *s. m. master; owner; proprietor*
Ducrno, *s. m. two sheets of paper, one into the other*
Dula, *sub. f. a common herd,* or *flock*
Dulce, *a. 2. sweet*
Dulce, *s. m. sweet-meat*
Dulcedumbre, *s. f. sweetness*
Dulcemente, *adv. sweetly*
Dulcísono, na, *a. that has a sweet sound*
Dulero, *sub. m. the shepherd of a* dula
Dulía, *s. f. dulia*
Dulzayna, *sub. f. a sort of musical pipe*
Dulzor, *s. m.* } *sweet-*
Dulzura, *s. f.* } *ness*
Dulzurar, *v. a. to sweeten* || *to edulcorate* || *to mitigate*
Dunas, *s. f. pl. downs*
Duneta, *s. f. poop*
Duo, *s. m. a duet*
Duodécimo, ma, *a. twelfth*
Dupla, *s. f. a double allowance of provision*
Duplicacion, *s. f. duplication* [*bly*
Duplicadamente, *ad. doubly*
Duplicado, *s. m. a duplicate*
Duplicar, *v. a. to double; to duplicate*
Duplicidad, *s. f. duplicity*
Duplo, pla, *a. double*
Duplo, *s. m. two fold*
Duque, *s. m. a duke*
Duquecito, *s. m. dim. de* Duque
Duquesa, *s. f. dutchess*
Dura, *s. f. duration*
Durable, *a. 2. durable*
Duracion, *s. f. duration*
Duraderamente, *adv. durably* [*durably*
Duradero, ra, *a. durable;*
Duramente, *adv. hardly*
Durando, *s. m. a kind of cloth*
Durante, *prep. during*
Durar, *ver. n. to last; to dure* or *endure*
Duraznito, *s. m. dim. de* Durazno
Durazno, *s. m. a sort of peach* || *a peach-tree*
Dureza, *s. fem. solidity; hardness* || *obstinacy* || *harshness* || *stiffnes of one's pencil*
Durezas, *pl. callosities*
Dureza de estilo, *roughness of style*—de oido, *dulness of hearing*—de vientre, *constipation*
Durillo, lla, *a. hardish*
Durillo relevante, *an affected manner of writing*
Duro, ra, *a. hard; firm; tough* || *stiff; rough* || *harsh* || *stubborn* || *close-fisted*
Durâ madre, *dura-mater*
Dux, *s. m. doge*

E.

Ea, *int. go to*
Ea pues, *ó* ca sus, *go to then*
Ebanificar, *v. a. to make as smooth as ebony*
Ebanista, *s. m. ebonist*
Ébano, *s. m. ebony*
Ebrancado, da, *a. lopped*
Ebriedad, *s. f. drunkenness*
Ebrio, bria, *a. drunken*
Ebullicion, *s. f. ebullition*
Ebúrneo, nea, *a. made of ivory* || *white as ivory*
Echa, *s. f. time. V.* Vez
Echacantos, *s. m. a despicable braggadochio*
Echacuervos, *sub. mas. a pimp* || *a cheating fellow*
Echada, *sub. f. a cast* or *throw*
Echadizo, za, *a. cast out* or *laid in the way designedly—a spy, etc.*
Echador, ra, *s. one that casts*
Echadura, *s. f. casting; throwing—lying down* || *brood; brooding*
Echar, *v. act. to cast; to throw; to pour out*
Echarse, *v. r. to lie down*
Echarse los panes, *to be lodged by rain, wind, etc.* [*siastes*
Eclesiastes, *s. m. eccle-*
Eclesiástico, *s. m. ecclesiasticus* || *clergyman*
Eclesiastico, ca, *a. ecclesiastick*

Eclipsable,

Eclipsable, *a. 2. that may be eclipsed*
Eclipsar, *v. a. to eclipse*
Eclipse, *s. m. eclipse*
Eclipsis, *s. f. ellipsis (in grammar)*
Ecliptica, *s. f. ecliptick*
E'cloga, *s. f. V.* E'gloga
Eco, *s. m. echo*
Economía, *s. f. œconomy*
Económicamente, *adver. with œconomy*
Económico, ca, *a. œconomick* || *stingy*
Ecónomo, *s. m. œconomist*
Ecúleo, *s. m. a wooden-horse (instrument of torture)*
Ecuménico, ca, *a. œcumenical*
Edad, *s. f. age*
Edema, *s. f. œdema*
Edematoso, sa, *a. belonging to œdema*
Edicion, *s. f. edition*
Edicto, *s. m. edict* || *proclamation* [*tion*
Edificacion, *s. f. edifica-*
Edificador, *s. m. edifier*
Edificar, *v. a. to edify*
Edificativo, va, *adj. edifying*
Edificatorio, ria, *adj. belonging to edifices*
Edificio, *s. m. edifice*
Edil, *s. m. edile*
Edilidad, *s. f. the office of an edile*
Educacion, *s. f. education*
Educar, *v. a. to educate*
Educcion, *s. f. eduction*
Educir, *v. a. to educe*
Efectivamente, *adv. effectively*
Efectivo, va, *a. effective*
Efecto, *s. m. effect*
Efectos, *pl. effects; goods, etc.*

Efectual, *a. 2. effectual*
Efectualmente, *adv. effectually* [*tuate*
Efectuar, *v. act. to effec-*
Efemérides, *s. f. pl. a day book* [*ephemeris*
Efemérides astronómicas, *Efémero, s. m. wild iris*
Efémero cólchico, *hermodactyl*
Efeminar, *v. act. to effeminate*
Eficacia, Eficacidad, } *s. f. efficacy*
Eficaz, *a. 2. efficacious*
Eficazmente, *adv. efficaciously* || *effectively*
Eficiencia, *s. f. efficiency*
Eficiente, *a. 2. efficient*
Eficientemente, *adv. effectually*
Efigie, *s. f. effigy*
Efímera, *s. f. an ephemeral ague*
Efluvio, *s. m. efflux*
Efluxion, *s. f.* Efluxo, *s. m.* } *effluxion*
Efugio, *s. m. subterfuge; shift* [*gence*
Efulgencia, *sub. f. efful-*
Efundir, *v. a. to effuse*
Efusion, *s. f. effusion*
Egilope, *s. f. wild oats*
Egipciano, na, *s. gipsy*
Egira, *s. f. hegira*
E gloga, *s. f. eclogue*
Egregio, gia, *adj. egregious*
Egresion, *s. f. egression*
El, *art. the*
Ela, ela aquí, *adv. behold her*
Elaborado, da, *a. elaborate*
Elacion, *sub. fem. pride; haughtiness* || *magnanimity* || *sublimity of style* [*note*
Elami, *s. m. a*, (*musical*

Elasticidad, *s. f. elasticity*
Elástico, ca, *a. elastick*
Elaterio, *s. mas. a strong purge* [*buckwort*
Elatine, *sub. f. running*
Elato, ta, *adj. proud; haughty*
Eléboro, *s. m. hellebore*
Eleccion, *s. f. election*
Electivo, va, *a. elective*
Electo, *a. y s. elected; elect*
Elector, *s. m. elector*
Electorado, *s. m. electorate*
Electoral, *a. 2. electoral*
Electriz, *s. f. electoress*
Electro, *s. m. electrum*
Electuario, *sub. m. electuary* [*tiasis*
Elefancia, *s. f. elephan-*
Elefante, *s. mas. an elephant* [*phantine*
Elefantino, na, *adj. ele-*
Elegancia, *s. f. elegance*
Elegante, *a. 2. elegant*
Elegantemente, *adv. elegantly*
Elegía, *s. f. elegy*
Elegiaco, ca, *a. elegiack*
Elegible, *a. 2. eligible*
Elegido, *s. m. an elect*
Elegir, *v. a. to elect*
Elementado, da, *a. compounded with elements*
Elemental, tar, *a. 2. elemental; elementary*
Elemento, *s. m. element*
Elenco, *s. m. index; table*
Elevacion, *s. f. elevation* || *lifting up* || *raising* || *extasy* || *pride*
Elevado, da, *adj. high; lofty; sublime*
Elevamiento, *s. m. rapture; extasy*
Elevar, *v. a. to elevate—to raise* || *to exalt*
Elevarse, *v. r. to be in*

rapture || *to grow proud*
Elidir, *v. a. to weaken; to debilitate*
Eligir, *v. a. V.* Elegir
Elipse ó elipsi, *s. f. ellipsis* (*in geometry*)
Elipsis, *s. f. V.* Eclipsis
Eliptico, ca, *a. elliptical*
Eliseos campos, *s. m. pl. elysian fields*
Elixir, *s. m. elixir*
Elocucion, *s. f. elocution*
Elogiar, *v. a. to praise*
Elogio, *s. m. elogy*
Elogista, *s. m. panegyrist*
Elongacion, *s. f. elongation*
Eloqüencia, *s. f. eloquence*
Eloqüente, *a. 2. eloquent*
Eloqüentemente, *adv. eloquently*
Elucidacion, *s. f. elucidation*
Eludir, *v. a. to elude*
Emanacion, *s. f. emanation* [*origin*
Emanadero, *s. m. spring;*
Emanar, *v. n. to issue from*
Emancipacion, *s. f. emancipation*
Emancipadamente, *adver. with emancipation*
Emancipar, *v. a. to emancipate*
Embabiamiento, *s. m. stupidity* || *thoughtlessness*
Embadurnar, *ver. act. to dawb; to anoint*
Embaidor, *s. m. cheater*
Embaimiento, *s. m. cheating; deceiving*
Embair, *v. a. to cheat; to deceive*
Embalar, *v. a. to pack up*
Embalijar, *v. act. to pack up in a portmanteau*
Emballenador, *sub. m. a stay-maker* [*stays*
Emballenar, *v. a. to make*
Emballestado, *s. m. contraction of the nerves in the horses, etc.*
Embalsadero, *sub. mas. a pond; a pool*
Embalsado, da, *a. emballed*
Embalsamador, *s. m. one that embalms*
Embalsamar, *v. a. to embalm*
Embalsar, *v. act. to put cattle in ponds*
Embalumar, *v. a. to load any beast with inequality*
Embanastar, *v. a. to put in a basquet*
Embanastarse, *ver. r. to throw the one's cards on the stock*
Embaracillo, *s. m. dim. de* Embarazo
Embarazadamente, *adver. difficultly* || *awkwardly*
Embarazadilio, lla, *a. a little encumbered, etc.*
Embarazada, *a. fem. with child*
Embarazador, *s. m. a troublesome man*
Embarazar, *v. a. to encumber* || *to perplex; to intricate* || *to stop; to hinder*
Embarazarse, *v. r. to intangle*, or *confound one's self* [*rassment*
Embarazo, *s. m. embar-*
Embarazosamente, *adver. V.* Embarazadamente
Embarazoso, sa, *a. troublesome; intangling*
Embarbascado, da, *a. difficult; intangled*
Embarbascarse, *v. rec. to stick in the ground, as the plough does against any root*
Embarcacion, *s. f. embarcation* || *any sort of vessel*
Embarcadero, *subs. m. a place to ship men*, or *goods*
Embarcador, *sub. m. one who embarks any merchandise*
Embarcar, *v. act. to embark; to ship*
Embarcarse, *v. r. to embark*
Embarco, *s. m. embarking; shipping*
Embargador, *s. m. sequestrator*
Embargar, *v. act. to sequester* || *to embarrass*
Embargo, *s. m. sequestration* || *embargo* || *surfeit*
Sin embargo, *adv. nevertheless*
Embarnecer, *v. n. to grow fat, lusty, etc.*
Embarnizar, *v. a. to varnish*
Embarrador, *s. m. pargeter; dauber*
Embarradura, *s. f. pargeting; daubing*
Embarrar, *v. a. to parget; to daub* (*properly with clay*)
Embarrillar, *v. a. to put in a barrel*
Embastar, *v. a. to baste*
Embastardar, *v. n. to degenerate*
Embate, *s. m. the beating of the sea against . . .*
Embate de la fortuna, *crossness of fortune*
Embaucador, ra, *s. cheater wheedler*
Embaucador, ra, *adj. deceitful; fallacious*
Embaucamiento, *s. mas. cheating*

Digitized by Google

Embaucar, *v. a. to cheat; to wheedle* [*ceit*
Embauco, *s. m. cheat; de-*
Embaular, *v. act. to put into a trunk* || *to eat greedily*
Embausamiento, *sub. m. amazement*
Embaxada, *s. f. embassy*
Embaxador, *s. m. ambassador*
Embaxadora, *s. f ambassadress*
Embazador, *s. m. one that makes things brown*
Embazadura, *s. f. making brown*
Embazar, *v. act. to make brown* or *dark* || *to astonish* || *to stop* or *detain*
Embebecer, *v. a. to stun; to amaze*
Embebecidamente, *adver. with a stupid amazement*
Embebecimiento, *s. mas. amazement; stunning*
Embeber, *v. a. to imbibe* || *to contain* || *to introduce* || *to press* or *squeeze*
Embeberse, *v. r. to be very well pleased with one thing* || *to be in rapture*
Embelecador, etc. *V.* Embaucador, etc.
Embeleñado, da, *a. out of his senses, etc.*
Embelesamiento, *s. m. V.* Embelezo
Embelesar, *v. a. to amaze to stun*
Embeleso, *s. m. amazement; rapture*
Embellaquecerse, *v. r. to grow vicious*
Embeodar, *v. a. to make drunk* [*redden*
Embermejecer, *v. act. to*
Embermejecer, *ver. n. to blush*
Embero, *s. m. the colour of the grapes, when ripe*
Emberrincharse, *v. r. to fall in a passion*
Embestida, *s. f. attack; assault*
Embestidor, *s. m. a troublesome dun, etc.*
Embestidura, *s. f.* } *V.* Embestimiento, *s. m.* } Embestida
Embestir, *v. a. to attack; to assail* || *to beg earnestly; to dun, etc.*
Embetunar, *v. a. to daub with pitch*
Embicar, *v. a. to bend the yards*
Embion, *sub. m. a stroke that sends any thing from its place*
Embioucito, *s. m. dim. de* Embron
Embixar, *v. act. to paint with vermilion*
Embizarrarse, *v. rec. to boast of courage, etc.*
Emblandecer, *v. a. to soften*
Emblanquecer, *v. act. to whiten*
Emblanquecerse, *v. r. to grow white*
Emblanquimiento, *s. m. making* or *growing white*
Emblema, *s. 2. emblem* || *mosaik-work*
Emblemático, ca, *a. emblematical*
Embobamiento, *subs. m. amazement*
Embobar, *v. a. to amaze; to stupify*
Embobarse, *ver. r. to be stupified*
Embobecer, *v. n.* } *to turn*
Embobecerse, *v. r.* } *stupid* or *fool*
Embobecimiento, *sub. m. stupidity; madness*
Embocadero, *s. m. of a river's mouth*
Embocadura, *s. f. the entering into a narrow passage* || *the bit of a bridle*
Embocar, *v. a. to get into the mouth of a passage* || *to pass through a narrow place* || *to eat much, and in a hurry* || *to lay a bowl into the post, at billiards* || *to disembogue* || *to catch* || *to cheat; to impose upon*
Embodarse, *v. r. to marry*
Embolar, *v. act. to put balls on the top of a bull's horns* || *to lay the bole on any thing to be gilt*
Embolismal, *a. 2. intercalary* [*lism*
Embolismo, *s. m. embo-*
Émbolo, *s. m. the sucker of a pump*
Embolsar, *v. a. to put into a purse* [*a purse*
Embolso, *s. m. putting in*
Embon, *s. m. sheathing of a ship*
Embonada, *s. f. refitting of a ship*
Embonar, *v. a. to improve* || *to sheath to fur a ship* || *to refit*
Embono, *s. m. a piece of cloth that serves to fortify a coat*
Emboque, *s. m. entering of a bowl into the port, etc.* [*per-holes*
Embornales, *s. m. pl. scup*

Emborrachador, ra, *adj. that makes drunk*
Emborrachar, *v. act. to make drunk*
Emborrar, *v. a. to stuff*
Emborrascar, *v. a. to irritate*
Emborricarse, *v. r. to become brutish, stupid*
Emborrizar, *v. a. to card the wool*
Emborrullarse, *ver. r. to wrangle; to quarrel*
Emboscada, *s. f. ambuscade* [*an ambush*
Emboscar, *v. a. to lay*
Emboscarse, *v. r. to lie in ambush*
Embotador, *s. m. one that blunts* [*ting*
Embotadura, *s. f. blun-*
Embotamiento, *s. m. blunting* || *stupidity*
Embotar, *v. a. to blunt, to dull*
Embotijarse, *v. r. to swell with anger, etc.*
Emboxar, *v. a. to lay the branches that the silkworms may climb*
Embozar, *v. a. to muffle up one's self*
Embozo, *subst. m. any thing to muffle up one's self with*
Embracilado, da, *a. carried in the arms*
Embravecer, *v. a. to irritate*
Embravecimiento, *s. m. fierceness; fury*
Embrazadura, *sub. f. the hold of a shield*
Embrazar, *v. act. to hold and fix the buckler to the arm*
Embreadura, *s. f. tarring-tar* [*ship*
Embrear, *v. a. to tar a*
Embregarse, *ver. r. to quarrel*
Embreñarse, *v. r. to hide one's self into the briars*
Embriagar, *v. a. to make drunk*
Embriago, ga, *a. drunk*
Embriaguez, *s. f. drunkenness* || *rapture; extasy*
Embridar, *v. a. to bridle*
Embrion, *s. m. embryo*
Embrocar, *v. a. to pour on* || *to wind silk on bobbins* || *to nail a shoe*
Embrollador, *s. m. entangler* [*gle*
Embrollar, *v. a. to entan-*
Embrollo, *s. m. entangling; embroiling*
Embrutecer, *v. a. to besot*
Embuchar, *v. act. to put into the maw; to cram, etc.*
Embudar, *v. act. to pour through a funnel*
Embudo, *s. m. funnel* || *cheat; deceit*
Emburujar, *v. a. to heap up and mix confusedly*
Embuste, *s. m. a sly lie; a cheat* || *a witty saying etc. of a young child*
Embustes, *pl. toys; jewels*
Embusterazo, *sub. m. an arrant liar*
Embustero, ra, *s. a liar; a cheating fellow* || *hypocrite* || *a witty child*
Embutido, *s. m. in laid work*
Embutir, *v. a. to stuff* || *to inlay wood, etc.*
Emelga, *s. f. a large furrow*
Emendacion, *s. f. emendation*
Emendadamente, *adver. correctly*
Emendador, *subs. m. one that corrects*
Emendar, *v. a. to correct*
Emergencia, *sub. f. emergency* [*gent*
Emergente, *adj. 2. emer-*
Emérito, *adj. deserving; worthy of esteem*
Emersion, *s. f. emersion*
Emético, ca, *a. emetick*
Emienda, *s. f. correction* || *annotation* || *reward*
Emienda de la vida, *amendment* [*gration*
Emigracion, *s. f. emigra-*
Emigrar, *v. a. to emigrate*
Eminencia, *s. f. eminence*
Eminencial, *a. 2. eminent*
Eminencialmente, *adver. eminently*
Eminente, *a. 2. eminent*
Eminentemente, *ad. eminently*
Eminentísimo, *a. m. most eminent*
Emisario, *s. m. emissary*
Emision, *s. f. emission*
Emitir, *v. a. to emit*
Emoliente, *a. 2. emollient*
Emolumento, *s. m. emolument*
Empacar, *v. a. to make up into a bundle*
Empacarse, *v. r. to fly into a passion*
Empachado, da, *a. crammed with meat*
Empachar, *v. a. to hinder* || *to trouble*
Empacho, *s. m. hindrance* || *bashfulness*
Empacho de estomago, *surfeit*
Empachoso, sa, *a. bashful*
Empadronador, *s. m. he that registers*
Empadronamiento, *s. m. a roll; a register*
Empadronar, *v. a. to re-*

gister people to pay taxes
Empalagar, *v. a. to disgust*
Empalagarse, *v. r. to be out of conceit with*
Empalago, *s. m. loathing*
Empalar, *v. a. to empale*
Empaliada, *s. f. the hanging of a church, etc.*
Empaliar, *v. a. to hang a church, etc.*
Empalizada, *s. f. palisade*
Empalizar, *v. a. to palisade*
Empalmadura, *s. f. a joining together*
Empalmar, *v. a. to join together two things*
Empalomar, *v. a. to fasten the sails to the yards*
Empanada, *s. f. a pie; a pasty*
Empanadilla, *s. f. a little pie || a stool* or *cricket*
Empanado, *s. m. a dark room, etc.*
Empanar, *v. act. to put into a pie*
Empanarse los sembrados de trigo, etc. *to grow too thick*
Empandillar, *v. a. to rob*
Empantanar, *ver. act. to drown; to submerge || to put into the mire || to entangle*
Empañar, *v. a. to swathe || to dull a looking-glass with the breath*
Empapar, *v. a. to soak; to imbibe*
Empapelar, *v. a. to wrap up in paper || to waste paper; to scribble*
Empapirotado, da, *a. puffed up* [*up*
Empapujar, *v. act. to fill*
Empaquetar, *v. a. to pack up*
Emparamentar, *v. act. to adorn, to hang a room*
Emparchar, *v. a. to lay on plasters*
Emparedamiento, *s. m. shutting up betwixt walls*
Emparedar, *v. a. to shut up betwixt walls*
Emparejar, *v. a. to match*
Emparentado (estar uno muy), *to have goods relations*
Emparentar, *v. n. to contract kindred*
Emparrado, *s. m. a vine-arbour*
Empastar, *v. a. to fill* or *make with paste*
Empatar, *v. act. to make equal* or *even || to detain*
Empate, *s. m. equality of suffrages || suspension*
Empavesada, *s. f. netting*
Empavesar, *v. a. to barricade a ship*
Empecer, *v. a. to hurt*
Empecible, *a. 2. hurtful; prejudicial*
Empedernirse, Empedernecerse, *v. r. to petrify*
Empedrado, *s. m. pavement*
Empedrado, da, *a. full of pock-holes*
Empedrador, *s. m. paver*
Empedrar, *v. a. to pave*
Empegadura, *s. f. pitching*
Empegar, *v. a. to pitch*
Empelar, *v. n. to begin to be hairy*
Empellar, *v. a. V.* Empujar [*with skin*
Empellejar, *v. a. to cover*
Empeller, *v. a. V.* Impeler [*a thrust*
Empellon, *s. m. a push;*
Empelotarse, *ver. r. to quarrel*
Empenta, *s. f. a prop*
Empentar, *v. a. to prop*
Empeñadamente, *adver. stoutly*
Empeñamiento, *subs. m. pawning || taking pledges* [*|| to engage*
Empeñar, *v. a. to pawn*
Empeñarse, *v. r. to run in debt || to engage*, or *oblige one's self || to be absolutely bent || to dare dangers, etc.*
Empeño, *s. m. pawning || pledge || engagement || stoutness || protector*
Empeoramiento, *subs. m. making worse*
Empeorar, *v. a. to make worse* [*lessen*
Empequeñecer, *v. a. to*
Emperador, *s. m. an emperor*
Emperadora, ratriz, *s. f. an empress*
Emperdigar, *v. a. V.* Perdigar
Emperegilarse, *ver. r. to adorn*, or *paint one's self*
Emperezar, *v. n. to be* or *grow slothful*
Emperezar, *v. a. to retard; to stop*
Empericado, da, *a. who wears a periwig*
Empero, *conj. nevertheless*
Emperrada, *s. f. a peculiar game at cards*
Emperrarse, *v. r. to grow mad, as a dog*
Empetro, *s. m. a plant so called*
Empeyne, *s. m. the lower belly || the instep || the wamp of a shoe || a*

horse's hoof || *tetter; ring worm*
Empeynoso, sa, *a. full of tetters*
Empezar, *v. a. to begin*
Empicotadura, *s. f. setting on the pillory*
Empicotar, *v. a. to set on the pillory*
Empinadura, *s. f. raising*
Empinar, *v. a. to raise; to lift up*
Empinarse, *v. r. to stand a tip-toe* || *to prance*
Empino, *s. m. elevation; height*
Empiolar, *v. a. to put on the jesses*
Empireo, *s. m. empyrean*
Empireo, rea, *a. empyreal*
Empírico, *s. m. empirick*
Empizarrar, *v. a. to slate*
Emplastar, *v. a. to lay on plasters*
Emplasto, *s. m. a plaster*
Emplástrico, ca, *a. suppurative*
Emplazador, *s. m. a plaintiff* or *petitioner* || *summoner*
Emplazamiento, *subs. m summons* [*mon*
Emplazar, *v. a. to sum-*
Emplear, *v. a. to employ*
Empleo, *s. m. a buying of any goods* || *employ: employment* || *trade* || *mistress; love*
Emplomar, *v. a. to lead*
Emplumar, *v. a. to feather*
Emplumar, emplumecer, *v. n. to begin to have feathers*
Empobrecer, *v. a. to impoverish* [*poor*
Empobrecer, *v. n. to grow*
Empollar, *v. a. to brood*
Empolvoramiento, *sub. m bedusting*
Empolvorar. } *v. a. to be-*
Empolvorizar, } *dust* || *to powder*
Emponzoñar, *ver. a. to poison* || *to infect*
Emponzoñoso, sa, *a. poisonous*
Emporcar, *v. a. to foul; to dirt* [*ket-town*
Emporio, *sub. m. a mar-*
Emposta, *s. f. impost*
Empotrar, *v. a. to shut* or *set in a wall*
Empozar, *v. a. to put* or *throw into a well*
Emprendedor, *s. m. undertaker*
Emprender, *v. a. to undertake*
Emprensar, *v. a. V.* Aprensar
Empresa, *s. f. enterprize emblem; device*
Empréstido, *s. m. borrowing* || *lending* || *the thing lent* || *tax; duty*
Emprestillador, *s. m. one who borrows money with a design to cheat*
Empréstito, *s. m. V.* Empréstido
Emprimar, *v. a. to prime the cloth* || *to card the wool*
Emprimerar, *v. a. to give the first place*
Empuchar, *v. a. to wash with lye*
Empujamiento, *sub. m. a thrusting* or *pushing*
Empujar, *v. a. to thrust; to push* || *to excite* || *to turn out; to supplant*
Empujo, *s. m. the flying out of a vault, etc.*
Empujon, *s. m. a push; a thrust*
Empulgadura, *subs. f. the bending of a bow*
Empulgar, *v. a. to bend a bow*
Empulgueras, *s. f. pl. the notches at the ends of the bow*
Apretar á uno las empulgueras, *to put a man on the rack*
Empuñador, *sub. m. one who grasps*
Empuñadura, *subs. f. the handle of a sword*
Empuñar, *v. a. to grasp; to gripe*
Empuñir, *v. a. to haul the sheets*
Emulacion, *s. f. emulation* [*tor*
Emulador, *s. m. emula-*
Emular, *v. a. to emulate*
Emulo, *s. m. emulator; competitor*
Emulo, la, *a. emulous*
Emulsion, *s. f. emulsion*
Emunctorios, *sub. m. pl. emunctories*
En, *prep. in*
Enagenable, *a. 2. alienable*
Enagenacion, *s. f. alienation* || *rupture, falling out*
Enagenamiento, *sub. m. alienation* || *distress of mind* || *rapture, extasy*
Enagenar, *v. a. to alienate* || *to make one mad* || *to put one besides himself*
Enagenarse, *v. r. to fall out with one* || *to be besides one's self*
Enaguarchado, da, *a. full of water*
Enaguas, *s. f. pl. underpetticoat*
Enaguazar, *v. a. to water*

Enagüelar, *v. a. to have a brood of grand children*
Enalage, *s. f. enallage*
Enalbar, *v. act. to heat iron as to make it look white*
Enalbardar, *v. a. to saddle with a pack-saddle*
Enalguacilado, da, *a. m. bailiff-like*
Enalienable, *a. unalienable*
Enalmagrar, *v. a. to mark or colour with red oker*
Enamoradamente, *adver. lovingly*
Enamoradillo, lla, *a. dim. de* Enamorado
Enamoradizo, za, *a. easily in love*
Enamorado, da, *a. enamoured*
Enamorador, *sub. m. he who enamours*
Enamorar, *v. a. to enamour*
Enamoricarse, *ver. r. to fall in love*
Enanchar, *v. a V.* Ensanchar
Enano, na, *s. y a. dwarf*
Enarbolar, *v. a. to set up*
Enardecer, *v. a. to inflame*
Enarenar, *v. a. to cover with sand*
Enarmonar, *v. a. to erect; to raise*
Enarmonarse, *ver. r. to prance*
Enarmónico, *a. m. enharmonick*
Enarracion, *s. f. enarration*
En ayunas, en balde, *adv. V.* Ayunas, balde
Encabalgar, *v. n. to ride*
Encabalgar, *v. a. to remount the troopers*
Encabellar, *v. n. to take or wear a periwig*
Encabellecer, *v. n. to grow hairy*
Encabestrar, *v. a. to halter a beast*
Encabestrarse la bestia, *to put its foot over the halter*
Encabezamiento, *sub. m. the roll of the impositions*
Encabezar, *v. a. to register; to inrol*
Encabezarse, *v. r. to compound for taxes, etc.*
Encabriar, *v. a. to place or dispose a roof*
Encabritarse, *ver. act. to prance*
Encachar, *v. a. to fix any thing in a wall*
Encadenadura, *s. f.* / Encadenamiento, *s. m.* } *chaining || concatenation*
Encadenar, *v. a. to chain || to concatenate*
Encalabriar / Encalabrinar } *v. a. to disturb the head*
Encaladura, *s. f. whitening with lime*
Encalar, *v. a. to whiten with lime || to put in a tube*
Encalladero, *s. m. shelf, sands*
Encallar, *v. n. to run aground*
Encallecer, *v. n. to have corns, etc.*
Encallecido en astucias, *a cunning crafty fellow*
Encalletrar, *v. a. to be master of a language, etc.*
Encalmadura, *s. f. foundering; suffocating*
Encalmarse, *v. r. to be suffocated with heat, etc.*
Encalvar / Encalvecer } *ver. n. to grow bald*
Encamarar, *v. a. to lay up corn in a granary*
Encamarse, *v. r. to put one's self in bed*
Encambronar, *v. a. to inclose with thorns || to strengthen with iron, etc.*
Encaminadura, *s. f. directing*
Encáminar, *v. a. to direct; to lead*
Encaminarse, *v. r. to take the road to*
Encamisada, *s. f. Camisade*
Encamisarse, *v. r. to put on a shirt over one's cloaths*
Encanalar, *v. a. to convey through a canal*
Encanarse, *v. r. to grow stiff by surprise, etc.*
Encanastar, *v. a. to put into a basket*
Encancerarse, *ver. r. to grow to a cancer*
Encandiladera / Encandiladora } *s. f. a bawd*
Encandilar, *ver. act. to dazzle*
Encanecer, *v. n. to grow grey headed*
Encanijamiento, *s. m. extenuation*
Encanijarse, *v. r. to grow lean; to fall away*
Encantacion, *subs. f. enchantment*
Encantadera, *subs. f. enchantress*
Encantador, ra, *adject. charming*
Encantador, *s. enchanter*
Encantamento, *s. m. enchantment*
Encantamiento, *s. m. enchantment*
Encantar, *v. a. to enchant to charm*
Encantarar, *v. a. to put in a pitchet*

Encanto, *s. m. enchantment* || *rapture*
Es un encanto, *it is a wonder*
Encantorio, *s. m. V.* Encanto
Encantusar, *v. a to cheat with flattering words*
Encañado, *s. m. a water-duct* || *reed-arbour*
Encañadora, *s. f. a woman who winds silk on canes*
Encañadura, *s. f. V.* Encañado || *the reeds* or *straw of rye*
Encañar, *ver. act. to make cane hedges, etc.* || *to convey the water through pipes* || *to wind silk on canes*
Encañonado (Viento), *s. masc. a wind blowing through a narrow passage*
Encañonar, *v. a. to plait; to fold* || *to wind silk on canes*
Encañonar, *v. n. to begin to have feathers*
Encañutar, *v. a. to plait; to fold*
Encapacetado, da, *adj. armed with a helmet*
Encapachadura, *subs. f. quantity of frails placed upon one another*
Encapachar, *v. a. to put in a frail*
Encapirotado, da, *adject. that has a hood on*
Encapotadura, *s. f. a dogged, sullen look*
Encapotamiento, *s. m. a sullen look*
Encapotar, *v. a. to hide; to conceal* || *to frown*
Encapricharse, *v. r. to be prepossessed*, or *fond*
Encapuzado, da, *adj. covered with a mourning cloke*
Encarado, da, *adj. opposite* [*Bien, ó mal encarado, that has a good* or *ill countenance*
Encaramadura, *s. f. raising* || *a hill*
Encaramar, *v. a. to raise* || *to extol*
Encaramiento, *s. m. V.* Encaro
Encaramillotado, da, *adj. raised*
Encarar, *v. n. to set face to face*
Encarar la arcabuz, etc. *to take one's aim at one*
Encaratulado, da, *adject. masked*
Encarcavinar, *v. act. to stink*
Encarcaxado, da, *adj. armed with a quiver*
Encarceladito, ta, *adject. dim. de* Encarcelado
Encarcelado, da, *a. y s. prisoner*
Encarcelar, *v. a. to imprison*
Encarecedor, *s. m. amplifier*
Encarecer, *v. a. to raise the price* || *to extol; to magnify*
Encarecidamente, *adver. with exaggeration*
Encarecimiento, *s. m. rising in price* || *exaggeration*
Encargadamente, *adver. earnestly; carefully*
Encargar, *v. a. to give in charge*
Encargarse, *v. r. to take a thing upon one's self*
Encargo, *s. m. charge; commission* || *office; employment*
Encariñarse, *v. r. to be affectionnate to one*
Encarna, *s. f. a bait*
Encarnacion, *s. f. incarnation* || *carnation*
Encarnadino, na, *adj. incarnadine*
Encarnado, da, *adj. flesh coloured*
Encarnadura, *s. f. flesh*
Encarnar, *v. n. to incarn* || *to stick in the flesh*
Encarnar la herida, *to grow up, and fill with new flesh*
Encarnativo, va, *adj. incarnative*
Encarnecer, *v. n. to grow* or *increase in flesh*
Encarnizado, da, *adject. red; inflamed*
Encarnizamiento, *s. m. devouring flesh*
Encarnizar, *v. a. to flesh*
Encarnizarse, *v. r. to be cruelly bent against one; to fall foul upon him*
Encaro, *s. m. a looking upon attentively*
Encaro de escopeta, *aiming*
Encarrillar, *v. a. to conduct a carriage in a proper track*
Encarrillarse la cuerda, *to be choaked*
Encarroñar, *v. a. to infect; to corrupt*
Encarrujarse, *v. r. to twine* or *wind about*
Encartacion, *s. f. V.* Empadronamiento || *Vassallage*
Encartamiento, *subs. m. outlawry*
Encartar, *v. act. to proclaim an outlaw* || *to register*
Encasamento, *s. m. nick*
Encasamiento, *s. m. repair; repairing*

Encasar, *v. a. to set a bone*
Encascabelado, da, *adj. adorned with little bells*
Encásquetar, *v. a. to fasten the hat on the head || to persuade*
Encasquetarse, *v. r. to be obstinate*
Encastillado, da, *adj. fortified with many castles || proud*
Encastillarse, *v. r. to get into a castle — to be obstinate*
Encaxador, *s. m. one that enchases* [*sing*
Encaxadura, *s. f. encha-*
Encaxar, *v. a. to enchase || to put in a box, etc. || to foist*, or *thrust in || to impose upon*
Encaxarse, *v. r. to intrude one's self || to engage in a business*
Encaxe, *s. m. enchasing || joining together || bone-lace || inlaid work*
Ley del encaxe, *arbitrary law* || salto y encaxe, *cross-caper*
Encaxonado, *s. m. mud-wall*
Encaxonar, *v. a. to lay up in a trunck*
Encebadamiento, *s. m. a surfeit caused by oats and water*
Encebadarse, *v. r. to eat too great a quantity of oats, and drink water presently after*
Encebollado, *s. m. a sort of ragoo with onions, etc.*
Encella, *s. f. cheese vat*
Encellar, *v. a. to make cheeses*
Encenagamiento, *subs. m. tumbling in the dirt*
Encenagarse, *v. r. to tumble in the dirt*
Encencerrado, da, *adj. with a bell hanging about the neck*
Encender, *v. a. to kindle || to light candles || to heat*, or *burn || to incense || to foment a quarrel*
Encenderse, *v. r. to burn with anger*
Encendidamente, *adv. ardently*
Encendidillo, lla, *adj. somewhat hot* or *ardent*
Encendido de color, *high-coloured*
Encendimiento, *subs. m. kindling*
Encenizar, *v. a. to cower with ashes*
Encensar / Encensuar } *v. a. to rent || to take at a rent*
Encentadura, *subs. f.* / Encentamiento, *s. m.* } *assaying*
Encentar, *v. a. to assay; to taste; to broach, etc.*
Encepar, *v. a. to set a man in the stocks*
Encerado, da, *adj. of wax-colour || dense; thick*
Huevos encerados, *soft boiled eggs*
Encerado, *s. m. cere-cloth || a window of waxed paper, etc. || cerate*
Encerar, *v. a. to wax*
Encerotar, *v. a. to wax a thread* [cierro
Encerradero, *s. m. V.* En-
Encerrado, da, *adj. short; concise*
Encerrador, *s. m. he who shuts || cow-herd*
Encerramiento, *s. m. shutting || inclosure || dungeon*
Encerrar, *v. a. to shut; to lock up || to inclose || to contain*
Encerrona, *s. f. retirement*
Encestar, *v. a. to put into a basket*
Enchancletar, *v. a. to put on slippers || to slip one's shoes on*
Encharcado, da, *adject. stagnant*
Encharcarse, *v. r. to be full of puddles*
Encías, *s. f. pl. the gums*
Enciclopedia, *s. f. Encyclopedia* [*dy to ripen*
Encierne, *adv. just rea-*
Encierro, *s. m. shutting; looking up || inclosure || retirement || dungeon*
Encima, *adv. upon || on the top || besides*
Encimar, *v. a. to raise up*
Encina, *s. f. holm oak*
Encinal, / Encinar, } *s. m. a grove of holm oaks*
Encintar, *v. a. to adorn with ribands*
Enclaustrado, da, *adject. cloistered up*
Enclavacion, *s. f. nailing*
Enclavado, da, *adj. inclosed*
Enclavadura, *s. f. nailing*
Enclavar, *v. a. to nail*
Enclavijar, *v. a. to join or fasten with pins || to stick pins in a musical instrument*
Enclenque, *s. m. sick; fallen away; extenuated*
Enclocarse, *v. r. to cluck*
Encobertado, da, *adject. wrapped up in a carpet*
Encobijar, *v. a. to cover; to shelter*

Encoger, *v. a. to shrink*
Encogerse, *ver. r. to be bashful* || *to humble one's self*
Encogido, da, *adj. bashful; mean-hearted*
Encogimiento, *s. m. shrinking* || *pusillanimity* || *submission* [*of squibs*
Encohetado, da, *adj. full*
Encoladura, *s. f. gluing*
Encolar, *v. a. to glue*
Encolerizarse, *v. r. to fall into a passion*
Encomendar, *v. a. to recommend* || *to commend*
Encomendar, *v. n. to obtain a commandry*
Encomendero, *s. m. a factor, etc.* [*comiastick*
Encomiástico, ca, *adj. en-*
Encomienda, *s. f. recommandation* || *commission* || *compliment* || *commandry* || *care; protection*
Encomio, *s. m. encomium*
Enconamiento, *s. m. inflammation*
Enconar, *v. a. to inflame; to rankle*
Enconoso, sa, *adj. inflammatory* || *hurtful*
Encontra, *adv. V.* Contra
Encontradamente, *adv. in a contrary sense*
Encontradizo, za (Hacerse), *to go to meet one*
Encontrar, *v. a.* y *n. to meet*
Encontrarse con las lanzas, *to tilt with lances*—en palabras, *to come to hard words* — en las opiniones, *to differ in opinion*
Encontron, *s. m. a push; a jostling, etc.*
Encorajado, da, *adj. angry*
Encorar, *v. a. to cover with leather*
Encorazado, da, *adj. armed with a cuirass* || *covered with leather*
Encorchar, *v. a. to put the bees in the hive*
Encordar, *v. a. to string a musical instrument*
Encordelar, *v. a. to cord a bed*
Encordio, *s. m. a bubo*
Encordonar, *v. a. to tie* or *adorn with strings* or *braids* [rar
Encorecer, *v. a. V.* Enco-
Encornijamiento, *s. m. V.* Cornijon
Encornudar, *v. n. to have the horns sprout out*
Encornudar, *v. a. to cornute*
Encorozar, *v. a. to put a paper cap like a mitre on an offender's head*
Encortinar, *v. a. to hang curtains about a bed*
Encorvada, *s. f. bowing down* || *an ancient sort of dance* || *axe-wart*
Encorvadura, *s. f* } *bowing; bending*
Encorvamiento, *s. m.* }
Encorvar, *v. a. to bow; to bend*
Encostarse, *v. r. to come near the coast*
Encostradura, *s. f. crust*
Encostrar, *v. a. to cover with a crust*
Encovar, *v. act. to shut up in a cellar*
Encoxarse, *v. r. to grow lame* [*greasy*
Encrasar, *v. a. to make*
Encrespadillo, lla, *adj. crisped; curled*
Encrespador, *s. m. a curling iron*
Encrespadura, *s. f.* } *curling*
Encrespamiento, *s. m.* }
Encrespar, *v. a. to curl*
Encresparse las olas, *to foam, to froth*
Encrespo, *s. m. curling of hair*
Encrestado, da, *adj. proud*
Encrestarse, *v. r. to hold up the comb* [*ted*
Encrisnejado, da, *adj. twis-*
Encrucijada, *s. f. a. cross-way*
Encrudecer, *v. a. to rankle* || *to cause crudities*
Encrudecerse, *v. r. to fly into a passion*
Encruelecer, *v. a. to make cruel*
Encubar, *v. a. to put into a tub*, or *cask*
Encubertar, *v. a. to cover horses with black cloth*
Encubierta, *s. f. fraud; cheat*
Encubiertamente, *adv. secretly* || *fraudulently*
Encubredizo, za, *adj. that may be concealed*
Encubridor, *s. m. concealer* [*cealing*
Encubrimiento, *s. m. con-*
Encubrir, *v. a. to conceal*
Encucar, *v. a. to gather nuts, etc.*
Encuentro, *s. m. knock; knocking* || *meeting* || *encounter* || *opposition; difficulty*
Encumbrado, da, *adject. high; lofty*
Encumbramiento, *s. m. height; elevation*
Encumbrar, *v. a. to raise; to get up a hill* || *to extol*

Encurtir, *v. a. to season cucumbers*
Endeble, *adj. weak; feeble*
Endecágono, *s. m. endecagon*
Endecasílabo, ba, *adj. of eleven syllables*
Endecha, *s. f. a dirge; a mourning song* [*ner*
Endechadera, *s. f. a mour-*
Endechar, *v. a. to mourn at funerals*
Endechilla, *s. f. dim. de* Endecha
Endemoniado, da, *adjec. devilish; mischievous*
Endemoniar, *v. a to possess with devil* || *to put a man in a great fury*
Endentado, da, *adj. indented*
Endentar, *v. a. to enchase*
Endentecer, *v. n. to cut the teeth* [*rightly*
Enderezadamente, *adver.*
Enderezadera, *subs. f. a straight way*
Enderezador, *s. m. one who guides* or *directs*
Enderezamiento, *s. m. making straight, etc.*
Enderezar, *v. a. to make straight* || *to compound; to put in order* || *to direct* || *to send*
Endererezarse, *v. r. to get up again*
Enderezo, *s. m. sending; directing* [*redor*
Enderredor, *adv. V.* Der-
Endeudarse, *v. r. to contract debts*
Endiablada, *s. f. masquerade in which people disguises themselves like devils*
Endiablar, *v. a. to possess with devil—to corrupt; to pervert*
Endibia, *s. f. endive*
Endilgador, ra, *s. a pimp; a bawd*
Endilgar, *v. a. to direct* || *to make easy* || *to persuade*
Endiosamiento, *subs. m. pride* || *rapture; extasy*
Endiosar, *v. a. to deify*
Endiosarse, *v. r. to grow proud* || *to be in rapture*
Endosar, *v. a. to endorse*
Endoso, *sub. m. endorsement*
Endragonarse, *v. r. to fly into a passion*
Endriago, *s. m. a strange monster, a dragon, etc*
Endrina, *s. f. damson*
Endrino, *s. m. damson-tree*
Endulzar, *v. a. to sweeten*
Endurador, *s. m. a sparing stingy fellow*
Endurar, *v. a. to harden* || *to spare* || *to be covetous* || *to endure* || *to use delays*
Endurecer, *v. a. to harden* || *to inure*
Endurecimiento, *s. m. V.* Dureza
Ene de palo, *a gallows*
Eneágono, *s. enneagon*
Enecático, ca, *adj. belonging to the number nine* [*terick-days*
Dias enecáticos, *climac*
Enebral, *sub. m. a place where juniper – trees grow* [*tree*
Enebro, *sub. m. juniper-*
Eneldo, *s. m. dill*
Enemiga, *s. f. enmity* || *an unkind mistress*
Enemigamente, *adv. like an enemy*
Enemigarse, *v. r. V.* Enemistarse
Enemigo, *s. m. an enemy*
Enemigo, ga, *a. contrary; adverse*
Enemistad, *s. f. enmity*
Enemistar, *v. a. to make an enemy*
Enemistarse, *v. r. to be at enmity with another*
Energía, *s. f. energy*
Enérgicamente, *ad. energically* [*gumenus*
Energúmeno, *s. m. ener-*
Enerizarse, *v. r. to stand up on end*
Enero, *s. m. january*
Enervar, *v. a. to enervate*
Enexar, *v. a. to put the axle-tree to a cust*
Enfadar, *v. a. to weary; to tire* [*disquiet*
Enfado, *s. m. weariness;*
Enfadosamente, *adv. tediously*
Enfadoso, sa, *a. tedious; troublesome*
Enfaldarse, *v. r. to tuck up one's gown, etc.*
Enfaldo, *s. m. tucking up*
Enfardelar, *v. a. to make up into a bundle*
Enfasis, *s. f. emphasis*
Enfastiar, enfastidiar, *v. a. V.* Enfadar
Enfáticamente, *adv. emphatically* [*tick*
Enfático, ca, *adj. empha-*
Enfermar, *v. n. to grow sick*
Enfermar, *v. a. to make sick* || *to hurt* || *to enfeeble*
Enfermedad, *s. f. sickness* || *hurt* or *danger*
Enfermería, *s. f. infirmary*
Enfermero, ra, *s. overseer of an infirmary*
Enfermizar, *v. a. V.* Enfermar

Enfermizo, za, *adj. sickly* || *unwholesome*
Enfermo, ma, *adj. sick* || *unhealthy* || *weak*
Enfervorizar, *v. a. to stimulate* [*ment*
Enfeudacion, *s. f. enfeoffEnfeudar, v. a. to enfeoff*
Enfilar, *v. a. to enfilade* || *to go on; to pursue*
En fin, *adv. in fine; at last*
Enfitéosis } *subs. f. a lease*
Enfitéusis } *from ten to a hundred years*
Enflaquecer, *v. a. to make lean* [*lean*
Enflaquecer, *v. n. to grow*
Enflautador, ra, *s. one who allures to vice*
Enflautar, *v. a. to entice* or *allure to wickedness*
Enfosado, *s. m. a foundered horse* [*plexed*
Enfoscado, da, *adj. per-*
Enfoscarse, *v. r. to raise into a passion; to look angry* [*tangling*
Enfrascamiento, *s. m. en-*
Enfrascarse, *v. r. to be entangled*
Enfrenamiento, *s. m. bridling* || *moderation*
Enfrenar, *v. a. to bridle* || *to refrain*
Enfrente, *adver. over-against*
Enfriadera, *s. f.* } *a vessel*
Enfriador, *s. m.* } *to cool drink in ice, etc.*
Enfriamiento, *s. m. cooling*
Enfriar, *v. a. to cool*
Enfriarse, *v. r. to slacken; to grow cold*
Enfroscarse, *v. r. V.* Enfrascarse
Enfundadura, *s. f. Putting into a case*
Enfundar, *v. a. to put into a case* || *to fill*, or *stuff* || *to contain*
Enfurecer, *v. a. to make furious* [*furious*
Enfurecerse, *v. r. to grow*
Enfurtir, *v. a. to thicken cloth at the fulling-mill*
Engabanado, da, *adj. covered with a great loose coat*
Engace, *s. m. V.* Engarce
Engafar, *ver. a. to cock a gun, etc.*
Engalanar, *v. a. to adorn; to set off*
Engallado, da, *adj. erect; standing up*
Enganchador, *subs. m. a cunning recruiter*
Enganchamiento, *s. m. decoying of people to enlist themselves*
Enganchar, *v. a. to catch by a hook* || *to decoy; to allure*
Engañadizo, za, *adj. easy to be deceived*
Engañador, *s. m. deceiver*
Engañar, *v. a. to deceive*
Engañarse, *v. r. to err; to mistake*
Engañifa, *sub. f. deceit; trick*
Engaño, *sub. m. deceit; fraud* [*ceitfully*
Engañosamente, *adv. de-*
Engañoso, sa, *adj. deceitful*
Engarabatar, *v. act. to catch by a hook*
Engarabitarse, *ver. r. to climb up*
Engarbarse, *v. r. to perch on the top of a tree*
Engarbullar, *v. a. to entangle; to confound*
Engarce, *s. m. connexion*
Engargantar, *v. a. to run the foot up to the instep into the stirrup*
Engaritado, da, *adj. furnished with sentry-boxes* [*with art*
Engaritar, *v. a. to deceive*
Engarrafar, *v. a. to catch with a hook* or *with the claws*
Engarrotar, *v. a. to bind with cords*
Engarzador, ra, *sub. one who strings beads* || *a pimp*, or *bawd*
Engarzar, *v. a. to string beads in wire, etc.*
Engastar, *v. a. to set a stone in a bezel*
Engaste, *s. m. the setting of stones*
Engatado, *s. m. sharper*
Engatar, *v. a. to insnare*, or *catch cunningly*
Engatusar, *v. a. to cheat in a bantering way*
Engavillar, *v. a. to bind up into sheaves*
Engaytador, *s. m. deceiver*
Engaytar, *v. a. to deceive by promises, etc.*
Engazar, etc. *V.* Engarzar
Engendrable, *a. 2. that can be engendered*
Engendrador, ra, *s. begetter* [*gender*
Engendrar, *v. a. to en-*
Engendro, *s. m. an embryon*
Mal engendro, *a rake*
Englandado, da, } *adjec.*
Englantado, da, } *loaded with acorns*
Engolado, da, *adj. swallowed down*
Engolfar, *v. n. to get far out to sea*
Engolfarse, *v. r. to plunge one's self into a business, etc.*

Engolillado, da, *adject. dressed in a ruf*
Engolletado, da, *adject. proud; haughty*
Engolondrinarse, *v. r. to grow proud and impertinent* || *to fall in love*
Engolosinar, *v. a. to allure*
Engomadero, ra, *adject. that may be gummed*
Engomadura, *s. f. gumming*
Engomar, *v. a. to gum*
Engordador, *s. m. he that minds nothing but good eating* [*fatten*
Engordar, *v. a.* y *n. to*
Engorro, *s. m. hindrance; obstacle*
Engorroso, sa, *adj. troublesome*
Engoznar, *v. a. to hinge*
Engrandecer, *v. a. to aggrandise* || *to exaggerate*
Engrandecimiento, *s. m. aggrandising* || *exaggeration*
Engrasar, *v. a. to fatten* || *to grease*
Engravedar, *v. a. to affect gravity*
Engreimiento, *s. m. vanity; pride*
Engreirse, *v. r. to grow vain* || *to dress one's self*
Engrisarse, *v. r. to stand up on end* || *to swell*
Engrosar, *v. a. to make bigger; to enlarge, etc.*
Engrosar, *v. a. to grow bigger*
Engrudador, *s. m. gluer*
Engrudamiento, *sub. m. gluing*
Engrudar, *v. a. to glue*
Engrudillo, *s. m. dim. de* Engrudo
Engrudo, *s. m. a glue* or *paste made of flour and water* [*parison*
Engualdrapar, *v. a. to ca-*
Enguantado, da, *adject. with gloves on*
Enguedejar, *v. a. to put in locks; to dress the hair*
Enguijarrar, *v. a. to pave with pebbles*
Enguirnaldado, da, *adj. adorned with garlands*
Enguizgar, *v. a. to excite*
Engullidor, ra, *s. glutton*
Engullir, *v. a. to swallow up; to devour*
Enhambrecer, *v. n. to be hungry*
Enharinar, *v. a. to sprinkle with meal*
Enhastiar, *v. a. to disgust*
Enhastío, *s. m. loathing*
Enhebrar, *v. a. to thread*
Enhenar, *v. a. to cover*, or *pack up with hay*
Enherbolar, *v. a. to poison with herbs*
Enhestador, *sub. m. one that rears up* [*up*
Enhestadura, *s. f. rearing*
Enhestar, *v. a. to rear up*
Enhiesto, ta, *adj. standing upright*
Enhilar, *v. a. to thread* || *to string*
Enhorabuena, *s. f. congratulation*
Enhorabuena, *adv. well and good*
Enhoramala, *adv. in an ill hour*
Enhornar, *v. a. to put in the oven*
Enhuerar, *v. a. to make eggs addle*
Enigma, *s. m. enigma*
Enigmático, ca, *adject. enigmatical*
Enjaezar, *v. a. a. to harness; to furnish a horse*
Enjaguar, etc. *V.* Enjuagar
Enjalbegador, *s. m. plaisterer* [*wash the walls*
Enjalbegar, *v. a. to white-*
Enjaular, *v. a. to cage*
Enjordanar, *v. a. to make look younger*
Enjorginarse, *v. r. to black one's face with soot*
Enjoyado, da, *adj. having a great quantity of jewels*
Enjoyar, *v. a. to adorn with jewels*
Enjuagadientes, *s. m. the washing of the mouth with water*
Enjuagadura, *s. f. water made use of for rinsing*
Enjuagar, *v. a. to wash one's mouth* || *to water*, or *soak*
Enjuague, *s. m. the water put into the mouth to wash it* || *ostentation*
Enjuiciar, *v. n. to make a cause ready*
Enjuncar, *v. a. to bind with rush-strings*
Enjuncar la vela, *to lash fast the sail*
Enjunque, *sub. m. heavy matters put at the bottom of a ship*
Enlabiar, *v. a. to deceive with fair words*
Enlabio, *s. m. fawning* || *persuasion*
Enlace, *s. m. interlacing* || *connexion*
Enladrillador, *s. m. one that paves with square tiles*
Enladrillar, *v. a. to pave with square tiles*

Enlamar, *v. act. to cover with mud* or *slime*
Enlardar, *v. a. to lard*
Enlazable, *a. 2. that may be interlaced, etc.*
Enlazador, ra, *a. that ties, binds, connects, etc.*
Enlazadura, Enlazamiento, *s. m.* } *interlacing, etc.* || *connexion* || *union; friendship*
Enlazar, *v. a. to tie; to knot* || *to interlace* || *to connect*
Enligarse, *v. r. to be daubed with bird-lime*
Enllenar, *v. a. to fill*
Enlodar, *v. a. to dirt*
Enloquecer, *v. a. to make mad*
Enloquecer, *v. n. to grow mad*
Enlosar, *v. a. to pave with broad stones*
Enlozanarse, *v. r to boast; to presume*
Enlucimiento, *s. m. white-washing* || *polishing*
Enlucir, *v. a. to white-wash the walls* || *to polish; to brighten*
Enlustrecer, *v. a. to give a gloss* || *to illustrate*
Enlutar, *v. a. to put into mourning* || *to cover with a veil, etc.*
Enmaderamiento, *sub. m. timber work; wainscot, etc.*
Enmaderar, *v. a. to make timber-works; to wainscot, etc.*
Enmagrecer, *ver. neut. to grow lean*
Enmalecer, *v. n. to be* or *to fall sick*
Enmalletado, da, *adj. enchased*
Enmantar, *v. a. to cover with a mantle, etc.*
Enmar, *v. a. to wet the sails* [*tangle*
Enmarañar, *v. a. to entangle*
Enmararse, *v. r. to put out to sea*
Enmaromar, *v. a. to tie with a rope*
Enmascarar, *v. a to mask*
Enmechar, *v. a. to mortise* [*dle*
Enmedio, *adv. in the middle*
Enmelar, *v. a. to sweeten with honey*
Enmohecerse, *v. r. to grow mouldy* [*ten*
Enmollecer, *v. a. to soften*
Enmudecer, *v. a. to bid one hold his tongue*
Enmudecer, *v. n. to grow dumb* [*ken*
Ennegrecer, *v. a. to blacken*
Ennoblecer, *v. a. to ennoble* [*nobling*
Ennoblecimiento, *s. m. ennobling*
Ennoviar, *v. n. to marry*
Enodrida, *adj. fem. the hen when she has done laying eggs*
Enojadizo, za, *adj. passionate*
Enojar, *v. a. to anger* || *to vex; to tire* || *to hurt*
Enojarse, *v. r. to be raging*
Enojo, *s. m. anger* || *disquiet* || *hurt*
Enojosamente, *adv. angrily*
Enojoso, sa, *adj. troublesome* || *hurtful*
Enorme, *a. 2. enormous*
Enormemente, *adv. enormously* [*mity*
Enormidad, *s. f. enor-*
Enpos, *prep. after*
Enquadernacion, *sub. f. a binding of a book*
Enquadernador, *sub. m. a book binder* || *a pimp*
Enquadernar, *v. a to bind books* — *to make to agree*
Enquiciado, da, *adj. put upon the hinges*
Enquillotrarse, *v. r. to be transformed* || *to fall in love*
Enramada, *s. f. a hut made of boughs*
Enramar, *v. a to cover*, or *adorn with boughs*
Enranciarse, *v. r. to grow rancid*
Enrarecer, *v. a. to rarefy; to make thin*
Enrasar, *v. act. to make even* or *smooth*
Enrasar, *v. n. to be threadbare*
Enrayar, *v. a. to fix the spokes into wheels*
Enredadera, *s. f. a knotty sort of grass*
Enredador, *s. m. busy body; intermeddler, etc.*
Enredamiento, *s. m. entangling*
Enredar, *v. a. to catch in the net* || *to entangle* || *to set together by the ears*
Enredo, *s. m. entangling* || *an intricate* or *mischievous lie* || *the knot of a stage-play*
Enredoso, sa, *a. entangled*
Enrehojar, *v. a. to roll the wax into a leaf*
Enrejado, *s. m. pole-hedge* or *arbour*
Enrejar, *v. a. to grate up* || *to make pole-hedges, etc.* || *to set the share in the plough*
Enriar, *v. a. to steep hemp*
Enriquecer, *v. a. y n. to make* or *grow rich*

Digitized by Google

Enriscado, da, *a. rocky; steep, etc.*
Enriscamiento, *s. m. getting among the rocks*
Enriscar, *v. act. to get among the rocks and precipices* || *to put on the top* [*the lance*
Enristrar, *v. a. to couch*
Enrizado, *s. m. curling*
Enrizar, *v. a. to curl the hair*
Enrocar, *v. a. to castle the king at chess*
Enrodar, *v. a. to break on the wheel*
Enrodrigonar, *v. act. to prop a vine*
Enromar, *v. a. to blunt*
Enronquecer, *v. a.* y *n. to make* or *grow hoarse*
Enronquecimiento, *s. m. hoarseness*
Enrosar, *v. a. to dye of the rose colour*
Enroscadura, *sub. f. bending round*
Enroscar, *v. a. to bend* or *lay round* || *to make red*
Enrubiar, *v. a. to make the hair fair*
Enrudecer, *v. a. to besot*
Ensabanada, *s. f. camisade*
Ensabanar, *v. a. to wrap in a sheet*
Ensalada, *s. f. a sallad*
Ensaladilla, *s. f. sweetmeats mixt together*
Ensalma, *s. f. V.* Enxalma
Ensalmadera, *s. f. a woman that says prayers over sick people*
Ensalmador, *sub. m. one that says prayers, etc. V.* Ensalmar
Ensalmar, *v. a. to attempt to cure by saying certain prayers over sick people*
Ensalmo, *s. m. a cure made by saying strange words, etc.*
Ensalzador, *s. m. praiser*
Ensalzamiento, *s. m. praising*
Ensalzar, *v. a. to praise; to magnify*
Ensalzarse, *v. r. to boast*
Ensambenitar, *v. a. to put on a sambenito*
Ensamblador, *s. m. a joiner*
Ensambladura, *s. f.* } *joining*
Ensamblage, *s. m.* }
Ensamblar, *v. a. to join; to enchase; to inlay*
Ensancha, *s. f. enlarging; widening* || *a widening piece* [*widens*
Ensanchador, *s. m. one that*
Ensanchamiento, *s. m. widening*
Ensanchar, *v. a. to widen*
Ensancharse, *ver. r. to grow stately and require much courtship*
Ensanche, *s. m. V.* Ensancha [*mad*
Ensandecer, *v. n. to run*
Ensangostar, *ver. act. to straiten*
Ensangrentamiento, *s. m. daubing with blood*
Ensangrentar, *ver. a. to daub with blood*
Ensañar, *v. a. to anger; to enrage*
Ensarnecer, *v. n. to have the itch*
Ensartar, *v. a. to string beads, etc. to enter upon a long story, etc.*
Ensay, *s. m. essay*
Ensayador, *s. m. essayer*
Ensalayado, da, *adj. covered with a bag, etc.*
Ensayar, *v. a. to assay; to try* || *to rehearse* || *to train* or *bring up*
Ensaye, *s. m. essay*
Ensayo, *s. m. assaying; trial* || *rehearsing*
Ensenada, *s. f. a bay in the sea* [*the bosom*
Ensenar, *v. a to put into*
Enseñable, *a. 2. easy to be taught*
Enseñadero, ra, *a. docible* [*ned*
Enseñado, da, *adj. learn-*
Enseñador, ra, *s. teacher*
Enseñamiento, *s. m. instruction*
Enseñanza, *s. f. teaching; instruction*
Enseñar, *v. a. to teach* || *to shew; to point out*
Enseñarse, *v. r. to accustom one's self*
Enseñoreador, *s. m. lord*
Enseñorear, *v. a. to be lord of; to command*
Enserpentado, da, *a. enraged as a serpent*
Ensevar, *v. a. to tallow*
Ensilar, *v. a. to put into a granary* || *to eat voraciously*
Ensilladura, *s. f. saddling*
Ensillar, *v. a. to saddle*
Ensoberbecer, *v. a. to make proud*
Ensoberbecerse, *v. r. to grow proud* || *to be raging*
Ensogar, *v. a. to cord*
Ensolver, *v. a. to mix; to confound*
Ensolverse, *v. r. to come* or *amount*
Ensopar, *v. a. to dip the bread in the soup, etc.*
Ensordamiento, *s. m. deafness*
Ensordar } *v. a. to make*
Ensordecer } *deaf*
Ensordecer, *v. n. to grow deaf*

Digitized by Google

Ensortijar, *v. a. to bend like a ring* || *to curl the hair* || *to link together with rings*
Ensotarse, *v. r. to get into a wood* [ling
Ensuciamiento, *s. m. fou-*
Ensuciar, *v. a. to foul*
Ensueño, *s. m. V.* Sueño
En suma, *adv. V.* Suma
Entablacion, *sub. f. a register*
Entablado, *s. m. floor*
Entablamento. *s. m. boarding*
Entablar, *v. a. to board* || *to set the men at tables, etc.* || *to dispose business into method* || *to register*
Entalamado, da, *adj. covered with cloth*
Entalegar, *v. a. to put in a bag*
Entalingadura, *s. f. clinch*
Entalingar, *v. a. to clinch a cable*
Entallador, *s. m. carver* || *engraver*
Entalladura, *s. f. carving* || *engraving*
Entallar, *v. a. to carve* || *to engrave* || *to make cloaths shapeable to the body*
Entalle, *s. m. the work done by the carver, etc.*
Entallecer, *v. n. to shoot; to sprout out* [while
Entanto, *adv. in the mean*
Entapizar, *v. a. to hang with tapestry*
Entarimar, *v. a. to floor*
Entarquinar, *v. a. to dirt*
Ente, *s. m. a being*
Entecado, da, *a. impotent*
Enteco, ca, *adj. V.* Entecado *y* Enetenque
Entejado, da, *a. like a tile*
Entelerido, da, *a. frighted*
Entena, *s. f. yard*
Entenada, *s. f. a daughter-in-law* [law
Entenado, *s. m. a son-in-*
Entendederas, *s. f. pl. understanding*
Entendedor, *s. m. one who understands*
Entender, *v. a. to understand — to hear*
Entender, *v. n. to be busy* or *employed about something* || *to mean* or *expect*
Entenderse, *v. r. to agree with one*
Entendidamente, *adv. wisely; judiciously*
Entendido, da, *adj. understanding*
Entendimiento, *s. m. understanding*
Entenebrecer, *ver. a. to darken*
Enteramente, *adv. entirely; wholly*
Enteramiento, *s. m. entireness*
Enterar, *v. a. to pay the whole* || *to inform thoroughly*
Entereza, *s. f. entireness* || *integrity* || *constancy* || *perfection* || *pride; obstinacy*
Entereza corporal, *a good health* || *virginity*
Enternecer, *v. a. to make tender* || *to move to pity, etc.*
Enternecerse, *v. r. to be moved to pity, etc.*
Enternecimiento, *sub. m. compassion; pity, etc.*
Entero, ra, *adj. entire; whole* || *perfect; complete* || *obstinate* || *understanding*
Caballo entero, *a stone-horse* || lienzo entero, *coarse linen*
Por entero, *adv. wholly*
Enterrador, *s. m. grave-digger* [Entierro
Enterramiento, *s. m. V.*
Enterrar, *v. a. to bury*
Entesadamente, *adv. vigorously; stately*
Entesamiento, *s. m. tension; stiffeness*
Entesar, *v. a. to stiffen*
Entibador, *s. m. one who props*
Entibar, *v. a. to prop up*
Entibar, *v. n. to rest, lie,* or *lean*
Entibiadero, *s. m. a vessel to make any thing lukewarm in*
Entibiar, *v. a. to lukewarm*
Entibiarse, *v. r. to cool; to slacken* [biar
Entibiecer, *v. a. V.* Entibiar
Entibo, *s. m. buttress a prop in the mines*
Entidad, *s. f. entity* || *value; estimation*
Entierro, *s. m. burial; funeral* || *sepulchre; grave*
Entigrecerse, *v. r. to grow furious, as a tyger*
Entimema, *s. m. enthymem*
Entintar, *v. a. to daub with ink* || *to dye*
Entiznar, *v. a. to blacken with soot* || *to blemish one's reputation*
Entoldar, *v. a. to cover with a tilt, etc.* || *to hang a church*
Entoldar la nao, *to spread the awning*
Entoldarse el cielo, *to grow gloomy, overcast*
Entomecer, *v. a. V.* Entumecer

Entomizar,

Entomizar, *v. a. to tie with rush-ropes*
Entonacion, *s. f. intonation* || *blowing* || *pride; presumption*
Entonador, *s. m. he that sets the tune* || *a blower of organs*
Entonar, *v. a. to set the tune* || *to blow the organs*
Entonarse, *v. r. to grow proud*
Entonce } *adv. then*
Entónces }
Entono, *s. m. intonation-pride; arrogance*
Entoncecerse, *v. r. to grow foolish*
Entorchado, *s. m. a sort of twisted fringe*
Entorchados, *pl. strings covered with wire*
Entorchar, *v. a. to twist* || *to cover a string with wire* [up
Entornar, *v. a. to turn*
Entorno, *s. m. contour*
Entorpecer, *v. a. to benum*
Entorpecimiento, *s. m. benummedness*
Entortadura, *s. f. crooking*
Entortar, *v. a. to crook* || *to make blind of one eye*
Entosigar, *v. a. to poison*
Entrada, *s. f. entry; entrance* || *access; admittance* || *custom; duty*
Entradas, *pl. the temples*
Entradero, *s. m. a wicket*
Entradilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Entrada
Entrambos, bas, *pron. both*
Entrampar, *v. act. to entrap; to insnare* || *to entangle*
Entrante, *s. m. angle*
Entrañable, *a. 2. hearty; sincere*
Entrañablemente, *adver. heartily*
Entrañar, *v. a. to receive with affection, etc.*
Entrañarse, *v. r. to knit an intimate friendship*
Entrañas, *sub. f. pl. entrails; bowels*
Entrañizar, *v. a. to love heartily*
Entrapada, *s. f. a coarse red cloth*
Entrapajar, *v. a. to wrap in rags*
Entraparse, *v. r. to be daubed with dust*
Entrar, *v. a. to introduce; to insert, etc.*
Entrar, *v. n. to enter; to go or come in* || *to begin*
Entrar en juego, *to make one at play* — de por medio, *to part a fray*, or *to mediate*
Entrarse, *ver. r. to gain ground upon...*
Entre, *prep. between*
Entreabrir, *ver. to open halfway*
Entrecano, na, *adj. grey-headed* [slightly
Entrecavar, *v. a. to dig*
Entrecejo, *s. m. the space between the eye brows* || *frowning countenance* [do
Entrecielo, *s. m. V.* Tol-
Entrecogedura, *s. f. seizing, etc.*
Entrecoger, *v. a. to seize upon one between many others* || *to gather here and there*
Entrecortadura, *s. f. intersection*
Entrecortar, *v. a. to cut or divide by halves*
Ent. ecubiertas, *sub. f. pl. between decks*
Entrecuesto, *sub. m. the back-bone*
Entredecir, *v. a. to interdict* [diction
Entredicho, *s. m. inter-*
Entredoble, *a. 2. between thick and thin*
Entrefino, na, *adj. between coarse and fine*
Entrega, *s. f.* Entregamiento, *s. m.* } *delivery*
Entregadamente, *adver. wholly* [ver up
Entregar, *v. a. to deli-*
Entrego, *s. m. delivery*
Entrejuntar, *v. a. to join together*
Entrelazar, *v. a. to interlace* [mer
Entrelucir, *v. a. to glim-*
Entremedias, *ad. betwixt*
Entremes, *s. m. interlude, in a play*
Entremesado, da, *adj. belonging to an interlude*
Entremesear, *v. a. to play a part in an interlude*
Entremesista, *s. m. player in the interludes*
Entremeter, *v. a. to intermix* || *to unswhate and dress a child*
Entremeterse, *v. r. to intermeddle*
Entremetido, *s. m. intermeddler*
Entremetimiento, *s. m. intermixing* || *intermeddling*
Entremezcladura, *s. f. intermixture*
Entremezclar, *v. act. to intermix*
Entremorir, *v. n. to be almost expiring*
Entremuerto, ta, *a. half dead* [hear
Entreoir, *v. a. to over-*

Entreordinario, ria, *adj* *middle; mean*
Entrepalmadura, *s. f. a swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern*
Entrepañado, da, *a. made of several panes*
Entrepaño, *s. m. pane (in joinery)*
Entreparecerse, *v. r. to be seen obscurely*
Entrepiernas, *s. f. pl. the space between the legs || pieces put to mend a pair of breeches between the thigs*
Entreponer, *v. a. interpose* [*position*
Entrepostura, *s. f. inter-*
Entrepuentes, *s. f V.* Entrecubiertas [*king*
Entrepunzadura, *s. f. pric-*
Entrepunzar, *v. n. to prick*
Entrerenglonadura, *s. f. interlineary note, etc.*
Entrerenglonar, *v. a. to interline*
Entresaca, *s. f. lopping; cutting off boughs, etc.*
Entresacadura, *s. f. picking; culling || lopping*
Entresacar, *v. a. to pick; to chuse*, or *cull || to lop off* [*tery*
Entresijo, *s. m. mesen-*
Entresijos, *pl. recesses*
Entresuelo, *s. m. a little room between two floors*
Entretalladura, *s. f. basso relievo; bass-relief*
Entretallamiento, *sub. m. pinking*
Entretallar, *v. a. to make a bass-relief || to pink cloth || stop one's way*
Entretela, *s. f. buckram, etc. to put between the lining and the cloth*
Entretelar, *v. a. to put buckram, etc. between the lining and the cloth*
Entretenedor, *s. m. one who entertains, etc.*
Entretener, *v. a. to entertain — to delay || to give some allowance*
Entretenerse, *v. r. to stand playing || to jest || to trifle*
Entretenido, da, *a. merry*
Entretenimiento, *s. m. diversion; pastime || delay* [*terweaving*
Entretexedura, *sub. f. in-*
Entretexer, *v. a. to interweave*
Entretiempo, *s. m. the middle season*
Entreuntar, *v. a. to anoint slenderly*
Entrevenarse, *v. r. to be poured into the veins*
Entreverado, da, *adj. interladed* [*mix*
Entreverar, *v. a. to inter-*
Entrexerir, *v. a. to insert; to intermix*
Entricamiento, *s. m. entangling* [*gle*
Entricar, *v. a. to entan-*
Entrincado, da, *adj. entangled; perplexed*
Entrincamiento, *s. m. entangling*
Entripado, da, *a. intestine: inward*
Entripados, *s. m. pl. inveterate rancour, etc.*
Entristecer, *v. a. to grieve*
Entristecerse las plantas, *to wither; to fade away*
Entrometer, *v. a. V.* Entremeter [*ne*
Entronar, *v. a. to enthro-*
Entroncar, *v. n. to be a descendant from a race*
Entronerar, *v. a. to throw a ball into the hazard*
Entronizacion, *sub. f. enthroning*
Entronizar, *v. a. to enthrone || to raise* or *exalt*
Entronizarse, *v. r. to grow proud*
Entroxar, *v. a. to gather into the barn*
Entruchada, *s. f. a secret contrivance, etc.*
Entruchar, *v. a. to allure; to intice, etc.*
Entullecer, *ver. n. to be impotent*
Entullecer, *v. a. to stop; to suspend*
Entumecer, *v. a. to swell; to benum a member*
Entumecerse la mar, *to swell; to be raging*
Entumecimiento, *sub. m. swelling; benumming*
Entupir, *v. a. to benum*
Enturbiar, *v. a. to trouble*
Entusiasmo, *s. m. enthusiasm* [*ciation*
Enunciacion, *s. f. enun-*
Enunciar, *v. a. to enunciate*
Enunciativo, va, *a. enunciative*
En uno, *adv. together*
Envalentonar, *v. a. to embolden* [*proud*
Envanecer, *v. a. to make*
Envano, *adv. in vain*
Envaramiento, *s. m. contraction; spasm || a crew of catch-poles, etc.*
Envarar, *v. a. to stiffen*
Envaronar, *v. n. to grow manlike*
Envasador, *s. m. one who puts into a cask, etc. || funnel*
Envasar, *v. a. to put into vessels || to drink || to run a man through*
Envaynar, *v. a. to sheath*

Envedijarse, *v. r. to be entangled* || *to fall together by the ears*
Envejecer, *v. a. to make one grow old*
Envejecer, *v. n. to grow old*
Envejecerse, *v. r. to grow old* || *to be lasting*
Envejecido, da, *a. used; inured*
Envenenador, *s. m. poisonner*
Envenenar, *v. a. to poison*
Enverdecer, *v. n. to grow green*
Envergar, *v. a. to fasten the sails at the yards*
Envergues, *s. m. pl. the ropes with wich the sail is fastened to the yard*
Enves, *s. m. the wrong side* || *the back*
Envestidura, *s. f. investiture*
Envestir, *v. act. to invest* || *to cover*
Envestirse, *v. r. to accustom one's self to any passion*
En vez, *adv. instead*
Enviada, *s. f. sending; message*
Enviado, *s. m. an envoy*
Enviar, *v. a. to send* || *to give*
Enviciar, *v. a. to deprave; to corrupt*
Enviciarse, *v. r. to give himself over*
Envidador, *s. m. inviter*
Envidar, *v. a. to invite*
Envidia, *s. m. envy*
Envidiador, *s. m. envier*
Envidiar, *v. a. to envy*
Envidioso, sa, *a. envious*
Envilecer, *v. a. to abase, to disgrace*
Envilecerse, *v. r. to grow vile*
Envinado, da, *a. vinous*
Envinar, *v. act. to mix wine with water*
Enviperado, da, *adj. furious*
Enviscar, *v. a. to daub with bird-lime*
Envite, *s. m. invitation* || *offer*
Enviudar, *v. n. to be a widow*, or *a widower*
Envoltorio, *s. m. a bundle*
Envolturas, *s. f. pl. swaddling clothes*
Envolvedero, Envolvedor } *subs. m. a wrapper*
Envolver, *v. a. to wrap up*
Envolverse, *v. r. to be involved*
Enxabonadura, *s. f. soaping of linen*
Enxabonar, *v. a. to soap linen* || *to reprimand*
Enxalma, *s. f. a moorish pack-saddle*
Enxalmero, *s. m. one who makes*, or *sells pack-saddles*
Enxambrar, *v. a. to gather the bees in the hive*
Enxambrar, *v. n. to swarm*
Enxambre, *s. m. a swarm of bees* || *a croud of people*
Enxebar, *v. a. wash with lye*
Enxebe, *s. m. a sort of lye*
Enxergar, *v. a. to commence a business*
Enxeridor, *s m. grafter*
Enxerimiento, *s. m. grafting*
Enxerir } *v. a. to graft* ||
Enxertar } *to insert*
Enxerto, *s. m. a graft* or *graff*
Enxugar, *v. a. to dry*
Enxugarse, *v. r. to grow lean*
Enxundia, *s. f. fat; suet; grease* || *the lump of fat in a hen's belly*
Enxuto, ta, *adjec. dry* || *stingy* || *silent*
Enyesadura, *s. f. plastering*
Enyesar, *v. a. to plaster*
Enzamarrado, da, *a. covered with a sheep-skin*
Enzarzar, *v. a. to put in the briars* || *to set together by the ears*
Enzarzarse, *v. r. to be involved in troubles, etc.*
Enzurdecer, *v. n. to become left-handed*
Eolipila, *s. m. eolipile*
Epacta, *s. f. epact*
Epactilla, *s. f. V.* Añalejo
Epicedio, *s. m. epicedium*
Epiceno, na, *a. epicene*
Epicíclico, ca, *a. belonging to the epicycle*
Epiciclo, *s. m. epicycle*
Épico, ca, *adj. epick*
Epidemia, *s. f. epidemical disease*
Epidemial } *a. epide-*
Epidémico, ca, } *mical*
Epidermis, *s. m. epidermis*
Epifanía, *s. f. Epiphany*
Epifonema, *s. f. epiphonema*
Epiglotis, *s. f. epiglottis*
Epígrafe, *s. m. epigraphe*
Epigrama, *s. 2. epigram*
Epigramático, ca, *adjec. epigrammatick*
Epigramatista, *s. m. epigrammatist*
Epilepsia, *s. f. epilepsy*
Epiléptico, ca, *adj. epileptick*
Epilogar, *v. a. to sum up the matter*
Epilogismo, *s. m. calculation*
Epílogo, *s. m. epilogue* || *summing up*
Episcopal, *a. 2. episcopal*

Episcopologio, *s. m. catalogue of bishops*
Episodio, *s. m. episode*
Epístola, *s. f. epistle*
Epistolar, *a, 2. epistolary*
Epistolar, *v. n. to write letters*
Epistolario, *s. m. a collection of letters*
Epistólico, ca, *adj. epistolary* [Epístola
Epistolilla, *s. f. dim. de*
Epitafio, *s. m. epitaph*
Epitalamio, *s. m. epithalamium*
Epíteto, *s. m. epithet*
Epitima, *s. f. epithem*
Epitimbra, *s. f. flower of favory* [*thyme*
Epitimo, *s. m. flower of*
Epitomar, *v. a. to epitomise*
Epítome, *s. m. epitome*
Época, *s. f. epoch; epocha*
Epoda, *s. f. epode* [*song*
Epodo, *sub. m. a kind of*
Epopeya, *s. f. epopee*
Equable, *a. 2. equable*
Equacion, *s. f. equation*
Equador, *s. m. equator*
Equanimidad, *s. f. equanimity*
Equante, *a. 2. igual*
Equator, *s. m. equator*
Eqüestre, *a. 2. equestrian*
Equiángulo, la, *a. equiangular*
Equidad, *sub. f. equity* ‖ *abatement made in the price* [*distant*
Equidístanto, *a. 2. equi-*
Equidistar, *ver. n. to be equally distant*
Equilátero, ra, *a. equilateral* [*librate*
Equilibrar, *v. a. to equi-*
Equilibres, *adj. pl. equilibrious* [*brium*
Equilibrio, *s. m. equili-*
Equimosis, *s. f. ecchymosis*
Equimultíplices, *a. pl. multiplied in equal parts*
Equino, *s. m. echinus*
Equinos, *pl. eggs (in architecture)*
Equinoccial, *a. 2. equinoctial* [*nox*
Equinoccio, *s. m. equi-*
Equipage, *s. m. equipage*
Equipar, *v. a. to equip*
Equiparacion, *s. f. comparison* [*pare*
Equiparar, *v. a. to com-*
Equiponderar, *ver. n. to weigh equally*
Equis, *s. f. the letter X*
Equite, *s. m. V.* Caballero *y* Noble
Equivalencia, *s. f equivalence* [*valent*
Equivalente, *a. 2. equiva-*
Equivalentemente, *adver. equivalently*
Equivaler, *v. n. to be of equal value*
Equivocacion, *s. f. equivocation* [*sly*
Equivocadamente, *adv. fal-*
Equivocamente, *adv. equivocally*
Equivocar, *v. a. y* Equivocarse, *v. r. to equivocate*
Equivocarse una cosa con otra, *to be much alike*
Equívoco, *s. m. equivocal — equivoque*
Equívoco, ca, *adj. equivocal* [*table*
Equo, qua, *adj. just: equi-*
Era, *s. f. era* ‖ *a floor to thrash corn* ‖ *a bed in a garden* [*old*
Eral, *s. m. an ox of a year*
Erar, *v. a. to form beds in a garden* [*quer*
Erario, *s. m. the exche-*
Erario, ria, *a. taxable*
Ereccion, *s. f. erection*
Erector, *s. m. erecter*
Eremita, *s. m. hermit*
Eremítico, ca, *a. eremitical* [*up*
Erguir, *v. act. to raise*
Erguirse, *v. r. to grow proud* [*steril*
Erial, *a. 2. uncultivated;*
Eriazo, *sub. m. land that lies fallow*
Eriazo, za, *a. V.* Erial
Erigir, *v. a. to erect*
Erisimo, *s. m. hedge* ‖ *mustard*
Erisipela, *s. f. erysipelas*
Erisipelar, *v. a. to cause erysipelas*
Eritreo, trea, *adj. red*
Erizar, *v. a. to set up an end; to bristle*
Erizarse, *v. r. to bristle*
Erizo, *s. m. hedge-hog* ‖ *echinus* ‖ *the outward husk of a chesnut*
Ermador, *s. m. a waster; a spoiler*
Ermadura, *s. f. wasting; spoiling* [*spoil*
Ermar, *v. a. to waste; to*
Ermita, *s. m. hermitage* ‖ *tavern*
Ermitaño, *s. m. hermit*
Ermitorio, *s. m. hermitage*
Erogar, *v. a. to distribute*
Erogador, *s. m. a water pipe*
Erótico, ca, *adj. erotick*
Erotismo, *s. m. a passion of love*
Errabundo, da, *a. wandering*
Erradamente, *adv. erroneously* [*dering*
Erradizo, za, *adj. wan-*
Errar, *v. a. to err; to mistake* ‖ *to wander; to go astray*
Errar el camino, *to lose*

one's way—el golpe, *to miss one's aim*
Errata, *s. f. errata*
Errático, ca, *a. errant; wandering*
Erratil, *a. 2. wavering*
Errax, *s. m. a coal made with stones of the olives*
Erre, *s. m. the letter* R
Erre que erre, *adv. obstinately*
Erroneamente, *adv. erroneously*
Erroneo, nea, *adj. erroneous*
Error, *s. m. error*
Erubescencia, *s. f. erubescence*
Eructacion, *s. f. eructation*
Eructar, *v. n. to belch*
Erudicion, *s. f. erudition*
Eruditamente, *adv. learnedly*
Erudito, ta, *a. learned*
Esbatimiento, *s. m. shadow (in painting)*
Esbelteza, *s. f. a fine proper size*
Esbelto, ta, *a. of a fine size*
Esbiro, *s. m. a catch-pole*
Esbozo, *s. m. a sketch*
Esca, *s. f. food || bait*
Escabechar, *v. a. to marinate; to pickle*
Escabeche, *s. m. pickle*
Escabelillo, *s. m. dim. de* Escabelo
Escabelo, *sub. m. a foot-stool*
Escabiosa, *s. f. scabious*
Escabro, *s. m. the scab in sheep, etc.*
Escabrosearse, *v. r. to fall into a passion*
Escabroso, sa, *a. rough; rugged*
Escabullimiento, *sub. m. slipping away*
Escabullirse, *v. r. to slip away* [queado
Escacado, da, *a. V.* Escaqueado
Escala, *s. f. ladder || scale || sea-port town*
Escalada, *s. f. escalade*
Escalador, *s. m. one that scales*
Escalamatus, *s. m. a venemous distemper in beasts* [lade
Escalamiento, *s. m.* escalade
Escalamos, *s. m, pl. tholes*
Escalar, *v. a. to scale*
Escaldada, *adj. f. lewd; prostitute*
Escaldar, *v. a. to scald*
Escaldrantes, *sub. m. pl. levels*
Escaldufar, *v. a. to take any liquor out of a pot*
Escaleno, *adj. m. scalene*
Escalera, *s. f. stair || leader*
Escalerilla, *s. f. dim. de* Escalera
Escalfador, *s. m. boiler || chafing-dish*
Escalfar, *v. a. to warm*
Escalfarotes, *s. m. pl. a sort of boots*
Escalimarse, *v. r. to get into the leaks of a ship*
Escalofrio, etc. *V.* Calofrio, etc.
Escalon, *s. m. step || degree*
Escamas, *s. f. pl. scales of fish*
Escamochos, *s. m. pl. fragments; scraps*
Escamondar, *v. a. to prune || to cleanse* [mony
Escamonea, *subs. f.* scammony
Escamoneado, da, *adj. belonging to scammony*
Escamonearse, *v. r. to refuse; to reluct*
Escamoso, sa, *adj. scaly*
Escampar, *ver. n. to give over raining*
Escampar, *v. a. to clear a passage, etc.*
Escamujar, *v. a. to prune an olive-tree*
Escamujo, *s. m. a branch cut off from an olive tree* [wheat
Escanda, *sub. f. the finest*
Escandalizador, *s. m. one that scandalizes*
Escandalizar, *ver. act. to scandalize*
Escandallo, *s. m. sounding plummet*
Escándalo, *s. m. scandal*
Escandalosamente, *adver. scandalously*
Escandaloso, sa, *a. scandalous* [passion
Escandecencia, *s. f. anger;*
Escandecer, *v. a. to anger*
Escandelar, *s. m. a cabbin in the midst of a gulley* [de Escandelar
Escandelarete, *s. m. dim.*
Escandir, *v. a. to scan*
Escaño, *s. m. a bench* or *form || waist rail*
Escapada, *s. f. escape*
Escapar, *v. n. to escape*
Escapar, *v. a. to save; to rid of* [of the memory
Escapar, *v. imp. to slip out*
Escaparse alguna palabra, *to slip out*
Escaparate, *s. m. a kind of wooden case or frame*
Escapatoria, *s. f. a coms off; a shift*
Escape, *s. m. escape*
Escapo, *s. m. the shaat of a pillar* [lary
Escapulario, *s. m.* scapu-
Escaqueado, da, *a. checkered*
Escaques, *s. m. pl. squares, (in a chess-board)*
Escara, *s. f.* escahar
Escarabajear, *v. n. to be*

always in motion || *to write very bad*

Escarabajo, *s. m. a beetle* || *a short ugly person*

Escarabajos, *plur. flaws; cracks—pot-hooks and hangers (in writing)*

Escarabajuelo, *s. m. a little insect that destroys the vine yards*

Escaramujo, *s. m. wild eglantine* || *heps*

Escaramuza, *s. f. skirmish*

Escaramuzador, *s. m. skirmisher*

Escaramuzar, *v. n. to skirmish*

Escarapela, *sub. f. a fray among women, etc.* || *a cockade*

Escarapelarse, *ver. r. to quarrel*

Escarba, *s. f. scarf*

Escarcela, *s. f. a large purse* || *the tasses of a cuirass*

Escarcelon, *s. m. aum. de* Escarcela

Escarceos, *s. m. pl. volts; bounding-turns*

Escarcha, *s. f. hoar-frost*

Escarchar, *v. n. to nip with hoar-frost*

Escarchar, *v. a. to curl*

Escarcho, *s. m. a red fish with a large head*

Escarcina, *subs. f. a short broad, crooked sword*

Escarcinazo, *s. m. a blow given with the escarcina*

Escarda, *s. f. weeding-hook — weeding*

Escardadera, *s. f. she weeder*

Escardador, *s. m. a weeder*

Escardar, *v. a. to weed*

Escardillo, *subs. m. weeding-hook*

Escarizar, *v. a. to take off the eschar*

Escarlata, *s. f. scarlet*

Escarlatin, *s. m. a sort of scarlet*

Escarmenador, *s. masc. a great-toothed comb*

Escarmenar, *v. act. to comb* || *to fine*

Escarmentar, *v. n. to take warning by experience, etc.*

Escarmentar, *v. a. to reprimand severely*

Escarmiento, *s. m. warning taken by experience, etc.* || *punishment; fine*

Escarnecedor, *s. m. scoffer*

Escarnecer, *v. a. to scoff*

Escarnio, *s. m. scoffing*

Escaro, *s. m. a sea fish so called*

Escarola, *s. f. endive* || *ruff*

Escarolado, da, *adj. of the endive colour* || *curled*

Escarpa, *s. f. scarp (of a ditch)*

Escarpado, da, *adj. steep*

Escarpia, *s. f. a tenter-hook*

Escarpiar, *v. a. to fasten with tenter-hooks* || *to strike to the very heart*

Escarpidor, *s. m. a great-toothed comb.*

Escarpin, *s. m. a sock*

Escarvadero, *s. masc. the place where the wild boars whet their tusks*

Escarvadientes, *s. mas. a tooth-pick*

Escarvaorejas, *s. m. ear-picker*

Escarvar, *v. act. to rake into; to scratch, etc.*

Escarza, *s. f. a wound made in horse's feet with a thorn*

Escasamente, *ad. sparingly* || *niggardly* || *hardly*

Escasear, *v. act. to give sparingly, reluctantly*

Escasear, *v. n. to decrease; to fall*

Escasez, *s. f. scarcity; niggardliness*

Escaso, sa, *adj. scarce; frugal, etc.* || *niggardly*

Escatimar, *v. a. to pinch and lessen what one designs to give* || *to interpret ill* || *to examine attentively*

Escatimosamente, *adver. maliciously*

Escaupil, *s. m. a sort of armour made of cotton*

Escava, *s. f. the laying open of the roots of trees*

Escena, *s. f. scene*

Escénico, ca, *adj. scenick*

Escenografía, *s. f. scenography*

Esclarecer, *v. a. to enlighten to ennoble*

Esclarecidamente, *adver. nobly; illustriously*

Esclarecido, da, *adj. illustrious*

Esclareciente, *a. 2. illustrious*

Esclarecimiento, *s. masc. clearness; brightness*

Esclavillo, *s. m. a little slave*

Esclavina, *s. fem. a short mantle, which pilgrims wear*

Esclavitud, *s. f. slavery* || *brotherhood*

Esclavo, va, *s. slave* || *a brother*

Esclirótica, *s. f. a tunick or coat of the eye*

Esclusa, *s. f. a sluice*

Esclusilla, *s. fem. a little sluice*

Escoba, *s. f. broom; besom*
Escobada, *s. f. sweeping*
Escobajo, *s. m. an old besom* || *stalk of a bunch of grapes*
Escobar, *s. m. the place where the broom grows*
Escobar, *v. a. to sweep*
Escobazo, *s. mas. a blow with a broom*
Escobenes, *s. m. pl. the hawse holes*
Escobilla, *s. f. a brush* || *the dross* or *filings of metal*
Escobilla de ámbar, *ambret*
Escobon, *s. masc. an old birch-broom*
Escobos, *s. m. pl. briars; thorns*
Escocer, *v. a. to smart*
Escocia, *s. f. striæ*
Escocimiento, *s. m. smart*
Escoda, *s. f. a mason's chisel*
Escodar, *v. a. to hew stones*
Escofia, *s. f. a coif*
Escofiado, da, *adj. that has a net-coif on*
Escofieta, *s. f. a little coif*
Escofina, *s. f. a raspatory*
Escofinar, *v. a. to smooth with a raspatory*
Escoger, *v. a. to choose*
Escogidamente, *adv. by choice* || *perfectly; nicely*
Escogimiento, *s. m. choice*
Escolar, *s. m. scholar*
Escolar, *a. 2. scholastick*
Escolasticamente, *adver. scholastically*
Escolástico, ca, *adj. scholastick*
Escoliador, *s. m. scholiast*
Escoliar, *v. act. to make scholions*
Escolimoso, sa, *adj. rough; intractable*
Escolio, *s. m. scholion*
Escollo, *s. m. shelf (in the sea)*
Escolopendra, *s. f. scolopendra*
Escolta, *s. f. escort*
Escoltar, *v. a. to escort*
Escombrar, *v. a. to clear; to cleanse*
Escombro, *s. mas. sweppings, etc. rubbish; riff-raff* || *a small sea-fish*
Esconerse, *v. r. to be consumed by degrees*
Esconce, *s. m. a corner; an angle*
Escondedero, *s. m. lurking-hole*
Escondedijo, *s. m. a hiding-place*
Esconder, *v. a. to hide*
Escondidamente, *adv. secretly*
Escondidas (á), *adv. secretly*
Escondidijo, *s. m. Voy.* Escondrijo
Escondidillo, lla, *adj. dissembling*
Escondido (en), *adv. secretly*
Escondimiento, *s. m. hiding*
Escondite, *s. m. hiding-place*
Juego del escondite, *hide and seek*
Escondrijo, *s. m. hiding-place*
Esconzado, da, *adj. angular; oblique*
Escopeta, *s. f. a gun*
Escopetazo, *s. m. a shot of a gun*
Escopetear, *v. a. to shoot with a gun*
Escopetearse, *v. rec. to wrangle with animosity*
Escopetería, *s. f. a body of fusiliers*
Escopetero, *s. m a fusilier*
Escopleadura, *s. f. the hole made with a chisel*
Escoplo, *s. m. chisel*
Escopo, *s. m. scope*
Escorar, *v. a. to belay a rope*
Escorbuto, *s. m. scurvy*
Escorchapin, *s. m. a sort of bark*
Escorche, *s. masc. foreshortening*
Escordio, *s. masc. water-germander*
Escoria, *s. f. scoria*
Escorial, *s. m. an exhausted mine*
Escorpina, *s. f. a sea-fish like a scorpion*
Escorpion, *s. m. scorpion* || *scorpio* || *scourge*
Escorpioyde, *s. fem. scorpion-wort*
Escorrozo, *s. m. pleasure; satisfaction*
Escorzado, *s. m. what is fore-shortened*
Escorzar, *v. act. to foreshorten*
Escorzo, *s. f. fore-shortening*
Escorzonera, *s. f. scorzonera*
Escoscarse, *v. r. to scratch one's self by shrugging up the shoulders*
Escota, *s. f. sheet of a sail*
Escotado, *s. m. a cut sloping gown*
Escotadura, *s. f. a slope* || *a trap-door*
Escotar, *v. a. to slope, to hollow a garment about the neck* || *to pay one's shot*
Escote, *s. m. slope; hollowing* || *shot*
Escotero, ra, *adj. free; without embarrasment*
Escotilla, *s. f. hatches*

Escotillon, *s. m. a trap-door on a theatre*
Escotines, *s. m. pl. sheets of the main top-sail*
Escotomía, *s. f. giddiness*
Escozor, *s. masc. smart; smarting*
Escriba, *s. m. scribe*
Escribanía, *s. f. the scrivener's office* || *scritory* || *ink-horn*
Escribano, *s. m. scrivener*
Escribiente, *s. m. amanuensis*
Escribir, *v. a. to write*
Escribirse, *v. r. to enrol one's self*
Escriño, *s. m. a large basket* or *hamper*
Escrito, *s. m. a writing*
Escritor, *s. m. a writer* || *a copist*
Escritorillo, *s. m. dim. de* Escritorio
Escritorio, *s. m. a scrutoire* || *a scrivener's study*
Escritura, *s. f. writing*
Escritura pública, *an act* or *instrument in law*—sacrada, *the holy scripture*
Escriturar, *v. a. to make deeds, instruments, etc.*
Escriturario, ria, *adj. scriptural*
Escriturario, *s. masc. one that professes reading holy writ*
Escrudiñar, *v. act. Voy.* Escudriñar
Escrupulear, *v. neut. Voy.* Escrupulizar [*scruple*
Escrupulete, *s. m. a slight*
Escrupulizar, *v. n. to be full of scruples*
Escrúpulo, *s. m. scruple*
Escrupulos, *pl. minutes (in a degree)*
Escrupulosamente, *adver. scrupulously*
Escrupulosidad, *s. f. scrupulousness*
Escrupuloso, sa, *adj. scrupulous*
Escrutinio, *s. m. scrutiny*
Escrutiñador, *s. m. scrutator*
Escucha, *s. f. a centinel; a scout* || *scouting* || *a nun that attends another to the parlour*
Escuchador, *s. m. hearkener*
Escuchar, *v. a. to hearken*
Escucharse, *v. r. to hear one's self speak*
Escudar, *v. a. to shield*
Escuderage, *s. m. the service of a gentleman-usher*
Escudercar, *v. a. to serve as a gentleman-usher*
Escudería, *s. f. Voy.* Escuderage
Escuderil, *adj. belonging to an esquire, etc.*
Escuderiles, *s. f. pl. close breeches*
Escuderilmente, *adver. esquire like*
Escudero, *s. m. esquire* || *a lady's gentleman-usher*
Escudero trinchante, *a carver* or *sewer*
Escuderon, *s. m. aum. de* Escudero
Escudete, *s. mas. a little shield* || *escutcheon* || *waterlily*
Enxerir de escudete, *to graft by a scutcheon*
Escudilla, *s. f. a porringer*
Escudillar, *v. a. to take out pottage in porringers*
Escudillo, *s. m. a little shield*
Escudo, *s. m. shield* || *escutcheon* || *a crown-piece* [*cher*
Escudrinador, *s. m. searcher*
Escudriñamiento, *s. mas. searching*
Escudriñar, *v. a. to search; to inquire* or *pry into*
Escuela, *s. f. a school*
Escuerzo, *s. m. a toad*
Escueto, ta, *adj. bare; open, without any encumbrance*
Escullirse, *v. r. to ship*
Esculpir, *v. a. to carve*
Esculto, ta, *adj. carved*
Escultor, *s. m. carver*
Escultura, *s. f. carving*
Escupidera, *s. f.* } *a spit-*
Escupidero, *s. m.* } *ting-box*
Escupidor, ra, *s. spitter*
Escupidura, *s. f. spittle* || *spitting* || *scab; blotch*
Escupir, *v. a. to spit*
Escurar, *v. a. to clean the cloth from the oil*
Escurredizo, za, *adject. easy to slip* or *slide*
Lazo escurredizo, *a slip knot*
Escurribanda, *s. f. a shift* || *looseness*
Escurriduras, *s. f. plur. dregs; grounds*
Escurrir, *v. a. to drain; to empty*
Escurrir, *v. n. to drap* || *to slip*
Escusalin, *s. m. a little short; apron*
Escutas, escutillas, *s. f. pl. hatches; scuttles*
Esdrúxulamente, *adver. with dactyles*
Esdrúxulo, *s. m. dactyle* || *a verse wich ends with a dactyle*

Digitized by Google

Esdrúxulo, la, *adj. belonging to a dactyle. etc.*
Ese, esa, eso, *pron. this; that; it*
Esencia, *s. f. essence*
Quinta esencia, *quintessence*
Esencial, *a. 2. essential*
Esencialmente, *a. essentially*
Esenciarse, *v. r. to incorporate*
Esfera, *s. f. a sphere*
Esfericidad, *s. f. sphericity*
Esférico, ca, *adj. spherical*
Esferista, *s. f. astronomer*, or *astrologer*
Esferoyde, *s. f. spheroid*
Esfinge, *s. m. sphinx*
Esforrocinos, *s. m. plur. branches of vine that grow out of a twist bough*
Esforzadamente, *a. boldly; strongly*
Esforzado, da, *adj. bold; strong*
Caldo esforzado, *jelly-broth*
Esforzar, *v. a. to encourage* || *to strengthen*
Esforzarse, *v. r. to strive; to do one's endeavours*
Esfuerzo, *s. m. strenuousness* || *endeavour*
Esfumado, *s. m. a sketch made with a black-lead pencil*
Esgambete, *s. m. a particular step in dancing*
Esgrima, *s. f. fencing*
Maestro de esgrima, *a fencing-master*
Esgrimidor, *s. m. fencer* || *gladiator*
Esgrimir, *v. a. to fence*
Esgüazable, *a. 2. fordable*
Esgüazar, *v. a. to ford a river*
Esgüazo, *s. m. fording*
Esgucio, *s. m. ogee*
Esguince, *s. the motion of the body in slipping away from a blow*
Esguizaro, *s. m. a mean, contemptible fellow*
Eslabon, *s. m. a link* || *a steel to strike fire, etc.* || *spavin*
Eslabonador, *s. masc. one that links*
Eslabonar, *v. a. to link*
Eslinga, *s. f. slings*
Eslora, } *s. f. the length*
Esloria, } *of a ship upon the deck*
Esmaltar, *v. a. to enamel*
Esmalte, *s. m. enamel*
Esmarchazo, *s. m. a ruffian, a bravo*
Esmarido, *s. m. a sea-fish so called*
Esmeralda, *s. f. emerald*
Esmerar, *v. a. to polish; to brighten*
Esmerarse, *v. r. to carry one's self above others*
Esmerejon, *s. m. merlin*
Esmeril, *s. m. emeril*
Esmerillado, da, *adj. polished with emeril*
Esmero, *s. m. care, diligence*
Esófago, *s. m. oesophagus*
Esotro, tra, *pron. that other*
Espabiladeras, *s. f. plur. snuffers*
Espabilar, *v. a. to snuff a candle*
Espaciar, *v. a. to dilate; to expand* || *to spread* || *to divulge*
Espaciarse, *v. r. to walk; to take the air*
Espacio, *s. m. space* || *slowness*
Espaciosamente, *a. slowly*
Espaciosidad, *s. fem. spaciousness*
Espacioso, sa, *adj. spacious* || *slow.*
Espada, *s. f. sword* || *spadille* || *the sword-fish*
Espada negra, *a foil* — blanca, *a common sword*
Espadas, *pl. spade, at cards*
Espadachin, *s. m. a bully; a ruffian*
Espadado, da, *adj. girt with a sword*
Espadador, *s. m. one who beats hemp*
Espadaña, *s. f. flag (rush)*
Espadañada, *s. f. a blow given by the violence of water*
Espadañar, *v. a. to separate, to expand like flags*
Espadar, *v. a. to beat hemp*
Espadarte, *s. m. the sword-fish*
Espadería, *s. f. a sword-cutler's shop*
Espadero, *s. m. sword-cutler*
Espadilla, *s. fem. a little sword* || *a sort of beetle to beat hemp with* || *spadille* || *kue, at billiards*
Espadillar, *v. a. to beat hemp*
Espadillazo, *s. m. a term in the game of* hombre
Espadin, *s. masc. a little short sword*
Espadon, *s. masc. a two-handled sword* || *an eunuch*
Espadrapo, *s. m. sparadrap*
Espalda, *s. f. shoulder* || *the flank of a bastion*
Espaldas, *pl. the back*
Espaldar, *s. m. a shoulder-piece* || *the back of a chair, etc.*

Espaldares, *plur. narrow slips of tapestry, that did not reach but so far as a man might lean against them*
Espaldarazo, *s. m. a stroke across the back* or *shoulders*
Espalder, *s. m. the hindmost rower in a galley*
Espaldilla, *s. f. shoulder-blade*
Espalditendido, da, *adj. lying upon the back*
Espaldudamente, *adver. clownishly*
Espaldudo, da, *adj. broad-shouldered* [*ship*
Espalmar, *v. a. to grave a*
Espalto, *s. m. a transparent colour*
Espantable, *a. 2. frightful* || *wonderful*
Espantablemente, *adver. frightfully*
Espantadizo, za, *adject. fearful* || *starting*
Espantador, *s. m. one who frights*
Espantajo, *s. m. a bug-bear* [*wolf*
Espantalobos, *s. m. scare-*
Espantar, *v. a. to fright; to scare*
Espantarse, *v. rec. to be amazed*
Espantavillanos, *s. m. a garment adorned with tinsel*
Espanto, *s. m. fright* || *threat* || *amazement*
Espantosamente, *adver. frightfully*
Espantoso, sa, *adj. frightful* || *wonderful*
Español, la, *adj. spanish*
Españolado, da, *adj. like a spaniard*
Españolerías, *s. pl. custom and genius of the spaniards*
Españolizar, *v. a. to translate into Spanish*
Españolizarse, *v. r. to live like a spaniard*
Espar, *s. m. a sweet smelling drug*
Esparavan, *s. m. a heron* || *spavin* [*net*
Esparavel, *s. m. a sweep-*
Esparcidamente, *ad. scatteringly*
Esparcido, da, *adj. free; easy; ready*
Esparcimiento, *s. m. scattering* || *free way; easiness* || *magnanimity*
Esparcir, *v. a. to scatter; to spread*
Esparcirse, *v. r. to divert one's self*
Esparganio, *s. m. a sort of flag*
Esparragado, *s m. belonging to*, or *like the asparagus*
Esparragado, *s. m. a ragoo made with asparagus*
Espárrago, *s. m. asparagus*
Esparraguera, *s. fem. the stalk of the asparagus*
Esparrancar, *v. a. to spread one's legs; to straddle*
Esparsion, *s. f. scattering*
Espartenero, ra, *adj. belonging to* esparto
Esparteña, *s. f. a buskin made of* esparto
Espartería, *s. f. the place where the* esparteros *live and work*
Espartero, *s. m. one that makes mats, ropes,* or *baskets with* esparto
Espartizal, *s. m. the place where the* esparto *grows*
Esparto, *s. m. a kind of rush*
Espasmo, *s. m. spasm*
Espátula, *s. f. spattle*
Espaviento, *s. m. fright* || *amazement*
Especería, *s. f. a grocer's shop* || *spicery*
Especia, *s. f. spice*
Especias, *pl. medicinal drugs*
Especial, *a. 2. special*
En especial, *adver. specially*
Especialidad, *s. f. specification* [*cially*
Especialmente, *adv. spe-*
Especie, *s. f. species*
Especiero, *s. m. grocer; spicer*
Especificacion, *s. f. specification*
Especificadamente, *adver. specifically* [*cify*
Especificar, *v. a. to spe-*
Especificativo, va, *adject. specifick*
Específico, *s. m. what is of one species* or *substance*
Específico, ca, *adj. of one substance* or *species*
Espécimen, *s. m. specimen*
Especioso, sa, *adj. performed with great care* or *art* || *specious*
Espectáculo, *s. m. spectacle* [*tor*
Espectator, *s. m. specta-*
Espectro, *s. m. spectre; ghost* [*lation*
Especulacion, *s. f. specu-*
Especulador, *s. m. speculator* [*late*
Especular, *v. a. to specu-*
Especulativa, *s. f. understanding*
Especulativamente, *adv. speculatively*
Especulativo, va, *adject. speculative*

Espejar, *v. a. to clear*
Espejarse, *v. r. to look in a glass*
Espejo, *s. m. a looking-glass*
Espejo ustorio, *a burning-glass*
Espejuelo, *s. m. a little looking-glass* || *talk* (*a transparent stone*)
Espejuelos, *pl. spectacles*
Espelta, *s. f. spelt*
Espelunca, *s. f. a cave; a den*
Espeluzarse, *v. r. to stand on end*
Espeque, *s. mas. a hand-spike*
Espeque de la bomba, *the pump-brake*
Espera, *s. f. expectation* || *adjournment* || *a sort of cannon*
Esperable, *a. 2. that is to be hoped for*
Esperador, *s. m. who hopes* or *expects*
Esperanza, *s. f. hope*
Esperanzar, *v. a. to give hopes*
Esperar, *v. a. to hope* || *to expect*
Esperezarse, *v. r. to shake off the laziness*
Esperezo, *s. m. shaking off the laziness*
Espergesia, *s. f. exposition; explanation*
Esperido, da, *adj. lean; weak*
Esperiega, *s. f. Voy.* Aspe-riega
Esperma, *s. m sperm*
Esperma ceti, *spermaceti*
Espermático, ca, *adject. spermatical*
Espernada, *s. f. the last link of any chain*
Esperon, *s. m. the beak of a ship*
Espesar, *v. a. to thicken; to condense*
Espeso, sa, *adj. thick* || *dirty; nasty*
Espesor, *s. m. thickness of a wall*
Espesura, *s. f. thickening* || *thickness* || *the thick of a forest* || *nastiness*
Espetar, *v. a. to spit; to run trough*
Espetarse, *v. r. to carry one's self stiff*
Espetera, *s. f. kitchen-tackling* || *a rack, to lay the spit on*
Espeto, *s. m. a spit*
Espeton, *s. m. a little spit* || *a long pin* || *a spit-fish*
Espía, *s. f. a spy*
Espiar, *v. a. to spy* || *to bring a ship a float*
Espibio, Espibion, *s. m. dislocation of the neck's nape, in a horse*
Espicanardi, *s. m. spikenard*
Espichar, *v. a. to wound with the point*
Espiche, *s. m. any pointed arm*
Espiga, *s. f an ear of corn* || *tenon* || *a wooden pin* || *a sprig.* || *V.* Espoleta
Espigadera, Espigadora, *s. f. a woman gleaner*
Espigar, *v. n. to ear* || *to grow* || *to glean*
Espigar, *v. a. to give a present to the bride*
Espigon, *s. m. the sting of a wasp, etc.* || *point* || *sharp top* || *thistle*
Espigon de ajo, *a clove of garlick*
Espilorcheria, *s. f stinginess*
Espilorcho, *s. m. a sordid, niggardly fellow*
Espin, *s. m. porcupine*
Espina, *s. f. thorn* || *prickle*
Espinas, *pl. fish-bones*
Espinaca, *s. f. spinage*
Espinal, *s. m. a place full of thorns*
Espinal, *a. 2. spinal*
Espinar, *s. m. a place full of briars*
Espinar, *v. a. to prick* || *to surround with thorns* || *to nettle*
Espinazo, *s. m. back-bone*
Espinel, *s. masc. angling-line*
Espinela, *s. f. a stanza of ten verses* || *spinel ruby*
Espineo, nea, *adj. thorny*
Espineta, *s. f. spinet*
Espingarda, *s. f. a small piece of artillery*
Espingardero, *s. m. gunner*
Espinilla, *s. f. the shin-bone* || *brisket*
Espinita, *s. m. dim. de* Espina
Espino, *s. m. white-thorn*
Espinoso, sa, *adj. thorny* || *hard; arduous*
Espion, *s. m. a spy*
Espiote, *s. m. V.* Espicho
Espira, *s. f. spiral line.*
Espirable, *a. 2. that can breathe*
Espiracion, *s. f. breathing* || *expiration*
Espirículo, *s. masc. vent-hole* || *breathing*
Espirador, *s. m. one who breathes*
Espiral, *a. 2. spiral*
Espirar, *v. n. to expire* || *to breathe* || *to blow* || *to exhale* || *to inspire*
Espirativo, va, *adj. expiring*
Espiritual, *a. 2. spiritual*
Espiritarse, *v. r. to be possessed with an evil spirit*

Espiritillo, *s. mas. dim. de* Espíritu
Espiritosamente, *a. boldly*
Espiritoso, sa, *adj. bold; strenuous* || *spiritous*
Espiritu, *s. masc. spirit* || *ghost* [*ghost*
Espíritu santo, *the holy*
Espiritual, *a.* 2 *spiritual*
Espiritualidad, *s. f. spirituality*
Espiritualizar, *v. a. to spiritualize*
Espiritualmente, *adv. spiritually*
Espirituoso, sa, *adj. V.* Espiritoso
Espita, *s. f. tap; cock* || *a span* [*dent*
Esplendente, *a.* 2. *splen-*
Espléndidamente, *adver. splendidly*
Esplendidez, *s. f. esplendor*
Espléndido, da, *adj. splendid*
Esplendor, *s. m. splendor*
Esplendorear, *v. neut. to shine* [*liancy*
Esplendoridad, *s. f. bril-*
Esplénico, ca, *adj. belonging to the spleen*
Espliego, *s. m. lavender*
Espodio, *s. m. spodium*
Espolada, *s. f. a stroke with a spur*
Espolazo, *s. masc. a great stroke with a spur*
Espoleadura, *s. f. a hurt with the spur*
Espolear, *v. a. to spur*
Espoleta, *s. the fusee of a bomb*
Espolin, *s. masc. a little shuttle* || *a thin flowered silk*
Espolinado, da, *adj. weaved with flowers*
Espolio, *s. m. spoils*
Espolista, *s. m. a renter of the spoils of dead prelates*
Espolon, *s. masc. a cock's spur* || *starling of a bridge* || *the beak of a ship* || *kibes*
Espondeo, *s. m. spondee*
Espondil, *s. m. the chine-bone*
Espondilio, *s. m. spondyle*
Esponja, *s. f. spunge* || *pumice-stone*
Esponjadura, *s. f. soaking, swelling of a spungious body*
Esponjar, *v. a. to swell by soaking* [*proud*
Esponjarse, *v. r. to grow*
Esponjoso, sa, *adj. spungious* [*bethroting*
Esponsales, *s. m. pl. a*
Espontaneamente, *adver. spontaneously*
Espontaneidad, *s. f. spontaneity* [*spontaneous*
Espontaneo, nea, *adject.*
Esponton, *s. m. half-pike*
Esportear, *v. a. to carry out in frails* [*frail*
Esportilla, *s. f. a little*
Esportillero, *s. m. a porter that plies with a frail*
Esportillo, *s. m. a frail*
Esporton, *s. m. a great frail*
Esportula, *s. f. a fee paid to the judges, etc.*
Esposa, *s. f. a spouse; a bride*
Esposas, *s. f. pl. manacles*
Esposo, *s. m. a spouse; a bridegroom*
Espontático, ca, *adj. free; voluntary* || *fictitious*
Espuela, *s. f. a spur*
Espuela de caballero, *comfrey*
Espuerta, *s. f. a frail*
Espulgadero, *s. masc. the place where the beggars go to louse, etc.*
Espulgador, *s. m. one that louses, etc.*
Espulgar, *v. a. to louse; to pick fleas, etc.*
Espulgo, *s. m. lousing, etc.*
Espuma, *s. f. scum*
Espumadera, *s. f. a skimmer* [*foam*
Espumajo, *s. masc. froth;*
Espumajoso, sa, *adj. full of scum*
Espumar, *v. a. to foam; to froth*
Echar espumarajos por la boca, *to foam at the mouth with passion, etc.*
Espumilla, *s. f. crape*
Espumillon, *s. m. crape*
Espumoso, sa, *adj. foamy*
Espundia, *s. f. a distemper in horses and mules*
Espurio, ria, *adj. spurious*
Esputo, *s. m. spittle*
Esquadra, *s. f. a square,* or *rule* || *the third part of a foot-company* || *a squadron of ships*
Esquadrar, *v. a. to square*
Esquadria, *s. f. square* or *squaring*
Esquadron, *s. m. a squadron of horse*
Esquadronar, *v. a. to draw up soldiers in squadrons*
Esquadroncillo, *s. masc. a little squadron*
Esquela, *s. f. a loose sheet*
Esqueleto, *s. m. skeleton*
Esquero, *s. masc. a great leather-purse*
Esquiciar, *v. a. to sketch*
Esquicio, *s. m. a sketch*
Esquifada, *s. f. the lading of a skiff*
Esquifar, *v. a. to equip a boat*

Esquife, *s. m. a skiff*
Esquila, *s. f. a little bell* || *shearing*
Esquilador, *s. m. shearer*
Esquilar, *v. a. to shear sheep*
Esquileo, *s. m. shearing*
Esquilla, *s. f. a squill*
Esquilmar, *v. a. to gather the fruit of a land*
Esquilmo, *s. m. the fruit or produce of a land*
Esquilo, *s. m. shearing*
Esquilon, *s. m. a small bell*
Esquina, *s. fem. outward angle; corner*
Esquinancia, *s. f. squinancy* [*corners*
Esquinar, *v. a. to make*
Esquinazo, *s. m. an acute outward angle*
Esquinela, *s. f. armour for the legs*
Esquinencia, *s. f. squinancy* [*a ship*
Esquipar, *v. a. to equip*
Esquipazon, *s. m. equipment*
Esquivar, *v. a. to eschew; to avoid*
Esquivarse, *ver. r. to disdain; to scorn; to coy*
Esquivez } *s. f. disdain;*
Esquiveza } *coyness*
Esquivo, va, *a. scornful*
Estabilidad, *s. f. stability*
Estable, *a. 2. stable*
Establear, *v. a. to tame or stable beasts*
Establecedor, *s. m. establisher*
Establecer, *v. a. to establish*
Establecimiento, *subs. m establishment* || *statute*
Establemente, *ad. firmly*
Establerizo } *s. m. land-*
Establero } *lord* || *groom* || *one that looks to stables* [*stable*
Establillo, *sub. m. a little*
Establimiento, *s. m. Voy.* Establecimiento
Establo, *s. m. stable*
Estaca, *s. f. stake* || *a slip of a tree* || *a club or cudgel* [*pins*
Estacas, *pl. tholes — iron*
Estacada, *s. f. palisade* || *a list to fight in*
Estacar, *v. a. to fix a stake in the ground* || *to tie a beast to a stake*
Estacazo, *s. m. a blow with a stake*
Estacha, *s. f. the rope that is let out after the whale is struck*
Estacion, *s. f. state; situation* || *season; time* || *station*
Estacionario, ria, *a. stationary* [*stake*
Estacon, *s. m. a great*
Estacte, *s. m. stacte*
Estada, *s. f. a stay in a place*
Estadal, *s. m. a measure of a fathom*
Estadio, *s. m furlong* || *a race to run*
Estadista, *subs. m. a statesman*
Estadizo, za, *a. stagnant*
Estado, *s. m. state* || *fathom* [*stake*
Estadoño, *s. m. a sharp*
Estadouder, *s. m. stadtholder* [*spunging*
Estafa, *sub. f. sharping;*
Estafador, *s. m. a sharper; a pilferer*
Estafar, *v. a. to trick; to spunge*
Estafermo, *s. m. a figure set up to ride at, and strike it with lances*
Estafero, *s. m. footman*
Estafeta, *s. f. a courier or express* || *post-office*
Estafetero, *s. m. a postman*
Estala, *s. f. a stable*
Estalacion, *s. f. a degree of honour, or precedency* [*to crack*
Estallar, *v. n. to burst;*
Estallido, llo, *subst. m. crack; report*
Estambor, *s. m. stern-post*
Estambrar, *v. a. to twist yarn*
Estambre, *sub. m. yarn; worsted*
Estambres, *pl. stamina*
Estameña, *s. f. stamine*
Estampa, *s. f. print; cut* || *stamp* || *pattern*
Estampar, *v. a. to print* || *to stamp*
Estampero, *s. m. one who makes or sells prints*
Estampido, *s. m. report of a gun, etc.*
Estampilla, *sub. f. a little print* || *a stamped seal*
Estancar, *v. a. to stop*
Estancarse el agua, *to stand as in a pool*
Estancia, *sub. f. abode; stay* || *a bed-room* || *stanza*
Estancias, *pl. quarters in a camp*
Estanco, *s. m. a monopoly* || *the place appointed to sell in that way* || *stay; staying* || *archives, etc.* || *pool*
Estandarte, *s. m. standard* [*gury*
Estangurria, *s. f. stran-*
Estanque, *sub. m. pool; pond*
Estanquero, *s. m. monopolits*

Digitized by Google

Estanquillo, *s. m. a little shop where they sell tobacco, etc.*
Estanquito, *s. m. a little pool*
Estantal, *s. m. buttress*
Estante, *s. m. a coffin for books*
Estanterol, *s. m. the mid-part of the galley*
Estantigua, *s. f. phantom; spectre*
Estantío, tía, *adj. stagnant* || *flow*
Estañador, *s. m. a pewterer* [*over*
Estañar, *ver. act. to tin*
Estaño, *s. m. tin* || *pool; pond*
Estaquillar, *v. a. to put wooden pegs in shoes*
Estár, *v. n. to be* || *to stand*
Estarse, *v. r. to be stayed* or *detained*
Estarcir, *v. a. to prick a design, and rub it over with coal-dust*
Estatera, *s. f. steel-yard* || *stater*
Estática, *s. f. staticks*
Estatua, *s. f. statue*
Estatuaria, *s. f. the statuary* [*tuary*
Estatuario, *s. m. a sta-*
Estatuir, *v. a. to establish*
Estatura, *s. f. stature*
Estatutario, ria, *adj. belonging to a statute*
Estatuto, *s. m. statute*
Estay, *s. m. stay*
Este, *s. m. the east-wind*
Este, ta, to, *pron. this, that, it*
Esteia, *subs. f. steerage way; rake* [*tle*
Estelario, *s. f. ladies man-*
Estelífera, ra, *a. starry*
Estelion, *s. m. a newt*
Estelion, *s. m. toad-stone*
Estelionato, *s. m. stellionate*
Estelon, *s. m. V.* Estelion
Estentórea (voz), *a stentorean voice*
Estepa, *s. f. the holy rose*
Estera, *s. f. a mat*
Esterar, *v. a. to mat*
Estercar, *v. a. V.* Estercolar [*ging*
Estercoladura, *s. f. dun-*
Estercolar, *v. n. to dung*
Estercolar, *v. a. to dung the ground*
Estercolero, *s. m. a dunghill* || *one that carries dung*
Estercuelo, *s. m. stercoration* [*graphy*
Estereografía, *s. f. stereo-*
Eztereográfico, ca, *a. belonging to stereography*
Estereometría, *sub. f. stereometry*
Estercometrico, ca, *adj. belonging to stereometry* [*maker*
Esterero, *sub. m. a mat-*
Estéril, *a. 2. steril*
Esterilidad, *s. f. sterility*
Esterilizar, *v. a. to make steril*
Esterilla, *s. f. a little mat* || *a small golden* or *silver-lace*
Esterlin, *s. m. stérling*
Esternon, *s. m. sternum*
Estero, *s. m. a salt marsh* || *the matting*
Esterquero, *s. m. V.* Estercolero [*hill*
Esterquilinio, *s. m. a dung*
Esteva, *s. f. the plough-handle*
Estevado, da, *adj. bow-legged* || *bunch-backed*
Estiar, *v. n. to stop; to stand*
Estibia, *s. f. V.* Espibio
Estibio, *s. m. antimony*
Estiercol, *s. m. dung*
Estilar, *v. n. to practise; to use*
Estilar, *v. a. to distil*
Estilicidio, *s. m. dropping*
Estilo, *s. m. style* || *gnomon*
Estilogloso, *s. m. a muscle of the tongue*
Estima, *s. f. esteem*
Estimabilidad, *s. f. merit; worth; excellence*
Estimable, *a. 2. estimable*
Estimacion, *s. f. estimation* || *esteem* || *a natural instinct*
Estimador, *s. m. estimator*
Estimar, *v. a. to esteem* || *to estimate*
Estimativa, *s. f. the faculty of judging and estimating* || *instinct of the beast*
Estimular, *v. a. to prick* || *to stimulate*
Estímulo, *s. m. a spur; an incentive*
Estinco, *s. m. a skink (a kind of newt)*
Estinia, *s. f. compression of the nerves, in horses, etc.*
Estío, *s. m. the summer*
Estiomenado, da, *a. rotten; corrupted*
Estiomeno, *s. m. a mortification in the flesh*
Estipendiario, *s. m. stipendiary*
Estipendio, *s. m. stipend*
Estípite, *s. m. a column* or *pillar* [*quality*
Estipticidad, *s. f. á stiptick*
Estiptico, ca, *a. stiptick* || *costive* || *niggard*
Estipulacion, *s. f. stipulation* [*late*
Estipular, *v. a. to stipu-*

Estira, *sub. f. a currier's knife*
Estiradamente, *adv. extens[ively]*
Estirado, da, *adj. grave; stately*
Estirajon, *s. m. V.* Estiron
Estirar, *v. a. to stretch; to draw out*
Estirarse, *v. r. to be proud or stately*
Estirazar, *v. a. V.* Estirar
Estiron, *s. m. a sudden pull; a tug; a jerk*
Estirpe, *s. f. a stock; a race*
Estiva, *s. f. straw to stuff any thing with*
Estival, *a. 2. estival*
Estivar, *ver. act. to stow goods in a ship || to stuff, to cram a thing full*
Estivo, va, *a. estival*
Estocada, *s. f. thrust; pass*
Estocafrís, *s. m. a spanish corruption for the stock-fish*
Estofa, *s. f. a sort of quilting || stuff*
Estofar, *v. a. to quilt garments || to stew meats*
Estola, *s. f. a stole*
Estolidez, *s. f. stolidity*
Estólido, da, *adj. foolish*
Estolon, *s. m. aum. de* Estola
Estomacal, *adj. 2. stomachick*
Estomagar, *v. a. to anger*
Estomagarse, *v. r. to stomach* [*mach*
Estómago, *s. m. the sto-*
Hombre de estómago, *a man of resolution*
Estomaguero, *s. m. a belly-band*
Estomaguillo, *s m. dim. de* Estómago
Estomatical, *a. 2. stomachick*
Estomático, ca, *adj. stomachick*
Estomaticon, na, *adj. V.* Estomatical
Estomaticon, *s. m. a plaster for the stomach*
Estónce, *y* Estónces, *adv. then*
Estopa, *s. f. tow || oakum || the coarsest cloth*
Estopada, *s. fem. a distaff full of tow || a fleece of tow*
Estopeño, ña, *adj. of tow*
Estoperoles, *s. m. pl. round headed nails*
Estopilla, *s. f. a sort of ñempen cloth*
Estopon, *s. m. the coarsest hemp || sarp-cloth*
Estoposo, sa, *adj. belonging to*, or *like the tow*
Estoque, *s. m. rapier; tuck*
Estoqueador, *s. m. one who thrusts with the point*
Estoquear, *v. a. to thrust with the point of a sword*
Estoqueo, *s. m. the act of thrusting passes*
Estoraque, *s. m. storax*
Estorbador, *s. m. hinderer || hindrance*
Estorbar, *v. a. to hinder; to obstruct, etc.*
Estorbo, *s. m. hindrance; obstacle*
Estornija, *s. f. the trigger of a cart*
Estornino, *s. m. a starling*
Estornudar, *v. a. to sneeze*
Estornudo, *s. m. a sneeze*
Estotro, tra, *pron. that other*
Estoyco, ca, *adj. stoical*
Estoyco, *s. m. stoick*
Estracilla, *s. f. dim. de* Estraza [*ting-paper*
Papel de estracilla, *blot-*
Estrada, *s. fem. street || cause way*
Estrada encubierta, *the covered way in fortification*
Estradiote, *s. m. one that rides with the stirrups longs*
Estrado, *s. m. estrade || a court of justice*
Estrafalariamente, *adver. disorderly*
Estrafalario, *s. m. a sloven, ragged fellow*
Estragadamente, *adv. viciously; lewdly*
Estragamiento, *s. masc. lewdness*
Estragadar, *v. a. to spoil; to waste || to corrupt; to viciate*
Estrago, *s. mas. havock; waste || destruction || corruption of manners*
Estrambosidad, *s. f. strabism*
Estrambote, *s. m. an addition to the end of a verse, etc.*
Estrambótico, ca, *adject. strange; irregular*
Estrangol, *s. m. the strangles*
Estrangul, *s. m. the reed of a hautboy, etc.*
Estranguria, *s. f. strangury*
Estrapazar, *v. a. to laugh at; to scorn*
Estratagema, *s. f. stratagem*
Estratiote, *s. m. a sort of house-leek* [*ship*)
Estrave, *s. m. stem (of a*
Estraza, *s. f. rags || outcast; trasch, etc.*
Papel de estraza, *blotting-paper* [*to rear*
Estrazar, *v. a. to rend;*

Estrechamente, *adv. straitly* || *exactly* || *severely* || *stingily*
Estrechar, *v. a to straiten* || *to constrain* || *to stop*
Estrecharse, *v. r. to lessen one's spences* || *to knit a friendship, etc.*
Estrecharse de ánimo, *to despond*
Estrechez, *s. f. straitness* || *union; connexion* || *a great danger* or *pain* || *misery*
Estrecho, *s. m. strait* or *streight*
Estrecho, cha, *adj. straight; narrow* || *barren* || *poor* || *stingy*
Estrechura, *s. f. straitness*
Estregadera, *s. f. a hard brush*
Estregadero, *s. m. a place the beasts rub themselves against*
Estregar, *v. a. to rub*
Estrella, *s. f. star.*
Estrellada, *s. f. star-wort*
Estrellado, da, *adj. starry*
Huevos estrallados, *poached eggs*
Estrellamar, *s. f. lily of the valley*
Estrellar, *a. 2. belonging to stars*
Estrellar, *v. a. to dash to pieces* || *to cast a thing in one's dish* || *to poach eggs*
Estrellarse con uno, *to withstand one's attempts*
Estrellera, *s. f. a beast that holds up its head*
Estrellita, *s. f. a little star*
Estrellizar, *v. a. to adorn with stars*
Estrellon, *s. m. a large star*
Estrelluela, *s. f. a small star*
Estremecer, *v. a. to shake*
Estremecerse, *v. rec. to quake; to tremble*
Estremecimiento, *s. mas. trembling*
Estremezo, *s. m. trembling*
Estremiche, *s. m. transom*
Estrena, *s. f. handsel* || *a new-year's gift*
Estrenar, *v. a. to handsel*
Estrenarse, *v. r. to begin to exercise one's self in.....*
Estreno, *s. m. begining*
Estrenque, *s. m. a cable made of rushes*
Estrenuo, nua, *adj. strenuous*
Estreñido, da, *adj. stingy*
Estreñir, *v. a. to bind*, or *wring hard*
Estrenirse, *v. r. to confine one's self*
Estrepito, *s. m. a noise*
Estriar, *v. act. to flute a column* [*flutings*
Estrias, *s. f. pl. striæ;*
Estribadero, *s. m. a prop*
Estribar, *v. n. to carry; to rest; to lie* or *lean*
Estribar, *v. a. to support; to prop*
Estriberia, *s. f. a place where the stirrups are kept*
Estribillo, *s. m. a burden (of a song)*
Estribo, *s. m. stirrup* || *buttress* || *the step of a coach*
Estribord, *s. m. starboard*
Estricote (al), *adv. confusedly* or *scornfully*
Traer á uno al estricote, *to keep one at a bay*
Estrictamente, *ad. strictly*
Estriges, *s. f. pl. screech-owl*
Estrofa, *s. f. a stanza*
Estropajear, *v. a. to rub with a dish-clout*
Estropajo, *s. m. a dish-clout*
Lengua de estropajo, *a stammerer*
Estropajoso, sa, *adj. ragged; sloven, etc.* || *troublesome* or *useless* || *stammering*
Estropear, *v. a. to maim* || *to mix sand with lime*
Estropecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Estropiezo
Estropiezo, *s. m. a stumbling stone, etc.*
Estrovito, *s. m. dim. de* Estrovo
Estrovo, *s. m. a piece of cable so called on board ship*
Estructura, *s. f. structure*
Estruendo, *s. m. a great noise* || *tumult; confusion* || *pomp; splendour* || *name; fame*
Estruendosamente, *adver. with great noise* || *pompously*
Estruendoso, sa, *adj. noisy; tumultuous* || *pompous*
Estrupar, *v. a. V.* Estruprar
Estruxadura, *s. f.* / Estruxamiento, *s. m.* } *squeezing*
Estruxar, *v. a. to squeeze; to press*
Estruxar el dinero, *to part with money with great reluctance*
Estruxarse, *v. r. to lessen one's expences*
Estruxon, *s. m. the last squeezing of the grape*
Estuario, *s. m. estuary*
Estuche, *s. m. a case*

Estuche del Rey, *the first surgeon of the King*
Estuco, *s. m. stucco*
Estudiador, *s. m. one who studies* [*scholar*
Estudiantazo, *s. m. a great*
Estudiante, *s. m. a scholar; a student*
Estudiantico, *s. m. a young witty scholar*
Estudiantil, *a. 2. belonging to the study*
Estudiantillo, *s. m. a little paltry scholar*
Estudiantino, na, *adj. belonging to students*
Estudianton, *s. m. an old, ragged scholar*
Estudiar, *v. a. to study*
Estudio, *s. m. study* || *a school* || *a closet*
Estudiosamente, *adv. studiously* [*diousness*
Estudiosidad, *s. f. stu-*
Estudioso, sa, *adj. studious* [*house*
Estufa, *s. f. stove; hot-*
Estufar, *v. a. to warm a room*
Estufilla, *s. f. a little muff* || *a foot-stove* [*ly*
Estultamente, *adv. foolish-*
Estulticia, *s. f. folly*
Estuoso, sa, *adjec. hot; burning*
Estupendamente, *adver. wonderfully*
Estupendo, da, *adj. stupendous*
Estúpido, da, *adj. stupid*
Estupor, *s. m. stupor*
Estuprador, *sub. m. one that stuprates*
Estuprar, *v. a. to stuprate*
Estupro, *s. m. stupration*
Estuque, *s. m. stucco*
Esturar, *v. a. to dry by the force of the fire*
Esturion, *s. m. sturgeon*

F'sula, *s. f. the greatest kind of spurge*
Etele, *int. lo! behold!*
Eter, *s. m. ether*
Etéreo, rea, *adj. ethereal*
Eternal, *a. 2. eternal*
Eternamente, } *adv. eter-*
Eternalmente, } *nally*
Eternidad, *s. f. eternity*
Eternizar, *v. a. to eternize*
Eterno, na, *adj. eternal*
Etesios (vientos), *s. m. pl. etesian winds*
Etica, *s. f. ethicks* [*gy*
Etimología, *s. f. etymolo-*
Etimológico, ca, *adj. etymological*
Etiqueta, *s. f. ceremonial*
Etimologista, *s. m. etymologist* [*stone*
Etites, *sub. f. the eagle-*
Etna, *s. m. a volcano. etc.*
Etnico, ca, *adj. ethnick*
Eubolia, *s. f. a speaking or advising well*
Eucaristía, *s. f. eucharist*
Eucarístico, ca, *adj. eucharistical*
Euforbio, *s. m. euphorbium*
Eufrasia, *s. f. euphrasy*
Eunuco, *s. m. eunuch*
Eupatorio, *s. m. hemp-agrimony*
Euro, *s. m. the east-wind*
Euro austro, euro noto, *the south-east-wind*
Europeo, pea, *adj. European*
Eutrapelia, *s. f. pleasant jesting with innocence*
Evacuacion, *s. f. evacuation*
Evacuar, *v. a. to evacuate*
Evadir, *v. a. to evade*
Evagacion, *s. f. roving or rambling thoughts*
Evanecer, *v. n. to vanish*

Evangélico, ca, *adj. evangelical* [*pel*
Evengelio, *s. m. the gos-*
Evangelista, *s. m. evangelist* [*gelise*
Evangelizar, *v. a. to evan-*
Evaporacion, *s. f. evaporation* [*rate*
Evaporar, *v. n. to evapo-*
Evaporar, *v. a. to exhale*
Evasion, *s. f. evasion*
Evehente, *adj. m. ascending*
Evento, *s. m. an event*
Eversion, *s. f. eversion*
Eviccion, *s. f. eviction; dispossession*
Evidencia, *s. f. evidence*
Evidenciar, *v. a. to evidence*
Evidente, *a. 2. evident*
Evidentemente, *adv. evidently*
Evitable, *a. 2. evitable*
Evitacion, *s. f. a shunning* [*to avoid*
Evitar, *v. a. to shun;*
Eviterno, na, *adj. eternal*
Evo, *s. m. an age*
Evocacion, *s. f. evocation*
Evocar, *v. a. to conjure up; to invoke* [*tly*
Exabrupto, *adv. abrup-*
Exâccion, *s. f. receipt; gathering* || *impost; tax* || *exaction* || *exactness* [*perate*
Exâcerbar, *v. a. to exas-*
Exâctamente, *adv. exactly*
Exâctitud, *s. f. exactness*
Exâcto, ta, *adj. exact*
Exâctor, *s. m. receiver; gatherer*
Exâgeracion, *s. f. exaggeration*
Exâgerador, *s. m. amplifier* [*rate*
Exâgerar, *v. a. to exagge-*

Exâltacion, *s. f. exaltation*
Exâltar, *v. a. to exalt*
Exâmen, *s. m. examen*
Exâminacion, *s. f. examination*
Exâminador, *s. m. examiner*
Exâminar, *v. a. to examine*
Exângue, *a. 2. exanguious*
Exânime, *a. 2. exanimated*
Exârar, *v. a. to engrave*
Exârcado, *s. m. exarchy*
Exârco, *s. m. exarch*
Exâsperar, *v. a. to exasperate*
Excavar, *v. a. to excavate*
Exceder, *v. n. to exceed*
Excelencia, *sub. f. excellence*
Excelente, *a. 2. excellent*
Excelentemente, *adv. excellently*
Excelentísimo, ma, *adj. most excellent*
Excelsamente, *adv. highly; lofty*
Excelso, sa, *adj. lofty;*
Excéntricamente, *adver. excentrically*
Excentricidad, *s. f. excentricity*
Excéntrico, ca, *adj. excentrick*
Excepcion, *s. f. exception*
Excepcionar, *v. a. to start up an exception* or *objection*
Exceptacion, *s. f. exception*
Exceptar, *v. a. to except*
Excepto, *prep. except*
Exceptuar, *v. a. to except*
Excesivamente, *adv. excessively*
Excesivo, va, *adj. excessive*
Exceso, *sub. m. excess* || *rapture; extasy*
Excitar, *v. a. to excite*
Exclamacion, *s. f. exclamation*
Exclamar, *v. n. to exclaim*
Excluir, *v. a. to exclude*
Exclusion, *s. f. exclusion*
Exclusiva, *s. f. exclusion*
Excluso, sa, *p. p. excluded*
Excogitable, *a. 2. imagi-*
Excogitar, *v. a. to excogitate*
Excomulgador, *s. m. one who excommunicates*
Excomulgar, *v. a. to excommunicate*
Excomunion, *s. f. excommunication*
Excoriacion, *s. f. excoriation*
Excrecencia, *s. f. excrescence*
Excrementar, *v. n. to void excrements*
Excrementicio, cia, *adj. excrementitious*
Excremento, *s. m. excrement*
Excrementoso, sa, *adjec. excremental*
Excursion, *sub. f. excursion; inroad*
Excurso, *s. m. excursion; digression*
Excusa, *s. f. excuse*
Excusabaraja, *s. f. a basket of osiers, with a handle and a cover to it*
Excusable, *a. 2. excusable*
Excusadamente, *adver. needlessly* or *unseasonably*
Excusado, da, *adj. needless; superfluous*
Excusado, *s. m. a certain tribute wich the clergy pay to the King*
Excusador, *s. m. vicar*
Excusar, *v. a. to excuse* || *to exempt* || *to avoid*
Excusarse, *v. r. to decline; to refuse*
Exe, *s. m. axle-tree* || *axis*
Exêcrable, *a. 2. execrable*
Exêcracion, *s. f. execration*
Exêcrador, *s. m. one who exécrates*
Exêcrando, da, *adj. exécrable*
Exêcrar, *v. a. to exécrate*
Execucion, *s. f. execution*
Executable, *a. 2. that can be executed*
Executar, *v. a. to execute*
Executar en los bienes, *to distrain one's goods by an execution*
Executivamente, *adv. expeditiously*
Executivo, va, *adj. expeditious* || *urgent; pressing*
Executor, ra, *s. executor; trix*
Executoria, *s. f. writ of execution*
Executoriar, *v. a. to obtain a verdict*
Executorio, ria, *adject. executory*
Exêdra, *s. f. a by-place, etc. with seats either for study* or *discourse*
Exêgético, ca, *adj. exegetical*
Exemplar, *s. m. exemplar* || *example*
Exemplar, *a. 2. exemplary*
Exemplarmente, *adver. exemplarly*
Exemplificar, *ver. a. to exemplify*
Exemplo, *s. m. example*
Exêncion, *s. f. exemption*
Exêntar, *v. a. to exempt*
Exênto, ta, *adj. exempt; exempted*
Exênto, *s. m. an exempt*
Exequial, *a. 2. exequial*

Exêquias, *sub. f. pl. exequies ; obsequies*
Exêquible, *a. 2. that can be obtained* or *executed*
Exercer, *v. a. to exercise ; to practise*
Exercicio, *s. m. excercise*
Exercitacion, *s. f. exercitation* [*ser*
Exercitador, *s. m. exerci-*
Exercitar, *v. a. to exercise*
Exército, *s. m. an army*
Exhalacion, *s. f. exhalation*
Exhalar, *v. a. to exhale*
Exhalarse, *v. r. to evaporate* || *to overwork one's self* [*ted*
Exhausto, ta, *adj. exhaus-*
Exhibicion, *s. f. exhibition*
Exhibir, *v. a. to exhibit*
Exhortacion, *s. f. exhortation*
Exhortador, ra, *adj. that exhorts*
Exhortar, *v. a. to exhort*
Exhortatorio, ria, *adjec. exhortatory*
Exhorto, *s. m. a writ so called in the courts of justice*
Exhumar, *v. a. to dig a corpse out of the ground*
Exido, *subs. m. a spot a ground without the town, that is common*
Exigencia, *s. f. exigency*
Exigir, *v. a. to exact*
Exiguo, gua, *adject. exiguous*
Exîlio, *s. m. exile*
Eximiamente, *adv. notably ; excellently*
Exîmio, mia, *adjec. eximious*
Exîmir, *v. a. to exempt*
Existencia, *s. f. existence*
Existente, *a. 2. existent*
Existimacion, *s. f. existimation* [*ve ; to think*
Existimar, *v. a. to belie-*
Existir, *v. n. to exist*
Exito, *s. m. issue ; end ; success*
E'xôdo, *s. m. exodus*
Exôneracion, *s. f. exoneration* [*rate*
Exônerar, *v. a. to exone-*
Exôrable, *a. 2. exorable*
Exôrbitancia, *s f. exhorbitance* [*bitant*
Exôrbitante, *a. 2. exhor-*
Exôrcismo, *s. m. exorcism*
Exôrcista, *s. m. exorcist*
Exôrcizar, *v. a. to exorcise*
Exôrdio, *s. m. exordium*
Exôrnacion, *s. f. exornation*
Exôrnar, *v. a. to adorn*
Exótico, ca, *adj. exotick*
Expanso, *s. m. expensum*
Espavecerse, *v. r. to be frightened*
Expectable, *a. 2. notable*
Expectacion, *s. f. expectation*
Hombre of expectacion. *a man of consideration*
Expectativa, *s. f. expectation* || *a favour in expectance*
Expectoracion, *s. f. expectoration* [*torate*
Expectorar, *v. a. to expec-*
Expedicion, *s. f. expedition* || *dispatch*
Expedicionero, *s. m. Officer at the Pope's court for dispatches*
Expedido, da, *adj. dispatched* || *expeditious*
Expediente, *s. m. expedient* || *activity in business ; facility, etc.*
Expediente, *a. 2. expedient*
Expedir, *v. a. to expedite ; to dispatch*
Expeditamente, *adv. expeditiously*
Expedito, ta, *adj. expeditious*
Expeler, *v. a. to expel*
Expendedor, *s. m. an expensive man* || *one that tenders false money* || *a seller of stolen things*
Expender, *v a. to expend*
Expensas, *s. f pl. expenses* [*rience*
Experiencia, *s. f. expe-*
Experimentado, da, *adj. experienced*
Experimentador, *s. m. one who makes experiments*
Experimental, *a. 2. experimental* [*periment*
Experimentar, *v. a. to ex-*
Experimento, *s. m. experiment*
Experto, ta, *adj. expert*
Expiacion, *s. f. expiation*
Expiar, *v. a. to expiate*
Explanacion, *s. f. explanation* [*de*
Explanada, *s. f. esplana-*
Explanar, *v. a. to explain*
Explayar, *ver. a. to expand ; to dilate*
Explicacion, *s. f. explication*
Explicaderas, *s. f. pl. the manner of explaining himself* [*cate*
Explicar, *v. a. to expli-*
Explícitamente, *adv. explicitly* [*cit*
Explícito, ta, *adj. expli-*
Exploracion, *s. f. exploration*
Explorador, *s. m. explorator* || *a spy* or *scout*
Explorar, *v. a. to explore*
Exploratorio, *sub. m. a probe*

Expoliacion, *s. f. spoliation*
Expolicion, *s. f. an explanatory note* [*der*
Exponedor, *s. m. expounder*
Exponer, *v. a. to expose* || *to expound* [*tion*
Exposicion, *s. f. exposition*
Expositivo, va, *adj. expositive*
Expósito, ta, *adject. a foundling*
Expositor, *s. m. expositor*
Expremijo, *s. m. a wooden trough used by cheese-makers*
Expresamente, *adv. expressly*
Expresar, *v. a. to express* || *to squeeze out*
Expresion, *s. f. expression* || *squeezing out*
Expresivo, va, *adj. expressive*
Expreso, sa, *adj. express*
Expreso, *s. m. an express*
Exprimidera, *s. f. a little press to squeeze out the juice of herbs, etc.*
Exprimido, da, *adj. dry, lean, etc.*
Exprimir, *v. a. to squeeze out to express* || *to infer* or *conclude*
Exprobracion, *s. f. exprobation* [*openly*
Expuestamente, *adver.*
Expuesto, ta, *p. p. exposed; expounded*
Expugnacion, *s. f. expugnation*
Expugnador, *s. m. one who takes by assault, etc.* [*pugn*
Expugnar, *v. a. to ex-*
Expulsion, *s. f. expulsion*
Expulsivo, va, *adj. expulsive* [*sed*
Expulso, sa, *adj. expul-*
Expultriz, *s. f. expeling power* [*gation*
Expurgacion, *s. f. expur-*
Expurgar, *v. a. to clean; to purify* [*gatory*
Expurgatorio, *s. m. expur-*
Exquisitamente, *adv. exquisitely* [*site*
Exquisito, ta, *adj. exqui-*
Extasi, ó éxtasis, *s. m. extasy*
xtáti co, ca, *adj. extatick*
Extemporal, *a. 2. extemporary*
Extemporaneamente, *adv. extemporally*
Extender, *v. a. to extend*
Extendidamente, *adv. extensively* [*wide*
Extendido, da, *adj. large; wide; spacious*
Extendimiento, *s. m. extending; extension*
Extensamente, *adv. extensively*
Extension, *s. f. extension*
Extensivamente, *adv. extensively* [*sive*
Extensivo, va, *adj. exten-*
Extenso, sa, *adj. large; wide; spacious*
Extenuacion, *s. f. extenuation* [*nuate*
Extenuar, *v. a. to exte-*
Exterior, *a. 2. exterior; outward*
Exterior, *s. m. the out-side*
Exterioridad, *s. f. outward-shew*
Exteriormente, *adv. exteriorily* [*terminator*
Exterminador, *s. m. ex-*
Exterminar, *v. a. to exterminate* || *to banish*
Exterminio, *s. m. extermination* || *banishment*
Externo, na, *adj. extern*
Extinguible, *a. 2. extinguishable* [*guish*
Extinguir, *v. a. to extin-*
Extinto, ta, *adj. extinct*
Extirpacion, *s. f. extirpation* [*pate*
Extirpar, *v. a. to extir-*
Extorsion, *s. f. extortion*
Extra, *prep. out; without*
Extraccion, *s. f. extraction* || *exportation*
Extracto, *s. m. extract*
Extraer, *v. a. to extract* || *to export*
Extrajudicial, *a. 2. extrajudicial*
Extrajudicialmente, *adv. extrajudicially*
Extramuros, *adv. out of the walls*
Extrangería, *s. f. the state* or *manners of a foreigner*
Extrangero, ra, *s. y adj. foreigner; foreign*
Extrañamente, *adver. strangely*
Extrañamiento, *subs. m. putting away* || *astonishment*
Extrañar, *ver. a. to put away; to expel, etc.* || *to banish* || *to wonder at* || *to check, rebuke, etc.*
Extrañez, Extrañeza, *s. f. estrangement; aversion* || *novelty; singularity* || *amazement*
Extraño, ña, *adj. extraneous* || *strange*
Extraordinariamente, *adv. extraordinarily*
Extraordinario, ria, *adj. extraordinary*
Extravagancia, *s. f. extravagance*
Extravagante, *adj. 2. extravagant* || *ambulatory*
Extravagantes, *s. f. pl. decrees of the Popes*

added to the canon-law
Extravenarse, *v. r. to extravasate*
Extraviar, *v. a. to put out of the way* || *to mislay*
Extraviarse, *v. r. to shift one's quarters, etc.*
Extravío, *s. m. straying* || *error; ill conduct*
Extremadamente, *adver. perfectly* || *extremely*
Extremado, da, *adj. perfect* || *extreme* || *merry; chearful* [*tremely*
Extremamente, *adv. ex-*
Extremar, *v. a. to put the last hand to... to finish*
Extremárse, *v. r. to do the utmost endeavours* || *to go away* || *to be stiff a purpose*
Extremauncion, *s. f. extremeunction* [*ty*
Extremidad, *s. f. extremi-*
Extrémo, ma, *adj. last* || *extreme*
Con, en ó por extremo, *adv. extremely*
Extremo, *s. m. extremity* || *extreme; excess*
Extrinsecamente, *adver. extrinsically*
Extrínseco, ca, *adj. extrinsical*
Exturbar, *v. a. to expel by force* [*rance*
Exúberancia, *s. f. exube-*
Exúberante, *a. 2. exuberant* [*cerate*
Exúcerar, *v. a. to exul-*
Exúltacion, *s. f. exultation*
Exúltar, *v. n. to exult*

F.

Fa, *s. m. fa or f (musical note)*
Fabear, *v. a. to ballot with beans* [*musick*
Fabordon, *s. m. church*
Fábrica, *s. f. fabrick* || *manufacture* || *fabri. k. lands* [*tion*
Fabricacion, *s. f fabrica-*
Fabricadamente, *ad. artfully*
Fabricador, *s. m. manufacturer* || *builder*
Fabricante, *s. m. builder; workman*
Fabricar, *v. a. to fabrick* || *to manufacture*
Fabril, *a. 2. belonging to all* || *manufacturer mechanick arts*
Fabriquero, *s. m. a builder* || *church-warden*
Fabuco, *s. m. beech-mast*
Fábula, *s. f. fable*
Fabulacion, *s. f. fiction; tale* [*tor*
Fabulador, *s. m. fabula-*
Fabular, *v. a. to invent fables* or *fictions*
Fabulilla, ita, *s. f. a little fable*
Fabulista, *s. m. fabulist*
Fabulizar, *v. a. V.* Fabular [*bulously*
Fabulosamente, *adv. fa-*
Fabulosidad, *s. f. the falsity* or *vanity of fables*
Fabuloso, sa, *adj. fabulous*
Faccion, *s. f. exploit; atchievement* || *faction* || *form; shape*
Facciones, *pl. the features*
Faccionario, ria, *adject. partisan; favourer*
Faccioso, sa, *adj. factious*
Faccia, *s. f. facetiousness*
Facecioso, sa, *adj. facetious*
Faceta, *s. f. facet*
Faceto, ta, *adject. gay; merry*
Facha, *s. f. the face*
Fachada, *s. f. the front of a building* || *a large face*
Facial, *a. 2. intuitive*
Fácil, *a. 2. facile; easy*
Facilidad, *s. f. facility*
Facilitar, *v. a. to facilitate*
Fácilmente, *adv. easily*
Facineroso, roso, sa, *adj. facinorous* [*desk*
Facistol, *s. m. a reading-*
Faco, *s. m. a small horse*
Factible, *a. 2. that can be made* or *done*
Facticio, cia, *adj. factitious* [*factor*
Factor, *sub. m. maker* ||
Factoría, *s. f. factory*
Factura, *sub. f. fashion; making* || *invoice*
Fáculas, *s. f. pl. spots (in the sun)*
Facultad, *s. f. faculty* || *science* || *ability*
Facultativo, va, *adj. belonging to any faculty*
Facúndia, *s. f. eloquence*
Facundo, da, *adj. well-spoken; eloquent*
Fada, *s. f. a small sort of apple* [*man*
Fadrin, *s. m. a journey-*
Faena, *s. f. the working of a ship* [*fagot*
Fagina, *sub. f. fascine* ||
Moter fagina, *to tell stories*
Falacia, *s. f. fallacy*
Falagüeño, ña, *adj. V.* Halagüeño [*duck*
Fálaris, *sub. f. a sort of*
Falaz, *a. 2. fallacious*
Falbala, *s. m. furbelow*
Falcado (carro) *s. m. ancient chariot with scy-*

thes sticking out on both sides
Falcar, *v. a.* to mow
Falcas, *sub. f. pl.* wash-boards
Falcata (luna), *s. f.* the [new moon
Falce, *s. f.* a scythe
Falcinelo, *s. m.* a martin
Falconete, *s. m.* falconet
Falda, *s. f.* petticoat || that part of any garment that hangs down || the lower part of a mountain
Faldamento, *s. m. V.* Falda
Faldar, *s. m.* tass (*in armour*)
Faldellin, *s. m.* under-petticoat
Faldero, ra, *adj.* belonging to petticoats
Perrillo faldero, *ó* de falda, *s. m.* a lap-dog
Faldillas, *subs. f. pl.* the skirst of a garment
Faldistorio, *s. m.* a sort of stool used by the bishops
Faldon, *s. m.* the lappet of a gown, etc. || a fillet (*in architecture*)
Faldriquera, *s. f. V.* Fal triquera
Faldulario, *s. m.* an old, ragged petticoat, etc.
Falencia, *s. f.* want of certitude, contingency
Falibilidad, *s. f.* fallibility
Falible, *a. 2.* fallible
Falimiento, *s. m.* deceit; fraud
Falir, *v. n.* to fail
Falla, *s. f. V.* Falta || an ancient women's hood
Fallar, *v. a.* to ruff, or trump
Falleba, *s. f.* an iron bar for windows
Fallecedero, ra, *adj.* that can fail [die
Fallecer, *v. n.* to fail || to
Fallecimiento, *s. m.* death *V.* Falta
Fallo, *s. m.* sentence passed upon criminals || renouncing at cards
Falordia, *s. f.* fallacy; deceit
Falsa, *s f.* dissonance
Falsabraga, *s. f.* false bray (*in fortification*)
Falsada, *s. f.* the flight of a hawk
Falsamente, *adv.* falsely
Falsario, ria, *adj.* forger
Falseador, *s. m.* falsifier
Falsear, *v. a.* to falsify || to bend a sword, etc.
Falsear el cuerpo, to cover one's body — las guardas, to bribe the guards
Falsear, *v. n.* to fall; to decay, etc.
Falsedad, *s. f.* falcity
Falsete, *s. m.* a faint treble (*in musick*)
Falsificacion, *s. f.* falsification
Falsificador, *s. m.* falsifier
Falsito, *s. m.* a little liar
Falso, sa, *adj.* false
Falta, *s. f.* want || fault; error
Tiene quatro faltas, she has gone three months with child
Faltar, *v. n.* to fail || to want || to break one's word, etc. || to die
Faltar la escopeta, to miss firing
Faltitta, *s. f.* a little fault
Falto, ta, *adj.* wanting; deficient || stingy || mad [tous
Faltoso, sa, *adj.* necessi-
Faltriquera, *s. f.* a pocket
Falua, Faluca, *s. f.* felucca
Fama, *s. f.* fame
Fame, *s. f.* hunger
Famélico, ca, *adj.* hungry
Familia, *s. f.* family || men; servants || a religious order
Familiar, *a. 2.* familiar
Familiar, *s. f.* a servant of a Prince || a familiar spirit
Familiar del santo Oficio, a titular officier of the inquisition
Familiarcito, *s. m.* one who affects familiarity
Familiaridad, *s. f.* familiarity
Familiarizar, *v. a.* to make familiar and usual || to familiarize
Familiarizarse, *v. r.* to familiarize one's self
Familiarmente, *adv.* familiarly
Familiatura, *s. f.* office of the familiares del santo Oficio
Famosamente, *adv.* famously
Famoso, sa, *adj.* famous
Fámula, *s. f.* a servant-maid
Famulicio, *s. m.* the office of a servant
Fámulo, *s. m.* a servant
Fanal, *s. m.* ship's lanthorn || watch-light
Fanático, *s. m.* a fanatick
Fandango, *s. m.* a dance so called || feast; entertainment
Fandanguero, *s. m.* one who delights in dancing the fandango
Faneca, *s. f.* a small sea-fish
Fanega, *s. f.* a bushel

Fanegada, *s. f. as much land as a bushel of corn will sow* [*dantly*
A' fanegadas, *adv. abun-*
Fanfarrear, *v. n V.* Fanfarronear
Fanfarría, *s. f. boasting; bragging*
Fanfarron, *s. m. a boasting fellow; a bully*
Fanfarron, na, *adj. shewy and of little value*
Fanfarronada, *s. f. bragging*
Fanfarronear, *ver. n. to boast; to brag*
Fanfarronería, *s. f. rodomontading*
Fanfurriña, *s. f. anger that arises on trivial things*
Fantasear, *v. n. to fancy*
Fantasía, *s. f. fancy* || *pride* || *flash of wit*
Fantasioso, sa, *adj. V.* Fantástico
Fantasma, *s. f. fantasm* || *a proud, haughty man*
Fantasmon, *s. m. a proud, disdainful man*
Fantásticamente, *adver. fantastically*
Fantástico, ca, *adj. fantastical*
Fantástico, *s. m. V.* Fantasmon
Faquin, *s. m. street-porter*
Farachar, *ver. a. to beat hemp* || *to brandish the sword*
Faramalla, *s. f. entangling* || *deceit; fraud* || *trifle* || *little-tattle*
Faramalla, *s. m. chatterer*
Faramallero, *y* faramallon, *s. m. a tattling, ignorant fellow*
Farándula, *s. f. profession of comedian, etc* || *cheat; falshood*
Farandulero, *s. m. comedian; player* || *a cheat; a sharper*
Farante, *s. m. a herald* || *an envoy* || *a player that speaks the prologue* [*stuffs up*
Farcinador, *s. m. he who*
Farda, *s. f. a tax paid for watering the lands*
Fardar, *v. a. to furnish with cloaths*
Fardel, *sub. m. fardel* || *knapsack* [Fardel
Fardelillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Fardillo, *sub. m. a little bundle*
Fardo, *s. m. a bundle* or *bale of goods*
Farellon, *subs. m. cape; promontory*
Fares, *s. m. pl. tenebres*
Farfalá, *s. f. furbelow*
Farfalloso, sa, *adj. stammerer*
Farfan, *s. m. a christian horse-soldier in the army of the Moors*
Farfante, } *subs. m. a*
Farfanton, } *bully*
Farfantonada, } *s. f. bragging; rodomontado*
Farfantonería, }
Fárfara, *s. f. colt's-foot*
Farfulla, } *s. m. stammerer*
Farfullador, }
Farfullar, *v. n. to stammer* || *to talk or do hastily* [*of pap.*
Farinetas, *s. f. pl. a kind*
Faringe, *s. m. the upper end of the œsophagus*
Farisaismo, *s. m. pharisaism*
Farisaico, ca, *adj. pharisaical*
Fariseo, *s. m. pharisee*
Faro, *s. m. pharos; lighthouse*
Farol, *s. m. a lantern*
Farolero, *s. m. one who lights lanterns*
Farolillo, *sub. m. a little lantern*
Faron, *s. m. V.* Fanal
Farota, *s. f. a bold, impudent woman*
Faroton, *s. m. a bold, impudent man*
Farpado, da, *adj. cut in points*
Farpas, *s. f. pl. the points of a standard, etc.*
Farra, *s. f. a fish so called*
Farrago, *s. m. hodge-podge; farce*
Farro, *s. m. peeled barley*
Farsa, *s. f. a farce; a droll* || *a company of players*
Farsante, *s. m. a player*
Farseto, *s. m. a doublet*
Farsista, *s. m. a player*
Fartes, *s. m. pl. a kind of fritters* [*and just*
Fas, *s. m. that is right*
Fascal, *s. masc. a heap of ten sheaves of corn*
Fasces, *s. f. pl. fasces*
Fascinacion, *s. f. fascination* [*nate*
Fascinar, *v. a. to fasci-*
Fasoles, *s. m. pl. french beans*
Fasquiar, *v. a to loath*
Fastidiar, *v. a. to loath* || *to disgust; to tire, etc.*
Fastidio, *s. m. loathing* || *disgust*
Fastidiosamente, *adv. fastidiously* [*dious*
Fastidioso, sa, *adj. fasti-*
Fastigio, *s. m. top* || *the height or pinnacle*
Fasto, *s. m. pomp; vain-shew* || *pride*

Fastos, *pl. calendar; records*
Fastoso, } *adj. ostentatious*
Fastuoso, }
Fatal, *a. 2. fatal*
Fatalidad, *s. f. fatality*
Fatalmente, *adv. fatally*
Fatídico, ca, *adj. fatidical*
Fatiga, *s. f. fatigue*
Fatigador, *s. m. one who wearies*
Fatigar, *v. a. to weary; to fatigue*
Fatigoso, sa, *adj. wearisome*
Fator, fatoría. *V.* Factor, [ría
Fatuidad, *s. f. foolishness; fatuity*
Fatuo, ua, *adj. fatuous*
Fatura, *s. f. V.* Factura
Fauce, *s. f. throat; gullet*
Faufau, *s. m. pride; solemnity*
Fauno, *s. m. a fabled god of the woods*
Fausto, *s. masc. pomp; wain-shew*
Fausto, ta, *adj. happy*
Faustoso, sa, *adj. ostentatious*
Fautor, *s. m. fautor*
Favila, *s. f. live coal*
Favo, *s. m. honey-comb*
Favonio, *s. m. the west-wind*
Favor, *s. m. favour*
Favorable, *a. 2. favourable*
Favorablemente, *adv. favourably* [*favour*
Favorcillo, *s. m. a little*
Favorecedor, *s. m. favourer*
Favorecer, *v. a. to favour*
Favorido, da, *adj. favoured*
Faxa, *s. f. a swathing band* || *fascia* || *fesse*
Faxas de piernas *or* calzas, *garters*
Faxar, *v. a. to swathe*
Faxardo, *s. m. a kind of minced pie*
Faxero, *s. masc. a child's roller*
Faxo, *s. m. V.* Haz
Faxos, *plur. children's cloaths*
Fayado, *s. m. a garret*
Fayanca, *s. f. an unsteady posture of the body*
Fayba, *s. f. V.* Faxa
Faysan, *s. m. a pheasant*
Faz, *s. f. face* || *front* || *the right side of a stuff, etc.*
Faz á faz, *face to face* — á prima faz, *at the first sight* or *meeting*
Fazoleto, *s. m. a handkerchief*
Fe, *s. f. faith* || *fidelity* || *assurance* or *testimony*
Fealdad, *s. f. deformity; ugliness* || *turpitude*
Feamente, *adv. uglily* || *dishonestly*
Febeo, bea, *adj. belonging to god Apollo*
Feble, *a. 2. feeble; weak* || *short of weight*
Feble, *s. m. feeble; weak-side* [*weakness*
Febledad, *s. f. feebleness;*
Feblemente, *adv. feebly; weakly*
Febo, *s. m. Apollo; sun*
Febrero, *s. m. february*
Febricitante, *a. 2. troubled with an ague*
Febrífugo, ga, *adj. febrifuge*
Febril, *a. 2. Febrile*
Fecal (materia), *s. f. human excrements*
Fecha, *s. fem. date (of a writing)* [*teeth*
Fechar, *v. a. to gnash the*
Fecho, *s. m. V.* Hecho
Fechoría, *s. f. a base and ignoble action*
Fecial, *s. fem. an ancient sort of priest* or *of herald of arms*
Feculento, ta, *adj. feculent*
Fecundamente, *a. fruitfully; abundantly*
Fecundar, *v. a. to make fecund*
Fecundidad, *s. f. fecundity* [cundar
Fecundizar, *v. a. V.* Fe-
Fecundo, da, *adj. fecund*
Feeza, *s. f. ugliness*
Felice, *a. 2. V.* Feliz
Felicidad, *s. f. felicity*
Felicitar, *v. a. to congratulate* [*hioner*
Feligres, *s. m. a paris-*
Feligresía, *s. f. parish*
Feliz, *a. 2. happy*
Felizmente, *adv. happily*
Felonía, *s. f. felony*
Felpa, *s. f. shag*
Felpa rabona, *a. cudgelling*
Felpado, da, *adj. shagged*
Felpilla, *s. fem. a sort of silken, shaggep string*
Felpudo, da, *adj. shagged*
Feluca, *s. f. felucca*
Femenil, *a. 2. feminine; womanish*
Femenilmente, *adv. woman-like* [*nine*
Femenino, na, *adj. femi-*
Femontidamente, *adver. unfaithfully*
Fementido, da, *adject. unfaithful*
Feminal, *a. 2. womanish*
Famineo, nea, *adj. womanish; feminine*
Fendiente, *s. m. a cutting blow* [*nish; to end*
Fenecer, *v. a. y n. to fi-*
Fenecimiento, *s. m. end*
Fenicoptero, *s. m. flammant (a bird)*

Fenígeno, na, *adj. belonging to hay*
Fenion, *s. m. anemony*
Fenix, *s. m. phenix*
Fenogreco, *s. m. fenny-greek*
Fenómeno, *s. m. phenomenon*
Feo, ea, *adj. deformed; ugly* || *dishonest; base*
Feracidad, *s. f. fruitfulness*
Feral, *a. 2. fatal; unlucky*
Feraz, *adv. 2. fruitful; plenteous*
Féretro, *s. m. a coffin*
Feria, *s. f. feria* || *holydays a fair* or *market* || *a fairing*
Feriodo (dia), *s. m. vacation-day* (*in a court of justice*)
Ferial, *a. 2. belonging to the feria*
Feriar, *v. a. to buy or sell* || *to give a fairing*
Ferino, na, *adj. ferine*
Ferlin, *s. m. an ancient piece of money*
Ferlingoto, *s. m. a sort of puff-paste boiled in oil*
Fermentacion, *s. fem. fermentation*
Fermentar, *v. a. to leaven*
Fermentar, *v. n. to ferment*
Fermentativo, va, *adject. fermentative*
Fermento, *s. m. leaven; ferment*
Ferocia, Ferocidad, *s. f. ferocity*
Feroz, *a. 2. ferocious*
Ferozmente, *a. ferociously*
Ferrada, *s. f. an iron club*
Ferrar, *v. a. V.* Herrar
Ferreo, rea, *adj. of or belonging to iron* || *fierce cruel, etc.*
Ferreria, *s. f. V.* Herreria
Ferreruelo, *s. m. a cloak*
Ferrete, *s. m. the burnt copper for dying*
Ferretcado, da, *adj. studded with iron*
Ferrion, Ferriona, *s. m. f.* } *passion; raving*
Ferro, *s. m. anchor*
Ferropea, *s. f. irons; fetters*
Fértil, *a. 2. fertile*
Fertilidad, *s. f. fertility*
Fertilizar, *v. a. to fertilize*
Férula, *s. f. ferula; palmer*
Ferviente, *a. 2. fervid*
Fervor, *s. m. heat fervency*
Fervorcillo, *s. m. dim. de* Fervor
Fervorizar, *v. act. to stimulate*
Fervorosamente, *adver. with fervour*
Fervoroso, sa, *adj. fervid; fervent*
Festear, *v. a. V.* Festejar
Festejador, ra, *adj. courteous; obsequious, etc.*
Festejar, *v. a. to feast; to court*
Festejo, *s. mas. a feast* || *obsequiousness; attendance paid to one, etc.*
Festero, *s. m. an officer in a church who takes care of the feast, of the musick, etc.*
Festin, *s. m. a banquet, a feast*
Festinacion, *s. f. festination*
Festival, *a. 2. festival*
Festivamente, *a. merrily*
Festividad, *s. f. festivity* || *festival*
Festivo, va, *adj festival*
Dias festivos. *holy-days*
Feston, *s. m. festoon*
Fétido, da, *adj. fetid*
Feto, *s. m. fœtus*
Feudal, *a. 2. feodal*
Feudalidad, *s. f. the quality of fees*
Feudar, *v. a. to feoff*
Feudatario, ria, *a. y f. feudatory*
Feudista, *s. m. feudist*
Feudo, *s. m. fief*
Fiado (al), *adver. upon thrust*
Fiador, ra, *s. bail; security*
Fiador, *s m. the loop of a cloak* || *creance* (*in falconry*) || *astay* (*in a gun*), *etc.*
Fiambre, *adj. cold meat*
Fiambrera, *s. f. cold meat* || *a hamper to carry cold meat in* || *foppery; impertinence*
Fianza, *s. f bail; surety*
Fiar, *v. act. to bail one* || *to trust; to credit* || *to confide in*
Fiar, *v. n. to confide in; to rely upon*
Fiat, *s. m. consent; assent*
Fibra, *s. f. fibre*
Fibroso, sa, *adj. fibrous*
Fibula, *s. fem. buckle; clasp, etc.*
Fibulas, *pl. futures*
Ficcion, *s. f. fiction* || *grimace, etc.*
Fice, *s. m. whiting* (*a fish*)
Ficédula, *s. f. beccafigo*
Ficticio, cia, *adj. fictitious*
Ficto, ta, *adj. feigned; fictious* || *vain; useless*
Fictura, *s. f. feint; disguise*
Fidedigno, gna, *adj. that deserves to be credited*
Fideicomisario, *s. mas. a feoffee of trust*
Fideicomiso, *s. m. a feoffment of trust*
Fidelidad, *s. f. fidelity*
Fideos, *s. m. pl. vermicelly*
Fido, da, *adj. faithful*

Fiducia, *s. f. confidence; faith*
Fiebre, *s. f. an ague*
Fiel, *a. 2. faithfull* || *believer*
Fiel, *s. m. overseer of the weights and measures* || *the judge of the field* || *the tongue of a balance*
Fieldad, *s. f. the office of the* fiel || *surety*
Fielmente, *a. faithfully*
Fieltro, *s. masc. felt* || *a cloak against the rain*
Fiera, *s. f. a wild beast*
Fieramente, *adv. fiercely*
Fiereza, *s. f. fierceness* || *ugliness*
Fiero, ra, *adject. fierce* || *ugly* || *wild; savage* || *huge; excessive* || *horrible*
Fieros, *s. m. pl. threats; bravadoes*
Fierro, *s. m. V.* Hierro
Fierros, *pl. irons; fetters*
Fiesta, *s. f. feast; festival* || *holy day*
Fiestas, *pl. easter-days* || *vacation time* || *demonstrations of kindness* [*ware*
Figmento, *s. m. earthen-*
Figo, *s. m. V.* Higo
Figon, *s. m. a cook's shop* || *V.* Figonero || *a bardash* [*to a cook*
Figonal, *a. 2. belonging*
Figonero, *s. m. a cook that keeps a great ordinary*
Figuera, *s. f. V.* Higuera
Figueral, *s. m. orchard of fig-trees* [*of clay*
Figulino, na, *adj. made*
Figura, *s. f. figure; form; shape*
Figuras, *pl. persons represented in a play* || *notes (in musick)* || *court-cards*
Hacer figuras, *to make faces*
Figurable, *a. 2. figurable*
Figurada, *s. f. an insignificant* or *impertinent action, etc.*
Figuradamente, *adv. figuratively* [*rative*
Figurado, da, *adj. figu-*
Figural, *a. 2. belonging to a figure*
Figurar, *v. a. to figure*
Figurarse, *v. r. to imagine; to fancy*
Figurativo, va, *adj. figurative*
Figurería, *s. f. V.* Figurada
Figurero, *s. m. one that makes faces* [*gure*
Figurilla, *s. f. a little fi-*
Figuron, *s. masc. a great figure* || *a boasting, impertinent fellow*
Fil, *s. m. the tongue of a balance* || *equilibrium*
Fila, *s. fem. a file of soldiers, etc.*
Filaciga, *s. f. V.* Filástica
Filadez, *y* Filaiz, *s. f. ferret-silk* [*ments*
Filamentos, *s. m. pl. fila-*
Filandrias, *s. f. pl. filanders*
Filantrópos, *s. m. bardock*
Filar, *a. 2. belonging to the thread* [*of level*
Triángulo filar, *a sort*
Filarete, *s. masc. netting (in a ship)*
Filástica, *s. fem. oakum; caburns*
Filatería, *s. f. empty talk*
Filatero, *s. m. empty talker* [*of stamine*
Filderretor, *s. m. a kind*
Fileli, *s. m. a sort of thin stuff made in barbary*
Fileno, na, *adject. slow; effeminate*
Filete, *s. m. fillets (in architecture)* || *an edge* or *edging* || *a little broach*
Filetear, *v. a. to make an edge* or *edging*
Fileton, *s. mas. aum. de* Filete
Filiacion, *s. f. filiation*
Filial, *a. 2. filial*
Filiar, *v. n. to prove one's own descent*
Filicida, *s. m. a killer of his son*
Filigrana, *s. f. filigreen-work*
Filili, *s. m. delicacy; fineness, etc.*
Filipéndula, *s. f. filipéndula* [*red camlet*
Filipichin, *s. m. a flowe-*
Filis, *s. m. ability; grace; genteelness*
Filisteo, tea, *adj. huge; gigantick*
Fillo, *s. m. V.* Hijo
Fillos, *pl. a sort of fritters*
Filo, *s. m. thread* || *equilibrium; equality* || *the edge of a sword, etc.* || *sharpening*
Filología, *y* Filológica, *s. f. philology*
Filológico, ca, *adj. philological*
Filólogo, *s. m. philologer*
Filomena, *s. m. nightingole; philomel*
Filonio, *s. m. a kind of opiate*
Filopos, *s. m. toils.*
Filosofal (piedra), *s. fem. philosopher's stone*
Filosofar, *v. a. to philosophise*
Filosofía, *s. f. philosophy*

Digitized by Google

Filosóficamente, *adv. philosophically*
Filosófico, ca, *adj. philophical*
Filósofo, *s. m. philosopher*
Filósofo, fa, *adj. philosophical*
Filtracion, *s. f. filtration*
Filtrar, *v. a. to filter*
Filtro, *s. m. a filter* || *a philter*
Fimbria, *s. f. the hem of a garment*
Fimo, *s. m. human excrement*
Fin, *s. masc. end* || *aim*; Al fin, *at length*. En fin, *in fine: to conclude*
Finados (dia de los), *s. m. all-souls-day*
Final, *a. 2. final*
Por final, *adv. finally*
Finalizar, *v. act.* y *n. to finish; to end*
Finalmente, *adv. finally*
Finamente, *adv. finely*
Finamiento, *s. m. death*
Finar, *v. n. to die*
Finarse, *v. r. to long for...*
Finca, *s. f. a substancial security; a fund, etc.* || *a threath, etc.*
Fincable, *a. 2 stable; lasting*
Fineza, *s. f. fineness* || *kindness* || *gallantry* || *a small gift*
Fingidamente, *adv. feignedly*
Fingido, da, *adj. feigned*
Fingidor, *s. m. feigner*
Fingimiento, *s. m. feint; disguise*
Fingir, *v. a. to feign* || *to mimick; to ape* || *to forge stories, etc.*
Finible, *a. 2. that may be ended*
Finiquito, *s. m. the balance or settling of an account*
Dar finiquito, *to lay all at stake*
Finitimo, ma, *adj. bordering on*
Finito, ta, *adj. finite*
Fino, na, *adject. fine* || *faithful*
Finta, *s. f. a tribute paid to the prince*
Fintas, *pl. feints (in fencing)*
Finura, *s. f. V.* Fineza
Firma, *s. f. hand; signature*
Firmamento, *s. m. firmament* || *a prop; a stay*
Firmar, *v. a. to sign or subscribe* || *to affirm*
Firmarse, *v. r. to attribute to one's self any name*
Firme, *a. 2. firm*
Firmemente, *adv. firmly*
Firmeza, *s. f. firmness*
Fiscal, *s. m. the king's sollicitor* || *a censurer*
Fiscal, *a. 2. fiscal*
Fiscalear, Fiscalizar, *v. a. to accuse; to charge*
Fisco, *s. m the exchequer*
Fiseter, *s. masc. a sort of whale*
Fisga, *s. f. a harpoon* || *a jest; a reflection*
Fisgar, *v. a. to play upon a man; to jeer*
Fisgon, *s. m. a jesting, scoffing fellow*
Física, *s. f. physick*
Físicamente, *adv. physically*
Físico, ca, *adj. physical*
Físico, *s. m. a physician*
Fisil, *a. 2. easy to be cleaved*
Fisonomía, *s. f. physiognomy*
Fisonomista, y Fisonomo, *s. m. physiognomist*
Fistol, *s. m. a cunning artful man at play*
Fístola, *s. f. fistula*
Fistolado, da, *adj. fistulous*
Fístula, *s. f. a pipe*
Fistular, *a. 2. belonging to a pipe*
Fistuloso, sa, *adj. fistulous*
Fitonisa, *s. f. pythoness*
Fixa, *s. f. hinge-hook*
Fixacion, *s. f. fixation*
Fixado, da, *adj.* (en el blason) *fitched*
Fixamente, *adv. fixedly*
Fixar, *v. a. to stick in* || *to fix*
Fixeza, *s. f. steadfastness* || *fixedness* || *fixity*
Fixo, xa, *adj. fixed; steady*
Flacamente, *adv. weakly*
Flaco, ca, *adject. weak; feeble*
Flagelacion, *s. f. flagellation*
Flagelo, *s. m. a whip*
Flagicio, *s. m. an enormous crime*
Flagicioso, sa, *adj. flagitious*
Flagrar, *v. n. to sparkle*
Flama, *s. f. a flame*
Flamante, *a. 2. flaming*
Flambante, *a. 2. like so many flames*
Flamear, *v. a. to shiver*
Flamenco, *s. m. flammant (a bird)*
Flamenquilla, *s. f. a little plate for fruit*
Flameo, *s. m. a veil worn by the bride*
Flamígero, ra, *adj. flaming; glittering*
Flámulas, *s. f. pl. pendents (in a ship)*
Flanco, *s. m. flank; side*
Flanqueado, da, *adj. defended by lateral fortifications*

Flanquear, *v. a. to flank*
Flaon, *s. m. custard*
Flaquear, *v. n. to totter* || *to be dispirited* || *to slacken*
Flaqueza, *s. f. leanness* || *weakness* [*flask*
Flasco, *s. m. a powder-*
Flato, *s. masc. a blast of wind* || *flatulency*
Flatoso, sa, *adj. V.* Flatuoso
Flatulento, ta, *adj. flatulent*
Flatuoso, sa, *adj. flatuous*
Flauta, *s. f. a flute*
Flautas de órgano, *organ-pipes*
Flautada (voz), *s. f. soft sweet voice*
Flautero, tista, *s. m. a flute-maker* || *a piper*
Flautos pitos, *amusements; pastimes*
Flavo, va, *adj. yellow*
Flébil, *a. 2. sad; mournful*
Flebotomar, *v. a. to phlebotomise*
Flebotomía, *s. f. phlebotomy* [*botomist*
Flebotomiano, *s. m. phle-*
Flecha, *s. f. arrow*
Flechador, *s. m. an archer*
Flechar, *v. act. to shoot arrows*
Flechastes, *s. m. pl. the ratlinges of the shrouds*
Flechazo, *s. m. a flight-shot*
Flechería, *s. f. a body of archers*
Flechero, *s. m. an archer*
Flegma, etc. *V.* Flema, etc.
Flegmon, *s. m. V.* Flemon
Flema, *s. m. phlegm*
Flemático, ca, *adj. phlegmatick*
Fleme, *s. m. fleam*
Flemon, *s. m. phlegmon*
Flemoso, sa, *adj. full of phlegm*
Flemudo, da, *adj. slow; lazy*
Flequezuelo, *s. m. small fringes*
Fletamiento, *s. m. freighting*
Fletar, *v. a. to freight*
Flexibilidad, *s. f. flexibility*
Flexible, *a. 2. flexible*
Flexion, *s. fem. flexion; flexure*
Flibote, *s. m. a fly boat*
Flinflon, *s. m. a plump; fresh-coloured man*
Flocadura, *s. f. fringing*
Floña, *s. f. triffle; impertinence* [*ged*
Floqueado, da, *adj. frin-*
Floquecillo, *s. m. a small fringe*
Flor, *s. f. flower; bloom; blossom* || *maidenhead; virginity* || *a cheat* or *cheating trick*
Flor de cobre, *verdigrease* — de harina, *flour* — de vino, *the mother on decayed wines* — de cordovan, *the smooth glossy side of the leather* — de la canela, *choice cinnamon* — de especie, *the spice called mace* — de la oracion, *flourish* — de lis, *the flower-de-luce*
Flores de mano, *artificial flowers*
Flordelizar, *v. a. to flourish with flowers-de-luce*
Florcado (pan), *s. masc. bread made with flour*
Florear, *v. act. to adorn with flowers*
Florear el naype, *to prepare cheating cards* — la harina, *to sift* or *search*
Florearse, *v. r. to shuffle*
Florecer, *v. n. to blossom* || *to flourish*
Florecilla, ita, *s. f. a little flower*
Floreo, *s. m. a flourish; in fencing, etc.*
Florero, *s. m. a flower-pot* || *a flower-maker* || *a picture full of flowers* || *a verbose, empty talker*
Floresta, *s. f. a forest* || *forest-work*
Florestero, *s. m. forest-keeper*
Floreta, *s. f. a bit of fine leather added to a strap*
Floretada, *s. f. a fillip*
Florete, *s. m. a playing with swords*
Floretear, *v. a. to adorn with flowers*
Floridamente, *a. elegantly*
Floridito, ta, *adj. dim. de* Florido
Florido, da, *adj. blossomed; blown* || *excellent; exquisite* || *clear; serene*
Estilo florido, *a florid style* || pascua florida, *palm-sunday*
Florífero, florigero, ra, *adj. floriferous*
Florin, *s. m. florin*
Flortisado, da, *adj. branded with a flower-de-luce*
Floron, *s. masc. flower-work; flourish*
Floroncos, *s. m pl. horns*
Flos sanctorum, *s. mas. a book containing the lives of saints*
Flota, *s. f. a fleet*

Flotadura, *s.f.* Flotamiento, *s. m.* } *rubbing; friction*
Flotar, *v. a. to rub*
Floxamente, *a. flothfully*
Floxear, *v. n. V.* Flaquear
Floxedad, *s. f. looseness-sloth*
Floxel, *s. m. the wool that is shorn off from cloth* || *the down on fruit, etc.*
Floxera, *s. f. V.* Floxedad
Floxo, xa, *adj. flexible* || *slack; loose* || *slothful*
Fluctuacion, *s. f. fluctuation*
Fluctuar, *v. n. to fluctuate*
Flueco, *s. m. fringe*
Fluecos, *pl. ophtalmy*
Fluequecillo, *s. m. a little fringe*
Fluido, da, *adj. fluid*
Fluir, *v. n. to flow*
Fluslera, *s. f. V.* Fruslera
Fluvial, *a. 2. of the river*
Pescado fluvial, *fresh water fish*
Flux, *s. m. flush, at cards*
Fluxion, *s. f. flowing* || *fluxion*
Fluxo, *s. m. flux; flood* || *flush*
Fluxo de palabras, *flow of words* — de risa, *a fit of laughing* — de sangre, *bloody-flux* — de vientre, *looseness*
Fluxo y refluxo del mar, *the tides off lood and ebb*
Foca, *s. f. a sea-calf*
Foco, *s. m. focus* || *touch-hole* || *mortise*
Foso, sa, *adject. soft and puffy; spongy*
Fogage, *s. m. heart-money*
Fogata, *s. f. a fire with great flames*
Fogon, *s. masc. heart* || *touch-hole* || *a cook-room (in a ship)*
Fogonadura, *s. f. the partners of a mast*
Fogosidad, *s. f. heat; impetuosity*
Fogoso, sa, *adj. ignited; fieri* || *hot; unruly*
Fogote, *s. m. fire-brand*
Foja, *s. f. leaf of a book*
Folga, *s. f. mirth; recreation*
Foliar, *v. a. to mark the number of any book*
Folias, *s. f. pl. a sort of dance*
Foliculo, *s. m. follicle*
Folio, *s. m. the leaf of a book* || *a folio* || *a sort of mercury*
Folio volante, *a loose sheet; a pamphlet*
Folla, *s. f. a confused, disorderly skirmish, etc.*
Follada (pasta), *s. f. a good puff-paste*
Follado, da, *adj. set in puffs; hollow*
Follage, *s. masc. leaves; leaved branches* || *foliage* || *tinsel*
Follar, *v. a. to blow with the bellows* || *to shape like leaves*
Follero, *s. m. who makes or sells bellows*
Folleta, *s. f. a measure of wine*
Folletero, *s. m. V.* Follero
Folleto, *s. m. a quire of paper* || *a news-paper*
Follon, na, *adj. slothful* || *nave*
Folloneria, *s. fem. sloth; idleness*
Fomentacion, *s. f. fomentation*
Fomentador, *s. m. fomenter*
Fomentar, *v. a. to foment*
Fomento, *s. m. fomenting* || *fewel* || *incentive*
Fomes, Fomite, } *s. m. incentive*
Fondable, *a. 2. that may be sounded*
Fondear, *v. a. to sound* — *to visit the cargo on board of a ship*
Fondeo, *s. m. the visit of a ship's cargo*
Fondillon, *s. m. the lees of any cask*
Fondo, *s. masc. bottom; ground* || *the depth* || *a fund*
Dar fondo, *to cast anchor* — echar a fondo, *to sink a vessel, etc.*
Fondon, *s. m. V.* Fondillon
Fonil, *s. m. a tunnel to fill casks with*
Fonsadera, *s. f. a duty for keeping the ditches in repair*
Fontal, *a. 2. first; principal*
Fontana, *s. f. fountain*
Fontanar, *s. m. spring of water*
Fontanar, *a. 2. belonging to a fountain*
Fontanche, *s. mas. a top-knot*
Fontaneria, *s. f. the art of making conduits* || *conduits; pipes*
Fontanero, *s. m. conduit-maker*
Fontano, na, *adj. V.* Fontanar
Fontanoso, sa, *adj. full or adorned with fountains*
Fontecica, *s. f. a little fountain*
Foque, *s. m. a triangular sail of the bowsprit*
Foragido, da, *adj. a mountaineer robber*
Foral, *a 2. forensick*

Foraneo, nea, *adj. strange; foreign*
Forastero, ra, *adj. foreign; strange*
Forastero, *s. m. a stranger*
Forcejar, *v. n. to struggle; to strive*
Forcejon, *s. m. struggling; striving*
Forcejudo, da, *adj. strong; robust*
Forense, *a. 2. forensick*
Forero, ra, *adj. done according to the law*
Fórfolas, *s. f. pl. scabs on the head*
Forja, *s. f. a forge* || *mortar*
Forjador, *s. m. forger*
Forjadura, *s. f. forging*
Forjar, *v. a. to forge*
Forma, *s. fem. form* || *a mould* || *a shoe-maker's last* || *a block* || *host*
Formable, *a. 2. that may be formed*
Formacion, *s. f. formation* || *form*
Formador, ra, *adj. former*
Formadura, *s. fem. form; figure*
Formal, *a. 2. formal*
Foamalidad, *s. f. formality*
Formalizar, *v. a. to form*
Formalizarse, *v. r. to formalize*
Formalmente, *adv. formally*
Formar, *v. a. to form; to frame; to make*
Formar queja, *to put up a complaint*
Formativo, va, *adj. formative*
Formejar, *v. act. to stow goods in a ship*
Formeros, *s. m. pl. lateral arches in a vault*
Formicante (pulso), *s. m. the pulse when it is low and weak*
Formidable, *a. 2. formidable*
Formidoloso, sa, *adject. fearful* || *formidable*
Formon, *s. masc. a great chisel*
Fórmula, *s. f. formule*
Formulario, *s. m. formulary*
Formulilla, *s. f. a little formule*
Fornicacion, *s. f. fornication*
Fornicador, *s. m. fornicator*
Fornicar, *v. a. to commit fornication*
Fornicario, ria, *adj. lewd; lecherous*
Fornido, da, *adj. strong; robust*
Fornimiento, *s. m. provision; store*
Fornir, *v. a. to furnish; to provide; to store*
Fornituras, *s. f. pl. sortment of printing letters*
Foro, *s. m. the bar; the court*
Forquina, *s. f. a fork*
Forrage, *s. m. forage* || *abundance* or *mixture of things of little value*
Forrageador, *s. m. forager*
Forragear, *v. a. to forage*
Forrar, *v. a. to line*
Forro, *s. m. lining* || *sheathing*
Fortachon, *s. mas. a very strong and well-built man*
Fortalecer, *v. a. to strengthen; to fortify*
Fortaleza, Fortalidad, *s. fem. fortitude* || *strength* || *fortress*
Fortezuelo, *s. m. fortlet*
Fortificacion, *s. f. fortification*
Fortificar, *v. a. to fortify*
Fortin, *s. m. a fortlet*
Fortuitamente, *adv. fortuitously*
Fortuito, ta, *adj. fortuitous*
Fortuna, *s. f. fortune* || *a storm*
Fortuna de la mancha, *an omelet with bacon* — moza de fortuna, *a young whore*
Fortunar, *v. a. to make fortunate*
Fortunilla, *s. f. dim. de* Fortuna
Forzadamente, *a. forcibly* || *necessarily*
Forzado, *s. mas. a galley-slave*
Forzado, da, *adj. necessary*
Consonantes, ó pies forzados, *bouts-rimés*
Forzador, *s. m. a ravisher*
Forzal, *s. m. the middle of a comb*
Forzar, *v. a. to force* || *to take by violence*
Forzosa, *s. f. a sort of draughts*
Hacer la forzosa, *to force; to compel*
Forzosamente, *adv. necessarily* || *forcibly*
Forzoso, sa, *adj. necessary*
Forzudo, da, *adj. strong; robust*
Fosa, *s. f. a ditch* || *a grave*
Fosado, *s. m. aum. de* Fosa
Fosal, *s. m. a church-yard*
Fosca, *s. f. a thick wood*
Fósforo, *s. masc. the morning star* || *phosphorus*
Fosico, *s. m. a little ditch*
Foso, *s. masc. a ditch* || *a trench*
Fósula, *s. f. a sort of mildepede*
Foxa, *s. f. a ring-ducls*
Foya, *s. f. a furnace of coals*
Fracasar, *v. n. to be broken to pieces* || *to disappear*

Fracaso, *s. m. a fall with breaking* || *disaster; ill success*
Fraccion, *s. f. fracture* || *fraction*
Fractura, *s. f. fracture*
Fraga, *s. f. a strawberry-bush*
Fragante, *a. 2. V.* Fragrante
En fragante, *in the fact*
Fragaria, *s. f. V.* Fraga
Fragata, *s. f. a frigate*
Fragatin, *s. masc. a little frigate*
Frágil, *a. 2. fragile; frail*
Fragilidad, *s. f. fragility*
Fragilmente, *a frailty; weakly*
Fragmento, *s. m. fragment*
Fragosidad, *s. f. cragginess of away* || *thickness of a wood*
Fragoso, sa, *adj. craggy; rough; stony, etc.*
Fragrancia, *s. f. fragrancy*
Fragrante, *a. 2. fragrant*
Fragua, *s. f. a smith's forge*
Fraguador, *s. m. forger*
Fraguar, *v. a. to forge*
Fragura, *s. f. V.* Fragosidad
Frambuesa, *s f. rasberry*
Frambueso, *s. m. rasberry-bush*
Framea, *s. f. a sort of dart*
Francalete, *s. m. a strap with a buckle*
Francamente, *adv. frankly* || *liberally*
Franchipan, *s. f. frangipane*
Franciscano, na, *adj. belonging to the Franciscan order*
Franco, *s. masc. franck (piece of money)*
Franco, ca, *adject. frank free* || *liberal*
Francolin, *s. m. godwit (a bird)*
Frangente, *s. m. an accidental misfortune*
Frangible, *a. 2. frangible*
Frangir, *v. a. to break*
Frangollo, *s. mas. boiled corn*
Frangote, *s. m. a pack*
Franja, *s f. fringe*
Franjon, *s. masc. a great fringe*
Franjuela, *s. fem. a little fringe*
Franquear, *v. a. to franchise; to make free* || *to make a present*
Franqueza, *s. f. franchise* || *liberality*
Franquicia, *s. f. franchise* || *a privileged place*
Franquísimamente, *adv. very liberally*
Frasca, *s. f. dry leaves*
Frasco, *s. m. a decanter* || *a little powder flask*
Frase, *s. f. phrase*
Frasquera, *s. f. a case of bottles*
Frasqueta, *s. fem. frisket (in a printer's press)*
Frasquito, *s. m. dim. de* Frasco [*reprimand*
Fraterna, *s. fem. a severe*
Fraternal, *a. 2. fraternal*
Fraternalmente, *adv. fraternally*
Fraternidad, *s. f. fraternity*
Fraterno, na, *adj. fraternal (murderer)*
Fratricida, *s. m. fratricide*
Fratricidio, *s. m. fratricide (murder)*
Fraudo, *s. m.* Fraudulencia, *s. f. fraud; fraudulency*
Fraudulentamente, *adv. fraudulently*
Fraudulento, ta, *adject. fraudulent*
Fraudulosamente, *adver. fraudulently*
Fraustina, *s. f. a blockhead*
Fray, *tittle given to friars* — fray juan, *brother john*
Fraylada, *s. f. any action done by a friar*
Frayle, *s. masc. friar* || *monk-fish*
Fraylecico, cillo, cito, *s. m. a little friar* || *a child in a friar's habit* || *an ope (a bird)*
Fraylego, ga, *adj. monkish*
Frayleño, ña, *adj. monkish*
Frayleria, *s. f. a company of friars*
Fraylesco, ca, *adj. monkish*
Fraylezuelo, *s. m. a little friar*
Fraylía, *s. f. monachism; monkery*
Frazada, *s. f. a shagged blanket*
Frazadilla, *s. f. dim. de* Frazada
Fregacion, *s. f. rubbing*
Fregadero, *s. m. scullery*
Fregado, *s. m. scouring*
Fregador, *s. m. scullery* || *a rubber*
Fregadura, *s. f.* / Fregamiento, *s. m.* — *rubbing; scouring*
Fregajo, *s. m. a swab*
Fregar, *v. a. to rub* — *to scour*
Fregatriz, / Fregona, — *s. f. a chair woman*
Fregoncilla, *s. f. a young scouring wench*
Freir, *v. a. to fry in a pan*
Frémito, *s. m. a noise; a roar; a bellowing*
Frenar, *v. a. to bridle* || *to refrain*
Frendiente, *a. 2. furious*
Frenero, *s. m. a bit-maker*
Frenesí, *s. m. phrenesy*

Frenético, ca, *adj phrenetick*
Frenillar, *v. a. to lash fast the oars*
Frenillo, *s. m. the band or ligament of the tongue*
Freno, *s. m. bit* || *bridle* || *restraint*
Frentasa, *s. fem. a great fore-head*
Frente, *s. f. the fore-head* || *the blank space at the top of a writing* || *front; face* [*fore-head*
Frentecilla, *s. f. a little*
Freqüencia, *s. f. frequency*
Freqüentacion, *s f. frequenting* || *frequency*
Freqüentar, *v. a. to frequent* || *to do a thing often*
Freqüentativo, va, *adject frequentative*
Freqüente, *a. 2. frequent*
Freqüentemente, *ad. frequently*
Fresa, *s. f. a straw-berry*
Frescal, *a. 2. a little cool or fresh* [*a cod*
Frescal, *s. m. a fish like*
Frescamente, *adv. freshly* || *quietly*
Fresco, ca, *adject. cool* || *fresh* || *new* || *sweet; not salted*
Lugar fresco, *a pleasant, cool place*
Fresco, *s. m. cool; coolness; fresh air*
Frescon, na, *adj. fresh; jolly; red-faced*
Frescor, *s. m.* } *coolness* ||
Frescura, *s. f.* } *freshness* || *silliness; folly* || *carelessness*
Fresneda, *s. f. a grove of ash-trees* [*dittander*
Fresnillo, *s. m. dittany;*
Fresno, *s. m. ash-tree*
Fresquecito, ta, *adject. a little cool*
Fresquista, *s. m. a painter well skilled in painting in fresco*
Fretado, da, *adj. frettee* (*in heraldry*)
Frey, *title given to knights of a military order*
Freyla, *s. f. a nun, in a military order* || *a lay-sister*
Freylar, *v. a. to receive one as a knight of a military order*
Freyle, *s. m. a knight of a military order*
Freza, *s. f. fry* || *dung* || *track* || *the noise silk-worms make when they awake*
Frezar, *v. n. to dung* || *to eat* (*said of silk-worms, when they awake*)
Frialdad, *s. f. coldness* || *frigidity* [*heavily*
Friamente, *adv. dully;*
Friático, ca, *adj. chilly* || *dull; heavy*
Fricacion, *s. f. friction*
Fricar, *v. a to rub*
Fricasea, *s. f. fricassee*
Friccion, *s. f. friction*
Friega, *s. f. friction with flannel, etc.*
Friera, *s. f. chilblain*
Frígido, da, *adj. cold*
Fringilago, *s. m. titmouse*
Frio, *s. m. cold; coldness* || *a shivering* || *ice*
Frio, ia, *adj. cold* || *frigid* || *dull; silly*
Friolengo, ga, } *adj. chilly*
Friolento, ta, }
Friolera, *s. fem. a foolish, nonsensical expression, etc.*
Friolero, ra, *ad chilly*
Frisa, *s. f. frieze* (*cloth*)
Frisador, *s. m. one that naps clothes*
Frisar, *v. a. to nap woollen cloth*
Frisar, *v. n. to be alike; to resemble*
Friso, *s. m. frieze* (*in architecture*)
Frisoles, *s. m. pl. french beans*
Frison, *s. m. a great flanders horse*
Frisuelos, *s. m. pl. a kind of french beans*
Fritada, *s. f. fried meat*
Fritillas, *s. f. pl. fritters*
Fritura, *s. f. fried meat*
Frivolamente, *adv. frivolously*
Frivolo, la, *adj. frivolous*
Froga, *s. f. brick-work*
Frogar, *v. a. to build with bricks*
Frondosidad, *s. f. the leaves of a tree* || *abundance of words*
Frondoso, sa, *adj. full of leaves* || *copious*
Frontal, *s. mas. the antipendium of an altar*
Frontaleras, *s. f. pl. the laces or fringes of an antipendium*
Fronte, *s. f. front*
Frontera, *s. f. frontier*
Fronterizo, za, *adj. that lies upon the frontiers* || *bordering on* || *opposite to*
Frontero, *s. mas. a commander upon the frontiers*
Frontero, ra, *adj. over-against; opposite to*
Frontis, *s. m. the front of a house, etc.*
Frontispicio, *s. m. frontispice*
Fronton, *s. m. the wall against*

against wich the tennis-balls are thrown in serving
Frotadura, *s. f rubbing*
Frotar, *v. a. to rub*
Fructífero, ra, *adj. fructiferous*
Fructificar, *v. a. to bear fruit; to fructify*
Fructo, *s. m. V.* Frito
Fructuosamente, *ad. fruitfully* [*ful*
Fructuoso, sa, *adj. fruit-*
Frugal, *a. 2. frugal*
Frugalidad, *s. f. frugality*
Fruicion, *s. f. fruition*
Fruir, *v. n. to enjoy*
Fruitivo, va, *adj. fruitive*
Fruncimiento, *s. m. a puckering* || *a lie; a deceit*
Fruncir, *v. a. to pucker; to gather up* || *to lie; to deceive* [*brass*
Fruslera, *s. fem. latten;*
Frusleria, *s. f. futility*
Fruslero, ra, *adj. futile; frivolous*
Frustraneo, nea, *adj. frustraneous*
Frustrar, *v. a. to frustrate*
Frustrarse, *v. r. to be disappointed*
Frustratorio, ria, *adject. frustraneous*
Fruta, *s. f. fruit*
Fruta de sarten, *pancakes, fritters, etc.*
Frutages, *s. m. pl. borders of fruits and flowers about a picture*
Frutal, *a. 2. fruit bearing*
Frutal, *s. m. a fruit-tree*
Frutar, *v. a. to produce fruits* [*man*
Frutera, *s. f. a fruit-wo-*
Fruteria, *s. f. the fruiterer's office* || *fruit-house*
Frutero, *s. m. fruiterer* || *a fruit-basket* || *a nap-*

kin to lay over fruit || *a picture of fruits*
Frutier, *s. m. the chief fruiterer*
Frutífero, ra, *adj. fruitful*
Frutificar, *v. a. V.* Fructificar
Frutilla, *s. f. a little fruit* || *a bead* || *a straw-berry* || *a by-dish*
Frutillar, *s. m. the place where straw-berries grow*
Fruto, *s. m. fruit; product; profit, etc.*
Frutuoso, sa, *adj. fructuous*
Fuca, *s. f. V.* Fice
Fúcar *s. m. a rich man*
Fuego, *s. m. fire*
Fuego de Sn. Anton, *St. Anthony's fire* — de artificio, *fire-work* — de ladrones, *the fire that burns backwards towards the chimney* — fatuo, *ignis fatuus*
Fuegos, *pl. beacons fired to alarm the country*
Fueguecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Fuego
Fuellar, *s. m. gilt paper they apply on a wax taper*
Fuelle, *s. m. bellows* || *a tale bearer*
Fuelles, *pl. rumples*
Fuen, *s. f. fountain*
Fuente, *s. fem. fountain; spring* || *an ewer to wash hands* || *a bason of water* || *issue; fountanel* [Fuente
Fuentecilla, *s. f. dim. de*
Fuera, *adv. out; without* || *besides; more over*
Fuera! *int. make way*
Fuerceçilla, *s. f. a little force*

Fuero, *s. m. law; statute; ancient custom, etc.*
Fuero ecclesiastico, *ecclesiastical court*
Fueros, *pl. privileges; liberties*
Fuerte, *s. m. a fort*
Fuerte de campaña, *fortlet*
Fuerte, *a. 2. strong; able; powerfull*
Fuertecillo, *s. m. a little fort*
Fuertamente, *a. strongly*
Fuerza, *s. f. force; strength*
Fuerzas, *pl. forces; troops*
Fuga, *s. f. flight* || *a fugue* || *prop; buttress*
Fugacidad, *s. f. fugacity*
Fugaz, *a. 2. apt to run away* || *unsteady; unstable*
Fugitivo, va, *adj. fugitive*
Fuina, *s. f. foin*
Fulanito, ta, *s. f. such a little one*
Fulano, na, *s. such a one*
Fulga, *s. f. a moorhen*
Fulgente, *a. 2. shining; fulgent* [*shining*
Fúlgido, da, *adj. bright;*
Fulgor, *s. m. brightness*
Fulgurar, *v. a. to dart rays of light*
Fuliginoso, sa, *adj. fuliginous*
Fullerazo, *s. m. an arrant sharper*
Fullería, *s. f. sharping or cheating at play*
Fullerito, *s. m. dim. de* Fullero [*play*
Fullero, *s. m. a sharper at*
Fullena, *s. fem. a feigned quarrel* [*nation*
Fulminacion, *s. f. fulmi-*
Fulminado, da, *adj. thunder-struck* [*derer*
Fulminador, *s. m. thun-*
Fulminar, *v. a. to strike*

with a thunder-bolt || *to fulminate* || *to storm; to chafe*

Fulmineo, nea, *adj. belonging to*, or *like the thunder*

Fulminoso, sa, *adj. thundering*

Fumanto, *a. 2. smoking*

Fumar, *v. a. to smoke*

Fumarada, *s. f. a puff of smoke* || *a pipe full of tobacco*

Fumaria, *s. f. fumitory*

Fumífero, ra, *adj. smoky; famous*

Fumorolas, *s. f. pl. cavities wich exhale a sulphureous smoke*

Fumosidad, *s. f. smoking*

Funámbulo, *s. m. a rope-dancer*

Funcion, *s. f. function* || *a feast; a publick act* || *a battle; an engagement* || *a compliment*

Funda, *s. f. case* || *scabbard* || *mould of button*

Funda de almohada, *a pillow-case*

Fundacion, *s. f. foundation* || *endowment*

Fundadamente, *adv. upon a good ground*

Fundador, *s. m. a founder*

Fundago, *s. m. a publick magazine*

Fundamental, *a. 2. fundamental*

Fundamentar, *v. act. to found* || *to establish*

Fundamento, *s. m. foundation* || *fundamentals*

Fundar, *v. a. to found*

Fundar su opinion, *to ground one's opinion* — mayorazgo, *to settle an estate of inheritance*

Fundería, *s. f. a foundery*

Fundible, *adj. fusible*

Fundíbulo, *s. m. a machine for throwing of stones*

Fundicion, *s. f. melting; casting* || *a cast (in printing)*

Fundidor, *s. m. a founder*

Fundir, *v. a. to melt* or *cast*

Fundo, *s. m. ground; land*

Fúnebre, *a. 2. funeral; mournful*

Funepéndulo, *s. m. a pendulum*

Funeral, *a. 2. funeral*

Funeral, *s. m. funeral; obsequies*

Funereo, rea, *adj. Voy.* Fúnebre

Funestar, *v. act. to make fatal*

Funesto, ta, } *adj. fatal;*
Funestoso, sa, } *unlucky*

Furente, *a. 2. furious*

Furia, *s. f. fury*

Furibundo, da, *adj. furious*

Furiosamente, *adv. furiously*

Furioso, sa, *adj. furious*

Furion, *s. m. a chariot*

Furor, *s. m. fury*

Furor poético, *a poetical rapture*

Furrier, *s. m. harbinger*

Furriera, *s. f. a woman that takes charge of all the keys in the King's palace*

Furrieta, *s. f. bravado*

Furtivamente, *ad. furtively*

Furtivo, va, *adj. furtive*

Fusado, *y* Fuselado, *adj. fusile (in heraldry)*

Fusca, *s. f. a wilh dusk*

Fusco, ca, *adj. dark brown*

Fusil, *s. m. fusil*

Fusilazo, *s. m. a musket-shot*

Fusilería, *s. f. a company of fusileers*

Fusilero, *s. m. a fusileer*

Fuso, *s. m. fusil (in heraldry)*

Fusta, *s. f. a foist*

Fustan, *s. m. fustian*

Fuste, *s. m. the tree of a saddle, etc.* || *foundation; basis*

Cosa de fuste, *a thing of much consequence*

Fustete, *s. m. a sort of tree*

Fútil, *a. 2. futile*

Futilidad, *s. f. futility*

Futura, *s. f. survivership*

Futurario, ria, *adj. belonging to future things*

Futurición, *s. f. futurition*

Futuro, ra, *adj. future*

Futuro, *s. m. future*

Futuros contingentes, *future contingents*

G.

Gabacho, *s. m. a vile; despicable dirty man*

Gaban, *s. m. felt-cloak*

Gabardina, *s. f. gabardine*

Gabarra, *s. f. a lighter*

Gabarro, *s. m. a swelling in the hollow of a horse's pastern* || *pip* || *the bad quality of a cloth* || *a mistake in casting accounts*

Gabata, *s. f. a wooden-bowl*

Gabazo, *s. m. the refuse of the sugar-canes*

Gabela, *s. f. gabel*

Gabinete, to, *s. m. closet* || *cabinet*

Gabote, *s. m. a play at shuttlecock with battledores*

Gaburones, *s. m. pl. fishes of the masts*

Gachas, *s. fem. pl. hasty-pudding made of flower, honey, etc.*

Gacho, cha, *adj. squatted down*
Gachon, na, *adj. a spoiled child; a tenderling*
Gafa, *s. f. hook*
Gafas, *pl. spectacles*
Gafar, *v. a. to hook in*
Gafedad, *s. f. crookedness of the fingers* || *leprosy*
Gafete, *s. m. a hook; a clasp*
Gafo, fa, *adject. crooked-jointed; leprous*
Gagate, *s. m. jet*
Gage, *s. m. pledge*
Gage, *ó* gages, *pay; wages; hire*
Gages, *by-profits*
Gajo, *s. m. a branch cut off from a tree* || *a bunch of grapes; a cluster, etc.*
Gajoso, sa, *adj. full of branches, etc.*
Gala, *s. f. a rich splendid dress* || *elegance; gracefulness*
Dia de gala, *a court-day*
—hacer gala de... *to boast of...*
Galafate, *s. m. a subtle thief*
Galafates, *pl. catch-poles, serjeants, etc.* || *street-porters* [Goloso
Galamero, ra, *adj. Voy.*
Galan, *adj. fine; neat; gay; well dressed*
Galan, *s. m. a gallant*
Galanamente, *adv. gallantly*
Galancete, *s. m. a little spark* or *gallant*
Galanga, *s. f. a plant*, or *root so called*
Galano, na, *adject. fine; airy; gay* || *witty; convenient*
Galante, *a. 2. galant* || *liberal* || *handsome*
Galanteador, *s. m. a gallant*
Galantear, *v. a. to court; to gallantize*
Galantemente, *adv. gallantly* || *liberally*
Galantéo, *s. m. court ship*
Galantería, *s. f. gallantry* || *liberality* || *gracefulness* [ment
Galanura, *s. f. fine orna-*
Galápago, *s. m. a tortoise* || *a center (for an arch)* || *maltlong; maltworm* || *a cheating, cunning man*
Galapo, *s. m. a laying-top*
Galardon, *s. m. a reward*
Galardonador, *s. m. rewarder* [ward
Galardonar, *v. a. to re-*
Galarin, *ó* gallarin, *s. m. a progressive multiplication by two, by three, etc.*
Galavardon, *s. m. a long slouching fellow*
Galaxia, *s. f. the galaxy* or *milky way*
Galbana, *s. f. chichling* || *sloth* [ful
Galbanero, ra, *adj. sloth-*
Galbano, *s. m. galbanum*
Galdre, *s. m. a great loose coat* [Galdre
Galdrecillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Galdrope, *s. m. a particuliar rope in a ship*
Galdrufa, *s. f. whirligig*
Galeaza, *s. f. galeas*
Galeo, *s. m. a sword-fish*
Galeon, *s. m. galeon*
Galeoncillo, *s. m. a little galeon*
Galeota, *s. f. a galiot*
Galeote, *s. m. a galley-slave*
Galera, *s. f. galley* || *a long waggon* || *a house of correction* || *a printer's galley*
Galerero, *s. m. the master of a long waggon*
Galería, *s. f. gallery*
Galerista, *s. m. a marine* or *soldier aboard a galley* [lark
Galerita, *s. fem. copped*
Galerno, *s. m. the north-west-wind*
Galfarro, *s. m. a scoundrel*
Galfarros, *pl. catch-poles*
Galga, *s. f. a greyhound bitch* || *stone cast from a place defended* || *itch* or *scab*
Galgo, *s. m. a greyhound* || *a lank fellow*
Galgueño, ña, *adj. lank as a greyhound*
Gálgulo, *s. m. loriot*
Galibo, *s. m. a table* or *register of the building of ships*
Galicano, na, *adj. gallican*
Gálico (mal), *the french pox*
Galio, *s. m. cheese-rennet*
Galiopsis, *s. f. a sort of nettle*
Galladura, *s. f. the sperm of an egg*
Gallarda, *s. fem. galliard (a dance)*
Gallardamente, *adv. pleasantly; briskly*
Gallardear, *v. a. to do any thing with grace, etc.*
Gallardete, *s. m. a sort of flag* or *of streamer*
Gallardía, *s. fem. grace; pleasantness* || *boldness* || *generosity*
Gallardo, da, *a. graceful* || *liberal* || *valiant; bold*
Gallareta, *s. f. a moor duck*
Gallarin, *s. m. V.* Galarin.
Gallaruza, *s. f. a sort of coat with a cape to it*
Gallear, *v. n. to tread the*

hen || *to play the cock when one is but a chick*
Gallega, *s. f. a plant like lentils*
Gallegada, *s. f. a company or action of Gallicians*
Gallego, ga, *a. Gallician*
Gallego, *s. m. the north-west-wind*
Galleta, *s. f. a little bottle for wine, etc.*
Gallicinio, *s. m. the erowing of a cock*
Gallillo, *s. m. uvula*
Gallina, *s. f. a hen* || *a coward*
Gallina ciega, *a wood-cock* || *hood-man blind* — de rio, *a moor hen*
Gallinaza, *s. hen's dung* || *carrion crow; turkey buzzard*
Gallinería, *s. f. poultry-market* || *a hen-roost* || *cowardice*
Gallinero, *s. m. a poulterer* || *a hen-roost*
Gallineta, *s. f. a young hen* || *a moorhen*
Gallineta ciega, *snipe*
Gallinoso, sa, *adj. coward*
Gallipavo, *s. m. a turkey cock*
Gallipuente, *s. m. a little open bridge*
Gallito, *s. masc. a young strutting amorous beau*
Gallo, *s. m. a cock* || *a fish so called*
Gallo de india, *a turkey cock* [*cock*
Gallobosque, *s. m. a heath-*
Gallocresta, *s. f. clary*
Gallofa, *s. f. a piece of bread for a beggar* || *the idle life of beggars* || *a little tale* || *a pot-herb*
Gallofear, *v. n. to beg; to stump*
Gallofero, ra, *a beggar*
Gallon, *s. m. a turf*
Gallonada, *s. fem. a wall made with turf*
Galocha, *s. f. gallosh* || *a coarse wollen cap*
Galon, *s. m. galloon*
Galoneadura, *s. f. a work done with galloons*
Galonear, *v. a. to lace*
Galopar, *v. n. to gallop*
Galope, *s. m. gallop*
Galopeado, da, *adj. done with precipitation*
Galopeado, *s. m. a boxing; a cudgelling, etc.*
Galopear, *v. n. to gallop*
Galopeo, *s. m. galloping*
Galopin, po, *s. m. a cabbin-boy* || *a scullion*
Gama, *s. m. the gamut*
Gama, *s. f. a doe*
Gamarra, *s. f. martingal*
Gamba, *s. f. a leg*
Gambalúa, *s. m. a tall, thin weak man*
Gámbaro, *s. m. a craw-fish*
Gambeta, *s. fem. a cross-caper* || *an affected gesture, etc.*
Hacer gambetas el caballo, *to curvet*
Gambox, *s. m. a child's cap* [*trough*
Gamella, *s. fem. yoke* ||
Gametria, *s. f. a superstitious transposition of letters, in a word*
Gamezno, *s. m. a young deer; a fawn*
Gamo, *s. m. a deer*
Gamon, *s. m. asphodel*
Gamonal, *s. mas. the place where the asphodel grows*
Gamuza, *s. fem. shamoy; wild-goat* || *shamoy-leather*
Gamuzado, da, *adject. of the colour of shamoy-leather*
Gana, *s. f. will; desire; inclination*
De buena gana, *with a good will* — tener gana, *to have a mind* — comer con gana, *to eat with an appetite*
Ganadería, *s. f. a multitude of flocks* [*man*
Ganadero, *s. m. a herds-*
Ganadillo, dito, *s. m. a little flock*
Ganado, *s. m. a flock* || *vermin; lice*
Ganado mayor, *a herd of cattle* — menor, *sheep*
Ganador, *s. mas. gainer; winner* [*fit*
Ganancia, *s. f. gain; pro-*
Hijo de ganancia, *a bastard child*
Gananciosо, sa, *a. gainful; profitable*
Ganapan, *s. masc. street-porter*
Ganapierde, *s. m. a game at cards so called*
Ganar, *v. a. to get; to gain; to win*
Ganar el pleyto, *to carry one's cause* — el barlovento, *to get the wind*
Ganchero, *s. m. one who guides rafts of timber*
Gancho, *s. m. any sort of hook* || *a crook* || *an allurer, entirer, etc.* || *a pimp*
Ganchoso, sa, *a. hooked; crooked* [*dero*
Gandalin, *s. m. V.* Escu-
Gandaya, *s. f. idleness; laziness*
Gandido, da, *adj. deceived; corrupted*
Gandir, *v. a. to eat*
Gandujar, *v. a. to shrink*

up || to bow ; to bend
Ganforro, ra, a. wicked; roguish
Ganga, s. f. a sort of water-fowl || a thing of no value || an unexpected fortune
Gangoso, sa, adject. who speaks through the nose
Gangrena, s. f. gangrene
Gangrenarse, v. r. to gangrene
Gangrenoso, sa, adj. of the nature of gangrene
Ganguear, v. n. to speak through the nose
Ganguil, s. m. a great fishing boat
Ganoso, sa, adj. desirous
Gansaron, s. m. a young goose || a tall lean man
Ganso, s. m. a goose || a clown
Ganzúa, s. f. a picklock || || the executioner
Ganzuar, v. a. to pick a lock
Gañan, s. masc. a hired plougman or herdsman
Gañanía, s. f. a company of herdsmen, etc.
Gañido, s. m. yelping
Gañiles, s. masc. pl. the throat; the gullet
Gañir, v. n. to yelp || to be hoarse
Gañivete, s. m. a pen-knife
Gañon, } s. m. wind-pipe ||
Gañote, } a kind of fritter
Garabatada, s. f. the throwing of a hook
Garabatear, v. n. to throw a hook || to scrawl; to scribble || to shuffle
Garabateo, s. m. V. Garabatada [hook
Garabatillo, s. m. a little
Garabato, s. mas. hook || allurement
Garabatos, pl. pot-hooks and hangers
Mozo de garabato, a thief
Garabatoso, sa, adj. enticing; alluring
Garanbayna, s. f. a superfluous finery in dress
Garambaynas, pl. grimaces; ridiculous gestures || pot-hooks and hangers
Garante, s. m. a guarantee
Garantía, s. f. guaranty
Garañon, s. m. a stallion ass, etc. || a lascivious man
Garapiña, s. f. a particle of congealed liquor || a sort of gold and silver laces
Bizcochos de garapiña, a kind of fine and delicate biscuit
Garapiñar, v. act. to congeal any liquid by ice
Garapiñera, s. f. a vessel used for congealing
Garapita, s. f. a thick net to catch the smallest fish
Garapito, s. masc. a little worm
Garapullo, subs. masc. a little dard used among school-boys
Garatusa, s. f. cajoling; coaxing [a market
Garavito, s. m. a stall in
Garba, s. f. a sheaf
Garbanzal, s. m. a field where the chich-pease grow
Garbanzo, s. m. chich-pea
Garbanzuelo, s. m. a distemper in the feet of beasts
Garbar, } v. a. to bind up
Garbear, } into sheaves
Garbias, s. fem. a sort of fritters
Garbillador, s. m. a sifter
Garbillar, v. a. to sift
Garbillo, s. m. a sieve
Garbin, s. m. a cap made of a sort of network
Garbino, s. m. the south-west wind
Garbo, s. m. gracefulness || liberality
Garboso, sa, adj. graceful; of a good air, etc.
Garbullo, s. m. a confused huddle of people
Garcero, adj. m. who catches herons
Garces, s. m. a top (in a ship)
Garceta, s. f. young hern || a flock of hair upon the temples
Garcetas, pl. gaskets || the first antlers of a deer
Garduña, s. f. a weasel
Garduño, s. m. a subtle, cunning thief
Garfa, s. f. claw; talon
Garfa, s. fem. a catching with claws or talons
Garfear, v. n. to lay hold of with a hook
Garfiada, s. f. V. Garfa
Garfio, s. m. a hook; a grapple
Gargagear, v. a. to spit out thick phlegm, etc.
Gargageo, s. m. a spitting
Gargajal, s. m. a placefull of spittles
Gargajazo, s. m. aum. de Gargajo
Gargajiento, ta, adj. that is full of phlegm
Gargajo, s. m. a clod of phlegm; a glander || an ugly, ill disposed child
Gargajoso, sa, adj. V. Gargajiento
Garganta, s. f. the throat || the neck || instep ||

strait (*between hills*) || Hacer de garganta, *to sing sweed and fine*

Gargantada, *s. f. a gulp of water, etc. that is cast up*

Garganteador, *s. m. a quaverer*

Ganganteaduras, *s. f. pl. the sutures by wich the sails are patched up*

Gargantear, *v. n. to quaver; to trill*

Gargantéo, *s. m. quavering*

Gargantilla, *s. f. a necklace*

Garganton, na, *a. glutton*

Gárgara, *s. fem. the noise made in gargling*

Gargarismo, *s. m. gargarism*

Gargarizar, *v. n. to gargle*

Gargol, *adj. V.* Huero

Gárgola, *s. f. the spout of a gutter* || *lintseed*

Gárgoles, *s. masc. pl. the notches of a cask*

Gargüero, *s. m. throat; gullet* || *weasand*

Gariofilata, *s. f. a plant so called*

Gariofilea, *s. f. wild carnation*

Gariofilo, *s. m. a clove-tree*

Garita, *s. f. centry-box*

Garitero, *s. m. one that keeps a gaming house* || *a gamester*

Garito, *s. m. a gaming house*

Garlador, *s. m. prattler*

Garlar, *v. a. to prattle*

Garlito, *s. m. a bow net* || *a snare*

Garlocha, *s. f. a sort of dart*

Garlopa, *s. f. a large plane*

Garnacha, *s. f. gown (of a counsellor, etc.)* || *office of a counsellor* || *counsellor; magistrate* || *a sort of hypocras*

Garo, *s. masc. a kind of lobster* || *pickle*

Garra, *s. f. a clutch; a claw; a talon* || *the man's hand*

Garrafa, *s. f. a flagon*

Garrafal, *a. 2. uncommonly big*

Garrafiñar, *v. a. to snatch with the claws*

Garrama, *s. f. a duty formerly paid by the moors* || *robbery; theft*

Garramar, *v. a. to rob; to steal*

Garrancha, *s. f. a sword*

Garrancho, *s. m. a broken bough, a splinter, etc.*

Garrapata, *s. f. tick (insect)* || *a very short man* || *a catch-pole*

Garrapatear, *v. act. to scribble*

Garrapato, *s. m. a kind of moth*

Garrapatos, *pl. pot-hooks and hangers*

Garrar, *v. n. to drag the anchors*

Garridamente, *adv. gayly; finely; neatly*

Garrido, da, *adj. gay; airy; neat, etc.*

Garroba, *s. f. carob-bean*

Garrobilla, *s. f. the wood of the carob-tree, when minced for dying*

Garrobo, *s. m. carob-tree*

Garrocha, *s. f. a sort of dart*

Garrochear, *v. a. to fret the bull with the garrocha*

Garrochon, *s. m. a spear used in the bull-feasts*

Garrofa, *s. f. carob-bean*

Garron, *s. masc. an old cock's spur* || *the heel*

Garrotazo, *s. m. a stroke with a cudgel*

Garrote, *s. m. a cudgel* || *a packing-stick* || *binding with cords, etc.*

Dar garrote, *to strangle*

Garrotillo, *s. masc. squinancy*

Garrucha, *s. f. a pulley*

Garruchos, *s. m. pl. cringles (in the bolt-rope of a sail)*

Gárrulo, la, *a. prating; talkative* || *chirping*

Garulla, *s. f. a company of poor mean people*

Garza, *s. f. hern; heron*

Garzo, *s. m. agarick*

Garzo, za, *a. blue-eyed*

Garzon, *s. m. a batchelor* || *a young able man*

Garzonear, *v. n. to play the youth*

Garzonía, *s. fem. life and manners of a young man*

Andar en garzonías, *to act like a young fellow*

Garzota, *s. f. a small kind of heron*

Gasa, *s. f. gauze*

Gastador, *s. m. a spend-thrift* || *a pioneer*

Gastar, *v. a. to spend* || *to waste; to spoil* || *to employ; to bestow; to use of* || *to digest*

Gastarse, *v. r. to sell well (speaking of commodities)* || *to taint*

Gasto, *s. m. expense*

Gata, *s. fem. a she cat* || *grass plantane* || *the fore top* || *a cloud round a mountain's top*

Gatada, *s. f. a scratching* || *a shift or change of a hare* || *a subtle theft*

Gatafura, *s. f. a pie made*

with herbs and cream

Gatatumba, *s. f. an affected submission, etc.*

Gatazo, *s. m. a great cat*

Dar gatazos, *to deceive; to cheat; to steal*

Gateamiento, *s. masc. a scratching*

Gatear, *v. n. to climb like a cat* || *to creep on all four* || *to steal and run away*

Gatera, *s. f. cat's hole*

Gatería, *s. f. a parcel of cats* || *a feigned submission, etc.*

Gatesco, ca, *adj. of, or belonging to a cat*

Gaticida, *s. m. killer of cats*

Gatífera, ra, *a. like a cat*

Gatillo, *s. m. a kitten* || *a pincer for teeth* || *the trigger of a gun* || *a lump of flesh on the neck of some mules* || *a little boy who picks pockets*

Gato, *s. m. a cat* || *a purse of cat's-skin* || *a subtle robber* || *a winch (engine)*

Gato montes, *a cat-a-mountain*—de algalia, *a civet-cat*—paul, *a monkey*

Gatuno, na, *adj. V.* Gatesco

Gatuperio, *s. m. a confused mixture of liquors*

Gaudeamus y Gaudete, *s. m. mirth; joy; entertainment*

Gavanco, *s. m. wild eglantine*

Gavasa, *s. f. a common whore*

Gaveta, *s. f. a draw in a cabinet, etc.*

Gavia, *s. f. a top (in a ship)* || *a box (in a mad-house)* || *a ditch*

Gavias, *pl. the main sail, and the bow-sprit sail*

Gaviero, *s. m. a top-man*

Gavieta, *s. f. the fore top*

Gaviete de las lanchas, *s. m. cat-head*

Gavilan, *s. m. a sparrow-hawk*

Gavilanes, *pl. the two cross-bars in the great Spanish sword-hilts*

Gavilancillo, *s. m. a little sparrow-hawk* || *prickle of an artichoke's leaf*

Gavilla, *s. f. faggot sheaf* || *a pack of knaves, etc.*

Gavillero, *s. m. the place where the faggots or sheaves are put*

Gavion, *s. m. a gabion* || *a broad hat*

Gaviota, *s. f. a sea-gull; a sea-cob*

Gaya, *s. f. a striped cloth*

Gayadura, *s. f. a trimming with laces of different colours*

Gayar, *v. a. to trim with laces of different colours*

Gayata, *s. f. a shepherd's hook*

Gayo, *s. m. a jay*

Gayomba, *s. f. the broom of the gardens*

Gayta, *s. f. a bag-pipe* || *a sort of haut boy* || *a cymbal* || *a clyster* || *the neck or head*

Gayteria, *s. f. gaudiness in dress*

Gaytero, *s. masc. a bag-piper* || *one who dresses one's self with gaudiness, etc.*

Gaytero, ra, *adject. gay; lively; shining, etc.*

Gazafaton, *s. m. an idle or impertinent discourse*

Gazapa, *s. f. a lie*

Gazapaton, *s. m. V.* Gazafaton

Gazapela, *s. fem. quarrel; strife*

Gazapera, *s. f. a coney-burrow*

Gazapillo, *s. m. dim. de* Gazapo

Gazapo, *s. masc. a young rabbit* || *a crafty knave*

Gazela, *s. f. an antelope; a gazel*

Gazeta, *s. f. gazette*

Gazetero, *s. m. gazetteer*

Gazetista, *s. m. a newsmonger*

Gazies, *s. m. pl. the Turkish slaves who embrace the christian religion*

Gazmiar, *v. a. to rob and eat dainties*

Gazmiar, *v. neut. to complain, or resent*

Gazmoles, *s. m. pl. the pip*

Gazmoñada, y Gazmoñería, *s. f. hypocrisy*

Gazmoñero, y Gazmoño, *s. m. an hypocrite*

Gaznatada, *s. f. a blow on the throat*

Gaznate, *s. m. the throat*

Gazmatico, *s. m. a small throat*

Gazofilacio, *s. m. a treasury*

Gazpachero, *s. m. one who makes or carries the soop*

Gazuza, *s. f. a sharp appetite*

Gefe, *s. m. V.* Xefe

Gelasidos (dientes), *s. m. pl. the fore teeth*

Gelatina, *s. f. a gelly*

Geliz, *s. m. an overseer of silk*

Gelosía, *s. f. V.* Celosía

Gemal, geme. *V.* Xemal, Xeme.

Gemecer, *v. n. to sight; to groan*
Gemela, *s. f the flower of a jessamin staff grafted in the orange-tree*
Gemelos, *s. m. pl twins* ‖ *fishes of the masts*
Gemido, *s. masc. groan; groaning* [*groans*
Gemidor, *s. m. one that*
Geminacion, *s. f. gemination*
Geminar, *v. a. to double; to repeat*
Géminis, *s. m. gemini* ‖ *a sort of plaster.*
Gemino, na, *adj. double; twofold*
Gemir, *v. n. to groan* ‖ *to whistle, as the wind does* ‖ *to roar*
Genciana, *s. f. gentian*
Genealogía, *s. f. genealogy*
Genealógica, ca, *adj. genealogical* [*logist*
Genealogista, *s. m. geneu-*
Generable, *a. 2. generable*
Generacion, *s. f. generation* ‖ *kind; sort*
General, *s. m. a general* ‖ *a form (in a school)*
General, *a. 2. general*
Generalato, *s. m. generalship* [*lity*
Generalidad, *s. f. genera-*
Generalif, life, *s. masc. a fine country-seat; a pleasure-garden*
Generalísimo, *s. m. a generalissimo*
Generalmente, *adv. generally* [*nerative*
Generativo, va, *adj. ge-*
Genéricamente, *adv. generically* [*rical*
Genérico, ca, *adj. gene-*
Género, *s. masc. genus* ‖ *kind; sort* ‖ *gender*
Géneros, *pl. commodities*
Generosamente, *adv. generously*
Generosidad, *s. f. generosity* ‖ *nobleness of birth* ‖ *boldness; resolution*
Generoso, sa, *adj. noble* ‖ *generous* ‖ *blod courageous*
Génesis, *s. m. genesis*
Genetliaca, *s. fem. genethliacks*
Genetliáco, *s. m. genethliatick*
Genetliaco, ca, *adj. genethliacal*
Gengibre, *s. m. ginger*
Genial, *a. 2. genial*
Genio, *s. m. genius*
Genital, *a. 2. genital*
Genitivo, *s. m. genitive*
Genitivo, va, *a. generative*
Genitor, *s. m. genitor*
Genitura, *s. f. generation; procreation* ‖ *seed*
Genizaro, *s. m. mongrel* ‖ *a janissary*
Génoli, *y* Génuli, *s. m. a bright red colour, used by painters*
Gentalla, *s. f. V.* Gentualla
Gento, *s. f. people* ‖ *nation* ‖ *army* ‖ *a person*
Gente bahuna, *ó* baxa, *the mob* — de la hampa, *licencious, debauched people* — del gordillo, *the most vile populace* — de modo y traza, *gentlemen* — de pelo, *ú* de peluza, *the rich and opulent people* — de trato, *tradesmen* — principal, *the nobility* or *gentry*
Gentecilla, *s. fem. mob; rabble* [*then*
Gentil, *s. m. gentile; hea-*
Gentil, *a. 2. genteel* ‖ *bold; lively* ‖ *excellent*
Gentileza, *s. fem. genteelness* ‖ *liveliness; dexterity* ‖ *gaudiness in dress* ‖ *generosity; good behaviour, etc.*
Gentilhombre, *s. m. gentleman* [*nish*
Gentílico, ca, *adj. heathe*
Gentilidad, *s. f.* } *genti-*
Gentilismo, *s. m.* } *lism*
Gentilizar, *v. n. to observe the rites of the gentiles*
Gentilmente, *adv. genteelly*
Gentío, *s. m. a great number of people*
Gentnalla, *s. f. mob; rabble*
Genuflexion, *s. f. genuflection*
Genuino, na, *a. genuine*
Geodesía, *s. f. geodesia*
Geodético, ca, *adj. geodesical*
Geografía, *s. f. geography*
Geográfico, ca, *adj. geographical*
Geógrafo, *s. mas. geographer* [*cy*
Geomancía, *s. f. geoman-*
Geomántico, *s. masc. geomancer*
Geómetra, *s. m. a geometer*
Geometral, *a. 2. geometral*
Geometría, *s. f. geometry*
Geométricamente, *adver. geometrically*
Geométrico, ca, *adj. geometrical* [*gicks*
Geórgicas, *s. f. pl. geor-*
Geótico, ca, *adj. terrestrial*
Gerarca, *s. m. hierarch*
Gerarquía, *s. f. hierarchy*
Gerárquico, ca, *adj. hierarchical*
Gerga, etc. *V.* Xerga, etc.
Gerifalte, *s. m. a gerfal-*

con || *a small sort of culverin*

Gerigonza, *s. f. the cant used among gipsies, etc.* || *gibberish* || *any thing difficult to apprehend, etc.*

Germanesco, ca, *adj. belonging to the cant language*

Germanía, *s. f. V.* Gerigonza || *concubinage*

Germano, na, *adj. genuine*

Geroglífico, *subs. m. an hierogliphick*

Gerricote, *s. m. a drink made with almonds and mutton broth*

Gerundio, *s. m. a gerund*

Gesolreut, *s. m. a key in musick*

Gestas, *s. f. pl. gests*

Gestear, *v. a. to gesticulate*

Gestero, ra, *adj. that gesticulates*

Gesticulacion, *s. f. gesticulation*

Gesticular, *a. 2. belonging to a ridiculous gesture*

Gesto, *s. m. the face* || *an odd motion of the face* || *gesture* || *situation; disposition* || *shew; appearance*

Geta, *s f. a great lip* || *a mushroom*

Estar con tanta geta, *to make mouths at one*

Giba, *s. f. a bunch on the back*

Gibado, da, *adj. crooked; bunch backed, etc.*

Gibar, *v. a. to overload; to bow down* || *to tire; to vex*

Giboso, sa, *adj. crooked; gibbous* || *hilly; uneven* [Xiferada, etc.

Giferada, ría, ro. *Voyez*

Gigantazo, *s. m. a great giant*

Gigante, *s. m. a giant*

Gigante, *a. 2. uncommonly huge, etc.*

Gigantea, *s. f. sun flower*

Giganteo, tea, *adj. gigantick*

Giganticida, *s. m. a killer of giants*

Gigántico, ca, *adj. Voy.* Giganteo

Gigantilla, *s. f. a figure of pasteboard representing a short and bulky woman*

Gigantizar, *v. n. to grow giant like*

Giganton, *sub. m. a very great giant*

Gigote, *subs. m. minced meat; hash; capilotade, etc.* [vigour

Gijas, *s. f. pl. fatness* ||

Gilguero, *s. m. a goldfinch*

Gimelgas, *s. f. pl. fishes of the masts, etc.*

Gimnasio, *s. m. gymnasium*

Gimnosofista, *s. m. gymnosophist*

Ginebra, *s. f. a Moorish instrument made with several round sticks* || *any confusion* [cake

Ginebrada, *s. f. a kind of*

Ginesta, *s. f. broom*

Gineta, *s. f. a sort of savage cat* || *a short spanish lance*

Cabalgar á la gineta, *to ride with the stirrups very short* — tener los cascos á la gineta, *to be giddy brained*

Ginete, *s. m. a light horseman*

Ginglar, *v. n. to vibrate, as a pendulum does*

Ginjol, *s. m. jujube* || *jujube-tree*

Gira, *s. f. a bit of a cloth* || *a merry-making; a feast*

Hacer giras, *to tear*

Girafa, *s. f. cameleopard*

Giralda, *s. f. a vane shaped like a statue*

Giraldete, *s. m. a short upper garment*

Girándula, *s. f. girandol*

Girapliega, *s. f. a sort of electuary*

Girar, *v. n. to turn*

Girasol, *s. m. girasole; sun-flower*

Girel, *s. m. a sort of caparison*

Girifalte, *s. m. gerfalcon*

Giro, ra, *adjec. pretty; perfect; complete*

Giro, *s. m. a circular rapid motion* || *a transfer; a paying with bills* || *contour* || *bravado* [ragoo

Girofina, *s. f. a kind of*

Girofle, *s. m. a clove-tree*

Giron, *s. m. a gore in a garment* || *a rag* || *giron (in heraldry)*

Gironado, da, *adj. made with many gores* || *ragged* || *gironnee (in heraldry)* [a vine

Girpear, *v. a. to dig round*

Giste, *s. m. the froth of beer*

Gitanamente, *adv. cunningly; gipsy-like*

Gitanear, *v. a. to flatter; to coax; to play the gipsy* [cheating

Gitanería, *s. f. coaxing;*

Gitano, na, *s. a gipsy*
Glacial, *a. 2. glacial*
Gladiator, *s. m. gladiator*
Gladíolo, *s. m. corn-flag*
Glandífero, ra, *adj. glandiferous*
Glándula, *s. f. glandule*
Glanduloso, sa, *adj. glandulous*
Glasé, *s. m. a glazed silk*
Glasto, *s. m. woad*
Glaucio, *s. m. an herb of a seagreen colour*
Gleba, *sub. f. a clod of earth*
Globo, *s. m. a globe*
Globoso, sa, *adj. globose*
Gloria, *s. f. glory* || *a sort of glazed stuff* || *a kind of custard*
Gloriarse, *v. r. to glory in*
Glorieta, *s. f. arbour; bower*
Glorificacion, *s. f. glorification*
Glorificador, *s. m. he who glorifies*
Glorificar, *v. a. to glorify*
Gloriosamente, *adv. gloriously*
Glorioso, sa, *adj. glorious*
Glosa, *s. f. gloss; comment*
Glosador, *s. m. glossator*
Glosar, *v. a. to gloss; to comment* || *to censure*
Gloton, *s. m. a glutton*
Glotonazo, *s. m. a great glutton*
Glotoncillo, *s. m. a little glutton; a gulchin*
Glotonear, *ver. n. to eat greedily*
Glotonería, Glotonía, *s. f. gluttony*
Glutinoso, sa, *adj. glutinous*
Gnomon, *s. m. gnomon* || *a carpenter's rule*
Gnomónica, *s. f. gnomonicks*
Gnomónico, ca, *adj. belonging to the gnomonicks* [*ment*
Gobernacion, *s. f. government*
Gobernador, *s. m. a governor* [*helm*
Gobernalte, *s. m. rudder;*
Gobernar, *v. a. to govern*
Gobierno, *s. m. government*
Muger de gobierno, *a house-keeper*
Gobio, *s. m. a gudgeon*
Goce, *s. m. enjoying; of the wages, etc.*
Gocho, *s. m. a hog*
Godible, *a. 2. merry; joyful* [*bred, etc.*
Gofo, fa, *adj. uncivil; ill-*
Goja, *sub. f. a basket* or *pannier*
Gola, *s. f. gullet; weasand* || *neck-piece* || *gorget* || *a band (of a churchman)* || *the gorge of a bastion* || *an ogee*
Goldre, *s. m. a quiver*
Golfillo, *s. m. a little gulf*
Golfin, *s. m. a dolphin*
Golfo, *s. m. a gulf* || *the main ocean* || *a chaos; a confusion*
Golilla, *s. f. a little band starched, stift, and sticking out under the chin, like a ruff*
Golilla, *s. m. one who wears a* golilla
Golillero, ra, *s. one who makes* or *washes* golillas
Gollete, *s. m. the narrow neck of a bottle, etc.*
Golloría, *s. f. V.* Gulloría
Golmagear, *v. a. Voyez* Golosmear
Golondrina, *s. f. a swallow*
Golondrino, *s. m. a young swallow* || *a deserter*
Golondro, *s. m. a sudden desire* [*dily*
Golosamente, *adv. greedily*
Golosazo, *s. m. an arrant glutton* [*mear*
Golosear, *v. a. V.* Golosinear
Golosina, *s. f. gluttony* || *dainty* || *a disordered appetite*
Golosismo, *s. m. daintiness; lickerishness*
Golosmear, Golosinar, Golosinear, *v. a. to eat dainties secretly* || *to love tid-bits*
Goloso, sa, *adj. greedy* || *lickerish*
Golpazo, *sub. m. a great stroke* [*blow*
Golpe, *s. m. a stroke; a*
Golpe de gente, *a great number of people* — de agua, *a great fall of water*
Cerradura de golpe, *a spring-lock*
Golpeadero, *s. m. the place that is beaten very much*
Golpeado (paño) *sub. m. cloth that is very hard wove* [*beats*
Golpeador, *s. m. one who*
Golpeadura, *s. f. beating*
Golpear, *v. a. to beat; to strike* [*stroke*
Golpecillo, *s. m. a little*
Golpeo, *s. m. beating*
Golusmíero, ra, *adj. V.* Goloso
Goma, *s. f. gum* [*bick*
Goma arábiga, *gum ara-*
Gomecillo, *s. m. the leader of a blind man*
Gomia, *s. f. a great serpent* || *a glutton.*
Gomoso, sa, *adj. gummy*

Digitized by Google

Gonco, *s. m. a door-hinge*
Gondola, *s. f. gondola*
Gonorrea, *s. f. gonorrhoea*
Gordal, *a. 2. fat; big* || *of a large size*
Gordazo, za, *adj. very fat, etc.* [*fat man*
Gordiflon, *s. m. a pursy*
Gordo, *s. m. fat* || *greasy; oily* || *thick* || *big* || *coarse*
Gordolobo, *s. m. petty-mullen; wool-blade*
Gordon, na, *adj. that is very fat*
Gordor, *s. m. fatness* || *bigness* || *thickness*
Gordura, *s. f. fatness*
Gorga, *s. f. food for hawks*
Gorgear, *v. n. to quaver* || *to warble*
Gorgearse, *v. r. to endeavour to talk, as little children do*
Gorgeo, *s. m. quavering* || *warbling*
Gorgería, *s. f. the talking of a little child*
Gorgojo, *s. m. a weevil* || *a little weakly boy*
Gorgojoso, *s. m. eaten by weevils* [*silk-stuff*
Gorgoran, *s. m. a thick*
Gorgorita, *s. f. a bubble*
Gorgoritas, *pl. quavering; trills*
Gorgoritear, *v. n. to quaver; to trill*
Gorgotero, *s. m. a pedlar*
Gorguera, *s. f. a sort of ruff* [*dart*
Gorguz, *s. m. a kind of*
Gorigori, *s. m. a splendid entertainment made for the ecclesiasticks*
Gorja, *s. f. the throat* || *a knee bolted close to the stem* [*merry*
Estar de gorja, *to be*
Gorjal, *s. m. the collar of a doublet* || *neck-piece*
Gormador, *s. m. one who vomits*
Gormar, *v. a. to vomit by overcharging the stomack*
Gorra, *s. f. a cap; a bonnet* || *the coming of a spunger* || *a spunger; a parasite* [*tada*
Gorrada, *s. f. V.* Gorre-
Gorrero, *s. m. cap-maker* || *a parasite* [*ping*
Gorretada, *s. f. cap; cap-*
Gorrete, *s. m. a round cap* [|| *a calot*
Gorrilla, *s. f. a little cap*
Gorrin, Gorrino, *s. m. a porker*
Gorrion, *s. m. a sparrow*
Gorrista, *s. m. parasite; spunger*
Gorro, *s. m. a round cap*
Gorron, *s. m. a great cap* || *a spunger; a mumper* || *pivot* || *a round smooth flint* || *a whoremonger*
Gorrona, *s. f. a common whore* [Gorron
Gorronazo, *s. m. aum. de*
Gorullo, *s. m. any little knob or lump*
Gota, *s. f. a drop* || *the gout*
Gota artética, *arthritis—* coral, *the falling-sickness —* serena, *gutta seren* [*with drops*
Goteado, do, *adj. spotted*
Gotear, *v. n. to fall drop by drop*
Gotera, *s. f. gutter* || *the fringes of a bed*
Goteron, *s. m. aum. de* Gotera [*de* Gotera
Goterencillo, *s. m. dim.*
Gótico, ca, *adj. gothick*
Gotoso, sa, *adj. gouty*
Gozar, *v. a. to enjoy; to possess*
Gozarse, *v. r. to rejoice; to be glad*
Gozne, *s. m. hinge*
Gózo, *s. m. joy; gladness*
Gozoso, sa, *adj. joyful*
Gozque, *s. m. a cur-dog*
Gozquejo, *s. m. dim. de* Gozque
Grabador, *s. m. engraver*
Grabar, *v. a. to grave,* or *engrave*
Grabazon, *s. m. engraving*
Gracejante, *a. 2. merry; facetious* [*jest*
Gracejar, *v. n. to joke; to*
Gracejo, *sub. m. mirth; facetiousness* || *lisping*
Gracia, *sub. f. grace* || *favour; kindness* || *a man's name* || *flash of wit* || *thanks; thankfulness*
De gracia, *gratis*
Graciable, *a. 2. gracious* || *grantable*
Graciadei, *s. f. an herb like hyssop*
Graciosamente, *adv. carefully* || *gratis*
Graciosico, ca, *adj. dim. de* Gracioso
Graciosidad, *s. f. gracefulness*
Gracioso, sa, *adj. graceful* || *merry; facetious* || *gracious; benevolent* || *gratuitous*
Gracioso, *s. m. a buffoon*
Grada, *s. f. step; stair* || *the grate of a monastery* || *foot stool*
Gradas, *pl. judgement-seat* || *seats raised over one another*
Gradacion, *s. f. gradation*
Gradar, *v. a. to harrow*

Gradatim, *adv. step by step*
Gradería, *s. f. the joining of the stairs* [da
Gradilla, *s. f. dim. de* Gra
Grado, *s. m. step* || *degree* || *free will* [tion
Graduacion, *s. f. gradua-*
Graduado, *s. m. a graduate*
Gradual, *s. m. gradual*
Gradual, *a. 2. gradual*
Gradualmente, *adv. gradually*
Graduando, *s. m. he who is near to take his degrees*
Graduar, *v. a. to graduate* || *to give the degrees*
Grafioles, *s. m. pl. a kind of biscuit*
Grafómetro, *sub. m. an instrument to measure the angles*
Gragea, *s. f. a sort of very small round comfits*
Graja, *s. f. a magpie*
Grajado, *s. m. the tiller of the helm*
Grajo, *s. m. a jack-daw*
Grajuno, na, *adj. belonging to a jack-daw*
Grama, *s. f. cow-grass*
Gramalla, *s. f. a sort of gown worn by magistrates* [hanger
Gramallera, *s. f. a pot-*
Gramar, *v. a. to knead the dough over again*
Gramatica, *s. f. grammar*
Gramatical, *a. 2. grammatical* [marian
Gramático, *s. m. gram-*
Gramil, *s. m. a gage (instrument used by joiners)*
Gran, *a. 2. the same as* grande *when placed before the substantive*
Grana, *s. f. seed; plant-seed* || *scarlet-dye* || *cochineal* [mum
Grana de paraiso, *cardu-*
Granada, *s. f. a pomegranate* || *a grenado*
Gente granada, *people of fashion* [pouch
Granadera, *s. f. grenade-*
Granadero, *s. m. a grenadier*
Granadilla, *s. f. a kind of flower*
Granadillo, *s. m. a fine sort of speckled indian wood*
Granado, *s. m. a pomegranate-tree*
Granado, da, *adj. of the best sort*
Granar, *v. n. to seed* || *to grow to grain; to run to seed*
Granate, *s. m. granate*
Granazon, *s. f. seeding*
Grancanon, *s. m. fat canon (printing letter)*
Grande, *a. 2. great; big; large* || *grand*
Grande, *s. m. a grandee of spain* [ty big
Grandecillo, lla, *adj. pret-*
Grandemente, *ad. greatly*
Grandeza, *s. f. greatness* || *grandeur* || *the dignity of a grandee of spain*
Grandillon, na, *adj. uncommonly great*
Grandíloquo, qua, *adj. that has a high, lofty style*
Grandiosamente, *adver. magnificently*
Grandiosidad, *s. f. magnificence*
Grandioso, sa, *adj. splendid; magnificent*
Grandon, *s. m. V.* Grandillon [bigness
Grandor, *s. m. greatness;*
Granel, *s. m. a heap of grains*
Granero, *s. m. granary*
Grangear, *v. a. to cultivate; to till; to improve* || *to get* or *win*
Grangería, *sub. f. gain; profit*
Grangero, *s. m. a farmer* || *a trader* || *a broker*
Granguardia, *s. f. vanguard*
Granico, *s. m. a small grain*, or *corn*
Granilla, *sub. f. a small seed* || *cochineal*
Granillo, *sub. m. a little grain* || *kernel of apples, etc.* || *an usual gain* || *a little pimple*
Granizar, *v. a. to hail*
Granizo, *s. m. hail* || *a web in the eye*
Granja, *s. f. a farm*
Grano, *s. m. grain* || *corn* || *berry* || *kernel; stone* || *a pimple of the small pox* || *a grape*
Granuja, *s. f. the husk* or *stone of a grape*
Granujado, da, *adj. grained* || *full of corns*
Granulacion, *s. f. granulation*
Granzas, *s. f. pl. siftings* || *scum; dross; scoria, etc.* [straw
Granzon, *subs. m. hard*
Grañon, *s. m. corn* or *wheat boiled broken* or *unbroken*
Grapa, *s. f. a cramping-iron* || *scratches (horse-disease)* [Grapa
Grapon, *s. m. aum. de*
Grasa, *s. f. fat* || *grease*

|| *the gum of juniper-tree* || *ink of the China*

Grasiento, ta, *adj. greasy*

Graso, sa, *adject. fat* || *greasy; unctuous*

Graso, *s. m. fat; a fat piece*

Grasones, *s. m. pl. a meagre dish so called*

Gratamente, *adver. graciously*

Gratificacion, *s. f. gratification*

Gratificador, *sub. m. one who gratifies*

Gratificar, *v. a. to gratify*

Gratil, *s. m. point* or *reef-line*

Gratis, *adv. gratis*

Gratitud, *s. f. gratitude* || *agreeableness*

Grato, ta, *adj. agreeable* || *thankful*

Gratonada, *s. f. a sort of stewed meat*

Gratuitamente, *adv. gratuitously* [*tous*

Gratuito, ta, *adj. gratui-*

Gratulacion, *s. f. gratulation*

Gratulatorio, ria, *adjec. gratulatory*

Gravámen, *s. m. charge; obligation; oppression, etc.* [*to oppress*

Gravar, *v. a. to burden;*

Grave, *a. 2. heavy* || *grave* || *grievous* || *stately; proud* || *weighty; of consequence*

Gravear, *v. a. to weigh*

Gravedad, *s. f. heaviness* || *gravity* || *weight; importance* || *stateliness; pride*

Gravedoso, sa, *adject. proud; haughty*

Gravemente, *adv. grievously*

Graveza, *s. f. weight* || *grievousness*

Gravitar, *v. a. to load moderately*

Gravoso, sa, *adjec. onerous; burdensome*

Graznador, ra, *adj. croaking, etc.* [*cry*

Graznar, *v. n. to croak; to*

Graznido, *s. m. the croaking of a raven, etc.*

Grecismo, *s. m. grecism*

Greda, *s. f. chalk*

Gredal, *sub. m. the place where chalk is found*

Gredoso, sa, *adj. chalky*

Grefier, *sub. m. the lord high-steward of the houshold*

Gregal, *s. m. the north-east-wind*

Gregal, *a. 2. gregarious*

Gregalizar, *v. n. to decline towards the north-east* [*rious*

Gregario, *adj. m. grega-*

Gregoriano, na, *adj. gregorian*

Gregorillo, *s. m. a. neck-kercheif*

Greguería, *s. f. a confusion of voices*

Gregüescos, *s. m. pl. a sort of wide breeches*

Gregüesquillo, *s. m. old, ragged breeches*

Greguizar, *v. a. to speak in imitation of the greek dialect*

Gremial, *s. m. one of the pontifical garments*

Gremio, *s. m. the lap* || *body; company; guild*

Gremio de la iglesia, *the pale of the church*

Greña, *sub. f. entangled hair, etc.*

Andar á la greña, *to pull off the hairs in fighting*

Greñudo, da, *adj. whose hair stands up on end, etc.*

Gresca, *s. f. bustle; tumult* || *quarrel; fray*

Greuge, *s. m. grievance; complaint*

Gravas, *s. f. greaves*

Grey, *s. m. a flock; a herd*

Gribar, *v. a. to drive* or *fall to leeward*

Gridelin, *a. s. m. gridelin*

Grieta, *s. f. chap in the skin, etc.*

Grietas, *pl. scratches,* or *sellander* (*horse-disease*)

Grifa (letra) *s. f. the secretary hand*

Grifo, *s. m. griffin*

Grifos, *plur. entangled hairs*

Grillar, *v. n. to make a noise like a cricket* || *to shoot, to sprout out*

Grillera, *sub. f. the hole where a cricket lives*

Grillete, *s. m. fetters*

Grillo, *s. m. a cricket*

Grillos, *pl. fetters; irons*

Grillotalpa, *sub. f. mole-cricket*

Grima, *s. f. fright; horror*

Grimazos, *s. m. pl. odd figures of men in painting*

Grimpolas, *subst. f. the ship's pendents*

Griñon, *sub. m. a nun's stomacher* || *apricot peach*

Gris, *s. m. grey-colour* || *minever* || *raw weather*

Grita, *s. f. a crying out; a bawling*

Gritador, ra, *adj. bawling; bawler*

Gritar, *v. n. to cry out; to bawl*
Gritería, *s. f. a bawling*
Gritillo, *s. m. a little cry*
Grito, *subs. m. a cry; a shout, etc.*
Gropos, *s. m. pl. cotton that is put into ink*
Grosca, *s. f. a sort of venomous serpent*
Grosella, *s. f. gooseberry*
Groseramente, *adv. clownishly*
Grosería, *s. f. clownishness*
Grosero, ra, *adj. coarse* || *clownish; unmannerly*
Groseza, *s. f.* } *bigness;*
Grosor, *s. m.* } *size*
Grosura, *s. f. fat; fatness* || *the offal of a beast*
Groto, *s. m. a pelican*
Grua, *s. f. a crane*
Grueras, *s. f. pl. holes in the pullies that lift up the sails*
Gruero, (halcon) *a hawk trained for the crane*
Gruesa, *subst. f. a gross (twelve dozen)* || *the chief revenue of a prebend, etc.*
Grueso, sa, *adject. big; great; huge* || *gross*
Grueso, *s. m. bigness* || *the gross; the principal, etc.*
Gruir, *v. a. to cry, as cranes do*
Grulla, *s. f. a crane*
Grullada, *s. f. a company of people*
Grumete, *s. m. a ship-boy.*
Grumo, *s. m. lump; clod; clot* || *heap*
Grumoso, sa, *adj. rugged; grumous*
Gruñido, *s. m. grunting*
Gruñidor, *s. m. grunter*
Gruñir, *v. a. to grunt* || *to creak, to screak*
Grupa, *s. f. croup*
Grupada, *s. f. the beating of the waves, etc.*
Grupera, *s. f. crouper*
Grupo, *s. m. group*
Gruta, *s. f. grot; grotto*
Grutesco, *s. m. grotesque*
Guacamayo, *s. m. a sort of parrot*
Guachapear, *v. a. to trouble* or *beat the water wich the feet*
Guachapear la herradura, *v. n. to be loose*
Guácharo, *s. m. weeper* || *an infirm* or *hydropick*
Guacharrada, *s. f. a sudden fall upon mud* or *water*
Guadafiones, *sub. m. pl. locks; fetters*
Guadamacil, *sub. m. gilt leather*
Guadamacilería, *sub. f. a gilt-leather-maker's shop* or *trade*
Guadamicilero, *s. m. a gilt-leather-maker*
Guadaña, *s. f. a scythe*
Guadañero, *s. m. a mower*
Guadapero, *s. m. a wild pear-tree*
Guadarnes, *subs. m. the place where the horse-trappings are kept* || *harness-keeper*
Guadixeno, *s. m. a poniar* or *dagger*
Guadramaña, *s. f. cheat; fraud*
Gualatina, *s. f. a sort of* [*same*
Gualda, *s. f. woad*
Gualderas, *s. f. pl. the sides* or *cheeks of the carriages of cannon*
Gualdo, da, *adj. yellow*
Gualdrapa, *s. f. a hanging horse-cloth* || *a rag*
Gualdrapear, *v. a to join* or *intermix against the natural order*
Gualdrapero, *s. m. ragged fellow*
Guantada, *s. f. a box with the open hand*
Guante, *s. m. a glove* || *the hand*
Guantería, *s. f. a glover's shop*
Guantero, *s. m. a glove*
Guañir, *v. n. to grunt*
Guapamente, *adv. boldly*
Guapazo, za, *adj. very bold*
Guapear, *v. n. to show courage* || *to pride one's self in his dress*
Guapeton, *s. m. a very courageous man*
Guapeza, *s. f. courage*
Guapo, pa, *adj. bold; courageous* || *fine; spruce* || *gallant*
Guarda, *s. a. a guard*
Guardas, *pl. the wards of a lock*
Guardabrazo, *s. m. brassets*
Guardacabo, *s. m. a hollow piece of iron used to save the cables from being worn*
Guardacadenas, *s. m. a contrivance of boards to keep the chain-wales*
Guardacartuchos, *s. m. a cartridge-box*
Guardadamas, *sub. m. a gentlman to wait on the ladies at court*
Guardador, *s. m. keeper* || *a covetous man*
Guardafrentes, *subs. m. wing-transom*
Guardafuegos, *s. m. iron bars, etc. before a fire*

Guarda infante, *s. m. farthingale* [*hair*

Guardaja, *s. f. a look of*

Guardajoyas, *s. m. a casket to keep jewels in* || *the keeper of the jewels*

Guardalado, *s. m. rails along bridges, etc.*

Guardamancebos, *s. m. a rope on board a ship, to which the boys hold fast*

Guardamangier, *s. m. a buttery; a larder* || *the King's pantry* || *the chief officer of it*

Guardamea, *s. m. the person set to guard any place that people may not piss in it*

Guardamuger, *s. f. one of the queen's-waiting-women*

Guardapies, *s. m. V.* Brial

Guardapolvo, *s. m. any cloth spread to keep off the dust*

Guardapuerta, *s. f. Voy.* Antepuerta

Guardar, *v. a. to keep* || *to guard* || *to defend; to shield*

Guardar la cama, *to be sick in the bed* || la cara, *to cover the face*

Guardarse, *v. r. to be upon one's guard* || *to abstain from* [*beware*

Guarda! *int. take care;*

Guardario, *s. m. King's fisher (a bird)*

Guardaropa, *sub. f. ward robe*

Guardaropa, *subs. m. the keeper of the ward robe*

Guardasol, *s. m. an umbrella*

Guardatimones, *s. m. guns placed near the stern*

Guardavela, *s. m. clue-lines*

Guardia, *sub. f. guard* || *one that guards*

Guardia de corps, *a life-guard man* || cuerpo de guardia, *guard-house*

Guardian, *s. m. guardian* || *a sequestree*

Guardian de navío, *the boatswain*

Guardianía, *s. f. dignity of the guardian of the Franciscans*

Guardilla, *s. f. garret* || *dormer window*

Guardines, *s. m. pl. small ropes a board ships*

Guardoso, sa, *adj. frugal; close; saving* || *niggard; covetous*

Guarecer, *v. n. to recover one's health*

Guarecer, *v. a. to protect; to defend* || *to keep* or *preserve*

Guarida, *s. f. a den* || *a lair* || *a place of refuge*

Guarismo, *s. m. arithmetick* || *a figure* [*metical*

Guarismo, ma, *adj. arith-*

Guarnecer, *v. a. to furnish; to provide* || *to lace a garment* || *to surround*

Guarnicion, *s. f. a garrison* || *lacing; embroidery, etc.* || *hilt* || *dress; ornament*

Guarniciones, *pl. armour* || *horse-trappings*

Guarnicionero, *sub. m. a horse's furniture-maker*

Guay! *int. alas! woe me!*

Tener muchos guayes, *to be much afflicted*

Guaya, *s. f. lamentation*

Hacer la guaya; *to lament*

Guayaco, *s. m. guaiacum*

Guayapil, *y* guaypin, *s. m. a kind of American cloke* [*lament*

Guayar, *v. n. to wail; to*

Gubia, *subs. f. a joiner's gouge*

Guedeja, *s. f. a lock of hair on the temples*

Guedejar, *v. a. to set off the head with locks of hair* [Guedeja

Guedejilla, *s. f. dim. de*

Guedejudo, da, *adj. that wears much hair on the temples*

Gueltre, *s. m. money*

Güermeces, *s. m. pl. a pimples in the throat of a hawk, etc.*

Guerra, *s. f. war*

Guerra campal, *open war*

Guerreador, ra, *s. a warrior* [*war*

Guerrear, *ver. a. to wage*

Guerrero, ra, *adj. warlike*

Guerrilla, *s. f. a little war*

Guia, *s. f. a guide* || *the chief stock a vineyard*

Carta de guia, *a pass; a safe conduct*

Guias, *pl. trains of gunpowder* || *the reins*

Guiador, *s. m. a guide*

Guiamiento, *s. m. guiding*

Guiar, *v. a. to guide; to lead; to conduct*

Guija, *s. f. a pebble*

Guijarral, *s. m. a pebbly place*

Guijarrazo, *s. m. a stroke of a pebble-stone*

Guijarreño, ña, *adj. like a pebble-stone*

Guijarrillo, *s. m. a little pebble-stone*

Guijarro, *s. m. a pebble-stone*

Guijeño, ña, *adj. smooth* or *hard as a pebble*
Guilla, *s. f. an abundant harvest*
Guillote, *s. m. usufructuary; tenant* || *an idle, wandering fellow*
Guimbalete, *s. m. pump-break*
Guincho, *s m. a sea mew* [or *gull*
Guinda, *s. f. a common cherry* || *hoist of a flag*
Guindal, *s. m. a cherry-tree*
Guindalera, *s. f. an orchard of cherry-trees*
Guindaleta, *s. f. a sort of rope*
Guindaleza, *s. f. top-rope*
Guindar, *v. a. to hoist up* || *to get* or *obtain* || *to hang*
Guindastes, *s. m. pl. tackles* [*kles*
Guindo, *s. m. a common cherry-tree*
Guíndola, *s. f. an engine on board ships, to take weighty things in them*
Guinea, *s. f. a guinea*
Guineo, *s. m. a dance of the negroes*
Guiñada, } *s. f. wink;*
Guiñadura, } *winking* || *a ship's lee-way*
Guiñapo, *s. m. a rag* || *a ragged person*
Guiñar, *v. act. to wink with the eyes* || *to sail winding from side to side*
Guiño, *s. m. a wink*
Guion, *sub. m. the royal standard* || *a cross they bear before a bishop* || *leader of the dance*
Guirigay, *s. m. gibberish*
Guirindola, *s. f. the bosom of a shirt*
Guirnalda, *s. f. a garland*
Guisa, *s. f. guise*
Guisadillo, *s. m. dim. de* Guisado
Guisado, *subs. m. meat, dressed* || *satisfaction; content*
Guisador, *s. m. a cook*
Guisandero, ra, *sub. one who seasons and dresses the victuals*
Guisar, *v. a. to dress meat* || *to manage* or *dispose*
Guiso, *s. m. seasoning; sauce*
Guisote, *s. m. ill seasoning*
Guita, *s. f. a small cord*
Guitarra, *s. f. a guitar* || *a mallet to pound the parget*
Guitarrero, *s. m. one that makes* or *sells guitars* || *a player upon the guitar*
Guitarrilla, *s. f. a little guitar*
Guitarrista, *s. m. a player on the guitar*
Guitarron, *s. m. a great guitar*
Guito (caballo), *s. m. a head-strong horse*
Guiton, *s. m. a lazy beggar*
Gnitonear, *ver. neut. to mump; to wander*
Gnitonería, *s. f. wandering; beggary*
Guizgar, *v. a. to incite; to stimulate*
Gula, *s. f. gullet; oesophagus* || *gluttony* || *paltry eating-house*
Gules, *sub. m. gules (in heraldry)*
Gulloría, *s. f. the copped lark* || *likerishness*
Gumena, *s. f. a cable of a ship*
Gurbion, *sub. m. a twist used in embroideries* || *euphorbium*
Gurrar, *v. n. to clear one ship from another* || *to go* or *fall back*
Gurrumina, *sub. f. uxoriousness*
Gurrumino, *s. m. an uxorious husband*
Gurullada, *s. f. a gang of people*
Gurupa, pera, *s. f. Voy.* Grupa, pera
Gusanera, *s. f. the place where the worms breed*
Gusaniento, ta, *adj. full of worms*
Gusanillo, *s. m. a small worm — draper linen — purl*
Gusano, *s. m. a worm*
Gusarapa, *s. f. V.* Gusarapo [*of* Gusarapo
Gusarapillo, *s. m. dim.*
Gusarapo, *s. m. a water-insect so called*
Gustadura, *s. f. tasting*
Gustar, *v. a. to taste; to assay — to like; to please*
Gustillo, *sub. m. a little pleasure*
Gusto, *s. m. taste — relish — liking; pleasure — fancy*
A' gusto, *to satisfaction; to content*
Libro de gusto, *a pleasant book*
Gustosamente, *adv. willingly; pleasingly*
Gustoso, sa, *adj. joyful; content — pleasant; well tasted*
Gutural, *a. s. guttural*
Guturalmente, *adv. from the throat*
Guzmanes, *s. m. p. cadets in the fleet*

Digitized by Google

H

H a ! *int. ah ! oh !*
Haba , *s. f. a bean*
Habar , *sub. m. a field of beans*
Haber , *v. a. to have*
Haber , *v. imp. to happen ; to succeed*
Haber , *s. m. substance ; wealth ; riches*
Habería , *s. f. the custom paid for goods that are exported*
Haberías , *pl. wages ; pay, || wealth ; substance*
Haberio , *s. m. ploughing implements*
Haberse , *v. r. to behave*
Habichuela , *s. f. french-bean*
Hábil , *a. 2. fit ; able ; || nimble ; active || clever skilful*
Habilidad , *s. f. ability || handiness ; dexterity*
Habilitacion , *s. f. habilitation*
Habilitar , *v. a. to habilitate*
Habitable , *a. 2. habitable*
Habitacion , *s. f. habitation*
Habitador , *s. m. inhabitant*
Habitar , *v. a. to inhabit*
Habitillo , *sub. m. a very short habit*
Hábito , *subs. m. habit ; clothes || the badge of any knighthood || habit ; custom*
Habituacion , *s. f. habit ; custom*
Habituado , da , *a. habituated*
Habitual , *a. 2. habitual*
Habitualmente , *adv. habitually*
Habitualidad , *sub. f. custom ; habit*

Habituarse , *v. r. to accustom one's self*
Habitud , *s. f. habitude || relation ; reference*
Habla , *s. f. tongue ; language || speech ; conference || words*
Hablador , *s. m. a talkative fellow*
Habladorcillo , *s. m. a little chatterer*
Habladorísimo , ma , *adj. very talkative*
Habladuría , *s. f. chat ; chattering || an impertinent discourse*
Hablar , *v. a. to speak ; to talk*
Hablatista , *s. m. a prating fellow*
Hablilla , *sub. f. idle talk or story*
Haca , *s. f. a little horse ; a nag*
Hacanea , *s. f. a pad*
Hacecito , *s. m. a little faggot , etc.*
Hacedero , ra , *adj. that may be done*
Hacedor , *s. m. the creator || a maker || a factor || a nimble , quick person*
Hacendar , *v. act. to give estates*
Hacendarse , *v. r. to buy estates*
Hacendilla , *s. f. a little work or business*
Hacendosillo , lla , *a. dim. de* Hacendoso
Hacendoso , sa , *a. expeditive ; diligent*
Hacenduela , *s. f. V.* Hacendilla
Hacer , *v. a. to make ; to do || to form of materials || to commit ; to put in act || to accustom*
Hacer limosnas , *to give alms* — gasto , *to spend* — humo , *to smoke* — la comida , *to dress the meat* — uno ausente , *to believe one absent* — gente , *to raise soldiers* — pedazos , *to pull to pieces* — chunga , chacota , chanza , *to ridicule* — agua , *to take water in , for a ship* — aguas , *to make water* — alarde , *to muster* , or *to boast of* — cara , frente , rostro , *to face , to resist* — costilla , *to suffer , to bear with patience* — de tripas corazon , *to pluck up a spirit* — fiesta , *to keep a holiday* — fiestas , *to endear , to fondle* — merced , ó mercedes , *to grant a favour* — sombra , *to protect* — ventaja , *to exceed , to surpass* — una bestia , *to fatten a beast*
Hacer noche , *to be night* — hace frio , *it is cold*
Hacerse , *v. r. to accustom on'es self*
Hacerse á la vela , *to fail* — atras , *to go back*
Hacha , *s. f. a torch ; a flambeau || axe*
Hacha de armas , *a battle-axe*
Hachazo , *s. m. a strole with an axe , or with a flambeau*
Hachear , *v. a. to cut with the axe*
Hachero , *s. m. a clandlestick to hold a torch || one that works with an axe*
Hacheta , *subs. f. a little torch or axe*
Hacho } *s. m. a torch of*
Hachon } *rush and pitch*

Hachuela, *s. f. small axe*
Hácia, *prép. to wards*
Hacienda, *s. f. an estate in the country* || *wealth; riches* || *work; business* [*giving*
Hacimiento, *s. m. thanks*
Hacimiento do rentas, *a publick auction*
Hacina, *subs. f. a heap of sheaves*
Hacinador, *s. m. one who heaps up sheaves*
Hacinar, *v. a. to heap up sheaves, etc.* || *to grow wealthy*
Hacino, *s. m. a niggard; a scraping fellow*
Hadado, da, *adj. happy*
Hadador, *s. m. a fortune-teller* [*tunes*
Hadar, *v. a. to tell for-*
Hadas, Hadadas, *s. m. pl. fairies* || *the fatal sisters; fates*
Hado, *s. m. fate; destiny*
Hadrolla, *sub. f. cheat in selling* or *buying*
Haiz, *s. m. the situation of any planet*
Hala! *int. hold! peace! ho there!*
Halacuerdas, *s. m. a young unexperienced sailor*
Halagador, *s. m. fawner*
Halagar, *ver. a. to fawn upon; to caress, etc.*
Halago, *s. m. caresses; fawning on*
Halagüeñamente, *adv. kindly; lovingly*
Halagüeño, ña, *a. kind; loving; fawning*
Halar, *v. a. to hall* or *haul*
Halcon, *subs. m. falcon; hawk*
Halconear, *v. n. to look up, with contempt, etc.*
Halconera, *s. f. the place where hawks are kept*
Halconero, *s. m. falconer*
Halda, *sub. f. a skirt of a garment, etc.* || *a sack of sarp-cloth*
Haldada, *s. f. a skirt full of any thing*
Haldear, *v. n. to tuck up on's es gown in going along* [*lied*
Haldudo, da, *a. big-bel-*
Halieto, *s. m. balbuzard*
Hálito, *s. m. breathing*
Hallador, *s. m. finder*
Hallar, *v. a. to find*
Halarse, *v. r. to be* || *to be present* || *to meet; to be found*
Hallazgo, *s. m. finding* || *a thing found by chance* || *the reward given for finding a thing lost*
Hallulo, *s. m. bread baked under the ashes*
Halon, *s. m. halo*
Hamaca, *s. f. hammock*
Hamadrïades, *s f. pl. the nimphs of the woods*
Hambre, *s. f. hunger* || *famine* || *a greedy desire*
Hambrear, *v. n. to hunger*
Hambrear, *v. a. to starve; to famish* [*gry*
Hambriento, ta, *a. hun-*
Hambron, *s. m. hunger-starved*
Hameces, *s. f. pl. a disease in hawks*
Hampa, *s. f. bragging; bravado*
Gente de la hampa, *rogues and whores*
Hampon, na, *a. proud; elate*
Hanega, *s. f. V.* Famega
Hao! *int. ho!*
Haragan, *sub. m. a lazy fellow* [*fully*
Haraganamente, *ad. sloth-*
Haraganear. *v. n. to live a lazy life*
Haraganería, Haragantía, *s. f. sloth; laziness*
Haraldo, *s, m. a herald*
Harapo, *s. m. a rag*
Harbar, *v. a. to do any thing in haste and ill*
Harija, *s. m. mill-dust*
Harina, *s. f. meal*
Harinero, *s. m. meal-man* || *the place where it is kept*
Harinero, ra, *a. mealy*
Harmaga, *s. f. wild rue*
Harnero, *s. m. a sieve*
Haron, na, *a. slow; lazy; idle*
Haron, *s. m. cukoopit*
Hartar, *v. a. to fill; to satiate*
Hartazgo, *s. m. satiety*
Harto, ta, *a. satiated* || *sufficient;* or *copious*
Harto, *adv. enough*
Hartura, *s. f. satiety*
Hasta, *prép. till; untill; to; even to*
Hastial, *s. m. the inside wall of a vault*
Hastiar, *v. a. to loath* || *to disgust; to tire, etc.*
Hastío, *s. m. loathing*
Hastioso, sa, *a. loathsome*
Hataca, *s. f. a pot-ladle*
Hatajo, *subs. m. a little flock* or *herd* || *crowd; throng*
Hatería, *s. f. the provision given to the shepherds, for the whole week*
Hatero, *s. m. the servant of the shepherds who brings provision*
Hato, *s. m. flock; herd* || *company* || *multitude* || *provision for the shepherds* || *clothes; goods*

Digitized by Google

Haute, *s. m. a coat of arms*
Haya, *s. f. a beech-tree*
Hayal, *s. m. a grove of beech-trees*
Haz, *s. f. the right side of a stuff* || *bundle; fagot* || *face; surface*
Haz, *do thou*
Haza, *s. f. a field covered with sheaves*
Haza de tierra, *a field to be ploughed*
Hazada, etc. *V.* Azada, etc.
Hazaña, *s. f. exploit achievement*
Hazañería, *s. f. primming; affected scruple, etc.*
Hazañero, ra, *adj. who affects scruples, etc.*
Hazañosamente, *adv. boldly; heroically*
Hazañoso, sa, *a. that performs great exploits*
Hazcona, *s. f. V.* Azcona
He! *int. ha! eh! ho!*
He, *adv.* he aquí, *see here*, — he lo aquí, *here it is*
Hebdómada, *s. f. a week*
Hebdomadario, *sub. m. he whose week it is to be on duty*
Hebdomadario, ria, *adj. weekly*
Heben, *a. 2. futile; useless* — suva heben, *a kind of white grapes*
Hebilla, *s f. a buckle*
Hebillage, *s. m. a set of buckles*
Hebillar, *v. a. to buckle*
Hebra, *s. f. a needlefull of thread, etc.* || *fibre* || *filament; string, etc.*
Hebras, *pl. hair* || *sunbeams*
Hebraismo, *s. m. hebraism*
Hebraico, ca, Hebreo, ea, *a. hebrew*
Hebreo, *s. m, a hebrew*
Hecatombe, *s. m. hecatomb*
Hechicera, *s. f. a witch*
Hechicería, *s. f. witchcraft*
Hechicero, *s. m. a wizard*
Hechicero, ra, *adj. charming; inticing*
Hechizar, *v. a. to bewitch* || *to intice; to charm*
Hechizo, *s. m. witchcraft* || *charm; allurement* || *pastime*
Hechizo, za, *a. done purposedly*
Hecho, cha, *a. made; done* || *accustomed; inured*
Hecho, *s. m. action; deed*
El hecho de una causa, *the matter of fact*
Hechura, *s. f. the making* || *fashion* || *deed; effect* || *form* || *figure; statue* || *creature*
Heciento, ta, *a. dreggy*
Hedentina, *sub. f. stinck; fetidness*
Heder, *v. n. to stinck*
Hediente, *a. 2. stincking*
Hediondez, *s. f. stinck*
Hediondo, da, *adj. stinking; fetid* || *troublesome*
Hedor, *s. m. fetidness*
Hedrar, *v. a. to dig again*
Hegira, *s. f. hejira*
Helada, *s. f. hoar-frost*
Helar, *v. a. y n. to freeze*
Helarse, *v. r. to be extremely cold* || *to be dried with the frost*
Helecho, *s. m. fern*
Helena, *s. f. corpo santo; saint Helmo*
Heliaco, ca, *a. heliacal*
Helice, *s. f. the great bear (a constellation)* || *helix*
Helioscopio, *s. m. sea-lettuce* || *helioscope*
Heliotropio, *s. m. heliotrope*
Helxine, *s. f. pellitory of the wall*
Hematites, *s. f. a stone of a dark red colour*
Hematoso, sa, *a. turning chyle into blood*
Hembra, *s. f. a female* || *a woman's hair, when long and slender*
Hembra de corchete, *the eye of a claps*
Hembrilla, *s. f. a kind of corn*
Hembruno, na, *a. belonging to a female*
Hemina, *s. f. hemina*
Hemionite, *s. f. spleenwort*
Hemisferio, *s. m. hemisphere*
Hemistichio, *s. m. hemistich*
Hemorroo, Hemorroyda, *s. m. a kind of snake*
Hemorroydas, *s. f. pl. hemorrhoids*
Henchimiento, *s. m. a filling*
Henchir, *v. a. to fill*
Hendedor, *s. m. one that cleaves*
Hendedura, *s. f. a cleaving; a crack*
Hender, *v. a. to cleave* || *to break, to get, or go through*
Hendrija, *s. f. a cranny; a little chink*
Henil, *s. m. hay-loft*
Heno, *s. m. hay*
Heñir, *v. act. to knead dough*
Hepática, *s. f. liver-wort*
Heptacordo, *s. m. heptacordus*
Heptágono, *s. m. heptagon*
Heráldico, ca, *a. belonging to an herald*
Heraldo, *s. m. an herald at arms*

Herbage, *s. m. herbage*
Herbagero, *s. m. one who rents the pasture*
Herbajar, *v. n. to feed; to graze*
Herbajar, *v. n. to put the sheep to grass*
Herbax, *sub. m. a sort of woollen cloth*
Herbazal, *s. m. pasture-ground* [*list*
Herbolario, *s. m. herba-*
Herboso, sa, *a. herbous*
Hercúleo, lea, *a. herculean*
Hércules, *s. m. epilepsy*
Heredad, *subs. f. estate; farm, etc.* ‖ *inheritance*
Heredamiento, *s. m. inheritance*
Heredar, *v. a. to inherit* ‖ *to give an estate, etc*
Heredero, *s. m. an heir* ‖ *one who sells wine of his own growth*
Hereditario, ria, *a. hereditary*
Herege, *s. m. an heretick*
Heregía, *s. f. heresy*
Herejote, t-, *a. an obstinate heretick*
Herencia, *sub. f. inheritance*]*siarch*
Heresiarca, *sub. m. here-*
Heretical, *a. 2. heretical*
Hereticar, *v. n. to be heretick* [*cal*
Herético, ca, *adj. hereti-*
Héria, *s. f. wandering; mumping*
Herida, *s f. a wound*
Herida de las alas, *the clapping of the wings*
Herido, da, *adj. bloody; cruel*
Heridor, *s. m. one that wounds* or *strikes*
Herimiento, *s. m. a wounding* or *striking*
Herir, *v. a. to wound* ‖ *to strike* [*to quake*
Herir, *v. n. to tremble;*
Hermafrodita, *s. m. hermaphrodite*
Hermana, *s. f. a sister*
Hermanable, *a. 2. brotherly*
Hermanablemente, *adv. brotherly* [*therly*
Hermanal, *adj. 2. bro-*
Hermanar, *v. act. to acknowledge as brother* ‖ *to match; to pair*
Hermanar, *v. n. to live in a brotherly manner* ‖ *to join in league, etc.*
Hermanazgo, *s. m. brotherhood* [*hood; fraternity*
Hermandad, *s. f. brother-*
La santa hermandad, *a brotherhood instituted to suppress robbers*
Hermanear, *v. act. to use one like a brother*
Hermanico, illo, ito, *s. m. a little brother*
Hermano, *s. m. a brother* ‖ *a brother-in-law*
Hermano-carnal, *own brother* — de leche, *a foster brother*
Hermanos del trabajo, *street-porters* — medio hermano, *half-brother*
Hermano, na, *a. fit; fitted; alike, etc.*
Hermosamente, *ad. beautifully* [*tify*
Hermosear, *v. a. to beau-*
Hermoso, sa, *a. beautiful*
Hermosura, *s. f. beauty*
Hernia, *s. f. hernia; rupture* [*plant*)
Herniaria, *s. f. hornhill* (*a*
Hernista, *s. m. a surgeon who cures ruptures*
Héroe, *s. m. a hero*
Heroina, *s. f. heroine*
Heróycamente, *adv. heroically*
Heroycidad, *s. f. heroism*
Heróyco, ca, *a. heroical*
Herpes, *s. m. pl. herpes*
Herrada, *sub. f. a pail; a bucket*
Herradero, *s. m. the act of marking the cattle* ‖ *the place where it is marked*
Herrador, *s. m. a farrier*
Herradura, *s. f. a horse-shoe*
Herrage, *s. m. iron-work*
Herramental, *s. m. a farrier's pouch*
Herramienta, *sub. m. an iron-tool* or *work* ‖ *a bull's horns*
Herrar, *v. a. to bind about with iron work* ‖ *to shoe a horse* ‖ *to mark slaves* or *cattle with a hot iron*
Herren, *s. m. meslin*
Herreñal, *sub. m. a field sowed with meslin*
Herrería, *s. f. a smith's shop* or *work* ‖ *a great noise* [*smith*
Herrero, *sub. m. a black*
Herreruelo, *s. m. a cloak*
Herrete, *s. m. a tag*
Herron, *s. m. an iron-quoit*
Herronada, *s. f. a violent stroke* [or *rust of iron*
Herrumbre, *s. f. the dross,*
Herrumbroso, sa, *a. rusty*
Hervidero, *s. m. the noise of boiling water* ‖ *a rattling in the throat* ‖ *the swarming of maggots, etc.* [*swarm*
Hervir, *v. n. to boil* ‖ *to*
Hervor, *s. m. boiling* ‖ *heat fervour*
Hervoroso, sa, *a. fervid*
Hesitacion, *s. f. hesitation*

Hesitar, *v. n. to hesitate*
Heterodoxia, *s. f. heterodoxy* [*dox*
Heterodoxô, xa, *a. hetero-*
Heterogéneo, nea, *a. heterogeneous*
Heteroscios, *s. m. pl. heteroscians*
Hética, *s. f. phthisick; consumption*
Hético, ca, *adj. hectick; phthisical*
Hetisia, *s. f. V.* Hética
Hexâcordo, *s. m. a sixth (in musick)* [*dron*
Hexâedro, *s. m. hexae-*
Hexágono, *s. m. hexagon*
Hexámetro, *sub. m. hexameter*
Hexápeda, *s. f. a fathom*
Hez, *sub. f. dregs; lees; grounds*
Hiadas, *s. f. pl. hyades*
Hibierno, *s. m. V.* Invierno
Hibleo, blea, *adj. fertile; abundant, etc.*
Hicocervo, *s. m. chimera*
Hidalgamente, *adv. gentleman-like*
Hidalgarse, *v. r. to play the gentleman*
Hidalgo, *s. m. a gentleman*
Hidalgo de solar, *a gentleman of an ancient house*
Hidalgon, *s. m. a proud, haughty gentleman*
Hidalguejo, guete, guillo, *sub. m. petty country-squire*
Hidalguía, *s. f. nobleness; nobility || nobless; gentry* [*whore*
Hideputa, *s. m. son of a*
Hidra, *s. f. hydra* [*lick*
Hidraúlico, ca, *a. hydrau-*
Hidria, *s. f. a pitcher*
Hidrocéfalo, *s. m. hydrocephalus*
Hidrofilacio, *s. m. a subterraneous cavity full of water* [*phoby*
Hidrófobo, *s. m. hydro-*
Hidrografía, *s. f. hydrography* [*graphick*
Hidrográfico, ca, *a. hidro-*
Hidromancia, *s. f. hydromancy* [*dromuntick*
Hidromántico, ca, *a. hy-*
Hidrometría, *s. f. hydrometry*
Hidropesía, *s. f. dropsy*
Hidrópico, ca, *a. hydropick; dropsical*
Hidrostática, *s. f. hydrostaticks*
Hidrotecnia, *s. f. the science of water-engines*
Hiel, *s. m. the gall*
Hiel de tierra, *fumitory*
Hiena, *s. f. hyena*
Hienda, *s. f. dung*
Hierarquía, *s. f. V.* Gerarquía [*flifico*
Hieroglífico, *s. m. V.* Gero-
Hierro, *sub. m. iron || an iron-tool || a sword*
Hierro de fuego, *a marking-iron for cattle, etc.*
Hierros, *pl. irons; chains*
Higa, *s. f. an amulet to keep people from evil eyes*
Hacer la higa, *to laugh at one; to scoff* or *scorn him* [*liver*
Higadillo, lla, *s. a little*
Hígado, *s. m. the liver || courage; resolution*
Higo, *s. m. a fig*
Higrómetro, *s. m. hygrometer*
Higuera, *s. f. a fig-tree*
Higuera infernal, *spurge* — loca, *wild fig-tree*
Higueral, *s. m. orchard of fig-trees*
Hija, *s. f. a daughter*
Hijada, etc. *V.* Ijada, etc.
Hijastra, *subs. f. a step-daughter*
Hijastro, *s. m. a step-son*
Hijezno, *s. m. the young of any bird*
Hijico, ca, } *s. minion;*
Hijito, ta, } *dearling*
Hijo, *s. m. a son*
Hijos, *pl. young shoots; sprigs* [*dalgo*
Hijodalgo, *s. m. V.* Hi-
Hijuela, *s. f. a little daughter || a kind of mattress || a square past board laid upon the chalice || a trench*
Hijuelo, *s. m. a little son or boy*
Hila, *s. f. file; row || a slim gut || a tent (to put into wounds) || the spinning*
Hilas, *pl. lint (for wounds)*
Hilacha, *s. f. a ravelling thread*
Hilada, *s. f. a course* or *lay of stones, etc.*
Hiladillo, *s. m. ferret-silk*
Hilado, *sub. m. what has been spun*
Hilador, *s. m. spinner*
Hilandera, *s. f. a spinster*
Hilar, *v. act. to spin || to make a well compacted discourse, etc.*
Hilaracha, *s. f. a ravelling thread*
Hilaza, *s. f. V.* Hilado
Hilera, *s. f. file; row; rank* [*tle thread*
Hilico, illo, ito, *s. m. a lit-*
Hilo, *s. m. thread || wire || a stream of vinegar, etc.*
Hilo de gente, *a row of people* — de perlas, *a string of pearls*
Hilvan, *s. m. basting*

Hilvanar, *v. a. to baste*
Himeneo, *s. m. hymen*
Himno, *s. m. hymn*
Hincapié, *s. m. the act of setting the foot fast against....*
Hacer hincapié, *to persist; to hold on*
Hincar, *v. a. to stick in*
Hincar la rodilla, *ó* hincarse de rodillas, *to kneel down*
Hincha, *s. f. hatred; enmity* [*dly*
Hinchadamente, *ad. proud-*
Hinchado, da, *a. proud; haughty*
Hinchamiento, *s. m. swelling*
Hinchar, *v. a. to sweell* ‖ *to puff up*
Hincharse, *v. r. to sweell* ‖ *to grow proud*
Hinchazon, *s. f. swelling* ‖ *pride*
Hinchir, *v. a. to fill*
Hiniesta, *s. f. broom*
Hinojo, *s. m. knee* ‖ *fennel*
Hipar, *v. n. to hiccough* ‖ *to sob* ‖ *to pant*
Hipecoo, *s. m. a plant so called* [*baton*
Hipérbaton, *s. m. hyper-*
Hipérbola, *s. f. hyperbole (in mathematicks)*
Hiperbole, *s. m. hyperbole (in rhetorick)*
Hiperbólico, ca, *adj. hyperbolical*
Hiperbolizar, *v. a. to hyperbolize*
Hiperdulía, *s. f. a worship paid to the holy virgin*
Hipérico, *s. m. St.-John's wort*
Hipermetría, *s. f. a figure when a verse has one syllable above measure*
Hipo, *s. m. hiccough* ‖ *ardent desire* ‖ *anger; enmity* [*centaur*
Hipocentauro, *s. m. hippo-*
Hipocístide, *s. m. hypocist* [*choly*
Hipocondría, *s. f. melan-*
Hipocondríaco, ca, Hipocóndrico, ca, } *a. hypochondriacal*
Hipocondrios, *s. m. pl. hypocondres*
Hipocras, *s. m. hyppocras*
Hipocresía, *s. f. hypocrisy*
Hipócrita, *s. y a. 2. hypocrite; hypocritical*
Hipocriton, *s. m. a great hypocrite*
Hipogrifo, *s. m. hippogriph*
Hipopótamo, *s. m. hippopotamus* [*sis*
Hipostásis, *s. f. hyposta-*
Hipostáticamente, *ad. hypostatically*
Hipostático, ca, *adj. hypostatical*
Hipoteca, *s. f. mortgage*
Hipotecar, *v. a. to mortgage* [*thecary*
Hipotecario, ria, *a. hypo-*
Hipotecario, *s. m. mortgagee* [*nuse*
Hipotenusa, *s. f. hypote-*
Hipótesis, *s. f. hypothesis*
Hipotético, ca, *a. hypothetical*]*posis*
Hipotiposis, *s. f. hypoty-*
Hirsuto, ta, *adj. hairy*
Hisca, *s. f. bird-lime*
Hiscal, *sub. m. a rope of three strands*
Hisopada, *s. f. quantity of water sprinkled with the hyssopo* [*kle*
Hisopear, *v. a. to besprin-*
Hisopo, *s. m. hyssop* ‖ *a holy-water sprinkle*
Hispanismo, *s. m. a spanish idiotism*
Hispano, na, *a. Spanish*
Hispano, *s. m. a spaniard*
Historia, *s. f. history* ‖ *a picture representing any memorable event*
Historiador, rial, *sub. m. historian*
Historial, *a. 2. historical*
Historiar, *v. a. to write histories* ‖ *to paint history-pieces*
Histórico, *s. m. historian*
Histórico, ca, *a. historical* [*riographer*
Historiógrafo, *s. m. histo-*
Historiógrafo, fa, *adj. belonging to an historiographer*
Histrion, *s. m. a jack-pudding; a buffoon*
Histriónico, ca, *a. histrionical*
Histrionisa, *s. f. actress*
Hita, *s. f. a nail without a head*
Hito, ta, *adj. black*
Hito, *s. m. a mark* ‖ *the white to shoot at* ‖ *the pin to quoit at* [*quoits*
Jugar al hito, *to play at*
Hobacho, cha, Hobachon, na } *a. slow; heavy*
Hocicar, *v. a. to turn up with the snout*
Hocicar, *v. n. to fall upon the face* ‖ *to miscarry*
Hocico, *s. m. the snout of a hog, etc.* ‖ *great sticking-out lips*
Hocicudo, da, *a. that as a sharp-pointed snout, etc.*
Hocino, *s. m. a hedging-bill* ‖ *an orchard on the side of a strait*
Hocinos, *pl. straits between hills*

Hociquillo, *s. m. a little snout*
Hogaño, *adv. this yeor*
Hogar, *s. m. a hearth*
Hogaza, *s. f. a loaf*
Hoguera, *s. f. a bon fire* || *a sudden blaze* or *flash*
Hoja, *s. f. a leaf* || *a thin plate* || *a sword-blade* || *a sheet of paper*
Hoja de lata, *tin*
Hojaldrar, *v. a. to make puff-paste*
Hojaldre, *s. f. puff-paste*
Hojarasca, *s. f. the leave fallen from the trees* || *leaved-branches* || *useless words, etc.* || *the sword*
Hojear, *v. a. to turn over,* or *peruse a book*
Hojoso, sa, *a. full of leaves*
Hojuela, *s. f. a little leaf* || *a kind of wafer*
Hola! *int. hold! ho!*
Holan, *s. m. cambrick*
Holanda, *s. f. holland*
Holandilla, *sub. f. isingham-holland*
Holgadamente, *adv. spaciously* || *quietly*
Holgado, da, *a. large; spacious*
Andar, ó estar holgado, *to be well to pass*
Holganza, *s. f. quiet; ease* || *largeness* || *pleasure; recreation*
Holgar, *v. n. to rest, to be idle* || *to rejoice* or *divert one's self*
Holgar de fiesta, *to keep holy day; not to work*
Holgazan, *s. m. an idle fellow*
Holgazanear, *v. n. to be idle; to loiter, etc.*
Holgazanería, *s. f. idleness*
Holgin, na, *adj. belonging to a witch*
Holgon, *sub. m. a merry fellow*
Holgorio, *s. m. mirth; merry-making*
Holgueta, } *s. f. a feast;*
Holgura, } *a merry-making*
Hollar, *v. a. to tread; to trample*
Hollejo, *sub. m. skin of grapes, etc.*
Hollin, *s. m. soot*
Holocausto, *s. m. holocaust*
Homarrache, *sub. m. one that is disguised in ridiculous habit*
Hombracho, *s. m. a great lusty man*
Hombre, *s. m. a man* || *husband*
Hombrear, *v. n. to push with the shoulders* || *to make one's self equal to another* || *to behave like a man* (*speaking of youth*)
Hombrecillo, zuelo, *s. m. a little dwarf*
Hombrecillos, *pl. hops*
Hombrillo, *s. m. a shoulderband in a shirt*
Hombro, *s. m. shoulder*
A' hombros, *adv. on the shoulders*
Hombron, *s. m. a great big man* || *a man of great note*
Hombruno, na, *a. mannish; manly*
Olor hombruno, *a rank scent under the arm-pit*
Homenage, *s. m. homage*
Torre del homenage, *the chief* or *highest lower*
Homiciano } *s. m. homici-*
Homicida } *cide* (*manslayer*)
Homicidio, *s. m. homicide* (*manslaying*)
Homilia, *s. f. homily*
Homilista, *s. m. homilist*
Hominicaco, *s. m. a little mean coward*
Homogeneidad, *s. f. homogeneity*
Homogéneo, nea, *a. homogeneous*
Homólogo, ga, *adj. homologous*
Honda, *sub. f. a sling to cast-stones*
Hondamente, *adv. deeply*
Hondarras, *s. f. pl. dregs; lees*
Hondazo, *s. m. a cast of a sling*
Hondear, *v. a. to sling*
Hondero, *s. m. slinger*
Hondillos, *s. m. pl. the seating of breeches*
Hondo, da, *a. deep*
Hondon, *s. m. the bottom* || *hole; cavity*
Hondonada, *s. f. depth; cavity*
Hondura, *s. f. depth*
Honestamente, *adv. honestly*
Honestar, *v. act. to honour* || *to excuse*
Honestidad, *s. f. honesty*
Honesto, ta, *a. honest*
Precio honesto, *a moderate* or *reasonable price*
Hongo, *s. m. mushroom* || *agarick; tinder*
Hongoso, sa, *adj. fungous*
Honor, *s. m. honour*
Honorable, *a. 2. honourable*
Honorablamente, *adv. honourably*
Honorario, ria, *a. honorary*
Honorificamente, *ad. honourably*
Honorificencia, *s. f. honour; worship*

Honorifico, ca, *a. honourifick*
Honra, *s. f. honour; respect || esteem; fame || chastity || any favour granted*
Honras, *pl. funeral; obsequies*
Honradamente, *adv. honourably || honestly*
Honradez, *s. f. honesty; probity*
Honrado, da, *a. honourable || honest*
Honrador, *s. m. honourer*
Honrar, *v. a. to honour || to favour; to protect || to do credit to; to be honour of || to raise, to greatness || to praise*
Honrilla, *s. f. impertinent niceties in point of honour*
Honrosamente, *adv. honourably*
Honroso, sa, *adj. honourable || honest || tenacious of honour*
Honrudo, da, *a. very tenacious of honour*
Hopa, *s. f. a tunick or close coat*
Hopalanda, *s. f. a tunick with a long tail to it*
Hopear, *v. n. to wag the tail* [*fox, etc*
Hopo, *sub. m. tail of a*
Hoque, *sub. m. a pair o gloves (a present)*
Hora, *s. f. an hour || a particular time*
Horas, *pl. a little prayer-book* [*rectly*
A' la hora, *adv. now; di-*
Hora, *adv. now*
Horadar, *v. a. to pierce; to bore*
Horado, *s. m. a hole || a grotto, etc.*
Horario, ria, *a. horary*
Horca, *s. f. a gallows || a fork || a rope of onions*
A' horcajadas, *ó* á horcajadillas, *adv. astraddle*
Horcajadura, *s. f. the joining of the tighs*
Horcajo, } *s. m. a forked*
Horcate, } *horse-collar*
Horchata, *s. f. sugar'd barley-water*
Horcon, *s. m. a great fork*
Hordiate, *s. m. barley-water* [*tal*
Horizontal, *a. 2. horizon-*
Horizontalmente, *adver. horizontally*
Horizonte, *s. m. horizon*
Horma, *s. f. a shoe-maker's last || a block for hats, etc.*
Hormero, *s. m. last-maker*
Hormiga, *s. f. an ant*
Hormigo, *s. m. a sort of mess to eat on fasting days* [*mortar*
Hormigon, *s. m. a sort of*
Hormiguear, *v. neu. to smart, like the stinging of ants || to stir or wag continually*
Hormiguero, *subs. m. an ant's nest || a strong || a swarm* [*ant*
Hormiguilla, *s. f. a small*
Hormiguillo, *s. m. a distemper in a horse's hoof || V.* Hormigo
Hormilla, *subs. f. a little last, etc.* [*work*
Hornabeque, *s. m. a horn-*
Hornacho, *s. m. excavation in a hill*
Hornachuela, *s. f. a hole in a wall* [*full*
Hornada, *s. f. an oven-*
Hornage, *s. m. furnage*
Hornaguear, *v. a. to dig the ground in order to take out fossile coals*
Hornaguera, *s. f. fossile coals*
Hornaza, *s. f. furnace*
Hornazo, *s. m. a sort of rich cake*
Hornear, *v. a. to set bread in the oven*
Hornecino, na, *a. bastard*
Hornería, *s. f. the baker's trade*
Hornero, *s. m. a baker*
Hornija, *s. f. a bavin, to heat the oven*
Hornilla, *s. f. a kind of chafing-dish*
Hornillo, *sub. m. a little oven || a small mine*
Horno, *s. m. oven*
Horno de cal, *a lime-kiln* — de vidrio, *a glass-house* [*cope*
Horóscopo, *s. m. horos-*
Horquilla, *s. f. a little fork || the cleaving of the ends of hair*
Horrendo, da, *a. horrid || uncommon*
Hórreo, *s. m. a granary*
Horrero, *s. m. a granary-keeper*
Horrible, *a. 2. horrible*
Horriblemente, *adv. horribly*
Hórrido, da, *a. horrid*
Horrísono, na, *adj. that has a dreadful sound*
Horro, *s. m. liberty*
Horro, ra, *a. free*
Horror, *s. m. horror*
Horroroso, sa, *a. horrible*
Horrura, *s. f. filth; nastiness || the thick of a forest || horror*
Hortal, *s. m. a kitchen-garden* [*herb*
Hortaliza, *s. f. any pot-*
Hortelano, *s. m. a gardener || ortolan*

Hortera, *s. f. a wooden dish*
Hortiga, *s. f. nettle*
Hosco, ca, *a. brown; dark coloured* || *dull; stern* || *proud*
Hospedable, *a. 2. hospitable*
Hospedablemente, *ad. hospitably*
Hospedador, *s. m. one who receives guests; host*
Hospedage, *s. m. the act of hospitality* || *inn* || *host*
Hospedar, *v. a. to lodge and entertain as a guest*
Hospedería, *s. f. a sort of hospital for monks* || *a place to entertain strangers*
Hospedero, *sub. m. host; landlord*
Hospicio, *s. m. a sort of hospital*
Hospitable, *a. 2. hospitable*
Hospital, *s. m. an hospital*
Hospitalero, ra, *s. a manager of an hospital*
Hospitalidad, *s. f. hospitality*
Hospitalmente, *adv. hospitably*
Hospite insalutato, *adv. without taking leave*
Hosquillo, lla, *a. a little dull, etc.*
Hostal, *s. m. an inn*
Hostalero, *s. m. landlord*
Hostería, *s. f. an inn*
Hostia, *sub. f. victim* || *host; consecrated wafer*
Hostiario, *s. m. the wafer-box*
Hostigar, *v. a. to chastise* || *to tire; to vex*
Hostigo, *s. m. as much of wall as the rain and wind beats on* || *the beating of the rain on...*
Hostil, *a. 2. hostile*
Hostililidad, *s. f. hostility*
Hostilizar, *v. n. to commit hostilities*
Hoy, *adv. to day*
Hoy de mañana, *this morning*
Hoya, *s. f. ditch* || *grave*
Hoyada, *s. f. a deep place*
Hoyo, *s. m. pit* || *pock-hole, etc.* || *grave*
Hoyoso, sa, *adj. pitted; full of holes*
Hoyuelo, *s. m. cherry-pit*
Jugar al hoyuelo, *to play at chuck-farthing*
Hoz, *sub. f. a sickle* || *a strait between hills*
Hozadura, *s. f. the turning up with the snout*
Hozar, *v. act. to root* or *rout (as swines do)*
Hucha, *s. f. a hutch; a trough* || *a money-box* || *spare-money*
Huchoho, *s. m. the word used by falconers to call down the hawk*
Huebra, *s. f. an acre of land* || *a couple of mules*
Huebrero, *s. m. a servant who ploughs the land*
Hueca, *s. f. a spiral groove in the end of the spindle*
Hueco, *s. m. hollow; hole*
Hueco, ca, *adj. hollow* || *proud; haughty*
Huélfago, *s. m. difficulty and shortness of breath*
Huelga, *s. f. rest; resting* || *a merry-making, etc.*
Huelga de la bala, *the wind of a bullet*
Huelgo, *s. m. the breath*
Huella, *s. f. print; track*
Huello, *s. m. the place where the foot treads* || *step; gait*
Huequecito, *s. m. a little hole*
Huérfano, na, *adj. orphan*
Huero, ra, *adj. addle* || *sickly*
Huerta, *s. f. a kitchen-garden* || *an orchard*
Huerto, *s. m. a garden close with walls*
Huesa, *s. f. grave*
Hueso, *s. m. a bone* || *the stone of any fruit*
Huesos, *pl. the teeth* || *the rafters* or *timbers in a roof*
Huesped, *sub. m. host* || *landlord* || *guest*
Huéspeda, *s. f. landlady* || *a female guest*
Huevar, *v. a. to lay eggs*
Huevecico, *s. m. a small egg*
Huevero, *s. m. one who sells eggs*
Huevo, *s. m. an egg*
Huevo empollado, *an egg with chicken* — huero, *an addle egg*
Huevos rebueltos, *buttered eggs* — de pescado, *the spawn of fish*
Huida, *s. f. flight*
Huidero, *s. m. the form of a hare, etc.*
Huidizo, za, *a. that runs away*
Huir, *v. n. to fly; to run away* || *to avoid; to shun*
Huirse, *v. r. to escape; to fly*
Hulano, *s. m. V.* Fulano
Hule, *s. m. cere-cloth*
Humanamente, *adv. humanely* || *humanly*
Humanar, *v. a. to give the human nature* || *humanize*
Humanarse, *v. r. to take the human nature* || *to grow humane kind, etc.*
Humanidad, *s. f. huma-*

nity || *nakedness* || *sex* || *corpulency* || *human frailty*
Humanidades, *pl. human learning*
Humanista, *s. m. humanist*
Humano, na, *a. human* || *humane*
Humareda, *s. f. abundance of smoke* || *trouble; confusion*
Humazo, *s. m. a smoky paper held under the nose of one that sleeps*
Humear, *v. n. to smoke*
Humedad, *s. f. humidity*
Humedecer, *v. a. to humect*) *to moisten*
Húmedo, da, *adj. humid*
Humero, *s. m. the funnel of a chimney*
Humidad, *s. f. humidity*
Humido, da, *adj. humid*
Humildad, *s. f. humility* || *meanness of condition, etc.*
Humildad de garabato, *a false submission*
Humilde, *a. 2. humble* || *low; mean*
Humildemente, *a. humbly*
Humillacion, *s. f. humiliation*
Humilladero, *s. m. a little chapel on the highways, etc.*
Humillador, *s. m. one who humbles*
Humillar, *v. a. to humble*
Humillo, *s. m. a little puff of pride*
Humo, *sub. m. smoke* || *a mourning crape*
Humos, *pl. houses* || *pride*
Humor, *s. m. humour*
Hombre de humor, *a merry man*
Humorada, *s. f. good or jovial humour*
Humorado, da, (bien, ó mal), *adj. that has humours well or ill disposed* [*to an humour*
Humoral, *a. 2. belonging*
Humorazo, *s. mas. a very jovial humour*
Humoso, sa, *adj. smoky*
Humúscula, *sub. f. a cormorant* [*king*
Hundimiento, *s. m. sin-*
Hundir, *v. a. to sink; to drown* || *to melt* || *to pull or bear down* || *to confound; to puzzle; to non plus*
Hura, *s f. a furuncle on the head*
Huracan, *s. m. hurricane*
Huraco, *s. m. a hole*
Hurañamente, *adv. with distrust or scorn*
Hurañería, *s. f. distrust* || *scorn, disdain*
Huraño, ña, *adj. distrustful* || *disdainful*
Hurgar, *v. a. to stir*
Hurgon, *s. m. a fire-fork* || *a thrust; a pass*
Hurgonazo, *s. m. a great thrust or pass*
Hurgonear, *v. act. to stir with a fire-fork* || *to thrust with the point*
Hurgonero, *s. mas. Voy.* Hurgon [*ferreter*
Huron, *s. m. a ferret* || *a*
Huronear, *v. a. to catch with a ferret* || *to ferret; to search*
Huronera, *s. f. the hole of a ferret*
Hurtadillas (á) *adv. by stealth*
Hurtar, *v. a. to steal.*
Hurtar el cuerpo, *to slip aside*
Hurtarse, *v. r. to fly, to escape*
Hurto, *s. m. theft*
A' hurto, *ad. by stealth*
Husada, *sub. f. a spindlefull*
Husillo, *s. mas. the vice, or spindle of a press, etc.*
Husillos, *pl. trenches*
Husmeador, *sub. m. one who smells about*
Husmear, *v. a. to smell about* || *to guess; to suspect*
Husmear, *v. n. to stink*
Husmo, *s. m. rankness of the meat, when tainted*
Huso, *s. m. a spindle*

I

Iberia, *s. f. one of the ancient names of spain*
Ibéro, ibério, ibérico, *adj. of, or belonging to iberia*
Ibis, *s. f. ibis*
Icáco, *s. m. a sort of wild plum-tree* [*mon*
Icneumon, *s. m. ichneu-*
Icnografía, *s. f. ichnography* [*graphical*
Icnográfico, ca, *adj. ichno-*
Iconoclasta, *s. m. iconoclast.*
Iconología, *s. f. iconology*
Icor, *s. m. ichor*
Icosaedro, *s. m. icosaedron* [*jaundice*
Ictericia, *s. f. the yellow*
Ictericiado, da, *adj. jaundiced*
Ictérico, ca, *adj. icterical*
Ida, *s. f. a going*
Idas en casa de uno, *frequent visits*
Idea, *s. f. idea* || *plan; project; scheme* || *a plan so called*
Ideal, *a. 2. ideal*

Idealmente, *adv. ideally*
Idear, *v. a. to form ideas; to conceive*
Andar ideando, *to talk vainly*
Idem, *pron. the same*
Idéntico, ca, *a. identick*
Identidad, *s. f. identity*
Identificar, *v. a. to identify*
Idilio, *s. m. idyl*
Idioma, *s. m. idiom*
Idiopatía, *s. f. idiopathy*
Idiota, *s. m. an idiot*
Idioteo, tea, *adj. proper; peculiar*
Idiotez, *s. f. idiocy*
Idiotismo, *s. m. idiotism*
Idólatra, *s. 2. idolater, tress*
Idólatra, *a. 2. idolatrous*
Idolatrar, *v. a. to idolize*
Idolatría, *s. f. idolatry*
Idolillo, *s. mas. dim. de* ídolo
Idolismo, *s. m. idolatry*
I'dolo, *s. m. idol*
Idoneidad, *s. f. fitness; aptitude*
Idóneo, nea, *adj. fit; apt*
I'dus, *s. m, ides*
Iglesia, *s. f. church*
Ignaro, ra, *adj. ignorant*
Ignavia, *s. f. idleness; sloth*
I'gneo, nea, *adj. igneous*
Ignicion, *s. f. ignition*
Ignífero, ra, *containing* or *emitting fire*
Ignito, ta, *adject. hot; inflamed*
Ignívomo, ma, *adj. that vomits out fire*
Ignominia, *s. f. ignominy*
Ignominiosamente, *adv. ignominiously*
Ignominioso, sa, *adject. ignominious* [*rance*
Ignoracion, *s. fem. ignorance*] || *silly*
Ignorado, da, *adj. unknown*
Ignorancia, *sub. f. ignorance*] || *silly*
Ignorante, *adj. ignorant*
Ignorantemente, *adv. ignorantly*
Ignorar, *v. a. not to know*
Ignoto, ta, *adj. unknown*
Igual, *a. 2. equal* || *even*
Iguala, *s. f. a contract; a bargain* || *a level*
A' la iguala, *a. likewise*
Igualacion, *s. f. equalling* || *equation*
Igualado (dexar á uno) *to beat one soundly*
Igualador, ra, *s. one who equals* or *evens*
Igualar, *v. a. to equal* || *to esteem equally* || *to even; to level*
Igualarse, *v. r. to compare one's self* || *to league*, or *joint with one*
Igualdad, *s. f. equality*
Igualdad de ánimo, *equanimity*
Igualmente, *adv. equally*
Iguana, *sub. mas. a great lizard of the west-indies* [*fillet of pork*
Ijada, *sub. f. the flank* ||
Tener su ijada, *to have a blind side*
Ijadear, *v. n. to pant*
Ijares, *s. m. pl. ilia*
Ilacion, *s. f. illation*
Ilapso, *s. m. illapse*
Ilecebra, *s. f. allurement*
Ilegal, *a. 2. illegal*
Ilegalidad, *s. f. illegality*
Ilegalmente, *a. illegally*
Ilegitimamente, *adv. unlawfully* [*timacy*
Ilegitimidad, *s. f. illegi-*
Ilegítimo, ma *adj. unlawful* || *illegitimate*
Ileso, sa, *adj. unhurt*
Iliaca (pasion), *s. f. the iliack passion*
Ilícitamente, *adv. unlawfully*
Ilícito, ta, *a. illicit*
Ilimitado, da, *a. illimited*
Ilion, *s. m. ileum; ileon*
Iluminacion, *s. f. illumination* || *colouring*
Iluminador, *s. mas. one who illumines* || *alluminor*
Iluminar, *v. a. to illumine; to illuminate* || *to colour prints, etc.; to alluminate.*
Iluminativo, va, *adj. illuminative*
Ilusion, *s. f. illusion*
Ilusivo, va, *adj. illusive*
Iluso, sa, *adj. deceived*
Ilusor, *s. mas. deceiver* || *mocker*
Ilusorio, ria, *adj. illusory*
Ilustracion, *s. fem. illustration* || *divine inspiration* || *ligth*
Ilustrador, *s. m. one who illustrates*
Ilustrar, *v. act. to illustrate* || *to ligth* || *to inspire*
Ilustre, *a. 2. illustrious*
Ilustremente, *adv. illustriously* [*ness*
Ilustreza, *s. f. illustrious-*
Ilustrísima, *s fem. a title given in spain to the bishops, etc.*
Imágen, *s. f. an image*
Imágen celeste, *a constellation*
Imaginable, *a. 2. imaginable*
Imaginacion, *s. f. imagination*
Imaginar, *v. n. to imagine* || *to adorn with images* or *statues*

Imaginariamente, *adver. in imagination*
Imaginario, ria, *adj. imaginary* [*tuary*
Imaginario, *s. m. a sta-*
Imaginativa, *s. f. imagination; fancy*
Imaginativo, va, *adj. full of invention* or *device*
Imaginería, *s. f. imagery*
Iman, *s. m. load-stone*
Imbeato, ta, *adj. unhappy*
Imbecil, *a. 2. weak; frail*
Imbecilidad, *s. f. weakness*
Imbele, *a. 2. not fit for war; weak, etc.*
Imbierno, *s. mas. V.* Invierno
Imbornales, *sub. mas. pl. scupper-holes*
Imbuido, da, *rdj. imbued*
Imbuir, *v. a. to imbue; to instruct, etc.*
Imitable, *a. 2. imitable*
Imitacion, *s f. imitation*
Imitador, ra, *s. to imitator*
Imitar, *v. a. to imitate*
Imitativo, va, *adj. imitative*
Impaciencia, *s. f. impatience*
Impacientar, *v. a. to put out of patience*
Impaciente, *a. 2. impatient*
Impacientemente, *adver. impatiently*
Impacto, ta, *adj. thrust; put into; set upon, etc.*
Impalpable, *a. 2. impalpable* [*odd*
Impar, *a. 2. un equal* ‖
Imparcial, *a. 2. impartial* ‖ *retired from society* [*tible*
Impartible, *a. 2. impar-*
Impartir, *v. a. to impart*
Impasible, *a. 2. impassible* [*trepidly*
Impávidamente, *adv. in-*
Impávido, da, *adj. intrepid* [*peccability*
Impecabilidad, *s. f. im-*
Impecable, *a. 2. impeccable* [*potent*
Impedido, da, *adj. im-*
Impedimento, *s. m. hindrance; impediment*
Impedir, *v. a. to hinder*
Impeditivo, va, *adj. that hinders*
Impeler, *v. a. to impel*
Impenetrabilidad, *s. fem. impenetrability*
Impenetrable, *a. 2. impenetrable*
Impenitencia, *s. f. impenitence* [*tent*
Impenitente, *a. 2. impeni-*
Impensadamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Impensado, da, *adject. unexpected*
Imperar, *v. act. y n. to reing; to command*
Imperativo, *s. m. imperative* [*perative*
Imperativo, va, *adj. im-*
Imperatoria, *s. f. masterwort* [*perial*
Imperatorio, ria, *adj. im-*
Imperceptible, *adj. imperceptible* ‖ *incomprehensible*
Imperceptiblemente, *adv. imperceptibly*
Imperfeccion, *s. f. imperfection* [*perfect*
Imperfecto, ta, *adj. im-*
Imperfecto, *s. m. preter imperfect*
Imperial, *a. 2. imperial*
Imperial, *s. f. the roof a a coach*
Imperiales, *s. m. pl. the imperialists*
Impericia, *s. f. ignorance*
Imperio, *s. m. empire*
Imperiosamente, *adver. imperiously*
Imperioso, sa, *adj. imperious*
Imperito, ta, *adj. ignorant; unskilful*
Imperscrutable, *a. 2. inscrutable*
Impersonal, *a. 2. impersonal* [*impersonally*
Impersonalmente, *adver.*
Impersuasible, *a. 2. that cannot be persuaded*
Impertérrito, ta, *odject. fearless*
Impertinencia, *s. f. impertinence* ‖ *importunity*
Impertinente, *a. 2. impertinent* ‖ *importunate* [*impertinently*
Impertinentemente, *adv.*
Imperturbable, *a. 2. immoveable*
Impervio, via, *adj. impervious* [*tion*
Impetra, *s. fem. impetra-*
Impetracion, *s. f. impetration*
Impetu, *s. mas. impetus* ‖ *impetuosity*
Impetuosamente, *adver. impetuously*
Impetuosidad, *s. f. impetuosity*
Impetnoso, sa, *adj. impetuous* [*piously*
Impiamente, *adver, im-*
Impiedad, *s. f. impiety*
Impio, pia, *adj. impious*
Impíreo, rea, *adj. empyreal*
Implacable, *a. 2. implacable* [*implacably*
Implacablemente, *adver.*
Implaticable, *a. 2. intractable* ‖ *impracticable*

Implicacion, implicancia, *s. f. implication*
Implicar, *v. a. to entangle; to perplex* || *to implicate*
Implicar, *v. n. to imply*
Implícitamente, *adv. implicitly*
Implícito, ta, *adj. implicit*
Imploracion, *s. fem. imploring*
Implorar, *v. a. to implore*
Implume, *adj. 2. unfeathered*
Impoluto, ta, *adj. unpolluted*
Imponderable, *adj. 2. beyond whatever expression*
Imponer, *v. a. to impose* || *to lay a crime to one* || *to teach; to instruct* || *to impose upon*
Importable, *a. 2. insupportable*
Importancia, *s. f. importance*
Importante, *a. 2. important*
Importantemente, *adver. usefully; profitably*
Importar, *v. n. to concern; to matter; to be of importance* || *to amount*
Importunacion, *s. f. importunacy*
Importunadamente, } *adv.*
Importunamente, } *importunately* || *out of season*
Importunar, *v. a. to importune*
Importunidad, *s. f. importunity*
Importuno, na, *adj. importunate* || *unseasonable*
Imposibilidad, *s. fem. impossibility*
Imposibilitar, *v. act. to make impossible* || *to disable*
Imposible, *a. 2. impossible*
Imposicion, *sub. f. imposition* || *tax*
Imposta, *s. f. impost (in architecture)*
Impostor, *s. m. impostor*
Impostura, *s. f. imposture*
Impotencia, *sub. f. impotence*
Impotente, *a. 2. impotent*
Impracticable, *a. 2. impracticable*
Imprecacion, *s. f. imprecation*
Impregnacion, *s. f. impregnation*
Impregnarse, *v. r. to impregnate*
Imprenta, *s. f. printing* || *printing house*
Imprescindible, *a. 2. inseparable*
Impreseritible, *a. 2. that is without prescription*
Impresion, *s. f. impression* || *influence*
Impresionar, *v. a. to imprint in the mind*
Impreso, *s. m. any thing printed*
Impreso, sa, *adj. printed*
Impresor, *s. m. a printer*
Imprestable, *adj. 2. that cannot be lent*
Imprimacion, *subs. f. the priming of a canvass*
Imprimadera, *s. f. a tool used in priming canvass*
Imprimador, *s. mas. one who primes*
Imprimar, *v. a. to prime the cloth*
Imprimir, *v. a. to print; to imprint*
Improbabilidad, *s. f. improbability*
Improbable, *a. 2. improbable*
Improbablemente, *adver. improbably*
Improbar, *v. act. to improbate*
Improbo, ba, *adj. wicked* || *hard and fruitless*
Improperar, *v. a. to reproach; to upbraid*
Improperio, *s. m. an injurious reproach*
Impropiamente, *adv. improperly*
Impropiedad, *s. f. impropriety*
Impropio, pia, *adj. improper*
Improporcion, *s. f. disproportion*
Improporcionado, da, *adj. unproportionable*
Imprόspero, ra, *adj. unprosperous*
Imprόvidamente, *ad. improvidently*
Imprόvido, da, *adj. improvident*
Improvisamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Improviso, sa, *adj. unexpected*
De improviso, *adv. suddenly*
Imprudencia, *s. f. imprudence*
Imprudente, *adj. 2. imprudent*
Imprudentemente, *adv. imprudently*
Impúdicamente, *adver. lewdly*
Impudicicia, *s. f. lewdness*
Impúdico, ca, *adj. immodest; lewd*
Impuesto, *s. m. impost; tax*
Impuesto, ta, *p. p. imposed*
Impugnacion, *s. f. opposition; contradiction*
Impugnador, *s. mas. impugner*
Impugnar, *v. a. to impugn*
Impugnativo, va, *adject. that impugns*
Impulsar, *v. a. to impel*

Impulsion, *s. f. impulsion* [*pulsive*
Impulsivo, va, *adj. im-*
Impulso, *s. m. impulse*
Impune, *a. 2. unpunished* [*punely*
Impunemente, *adv. im-*
Impunidad, *s. f. impunity*
Impunido, da, *adj. unpunished*
Impureza, impuridad, *s. f. impurity*
Impuro, ra, *adj. impure*
Imputable, *a. 2. that can be imputed* [*tion*
Imputacion, *s. f. imputa-*
Imputador, *s. m. imputer*
Imputar, *v. a. to impute*
Inacabable, *a. 2. that cannot be finished*
Inaccesibilidad, *s. f. want of access.*
Inaccesible, *a. 2. inaccessible* || *incomprehensible*
Inaccesiblemente, *adv. inaccessibly* [*cessible*
Inacceso, sa, *adj. inac-*
Inaccion, *s. f. inaction*
Inadvertencia, *s. f. inadvertency*
Inadvertidamente, *adv. inadvertently*
Inadvertido, da, *adj. inconsiderate* || *unobserved* [*fected*
Inafectado, da, *adj. unaf-*
Inagenable, *a. 2. inalienable* [*haustible*
Inagotable, *adj. 2. inex-*
Inaguantable, *a. 2. insufferable*
Inalienable, *a. 2. inalienable* [*rable*
Inalterable, *a. 2. unalte-*
Inamisible, *a. 2. inamissible*
Inane, *a. 2. inane*
Inanicion, *s. f. inanition*

Inánime, *a. 2.* } *inani-*
Inanimado, da, *adj.* } *mate*
Inapagable, *a. 2. inextinguishable*
Inapeable, *a. 2. that cannot let down* || *inconceivable* || *obstinate; stiff*
Inapelable, *a. 2. without appeal* [*petency*
Inapetencia, *sub. f. inap-*
Inapetente, *a. 2. that has no appetite*
Inaplicacion, *s. f. inapplication*
Inaplicado, da, *adj. supine; careless* [*lnable*
Inapreciable, *a. 2. inva-*
Inarticulado, da, *adject. inarticulate*
Inaudito, ta, *adject. unheard of*
Inauguracion, *s. f. inauguration* || *auguration*
Inaugurar, *v. act. to augurate*
Inaveriguable, *a. 2. that cannot be avered*
Incansable, *a. 2. indefatigable* [*defatigably*
Incansablemente, *adv. in-*
Incantable, *a. 2. that cannot be sung*
Incapacidad, *s. f. incapacity*
Incapaz, *a. 2. incapable*
Incardinacion, *s. f. profit obtained by the government of any church*
Incasable, *a. 2. incapable of marrying*
Incasto, ta, *adj. unchaste*
Incatólico, ca, *adj. that is not catholick*
Incautamente, *adv. incautiously*
Incauto, ta, *adj incautious*

Incendiario, *s. m. incendiary*
Incendio, *s. mas. a great fire; a conflagration* or *burning* || *combustion; broils*
Incendioso, sa, *adj. full of fire*
Incensacion, *s. f. censing*
Incensar, *v. a. to cense* || *to praise* [*incensory*
Incensario, *s. m. censor;*
Incentivo, *s. m. incentive*
Incensurable, *a. 2. that cannot be censured*
Inceptor, *s. m. a beginner*
Incertidumbre, *sub. f. incertitude*
Incesable, } *a. 2. inces-*
Incesante, } *sant*
Incesablemente, } *adv.*
Incesantemente, } *incessantly*
Incesto, *s. m. incest*
Incestuosamente, *adver. incestuously*
Incestuoso, sa, *adj. incestuous*
Incidencia, *s. fem. incidence* || *immersion* || *an incident*
Incidente, *a. 2. incident*
Incidente, *s. m. an incident*
Incidentemente, *adv. incidentally* [*fall out*
Incidir, *v. n. to fall* or
Incienso, *s. m. incense* || *praise* [*certainly*
Inciertamente, *adv. un-*
Incierto, ta, *adject. uncertain* || *inconstant; changeable*
Incindente, *a. 2. sharp; cutting*
Incineracion, *s. f. incineration* [*cinerate*
Incinerar, *v. act. to in-*
Incipiente, *a. 2. beginner*

Digitized by Google

Incircunciso, sa, *adj. uncircumcised*
Incircunscripto, ta, *adj. uncircumscribed*
Incision, *s. f. incision* || *pause* (*in a verse*)
Incisivos (dientes) *s. m. pl. incisors*
Inciso, *s. m. a comma*
Incisorio, ria, *adj. that can cut*
Incitador, *s. m. inciter*
Incitamento, Incitamiento, *s. m. incitation*
Incitar, *v. a. to incite*
Incitativo, va, *excitative*
Inclemencia, *s. f. inclemency*
A' la inclemencia, *in the open air*
Inclemente, *a. 2. inclement* [*tion*
Inclinacion, *s. f. inclina-*
Inclinar, *v. a. to incline* || *to bend*, or *bow* || *to influence* || *to be alike*
Inclinarse, *v. r. to incline*, or *bend to* || *to bow down to one*
I'nclito, ta, *adject. illustrious; famous*
Incluir, *v. a. to include*
Inclusa, *s. f. an hospital for foundlings*
Inclusion, *s. f. inclusion*
Inclusivamente, *adv. inclusively*
Inclusive, *adv. inclusively* [*sive*
Inclusivo, va, *a. inclu-*
Incluso, sa, *adj. p. p. included*
Incoado, da, *adj. begun and not finished*
Incoativo, va, *adject. beginning* [*verable*
Incobrable, *a. 2. irreco-*
Incógnito, ta, *adj. unknown*
Incógnito, *adv. incognito*
Incognoscible, *a. 2. that cannot be known*
Incombustible, *a. 2. incombustible*
Incombusto, ta, *adj. unburnt*
Incomerciable, *a. 2. that is not negociable* || *insociable* || *impracticable*
Incómodamente, *adv. incommodiously*
Incomodar, *v. act. to incommode*
Incomodidad, *s. fem. incommodity*
Incómodo, da, *adj. incommodious*
Incomparable, *a. 2.* Incomparado, da, *adj.* *incomparable*
Incomparablemente, *adv. incomparably*
Incompartible, *a. 2. indivisible* [*ciless*
Incompasivo, va, *adj. mer-*
Incompatibilidad, *s. fem. incompatibility*
Incompatible, *a. 2. incompatible*
Incompetencia, *s. f. incompetency*
Incompetente, *a. 2. incompetent*
Incompetentemente, *adv. incompetently*
Incomponible, *a. 2. that cannot be compounded* || *incompatible*
Incomportable, *a. 2. unsufferable*
Incomposibilidad, *s. fem. incompatibility*
Incomposible, *a. 2. incompatible*
Incomprehensibilidad, *s. f. incomprehensibility*
Incomprehensible, *a. 2. incomprehensible*
Incomunicable, *a. 2. incommunicable*
Inconcerniente, *a. 2. improper*
Inconcusamente, *adv. unquestionably*
Inconcuso, sa, *adj. unquestionable*
Inconexion, *s. f. want of connexion*
Inconexô, xâ, *adj. unconnected* || *independent*
Inconfidencia, *s. f. mistrust* || *disloyalty*
Inconfidente, *a. 2. mistrustful* || *disloyal*
Incongruencia, *s. f. incongruity*
Incongruente, *a. 2. incongruous*
Incongruentemente, *adv. incongruously*
Incongruo, grua, *adj. incongruous*
Inconmensurable, *a. 2. incommensurable*
Inconmutable, *a. 2. incommutable*
Inconocido, da, *adj. unknown* [*conquerable*
Inconquistable, *a. 2. un-*
Inconseqüencia, *s. f. inconsequence*
Inconseqüente, *a. 2. inconsequent*
Inconsideracion, *s. f. inconsiderateness*
Inconsideradamente, *adv. inconsiderately*
Inconsiderado, da, *adj. inconsiderate*
Inconsiguiente, *a. 2. inconsequent* [*solable*
Inconsolable, *a. 2. incon-*
Inconsolablemente, *adv. inconsolably*

Inconstancia, *s. f. inconstancy* [*tant*
Inconstante, *a. 2. inconst-*
Inconstantemente, *adv. inconstantly*
Inconsulto, ta, *adj. undeliberated*
Inconsútil, *a. 2. that is done without seams*
Incontaminado, da, *adj. unpolluted*
Incontextable, *a. 2. incontestable*
Incontinencia, *s. f. incontinence* [*tinent*
Incontinente, *a. 2. incon-*
Incontinente, ti, *adv incontinently*
Incontrastable, *a. 2. invincible* [*disputable*
Incontrovertible, *a. 2. in-*
Inconvencible, *a. 2. that cannot be persuaded*
Inconveniencia, *s. f. inconvenience*
Inconveniente, *a. 2. inconvenient*
Inconveniente, *s. m. inconvenience*
Inconversable, *a. 2. insaciable*
Inconvertible, *a. 2. inconvertible*
Incordio, *s. m. a bubo in the groin* [*poration*
Incorporacion, *s. f. incor-*
Incorporal, *a. 2. incorporeal* [*corporate*
Incorporar, *v. act. to in-*
Incorporarse, *v. r. to incorporate* || *to sit down*
Incorporeidad, *s. f. incorporeity* [*corporeal*
Incorpóreo, rea, *adj. in-*
Incorregibilidad, *s. f. incorrigibleness*
Incorregible, *a. 2. incorrigible* [*ruption*
Incorrupcion, *s. f. incor-*
Incorruptibilidad, *s. fem. incorruptibility*
Incorruptible, *a. 2. incorruptible*
Incorrupto, ta, *adj. incorrupt* [*sate*
Increasar, *v. a. to increas-*
Increado, da, *a. uncreated* [*dibility*
Incredibilidad, *s. f. incre-*
Incredulidad, *s. f. incredulity*
Incrédulo, la, *adj. incredulous* [*ble*
Increible, *a. 2. incredi-*
Incremento, *s. m. increment*
Increpacion, *s. f. increpation* [*pate*
Increpar, *v. a. to increp-*
Incruento, ta, *adj. unbloody* [*tation*
Incrustacion, *s. f. incrus-*
Incrustar, *v. a. to incrust*
Incubo, *s. m. incubus; nightmare*
Inculcar, *v. a. to inculcate* [*pable*
Inculpable, *a. 2. incul-*
Inculpablemente, *adver. inculpably*
Inculpado, da, *adj. unblameable*
Incultamente, *adv. without ornament, etc.*
Incultivable, *a. 2. uncultivable*
Inculto, ta, *adj. incult*
Incultura, *s. f. want of culture*
Incumbencia, *subst. fem. charge; duty*
Incumbir, *v. n. to belong; to concern*
Incurable, *a. 2. incurable*
Incuria, *s. f. negligence*
Incurioso, sa, *adj. incurious*
Incurrir, *v. n. to incur*
Incursion, *s. f. incurs-*
Incurso, *sub. m. attac- assault*
Incusar, *v. a. to accuse*
Indable, *a. 2. that can not be given* [*tio*
Indagacion, *s. f. indag-*
Indagar, *v. a. to search to inquire into*
Indebidamente, *adv. unlawfully*
Indebido, da, *adject. no due* || *injust* [*c*
Indecencia, *s. f. indecen-*
Indecente, *a. 2. indecen-*
Indecentemente, *adv. indecently* [*kabl*
Indecible, *a. 2. unspea-*
Indeciblemente, *adver. inexpressibily*
Indecision, *s. f. indetermination*
Indeciso, sa, *adj. indetermined* || *irresolute*
Indeclinable, *a. 2. indeclinable* [*rum*
Indecoro, *s. mas. indeco-*
Indecorosamente, *adver. indecently*
Indecoroso, sa, *adj. indecorous* [*fended*
Indefenso, sa, *adj. unde-*
Indeficiente, *a. 2. indefectible* [*finabl*
Indefinible, *a. 2. unde-*
Indefinido, da, *adj. undefined* || *indefinite*
Indeleble, *a. 2. indelibl*
Indeleblemente, *adv. indelibly*
Indeliberacion, *s. f. indetermination* || *inadvertency*
Indeliberadamente, *adv. without deliberation*
Indeliberado, da, *adj. undeliberated*
Indemne, *a. 2. free from any loss* or *hurt*

Indemnidad.

Indemnidad, *s. f. indemnity* [*demnification*
Indemnizacion, *s. f. in-*
Indemnizar, *v. a. to indemnify*
Independencia, *s. f. independency*
Independente, } *a. 2. independent*
Independiente, }
Independentemente, } *adv. independently*
Independientemente, }
Indeterminable, *a. 2. indeterminable* || *irresolute*
Indeterminacion, *s. f. indetermination*
Indeterminadamente, *adv. indeterminately*
Indeterminado, da, *adj. indeterminate*
Indevocion, *s. f. indevotion* [*vout*
Indevoto, ta, *adj. inde-*
Index, *s. m. dial-hand* || *index*
India, *s. f. collection of precious things*
Indiano, na, *adj. indian* || *wealthy* [*tion*
Indicacion, *s. f. indica-*
Indicante, *s. masc. sign; symptom*
Indicar, *v. a. to indicate*
Indicativo, va, *adj. indicative*
Indicativo, *s. m. the indicative mood*
Indiccion, *s. f. indiction*
Índice, *sub. mas. token; mark* || *gnomon; hand* || *index* || *the fore-finger* [*gives tokens*
Indiciador, *s. m. one who*
Indiciar, *v. a. to give a token* or *sign* || *to conjecture*
Indicio, *s. m. token; sing*
Índico, *s. m. indigo*

Índico, ca, *adj. indian*
Indiestro, tra, *adj. unhandy; unskillful*
Indiferencia, *s. f. indifference* [*rent*
Indiferente, *a. 2. indiffe-*
Indiferentemente, *adv. indifferently*
Indigencia, *s. fem. indigenee*
Indigente, *a. 2. indigent*
Indigestible, *a. 2. indigestible* [*gestion*
Indigestion, *sub. f. indi-*
Indigesto, ta, *adj. indigested* || *troubled with an indigestion* || *harsh; untractable*
Indignacion, *s. f. indignation* [*worthily*
Indignamente, *adv. un-*
Indignar, *v. a. to irritate*
Indignarse, *v. r. to be filled with indignation*
Indignarse la llaga, *to rankle* [|| *indignation*
Indignidad, *s. f. indignity*
Indigno, na, *adj. unworthy* || *base*
Indiligencia, *s. f. negligence*
Indio, dia, *adj. indian*
Indirecta, *s. f. an indirect proposition, etc.*
Indirectamente, *adv. indirectly* [*rect*
Indirecto, ta, *adj. indi-*
Indisciplinable, *a. 2. indocile; froward*
Indisciplinado, da, *adj. undisciplined*
Indiscrecion, *s. f. indiscretion*
Indiscretamente, *adver. indiscreetly*
Indiscreto, ta, *adj. indiscret*
Indisculpable, *a. 2. inexcusable*

Indisoluble, *a. 2. indissoluble* [*dissolubly*
Indisolublemente, *ad. in-*
Indispensable, *a. 2. indispensable*
Indispensablemente, *adv. indispensably*
Indisponer, *v. act. to indispose*
Indisposicion, *s. f. indisposition* [*disposed*
Indispuesto, ta, *p. p. in-*
Indisputable, *a. 2. indisputable*
Indisputablemente, *adv. indisputably*
Indistintamente, *adver. indistinctly*
Indistinto, ta, *adj. indistinct*
Individuacion, *s. f. specification* || *individuity*
Individual, *a. 2. individual* [*viduality*
Individualidad, *s. f. indi-*
Individualmente, *ad. individually*
Individuamente, *adver. without being divided; jointly*
Individuar, *v. a. to individuate* || *to specify*
Individuo, *s. m. an individual*
Individuo, dua, *adj. individual* [*sible*
Indivisible, *a. 2. indivi-*
Indiviso, sa, *adj. unparted; undivided*
Por indiviso, *jointly*
Indocil, *a. 2. indocile*
Indocilidad, *s. f. indocility*
Indocto, ta, *adj. ignorant*
Índole, *s. m. genius*
Indolencia, *s. f. indolence*
Indolente, *a. 2. indolent*
Indomable, } *a. 2. untameable;*
Indomeñable, } *ungovernable*

Indomesticable, *a. 2. untameable*
Indoméstico, ca, *adject. fierce; untamed*
Indómito, ta, *adj. untamed; fierce*
Indotacion, *s. f. want or loss of dowery or portion* [*lified*
Indotado, da, *adj. unqua-*
Muger indotada, *a woman that wants portion*
Indubitable, *a. 2.* } *indu-*
Indubitado, da, *a.* } *bitable*
Indubitablemente, } *adv.*
Indubitadamente, } *indubitably*
Induccion, *s. f. induction*
Inducia, *s. f. a truce*
Inducidor, ra, *s. inducer*
Inducimiento, *s. m. inducement*
Inducir, *v. a. to induce*
Inductivo, va, *adj. inductive*
Indulgencia, *s. f. indulgence* [*gent*
Indulgente, *a. 2. indul-*
Indultar, *v. a. to pardon || to exempt*
Indulto, *s. m. pardon || grant; privilege || indulto*
Indumento, *subs. m. garment; vesture*
Indústria, *s. f. industry*
De indústria, *adv. designedly*
Industrial, *a. 2. belonging to industry*
Industriar, *v. act. to instruct*
Industriosamente, *ad. industriously || designedly*
Industrioso, sa, *adj. industrious || ingenious*
Inebriar, *v. act. to inebriate*
Inedia, *s. f. diet || lack of meat* [*fability*
Inefabilidad, *sub. f. inef-*
Inefable, *a. 2. ineffable*
Inefablemente, *adv. ineffably*
Ineficacia, *s. f. inefficacy*
Ineficaz, *a. 2. inefficacious*
Inenarrable, *a. 2. not to be related*
Inepcia, *s. f. foolery*
Ineptamente, *adv. unaptly || foolishly* [*tude*
Ineptitud, *s. fem. inepti-*
Inepto, ta, *adj. unapt || foolish; impertinent*
Inercia, *s. f. inertness*
Inerme, *a. 2. unarmed*
Inerrante, *a. 2. fixed*
Inerte, *a. 2. inert; slow*
Inescrutable, *a. 2. inscrutable* [*searchable*
Inescudriñable, *a. 2. un-*
Inesperadamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Inesperado, da, *adject. unexpected*
Inestimabilidad, *s. f. quality that makes inestimable*
Inestimable, *a. 2. inestimable* [*ble*
Inevitable, *a. 2. inevita-*
Inevitablemente, *ad. inevitably*
Inexcusable, *a. 2. inexcusable || indispensable*
Inexcusablemente, *adv. indispensably*
Inexhausto, ta, *adj. inexhaustible*
Inexistencia, *subs. f. the existence of one thing in another*
Inexistente, *a. 2. existent in another*
Inexórable, *a. 2. inexorable*
Inexperto, ta, *adj. unexperienced* [*bl*
Inexpiable, *a. 2. inexpia*
Inexplicable, *a. 2. inexplicable* [*pugnable*
Inexpugnable, *a. 2. inexpugnable*
Inextinguible, *a. 2. inextinguishable*
Inextricable, *a. 2. inextricable*
Infaceto, ta, *adj. insipid; witless, etc.*
Infacundo, da, *adj. not eloquent*
Infalibilidad, *s. f. infallibility* [*ble*
Infalible, *a. 2. infalli-*
Infaliblemente, *adv. infallibly*
Infamacion, *s. f. defamation* [*mer*
Infamador, *s. mas. defa-*
Infamar, *v. a. to defame*
Infamativo, va, *adj. defamatory* [*famatory*
Infamatorio, ria, *adj. de-*
Infame, *a. 2. infamous*
Infamemente, *adv. infamously*
Infamia, *s. f. infamy*
Infancia, *s. f. infancy*
Infancino, *s. masc. oil of green olives*
Infando, da, *adj. wicked; villainous*
Infanta, *s. f. an infanta*
Infantado, *s. m. the appennage of an* infante
Infante, *sub. mas. infant (child) || infant (a son of Spain || a mute letter*
Infantes, *plur. singing-boys || foot-soldiers*
Infantería, *s. f. infantry*
Infanticida, *s. m. murderer of infants*
Infanticidio, *s. m. murder of infants*

Infanzon, *s. m. a gentleman*
Infanzonado, da, *adj. belonging to a gentleman*
Infatigable, *a. 2. indefatigable*
Infatigablemente, *adver. indefatigably*
Infatuar, *v. act. to infatuate* [*happily*
Infaustamente, *adv. unfortunate*
Infausto, ta, *adject. unhappy*
Infeccion, *s. f. infection*
Infectar, *v. a. to infect*
Infecto, ta, *adj. infected*
Infecundidad, *s. f. infecundity* [*fecund*
Infecundo, da, *adj. in-*
Infelice, *a. 2. unhappy*
Infelicidad, *s. f. infelicity*
Infeliz, *a. 2. unhappy*
Infelizmente, *adv. unhappily*
Inferencia, *s. f. inference*
Inferior, ra, *adj. inferior*
Inferioridad, *sub. f. inferiority*
Inferir, *v. a. to infer*
Infernáculo, *s. m. merils*, or *five penny morris* (*a boyish play*)
Infernal, *a. 2. infernal*
Infernar, *v. a. to cast in hell* || *to vex; to molest*
Infestacion, *s. f. infesting*
Infestar, *v. a. to infest* || *to infect*
Infesto, ta, *adj. offensive; hurtful*
Inficion, *s. f. infection*
Inficionar, *v. a. to infect*
Infidelidad, *s. f. infidelity*
Infiel, *s. 2. infidel; unbeliever*
Infiel, *a. 2. unfaithful; treacherous*
Infielmente, *adver. unfaithfully*
Infierno, *s. m. hell* || *a place under ground*
Infimo, ma, *adj. lowest; meanest*
Infinidad, *s. f. infinity* || *a world* [*nitely*
Infinitamente, *adv. infi-*
Infinitivo, *s. mas. infinitive mood*
Infinito, ta, *adj. infinite*
Infinito, *adv. infinitely*
Infirmar, *v. a. to weaken; to enfeeble*
Inflacion, *s. f. swelling* || *puffing up*
Inflamable, *a. 2. inflameable*
Inflamacion, *s. f. inflammation*
Inflamar, *v. a. to inflame*
Inflar, *v. a. to swell* || *to puff up*
Inflexibilidad, *sub. f. inflexibility* [*ble*
Inflexible, *a. 2. inflexi*
Inflexion, *s. f. inflexion*
Influencia, *s. f. influence*
Influir, *v. a. to influence*
Influxo, *s. m. influence*
Informacion, *s. f. information*
Informante, *s. m. an inquisitor* or *inquirer*
Informar, *v. a. to inform*
Informarse, *v. r. to enquire about a thing*
Informe, *s. m. information* || *pleading; brief*
Informe, *a. 2. informous*
Informidad, *sub. f. deformity*
Infortuna, *s. f. unlucky influence of the stars*
Infortunadamente, *adv. unfortunately*
Infortunado, da, *adj. unfortunate* [*tune*
Infortunio, *s. m. misfor-*
Infosura, *s. f. repletion; surfeit* (*speaking of beasts*
Infraccion, *s. f. fracture* || *infraction*
Infractor, *s. m. infringer*
Infrascripto, ta, *adject. writen beneath*
Infructífero, ra, *adj. unfruitful*
Infructuosamente, *adv. unfruitfully*
Infructuoso, sa, *adj. unfruitful*
Infulas, *s. f. pl. the mitre of the bishops, etc.*
Infundir, *v. a. to infuse*
Infusion, *s. f. infusion*
Infuso, sa, *adj. infused*
Ingenerable, *adj. 2. that cannot-be generated*
Ingeniar, *v. act. to contrive; to invent ingeniously* [*deavour*
Ingeniarse, *v. r. to en-*
Ingeniatura, *s. f. industry; ingeniousness*
Ingeniera, *s. f. a trap to catch birds* [*neer*
Ingeniero, *s. m. an engi-*
Ingenio, *s. m. wit; genius* || *engine*
Ingenio de azúcar, *ingenio; sugar house*
Ingeniosamente, *adv. ingeniously*
Ingeniosidad, *s. f. ingeniousness* [*nious*
Ingenioso, sa, *adj. inge-*
Ingénito, ta, *adj. unbegotten*
Ingente, *a. 2. vast; large; big* [*genuously*
Ingénuamente, *adv. in-*
Ingenuidad, *s. fem. ingenuity* || *natural liberty*
Ingénuo, nua, *adj. ingenuous* || *naturally free*
Ingerir, *v. a. to graft*
Ingle, *s. m. the groin*

Inglete, *s. m. a diagonal line*
Inglosable, *adj. 2. that cannot be glossed on*
Ingobernable, *a. 2. ungovernable*
Ingratamente, *adv. ungratefully*
Ingratitud, *s. fem. ingratitude*
Ingrato, ta, *adj. ungrateful*
Ingrediente, *s. m. ingredient*
Ingreso, *s. mas. ingress* || *custom; duty* || *receipt*
Inguinario, ria, *adj. of, or belonging to, the groin*
Ingustable, *a. 2. that has no taste*
Inhábil, *a. 2. unapt; uncapable* || *unhandy*
Inhabilidad, *s. f. inability*
Inhabilitacion, *s. f. disabling*
Inhabilitar, *v. a. to disable*
Inhabitable, *a. 2. unhabitable*
Inhabitado, da, *adj. uninhabited*
Inherencia, *s. f. inherency*
Inherente, *a. 2. inherent*
Inhibicion, *s. f. inhibition*
Inhibir, *v. a. to inhibit*
Inhibitorio, ria, *adj. prohibitory*
Inhiesto, ta, *adj. standing upright*
Inhonestamente, *ad. dishonestly*
Inhonesto, ta, *adj. dishonest*
Inhospitable, Inhospital, *a. 2. inhospitable*
Inhospitalidad, *s. f. inhospitality*
Inhumanamente, *ad. inhumanly*
Inhumanidad, *sub. f. inhumanity*
Inhumano, na, *adj. inhuman*

Inicial, *a. 2. initial*
Iniciar, *v. a. to initiate*
Inimicicia, *s. f. enmity*
Inimicísimo, ma, *adject. very contrary*
Inimitable, *adj. inimitable*
Ininteligible, *a. 2. unintelligible*
Iniquamente, *adv. wickedly*
Iniquidad, *s. f. iniquity*
Iniquo, qua, *adj. iniquitous*
Injuria, *s. fem. injury* || *abuse; name*
Injuriador, *sub. m. one that injures, etc.*
Injuriar, *v. a. to injure* || *to call one names*
Injuriosamente, *adv. injuriously*
Injurioso, sa, *adj. injurious*
Injustamente, *adv. unjustly*
Injusticia, *s. f. injustice*
Injusto, ta, *adj. unjust*
Inlegible, *a. 2. that cannot be read*
Inmaculado, da, *adj. immaculate*
Inmaduro, ra, *adj. unripe*
Inmanejable, *a. 2. intractable*
Inmanente, *a. 2. immanent*
Inmarcesible, *adj. 2. immarcessible*
Inmaterial, *a. 2. immaterial*
Inmaturo, ra, *adj. unripe*
Inmédiacion, *s. f. contiguity*
Inmediatamente, Inmediate, *adver. immediately*
Inmediato, ta, *adj. immediate*
Inmemorable, *a. 2. immemorial*
Inmemorablemente, *adv. beyond memory*

Inmemorial, *a. 2. immemorial*
Inmemorial, *s. m. immemorial possession, etc*
Inmensamente, *adv. immensely*
Inmensidad, *s. f. immensity*
Inmenso, sa, *adject. immense*
Inmensurable, *a. 2. immeasurable*
Inmérito, ta, *adj. undeserved*
Inmersion, *sub. f. immersion*
Inminente, *a. 2. imminent*
Inmoble, *a. 2. unmoveable*
Inmoderacion, *s. f. immoderation*
Inmoderadamente, *adv. immoderately*
Inmoderado, da, *adj. immoderate*
Inmodestamente, *adver. immodestly*
Inmodestia, *s. f. immodesty*
Inmodesto, ta, *adj. immodest*
Inmódico, ca, *adj. excessive*
Inmolacion, *s. f. immolation*
Inmolador, *s. m. sacrificer*
Inmolar, *v. a. to immolate*
Inmortal, *a. 2. immortal*
Inmortalidad, *sub. f. immortality*
Inmortalizar, *v. act. to immortalize*
Inmortalmente, *adv. immortally*
Inmortificacion, *s. f. the being unmortified*
Inmortificado, da, *adj. unmortified*
Inmoto, ta, Inmovible, Inmóvil, *unmoveable*

Inmovibilidad, *s. f. immobility* [*table*
Inmudable, *a.* 2. *immu-*
Inmundicia, *s. f. filth; dirt* [*clean; foul*
Inmundo, da, *adj. un-*
Inmune, *a.* 2. *exempt; free*
Inmunidad, *s. f. immunity* [*mutability*
Inmutabilidad, *s. f. im-*
Inmutable, *a.* 2. *immutable*
Inmutacion, *s. f. immutation* [*or alter*
Inmutar, *v. a. to change*
Innacible, *adj. that cannot be born*
Innato, ta, *adj. innate*
Innavegable, *a.* 2. *innavigable* [*testable*
Innegable, *a.* 2. *incon-*
Innoble, *a.* 2. *not noble*
Innominado, da, *adj. that is not to be named*
Innoto, ta, *adj. unknown*
Innovacion, *s. fem. innovation*
Innovador, *s. mas. innovator* [*vate*
Innovar, *v. act. to innoInnumerable, a. 2. innumerable*
Innupta, *a. f. unmarried*
Inobediencia, *s. f. disobedience*
Inobediente, *a.* 2. *disobedience* [*observance*
Inobservancia, *s. f. non-*
Inobservante, *adj.* 2. *not observant*
Inocencia, *s. f. innocence*
Inocente, *a.* 2. *innocent*
Inocentes, *s. m. pl. childermas day*
Inocentemente, *adv. innocently*
Inoficioso, sa, *adj. that is done out of the prescribed time*, or *against the laws*
Inope, *a.* 2. *poor*
Inopia, *s. fem. poverty; scarcity*
Inopinable, *a.* 2. *unexpected* || *incredible*
Inopinadamente, *adver. unexpectedly*
Inopinado, da, *adj. unexpected* [*dinate*
Inordenado, da, *a. inor-*
Inorme, *a.* 2. *V.* Enorme
Inpromptu, *adv. out of hand* [*pore*
Inpromptu, *s. m. extem-*
Inpuribus, *adv. nakedly*
Inquietacion, *s. f. inquietude*
Inquietador, *s. m. disturber* [*quietly*
Inquietamente, *adv. un-*
Inquietar, *v. act. to disquiet*
Inquieto, ta, *a. unquiet*
Inquietud, *s. f. inquietude*
Inquilino, *s. m. lodger, inmate* || *possessor in the name of another*
Inquiridor, *s. m. inquirer*
Inquirir, *v. a. to inquire*
Inquisicion, *s. f. inquisition*
Hacer inquisicion, *to burn useless papers, etc.*
Inquisidor, *s. m. inquisitor*
Inquisitivo, va, *adj. inquisitive* [*tiableness*
Insaciabilidad, *s. f. insa-*
Insaciable, *adj.* 2. *insatiable*
Insaciablemente, *adv. insatiably* [*ble*
Insanable, *a.* 2. *incura-*
Insania, *s. f. madness*
Insano, na, *a. mad*
Inscribir, *v. a. to inscribe*
Inscripcion, *s. f. inscription*
Inscripto, ta, *p. p. inscribed* [*grave*
Insculpir, *v. act. to en-*
Insecable, *a.* 2. *that cannot be dried*
Inseccion, *s. f. incision*
Insecto, *s. m. insect*
Insensato, ta, *adj. mad*
Insensibilidad, *s. fem. insensibility*
Insensible, *adj.* 2. *insensible* [*sensibly*
Insensiblemente, *adv. in-*
Inseparable, *adj.* 2. *inseparable*
Inseparablemente, *ad. inseparably* [*ried*
Insepulto, ta, *a. unbu-*
Insercion, *s. f. insertion*
Inserir, Insertar, } *v. a. to insert*
Inserto, ta, *a. inserted* || *grafted*
Insidia, *sub. f. embush; snare*
Insidiar, *v. act. to lay snares*
Insidiosamente, *adv. insidiously*
Insidioso, sa, *a. insidious*
Insigne, *a.* 2. *notable; famous, etc.* [*bly*
Insignemente, *adv. nota-*
Insignia, *s f. sign; token; mark of honour, etc.* || *colours; banner, etc.*
Insimular, *v. a. to accuse*
Insinuacion, *s. f. insinuation* || *a registering*
Insinuar, *v. act. to insinuate*
Insipidez, *s. f. insipidity*
Insípido, da, *a. insipid*
Insipiencia, *s. fem. ignorance*
Insipiente, *a.* 2. *ignorant*

Insistencia, *s. f. earnestness; urgency*
Insistir, *v. n. to insist*
Insociable, *a. 2. insociable*
Insolar, *v. a. to insolate*
Insoldable, *a. 2. that cannot be soldered* || *irremediable*
Insolencia, *s. f. insolence*
Insolente, *a. z. insolent* || *unusual*
Insolentemente, *adv. insolently* [*wholly*
Insólidum, *ad. insolido;*
Insoluble, *a. 2. indissoluble* || *that cannot be paid* [*vent*
Insolvente, *adj. 2. insol-*
Insondable, *adj. 2. that cannot be sounded* || *impenetrable*
Insoportable, *a. 2. insupportable* [*tion*
Inspeccion, *s. f. inspec-*
Inspector, *s. m. inspector*
Inspiracion, *s. f. inspiration* [*inspires*
Inspirador, *s. m. one who*
Inspirar, *v. a. to inspire*
Inspirar, *ver. n. to blow gently* [*lity*
Instabilidad, *s. f. instabi-*
Instable, *a. 2. unstable*
Instalacion, *s. f. installation*
Instalar, *v. a. to install*
Instancia, *s. f. instance* || *argument; proof*
Instantaneamente, *adver. instantaneously*
Instantáneo, nea, *a. instantaneous*
Instante, *s. m. an instant*
Instante, *a. 2. instant*
Instantemente, *adv. instantly; earnestly*
Instar, *v. n. to insist* || *to press; to urge*
Instauracion, *s. f. instauration*
Instaurar, *v. a. to restore; to renew* || *to rebuild*
Instaurativo, va, *a. restorative* [*tion*
Instigacion, *s. f. instiga-*
Instigador, *s. mas. instigator*
Instigar, *v. a to instigate*
Instilacion, *s. f. instillation*
Instilar, *v. a. to instill*
Instinto, *s. m. instinct* || *instigation*
Institor, *subs. m. a merchant's factor* || *a shop's foreman, etc.*
Institucion, *s. f. institution* [*tor*
Instituidor, *s. m. institu-*
Institnir, *v. a. to institute* [*tutes*
Institnta, *s. f. the insti-*
Instituto, *s. m. institute* (*order* or *rule of life*)
Instridente, *adj. 2. pressing together*
Instruccion, *s. f. instruction* [*ted*
Instructo, ta, *a. instruc-*
Instructor, } *s. m. ins-*
Instruidor, } *tructor*
Instrnir, *v. a. to instruct*
Instrumental, *a. 2. instrumental*
Instrumentalmente, *adv. instrumentally*
Instrumento, *s. m. instrument*
Insuave, *a. 2. unpleasant*
Insubsistente, *a. 2, that cannot subsist* or *endure*
Insudar, *v. n. to sweat at a thing*
Insuficiencia, *s. f. insufficiency*
Insuficiente, *a. 2. insuffi-cient* [*rab*
Insufrible, *a. 2. insuffe*
Insula, *s. f. an island*
Insulano, na, *a. s. insular; islander*
Insulsamente, *adv. dully; insipidly*
Insulso, sa, *a. insipid, dull, etc.*
Insultar, *v. a. to insult* || *to attack openly and smartly* [*attack*
Insulto, *s. mas. insult*
Insuperable, *a. 2. insuperable* || *inextinguishable*
Intacto, ta, *a. intact*
Integérrimo, ma, *a. very upright*
Integral, *a. 2. integral*
Integramente, *adv. intirely; wholly*
Integridad, *s. f. integrity* || *entireness* || *virginity*
Integro, gra, *a. entire; whole* || *upright; honest* [*tanding*
Inteleccion, *s. f. unders-*
Intelectivo, *s. m. intellect*
Intelectivo, va, *a. intellective* [*tual*
Intelectual, *a. 2. intellec-*
Intectualidad, *s. f. the power* or *faculty of understanding*
Intelectualmente, *adv. by the intelectual operation*
Inteligencia, *s. f. intelligence* || *judgement* or *skill* || *correspondence: familiarity* || *a spiritual substance*
Inteligente, *a. 2. intelligent*
Inteligible, *a. 2. intelligible*

Digitized by Google

Intemperancia, *sub. f. intemperance*
Intemperie, *s. f. intemperature*
Intempesta (noche) *s. f. a very dark night*
Intempestivamente, *adv. unseasonably*
Intempestivo, va, *a. unseasonable*
Intencion, *s. f. intention*
Intencionadamente, *adv. designedly*
Intencionado, da (bien ó mal) *a. well-affected* or *disaffected*
Intencional, *a. 2. intentional*
Intencionalmente, *adver. intentionally*
Intendencia, *s. f. care; administration* || *intendancy*
Intendente, *s. m. intendant* || *steward*
Intensamente, *ad. intensely* [*ness*
Intension, *s. f. intense-*
Intensivo, va, *adj. intensive*
Intenso, sa, *a. intense*
Intentar, *v. act. to intend* or *attempt*
Intento, *s. mas. intent; intention*
Intentona, *s. f. a great, temerarious purpose, etc.* [*while*
Inter, *adv. in the mean*
Intercadencia, *s. f. interruption* || *inconstancy* || *intermission of the pulse*
Intercadente, *a. 2. changeable* || *intermitting; irregular*
Intercalacion, *s. f. intercalation* {*lary*
Intercalar, *a. 2. intercalar*, *v. a. to intercalate* [*cede*
Interceder, *v. n. to intercede*
Intercreptar, *v. act. to intercept* *cession*
Intercesion, *sub. f. inter-*
Intercesor, *s. mas. intercessor*
Intercesoriamente, *adv. by intercession*
Intercesorio, ria, *a. that intercedes*
Intercolunio, *s. m. intercolumniation* [*tal*
Intercostal, *a. 2. intercos-*
Intercutáneo, nea, *a. that is between the skin and flesh*
Interdecir, *v. a. to interdict; to forbid*
Interdiccion, *s. f. interdiction*
Interes, *s. m. interest* || *gain; profit* || *price; value*
Interesable, } *a. 2. pro-*
Interesal, } *fitable*
Interesado, da, *adj. self-interested*
Interesar, *v. n.* } *to gain*
Interesarse, *v. r.* } *a part* or *interest in a thing*
Interesar, *v. a. to interest*
Interese, *s. m. V.* Interes
Interin, *adv. in the mean while; by interim*
Interinamente, *adv. in the mean while*
Interinario, ria, } *a. that*
Interino, na, } *has a charge in commendam*
Interior, *a. 2. interior; inward*
Interioridad, *s. f. the inward* or *inner part*
Interiorísimo, ma, *a. very interior*
Interiormente, *adv. inwardly*
Interjeccion, *s. f. interjection*
Interlineal, *adj. 2. interlineary*
Interlocucion, *s. f. interlocution* [*locutor*
Interlocutor, *s. m. inter-*
Interlocutorio, ria, *a. interlocutory*
Interlunio, *s. m. the time when the moon is invisible*
Intermedio, *s. m. an interlude* || *interposition*
Intermedio, dia, *adj. intermediate*
Interminable, *a. 2. interminable* || *that cannot be decided, etc.*
Intermision, *s. f. intermission*
Intermitencia, *s. f. interruption; intermitent pulse* or *ague*
Intermitente, *a. 2. intermittent* [*mit*
Intermitir, *v. a. to inter-*
Internamente, *adv. inwardly*
Internar, *v. a. to penetrate inwardly*
Internarse, *v. r. to creep into one's favour, etc.*
Internecion, *s. f. slaughter; carnage*
Interno, na, *adj. internal*
Internodio, *s. m. the space between two joints*
Internuncio, *s. m. internuncio* [*mons*
Interpelacion, *s. f. sum-*
Interpelar, *v. a. to summon; to require*
Interpolacion, *s. f. interpolation*
Interpolar, *v. a. to interpolate*
Interponer, *v. a. to intermix* || *to interpose*

Interposicion, *s. f. interposition*
nterpósita persona, *me-* [*diator*
Interprender, *v. a. to take unawares*
Interpresa, *s. f. surprise; taking*
Interpretacion, *s. f. inter-* [*pretation*
Interpretar, *v. a. to interpret*
Interpretativo, va, *adj.* [*interpretative*
Intérprete, *s. m. interpreter*
Interpuesto, ta, *p. p. in-* [*terposed*
Interregno, *s. m. interregnum*
Interrogacion, *s. f. interrogation* || *a note of interrogation*
Interrogante, *a. 2. who interrogates*
Punto interrogante, *a note of interrogation*
Interrogar, *v. a. to interrogate*
Interrogativo, va, *adj. in-* [*terrogative*
Interrogatorio, *s. m. interrogatory*
Interrogatorio, ria, *adj. belonging to an interrogatory* || *interrogative*
Interromper, } *v. a. to in-*
Interrompir, } *terrupt*
Interrupcion, *s. f. interruption*
Interseccion, *s. f. intersec-* [*tion*
Intersticio, *s. m. interstice*
Intervalo, *s. m. interval*
Intervencion, *s. f. intervention*
Intervenir, *v. n. to in-* [*tervene*
Intestado, da, *adj. intestate*
Intestinal, *a. 2. intestine*
Intestino, *s. m. intestine; bowel*
Intestino, na, *adj. intes-* [*tine*
Intimacion, *s. f. intimation*
Intimamente, *adv. inti-* [*mately*
Intimar, *v. a. to intimate*
Intimarse, *v. r. to creep into one's affection, etc.*
Intimidad, *s. f. intimacy*
Intimidar, *v. a. to intimidate*
Íntimo, ma, *adj. intimate* || *inward*
Intitular, *v. a. to entitle*
Intitulata, *s. f. title of an act, etc.*
Intolerable, *a. 2. intole-* [*rable*
Intonso, sa, *a. unshaved* || *ignorant; foolish*
Intransitable, *a. 2. impassable*
Intransitivo, va, *adj. intransitive*
Intratable, *a. 2. intractable* || *impracticable*
Intrépidamente, *adv. intrepidly*
Intrepidez, *s. f. intrepi-* [*dity*
Intrépido, da, *adj. intrepid*
Intrincable, *a. 2. intrica-* [*te; entangled*
Intrincadamente, *ad. intricately*
Intrincar, *v. a. to entan-* [*gle*
Intrínsecamente, *ad. intrinsically*
Intrínseco, ca, *adj. intrinsick* || *inward* || *silent; close; reserved*
Introduccion, *s. f. introduction*
Introducidor, *s. m. intro-* [*ducer*
Introducir, *v. a. to introduce*
Introducirse, *v. r. to insinuate one's self into...*
Introductor, *s. m. introductor*
Introito, *s. m. introit* || *begining*
Intrusion, *s. f. intrusion*
Intruso, sa, *a. intruded*
Intuicion, *s. f. intuition*
Intuitivamente, *adv. intuitively*
Intuitivo, va, *adj. intui-* [*tive*
Inulto, ta, *a. unrevenged*
Inundacion, } *s. f. inun-*
Inundancia, } *dation* || *excessive abundance*
Inundar, *v. a. to overflow*
Inurbanidad, *s. f. incivility; clownishness*
Inurbano, na, *adj. uncourteous; clownish*
Inusitadamente, *ad. unusally*
Inusitado, da, *a. unusual*
Inútil, *a. 2. useless* || *needless*
Inutilidad, *s. f. inutility*
Inutilizar, *v. a. to make useless and unprofitable*
Inútilmente, *adv. needlessly* || *in vain*
Invadeable, *a. 2. that cannot be waded over*
Invadir, *v. a. to invade*
Invalidacion, *s. f. invalidating; invalidity*
Inválidamente, *adv. without force*
Invalidar, *v. a. to invali-* [*date*
Inválido, da, *adj. invalid*
Inválido, *s. m. an invalid or disabled soldier*
Invariable, *a. 2. invariable*
Invariablemente, *adv. in-* [*variably*
Invariacion, *subs. f. unchangeableness*
Invariadamente, *adv. unchangeably*
Invariado, da, *adj. unchangeable*
Invasion, *s. f. invasion*
Invasor, *s. m. invader*
Invectiva, *s. f. invective*
Invencible, *a. 2. invinci-* [*ble*

Invenciblemente, *adv. invincibly*
Invencion, *sub. f. invention* || *trick; device* || *a lie*
Invencionero, *s. m. inventer* || *a wheedler* || *a prim man*
Invendible, *a. 2. that cannot be sold*
Inventar, *v. a. to invent*
Inventariar, *v. a. to inventory* [*tory*
Inventario, *s. m. inven-*
Inventiva, *s. f. imagination; genius* [*tive*
Inventivo, va, *adj. inven-*
Invento, *s. m. invention*
Inventor, *s. m. inventer*
Inverecundo, da, *adj. impudent*
Inverísimil, *a. 2. unlikely*
Inverisimilitud, *s. f. unlikelihood*
Invernada, *s. f. the winter-season*
Invernadero, *s. m. a wintering-place*
Invernar, *v. n. to winter*
Invernizo, za, *a. wintry*
Inverosímil, *a. 2. unlikely*
Inversion, *s. f. inversion*
Inverso, sa, *p. p. inverted*
Invertir, *v. a. to invert*
Investidura, *s. f. investiture* [*tigable*
Investigable, *a. 2. inves-*
Investigacion, *s. f. investigation* [*tigate*
Investigar, *v. a. to inves-*
Investir, *v. a. to invest*
Inveteradamente, *adver. inveterately*
Inveterado, da, *adj. inveterate*
Inveterarse, *v. r. to grow inveterate*, or *old*
Inviar, *v. a. to send*
Invicto, ta, *adj. unconquered* [etc.
Invidia, etc. *V.* Envidia,
Invierno, *s. m. winter*
Invigilar, *v. a. to watch diligently* [*ble*
Invincible, *a. 2. invinci-*
Inviolable, *a. 2. inviolable* [*violably*
Inviolablemente, *adv. in-*
Inviolado, da, *adj. unviolated*
Invirtuoso, sa, *adj. that wants virtue*
Invisibilidad, *s. f. invisibility*
Invisible, *a. 2. invisible*
Invisiblemente, *adv. invisibly* [*tory verse*
Invitatorio, *s. m. invita-*
Invocacion, *s. f. invocation*
Invocar, *v. a. to invoke*
Invocatoria, *s. f. invocation* [*invokes*
Invocatorio, ria, *a. that*
Involuntariamente, *adv. involuntary*
Involuntariedad, *s. f. a doing things contrary to the will*
Involuntario, ria, *adjec. involuntary*
Invulnerable, *a. 2. invulnerable* [*to graft*
Inxerir, inxertar, *v. act.*
Inxerto, ta, *p. p. grafted*
Inxerto, *s. m. a graft*
Inyeccion, *s. f injection*
Iónico, ca, *adj. ionick*
Ipso facto, *ad. immediately; out of hand*
Ipso jure, *adv. with* or *by right*
Ir, *v. n. to go*
Ir á la mano, *to hinder: to with-hold* Irle á una persona alguna cosa, *to concern*
Irse, *v. r. to go away* or *out* || *to leak* || *to be dying*
Irse de boca, *to be lavish of one's tongue* — en la lumbre, *to boil over*
Ira, *s f anger; wrath*
Iracundia, *s. f. wrath; indignation*
Iracundo, da, *a. passionate* [dia
Irascencia, *s. f. V.* Iracun-
Irascible, *a. 2. irascible*
Irenarca, *s. m. a peculiar magistrate among the ancient Romans*
Irino, na, *a. made with the flower iris*
Iris, *s. m.* iris (*the rainbow*) || *any thing of various colours* || *pacificator; mediator* || *iris* (*flower*)
Ironía, *s. f. irony*
Irónicamente, *adv. ironically*
Irónico, ca, *adj. ironical*
Irracional, Irracionable, } *a. 2. irrational*
Irracionablemente, *adv. irrationally*
Irradiacion, *s. f. irradiation* [*to*
Irradiar, *v. a. to irradia-*
Irreconciliable, *a. 2. irreconciliable*
Irrecuperable, *a. 2. irrecuperable*
Irrecusable, *a. 2. inevitable*
Irreducible, *a. 2. irreducible* || *obstinate; stiff*
Irrefragable, *a. 2. irrefragable*
Irrefragablemente, *adv. irrefragably*
Irregular, *a. 2. irregular*
Irregularidad, *s. f. irregularity*

Irregularmente, *adv. irregularly*
Irreligion, *s. f. irreligion*
Irreligiosamente, *adver. irreligiously* [*gions*
Irreligioso, sa, *a. irreli-*
Irremediable, *a. 2. irremediable*
Irremidiablemente, *adv. irrecoverably* [*sible*
Irremisible. *a. 2. irremis-*
Irremisiblemente, *adver. irremissibly* [*rable*
Irreparable, *a. 2. irrepa-*
Irreprehensible, *a. 2. irreprehensible*
Irreprehensiblemente, *ad. irreprehensibly*
Irresistible, *a. 2. irresistible* [*irresistibly*
Irresistiblemente, *adver.*
Irresoluble, *a. 2. that cannot be resolved* || *irresolute* [*lution*
Irresolucion, *s. f. irreso-*
Irresoluto, ta, *adj. irresolute* [*rence*
Irreverencia, *s. f. irreve-*
Irreverente, *a. 2. irreverent* [*vocability*
Irrevocabilidad, *s. f. irre-*
Irrevocable, *a. 2. irrevocable* [*revocably*
Irrevocablemente, *ad. ir-*
Irrision, *s. f. irrision*
Irrisorio, ria, *adj. ridiculous*
Irritable, *a. 2. irritable*
Irritacion, *s. f. irritation*
Irritador, *s. m. provoker*
Irritar, *v. a. to irritate* || *to provoke* || *to annul*
Irrito, ta, *adj. invalid; of no force*
Irrupcion, *s. f. irruption*
Isagoge, *s. f. introduction*
Ischion, *s. m. ischium; the hip-bone*
Isla, *s. f. an island*
Islan, *s. m. a sort of veil laced round*
Isleño, ña, *adj. y s. insular; islander*
Isléo, *s. m. a small island*
Isleta. lilla, *s. f. a little island*
Islilla, *s. f. flank*
Islote, *s. m. islet*
Isógono, na, *adj. equiangular*
Isoperímetro, tra, *adjec. isoperimetrical*
Isopleuro, *adj. m. equilateral*
Isósceles, *a. m. isosceles*
Ispida, *s. f. King's fisher*
Istmo, *s. m. isthmus*
Istriar, *v. a. to flute a column*
Item, *adv. item*
Iterable, *a. 2. that may be reiterated*
Iteracion, *s. f. reiteration*
Iterar, *v. a. to iterate*
Itinerario, *s. m. itinerary*
Iva, *s. f. ground-pine; herb-ivy*
Ixia, *s. f. a birdlime*
Izaga, *s. f. a place full of rushes* [*up*
Izar, *v. a. to hoist* or *pull up*
Izquierda, *sub. f. the left hand* [*left*
A' la izquierda, *on the left*
Izquierdear, *v. n. to go on the left* || *to mistake*
Izquierdo, da, *subs. left-handed*
Izquierdo, da, *adj. left* || *crooked* || *whose hams are too close*

J.

Jabalí, *s. m. a wild boar*
Jabalina, *s. f. a wild sow* || *a javelin*
Jabalino, na, *a. boarish*
Jabardear, *v. a. to swarm, as bees do*
Jabardillo, *s. m. a company of country-players*
Jabardo, *s. m. a swarm* || *a pack of rogues, etc.*
Jabato, *s. m. young wild boar*
Jaca, *s. f. V.* Haca
Jacerina, *s. f. a coat of mail*
Jacinto, *s. m. hyacinth*
Jaco, *s. m. a little horse; a nag* [*vanity*
Jactancia, *s f. boasting;*
Jactancioso, sa, *a. vainglorious; proud*
Jactarse, *v. r. to boast of*
Jaculatoria, *s. f. ejaculatory prayer*
Jade, *s. m. a green sort of precious stone*
Jadear, *v. n. to pant*
Jadeo, *s. m. panting*
Jaecero, *s. m. a maker of furnitures for horses*
Jaen, *adj. a sort of grape*
Jaez, *s. m. a furniture of a horse* || *an equipage* || *likeness*
Jaez de cama, *furniture for a bed* — Cosas desto Jaez, *things of this sort*
Jaharrar, *v. a. to plaster a wall*
Jaharro, *s. m. plastering*
Jalbegar, *v. a. to white-wash with plaster* || *to paint one's face*
Jalbegue, *sub. m. white washing* || *the women's paint*
Jaldado, da, *adjec. of a bright yellow colour*
Jalde, *a. 2. yellow*
Jaldo, da, *adj. V.* Jaldado
Jaldre, *s. m. the general colour of birds*

Jalea, *s. f. jelly*
Jamas, *adv. never*
Para siempre jamas, *for ever*
Jambas, *s. f. pl. jambs*
Jamerdana, *s. f. the place where they throw the ordure of sheep*
Jamerdar, *v. a. to throw away the ordure of sheep*
Jamon, *s. m. a gammon, a ham*
Jangada, *s. f. pieces of timber joined together to save the people, in case of ship-wreck*
Jaques, sa, *adj. an appellation given to some coins*
Jardin, *s. m. a garden* || *the privy in a ship*
Jardines, *pl. covered balconies in a ship*
Jardineria, *s. f. gardening*
Jardinero, *s. m. gardener*
Jareta, *s. f. the edging of a petticoat, etc.*
Jaro, ra, *adj. like a wild boar* [*cher*
Jarra, *s. f. a jar* or *pitAudar en jarras, to set one's arms a kimbo*
Jarrear, *v. n. to go often for water* or *wine* || *to drink often*
Jarretar, *v. a. to hough* || *to enervate*
Jarrete, *s. m. the hough*
Jarretera, *s. f. a garter* || *the order of the garter*
Jarrillo, *s. m. a little-pot* || *a chamber-pot*
Jarro, *s. m. a pot*
Jarron, *s. m. a great pot* or *jar* [*stone*
Jaspe, *sub. m. the jasper-*
Jaspear, *v. a. to speckle; to vein*
Jaula, *s. f. a cage* || *a cell (in a mad-house)*
Jaulilla, *s. f. a kind of net-cap*
Jayan, *s. m. a great raw-boned fellow*
Jayanazo, *s. m. aum. de* Jayan
Jazmin, *s. m. jasmine*
Jesucristo, *s. m. Jesus-Christ*
Jesuita, *s. m. a jesuit*
Jesuita, *adjec. belonging to Jesus*
Jesuitico, ca, *a. jesuitical*
Jesus, *s. m. Jesus*
Decir tos jesuses, *to pray for one that is dying*
Jesusear, *v. n. to repeat many times the name of Jesus*
Jo! *int. V.* Cho
Joa, Joba, *s. f. an addition made to certain timbers* [*sely*
Jocosamente, *adv. joco-*
Jocoserio (estilo), *s. m. a merry and serious style mixed together*
Jocoso, sa, *adj. jocose*
Jocundidad, *s. f. jocundity*
Jocundo, da, *adj jocund*
Jofayna, *s. f. V.* Aljofayna
Jolicz, *subs. f. festivity; merriment*
Jolito, *s. m. rest; quiet* || *a dead calm*
Jónico, ca, *adj. ionick*
Jonjolí, *s. m. sesame*
Jordan, *s. m. any thing that makes young*
Jorfe, *s. m. a stone-wall without mortar*
Jorgina, *s. f. a witch*
Jornada, *s. f. a day's journey* or *work* || *an act of a play* || *a battle*
Jornal, *s. m. day-wages*
Jornalero, *s. m. a journeyman*
Joroba, *s. f. a bump* or *hump* || *a vexatious sollicitation*
Jorobado, da, *a. bunch-backed* [*molest*
Jorobar, *v. a. to vex; to*
Jostrado (virote), *s. m. a shaft that has a round head at the end*
Jóven, *a. 2. young*
Joveneto, *s. m. a youth*
Jovial, *a. 2. belonging to Jupiter* || *jovial*
Jovialidad, *s. f jovialness*
Joya, *s. f. a jewel* || *a reward* or *present* || *the astragal of a column*
Joyas, *pl. a bride's clothes*
Joyante (seda), *sub. f. a very fine glossy silk*
Pólvora joyante, *the finest shining gunpowder* [*little value*
Joyel, *s. m. a jewel of*
Joyeria, *s. f. a jeweller's shop*
Joyero, *s. m. a jeweller*
Joyo, *s. m. darnel; cockle*
Joynela, *s. f. a small jewel*
Juanete, *s. m. the knuckle-bone of the thumbs and great toes, when it sticks out more than ordinary* || *the trinket*
Juanetudo, da, *adj. that has sticking-out bones in the toes* [*cloth*
Juarda, *s. f. a stain in a*
Jubertar, *v. act. to hoist the boat into the ship*
Jubeteria, *s. f. a broker's shop* or *street*
Jubetero, *s. m. a broker*
Jubilacion, *s. f. jubilation*
Jubilado, *s. m. a veteran magistrate, etc.*

Jubilar, *v. a. to receive among the veterans*
Jubilar, *v. n. to rejoice* || *to grow a veteran*
Jubileo, *s. m. jubilee*
Júbilo, *s. m. joy; content*
Jubon, *s. m. a doublet*
Jubon de azotes, *a whipping at the cart's tail*
Juboncillo, *s. m. a little or paltry doublet*
Júdas, *s. m. a traitor*
Judayco, ca, *a. judaick*
Judaysmo, *s. m. judaism*
Judayzar, *v. n. to judaise*
Judería, *s. f. jews quarter*
Judía, *s. f. kidney-bean*
Judicacion, *s. f. judging*
Judicante, *s. m. a supreme judge*
Judicativo, va, *adj. belonging to a judge*
Judicatura, *s. f. judicature*
Judicial, *a. 2. judicial*
Judicialmente, *adv. judicially*
Judiciaria (Astrología), *s. f. the judicial astrology*
Judiciario, *sub. m. astrologer*
Judicioso, sa, *a. judicious*
Judiego, ga, *adj. judaick*
Judihuelo, *s. m. son of a jew* || *kidney-bean*
Judío, día, *s. a jew*, or *jewess*
Judío, día, *adj. jewish*
Juego, *s. m. play; game; sport* || *jest; jesting*
Juego de palabras, *a quibble; a pun* — de manos, *juggling*; — de pelota, *tennis* — de bola, *a bowling-green* — de bolos, *a set of pins* — de velas, *a complete suit of sails* [*de* Juego
Jueguecillo, *s. m. dim.*
Juera, *s. f. a sort of sieve*
Juéves, *s. m. thursday*
Juez, *s. m. a judge*
Jugada, *s. f. the action of playing a card*
Jugadera, *s. f. a weaver's shuttle* [*away*
Jugado, da, *adj. played* Traer la vida jugada, *to go in danger of one's life*
Jugador, *s. m. a gamester*
Jugador de manos, *a juggler*
Jugar, *v. n. to play* || *to jest to be in jest*
Jugareta, *s. f. the playing without knowing the game* [*buffoon*
Juglar, *s. m. a jester; a*
Juglaresa, *s. f. a jesting merry woman*
Juglería, *s. f. buffonry*
Juguete, *s. m. jest; joke; humour* || *a play-thing; a toy* [*to jest*
Jugnetear, *v. n. to play;*
Jugueton, na, *adj. wanton; sportful*
Juicio, *s. m. judgment* || *the sentence against a criminal* [*ciously*
Juiciosamente, *adv. judi-*
Juicioso, sa, *a. judicious*
Julepe, *s. m. julap*
Julio, *s. m. july*
Julo, *s. m. the fore-mule*
Jumelas, *s. f. pl. cheeks; side-beams of a press, etc.* [*to juments*
Jumental, *a. 2. belonging*
Jumentillo, *s. m. ass's colt*
Jumento, *s. m. Jument* || *ass*
Juncada, *s. f. a medecine made with pith of rushes*
Juncal, Juncar, } *sub. m. a place where rushes grow*
Juncia, *s. f. ciperus* Vender juncia, *to boast*
Junciana, *s. f. boasting*
Junciera, *s. f. a pot-full of confection of cyprus*
Junco, *s. m. rush* || *chinese junk*
Juncoso, sa, *adj. rushy*
Junglada, *s. f. hare-ragoo*
Junio, *s. m. June*
Junquillo, *s. m. a jonquil*
Junta, *s. f. meeting; assembly* || *the joining or putting together* || *heap; collection*
Junta de médicos, *a consultation of physicians*
Juntadura, *s. f. V.* Juntura
Juntamente, *adv. jointly*
Juntar, *v. a. to join*
Juntarse, *v. r. to meet together* || *to come near* || *to copulate*
Junto, *adver. close to; near; hard by*
Junto, ta, *p. p. joined* Por junto, *adv. by wholesale; by the great*
Juntera, *s. f. a joiner's plane* [*joining*
Juntura, *s. f. a joint* ||
Júpiter, *s. m. Jupiter*
Jura, *s. f. oath of allegiance*
Juraderia, *s. f. the office of a jurado*
Jurado, *s. m. jurat; alderman*
Jurador, *s. m. a swearer*
Juramentar, *v. a. to take another man's oath*
Juramentarse, *v. r. to take one's oath; to swear*
Juramento, *s. m. an oath*
Jurar, *v. n. to swear*
Juratorio, ria, *adj. juratory*
Jurgina, *s. f. a witch*

Jurídicamente, *adv. juridically* [*cal*
Jurídico, ca, *adj. juridi-*
Jurisconsulto, *s. m. jurisconsult* [*tion*
Jurisdiccion, *s. f. jurisdic-*
Jurispericia, *s. f. jurisprudence*
Jurisperito, *s. m. jurisconsult*
Jurisprudencia, *s. f. jurisprudence*
Jurista, *s. m. jurist*
Juro, *subs. m. perpetual right of property* || *an annuity settled upon the King's revenue*
Juruco, *s. m. bee-eater (a bird)* [*broom*
Jusbarba, *s. f. butcher's*
Jusello, *s. m. a kind of broth* or *mess*
Justa, *s. f. just; tilt*
Justacor, *s. m. close-coat*
Justador, *s. m. tilter*
Justamente, *adver. justly* || *just*
Justar, *v. n. to tilt* or *just*
Justicia, *s. f. justice* || *the officers of justice*
Justiciar, *v. a. to execute*
Justiciazgo, *s. m. the office of a judge*
Justiciero, ra, *adj. that does justice; severe*
Justificacion, *s. f. justification* || *justice*
Justificadamente, *adver. justifiably*
Justificador, *s. m. justifier*
Justificar, *v. a. to justify*
Justificativo, va, *adjec. justifying*
Justillo, *s. m. a waistcoat without sleeves*
Justo, ta, *adj. just* || *fit* || *exact* || *close; strait*
Justo, *s. m. a just*
En justos y en verenjustos, *with reason* or *without it*
Juvenil, *a. 2. juvenile*
Juventud, *sub. f. youth* || *young people*
Juzgado, *s. masc. court; judgment seat*
Juzgamundos, *s. masc. a backbiter*
Juzgar, *v. a.* y *n. to judge*

K

Kali, *s. m. alkali*
Kármes, Kérmes } *s. m. kermes*
Kirieleyson, *sub. m. lord have mercy upon us (a form of prayer)* || *burial; funeral*
Kiries, *s. m. pl. that part of the liturgy wich contains the* kirieleyson *— repetition* or *abundance; a legend*

L

La, *art. the*
Lábaro, *s. m. constantine's imperial standard*
Labe, *s. f. spot* || *blemish*
Laberinto, *s. m. labyrinth*
Labia, *sub. f. a peruasive eloquence*
Labial, *a. 2. labial*
Labio, *s. m. a lip*
Labor, *subs. m. labour* || *work* || *order; simetry* || *a seamstress's work* || *tillage*
Labores, *pl. embroideries; chased works, etc.*
Laborante, *s. m. labourer*
Laboratorio, *s. mas. laboratory* [*or till*
Laborear, *v. a. to plough,*
Laborera, *s. fem. a skilful work-woman*
Laborió, *s. m. tillage*
Laborioso, sa, *adj. laborious*
Labrada, *s. f. a field tilled and ready for sowing* [*bandman*
Labrador, *sub. m. hus-*
Labrador, ra, *s. a country-man* or *woman*
Labradoresco, ca, *a. rustick; clownish*
Labrandera, *s. f. a seamstress* [*of stone*
Labrante, *s. m. a hewer*
Labrantío, tía, *a. arable manurable*
Labranza, *sub. f. tillage; husbandry* || *ploughing* || *a tilled land*
Labrar, *v. a. to work* || *to till* || *to build* || *to sew; to embroider, etc.* || *to geld* || *to train; to manage, etc.*
Labrar á fuego, *to cauterize a horse*
Labriego, *s. m. a country-man; a peasant*
Labrusca, *sub. f. a wild vine*
Laca, *s. f. lac* [*footman*
Lacayo, *s. m. lackey;*
Lacaynelo, *s m. a little* or *young lackey*
Lacear, *v. act. to adorn with knots*
Lacerado, da, *a. ragged; wretched* || *unhappy* || *miser; stingy*
Lacerar, *v. a. to rend; to tear in pieces* || *to break*
Lacerar, *ver. n. to live wretchedly* [*gardliness*
Lacéria, *s. f. poverty* || *nig-*
Lacería, *s. f. knots of rib-bands, etc.*
Lacio, cia, *a. lank; fading, etc.* [*cisely*
Lacónicamente, *ad. con-*

Lacónico, ca, *a. laconick*
Laconismo, *s. m. laconism* [*defect*
Lacra, *s. f. a scar* || *vice*
Lacrar, *v. a. to hurt*
Lacre, *s. m. sealing-wax*
Lacrear, *v. act. to seal with sealing-wax*
Lacrimoso, sa, *adj. weeping*
Lactancia, *s. f. the time that a child sucks; lactation*
Lácteo, tea, *a. milky*
Vía láctea, *milky-way*
Lacticinio, *sub. m. milk-food*
Lactúmen, *sub. m. scabs that break o t on children who suck too much*
Ladano, *s. m. labdanum*
Ladear, *v. act. to move from side to side*
Ladearse, *v. r. to swing one's body in walking* || *to incline*, or *bend to...*
Ladear, *v. n. to decline* (*speaking of the magnetical needle*)
Ladera, *s. f. the side of a hill*
Ladilla, *s. f. a crab-louse*
Ladillo, *s. m. a leathern boot in the ancient coaches*
Ladino, na, *adject. that speaks any tongue perfectly well* || *sly; cunning*
Lado, *s. m. side*
Ladra, *s. f. barking*
Ladrador, *sub. m. a dog that barks much*
Ladrar, *v. n. to bark* (*as a dog does*)
Ladrido, *s. m. barking*
Ladrillal, *s. mas. a brick-kiln*
Ladrillazo, *s. m. a stroke with a brick*
Ladrillejo, *s. m. a little brick*
Ladrillo, *s. m. a brick*
Ladron, *s. m. a thief* || *a canal of water for mills* || *a thief in a candle*
Ladroncillo, *s. m. cut-purse; pick-pocket*
Ladronera, *s. f. a nest of thieves* || *a trench*, or *sluice for mills*
Ladronicio, *s. m. a theft*
Lagaña, *s. f. blear-eyedness* [*eyed*
Lagañoso, sa, *adj. blear-*
Lagar, *s. m. the wine-press*
Lagarejo, *s. m.* } *dim. de*
Lagareta, *s. f.* } *lagar*
Lagartera, *s. f. a lizard's hole* || *a very old and weak castle, etc.*
Lagartera, (ave) *a bird that catches the lizards*
Lagartezna, } *s. f. a little*
Lagartija, } *brown lizard*
Lagartijera. *V.* Lagartera
Lagarto, *s. m. a lizard* || *the cross of the order of* santiago
Lago, *s. m. a lake*
Lagotear, *v. n. to flatter; to coax*
Lagoteria, *s. f. flattery; coaxing* [*a coaxer*
Lagotero, ra, *s. a flatterer;*
Lágrima, *s. f. a tear* || *a drop* [*sed wine*
Vino de lágrima, *unpres-*
Lagrimal, *s. m. a great corner of the eye*
Lagrimar, *v. n. to weep*
Lagrimilla, *sub. f. a little tear*
Lagrimoso, sa, *adj. weeping* || *full of tears*
Laguna, *s. f. a lake; a morass* || *a gap* (*in a book*) [*canals*
Lagunas, *plur. Venetian*
Lagunajos, zos, *s. m. pl. deep sloughs* or *pits full of water*
Lagunar, *s. m. a timber-roof* || *V.* Lagunajos
Lama, *s. f. dirt; mire; mud* || *brocade* or *cloth of gold*
Lambrija, *s. f. a worm* || *a lean, thin-flanked person*
Lamedad, *s. m. a puddle*
Lamedor, *s. m. one that licks* || *loch* (*electuary*) || *allurement*
Lamentable, *adj. 2. lamentable*
Lamentacion, *s. f. lamentation* [*ter*
Lamentador, *s. m. lamen-*
Lamentar, *v. a. to lament*
Lamentar, *v. n.* } *to la-*
Lamentarse, *v. r.* } *ment*
Lamento, *s. m. lamenting*
Lamentoso, sa, *adj. lamentable*
Lamer, *v. a. to lick*
Lamia, *s. f. break-net* (*a sea-fish*) || *a witch* || *a common whore*
Lamido, da, *a. licked; licked up* || *very lean*
Lámina, *s. f. a plate of metal* || *a cut* or *print* || *a picture on copper*
Laminero, *s. m. one who makes plates of metal*
Laminica, *sub. f. dim. de* Lámina [*ships*
Lampacear, *v. a. to calk*
Lámpara, *s. f. a lamp* || *a spot of oil*
Lámparas, *pl. a may-pole*
Lamparero, *s. m. one that looks after the lamps*

Lamparilla, *s. f. a little lamp* || *a coarse woollen stuff*
Lamparin, *s. m. the case in wich the glass-lamp is fixed*
Lamparon, *sub. mas. the king's evil* || *farcy*
Lampazo, *s. m. burdock* || *a swab* [*the body*
Lampazos, *pl. spots in*
Paños de lampazo, *a forest-work in a suit of hangings*
Lampiño, na, *a. mas. a beardless* || *hairless* || *smooth* [*great lamp*
Lampion, *s. m. a kind of*
Lamprea, *s. f. a lamprey*
Lamprear, *v. a. to dress like a lamprey*
Lampreguela, } *s. f. a little*
Lampreilla, } *lamprey; lampern*
Lampsana, *s. f. corn-sallad* [*sea-fish*
Lampuga, *sub. f. a sort of*
Lana, *s. f. wool* || *money*
Lanada, *s. f. a maulking (for cannons)*
Lanar, *adj. 2. woolly; woollen*
Lance, *s. m. a cast* || *the casting of a net* || *chance; accident* || *end; success* || *lucky time*
Comprar de lance, *to buy a cheap penny-worth*
Lances, *pl. missive weapons* || *incidents, in a play*
Lanceola, *s. f. plantain*
Lancera, *sub. f. a rack to lay spears on*
Lancero, *s. m. a lancer*
Lanceta, *s. f. lancet*
Lancetada, *s. f.* } *a prick*
Lancetazo, *s. m.* } *with a lancet*
Lancha, *s. f. a broad flat stone* || *pinnace; boat*
Lanchada, *sub. f. a boat's full lading*
Lanchazo, *s. m. a stroke with a great flat stone*
Lancilla, *s. f. a little lance*
Lande, *s. f. acorn*
Landre, *s. fem. a sort of gland* or *swelling* || *money tied in the corner of a handkerchiefs, etc.*
Landrecilla, *s. f. a glandule in the calf's thigh etc.*
Lanería, *s. fem. the shop where wool is sold*
Lanero, *sub. m. one that deals in wool* || *the house where the wool is kept*
Langaruto, *s. m. a long slim fellow*
Langosta, *sub. f. a grass-hopper* || *a large lobster* || *a sharper*
Langostin, *s. mas. a little sea-lobster*
Langostino, *s. m. a little grass-hopper without wings*
Langoston, *s. m. a great grass-hopper; a locust*
Languidez, } *sub. f. lan-*
Languideza, } *guor; languishment*
Lánguido, da, *a. languid*
Lanificio, *s. m. working of wool*
Lanilla, *s. f. the nap of a cloth's right-side* || *a sort of stuff*
Lanteja, *s. f. a lentil*
Lantejuela, *s. f. a spangle*
Lanterna, *s. f. a lanthorn*
Lanudo, da, *a. woolly*
Lanza, *s. f. a lance* || *the pole of a coach* || *a lancer* [*in the rest*
Lanza in ristre, *the lance*
Lanzada, *s. f. a wound of a lance*
Lanzada de moro zurdo, *a great wound of a lance* or *spear*
Lanzadera, *sub. f. a weaver's shuttle*
Lanzamiento, *s. m. darting; casting*
Lanzar, *v. a. to dart; to cast* || *to turn out* || *to vomit*
Lanzon, *s. masc. a short thick lance* [*lance*
Lanzuela, *s. fem. a little*
Laña, *s. f. a cramping iron*
Lañar, *v. a. to bind stones with cramping irons* || *to open fishes to salt them*
Lapa, *s. f. a lepar* or *patella* || *burdock* || *a pellicle on the wine* || *the scum of any thing*
Lapachar, *s. m. a muddy place* [*case*
Lapicero, *s. m. a pencil-*
Lápida, *s. f. a flat square stone (for inscriptions, etc.)*
Lapidaria, *s. f. the art of a lapidary*
Lapidario, *s. m. lapidary*
Lapideo, dea, *adj. lapideous*
Lapidoso, sa, *a. stony*
Lapislázuli, *s. mas. lapis lazuly* [*crayon*
Lapiz, *sub. mas. pencil;*
Lapizar, *v. a. to draw with crayons*
Lapizar, *s. mas. a stony-place*
Lapso, *sub. m. proces* or *tract of time*

Laque, *s. m. a running footman*

Lardar, } *ver. act. to*
Lardear, } *baste meat in roasting* || *to vex, to chastise*

Lardero (martes) *s. masc. shrove-thuesday*

Lardo, *s. m. lard*

Lardon, *s. m. an addition in the margin*

Lardosillo, lla, *a. greasy*

Lares, *s. m. pl. the house hold gods* || *house; home*

Larga, *s. f. delay*

Largamente, *ad. largely*

Largar, *v. a. to let go; to loose*

Largar las velas, *to loosen any sail*

Largaria, *s. f. length*

Largo, ga, *a. long; large* || *liberal* || *copious* || *expeditious*

Largo, *adv. largely*

Largomira, *s. f. a prospective-glass*

Largon, na, *a. very long*

Largor, *s. m. length*

Largueado, da, *a. striped*

Largueros, *sub. masc. pl. upright stones, in the doors, etc.*

Largueza, *s. f. length* || *liberality*

Largura, *s. f. length*

Laringe, *s. m. larynx*

Laro, *s. m. a sea-mew*

Lasamiento, *s. m. weariness* [*fritter*

Lasaña, *subs. f. a kind of*

Lascivamente, *adv. lasciviously*

Lascivia, *subst. f. lasciviousness* || *excess*

Lascivo, va, *a. lascivious* — *of a pleasant green colour*

Laserpicio, *s. m. a plant so called*

Lasitud, *s. f. weariness*

Laso, sa, *a. weary*

Lastar, *v. a. to pay* or *suffer for another*

Lástima, *subs. f. compassion; pity* || *grief; misfortune*

Lastimar, *v. a. to hurt* || *to move with pity*

Lastimarse, *v. r. to take pity on* || *to complain of...*

Lastimero, ra, *a. pitiful*

Lastimosamente, *adv. lamentably*

Lastimoso, sa, *a. lamentable*

Lasto, *sub. m. the charge one is at in recovering the money paid for another*

Lastrar, *v. a. to ballast*

Lastre, *s. m. ballast; last*

Lata, *s. f. thin*

Latas, *pl. poles* or *perches in the roofs* || *beams, in a ship*

Latamente, *adv. widely*

Lateral, *a. 2. lateral*

Latido, *s. m. the beating of the heart* || *pricking; pungency* || *barking*

Latigazo, *subs. m. a lash with a wip*

Látigo, *s. m. a whip; a scourge* || *a plume* or *feather* [*lasts*

Cordel de látigo, *whip-*

Latiguear, *v. n. to smack a whip*

Latin, *s. m. latin*

Latinajo, *s. m. low-latin*

Latinamente, *ad. in latin*

Latinear, *v. a. to latinize*

Latinidad, *s. f. latinity*

Latinismo, *sub. m. latinism*

Latinizar, *v. a. to latinize* || *to speak latin unseasonably*

Latino, na, *a. latin*

Vela latina, *a smack sail*

Latinoso, sa, *adj. belonging to the latin tongue*

Latir, *v. n. to beat, as the heart does* || *to shoot; to ache violently* || *to bark*

Latitar, *v. n. to lie hid*

Latitud, *subs. f. breath* || *latitude* [*sive*

Lato, ta, *a. wide; extenLaton, s. m. latten*

Latonero, *s. mas. he that works latten*

Latría, *s. f. the worship due to god alone*

Latrina, *subs. f. house of office*

Latrocinio, *s. m. a theft*

Laud, *s. m. a lute*

Laudable, *a. 2. laudable*

Láudano, *s. m. laudanum*

Laudar, *v. a. to praise*

Laudatoria, *s. f. elogium*

Laudatorio, ria, *a. praising*

Laude, *s. f. a tomb stone with an inscription on it*

Laudes, *pl. the lauds*

Tocar á laudes, *to praise one's self*

Laudemio, *s. m. fines ab alienation; land-cheap*

Launa, *s. f. lamina*

Laurea, *s. fem. a leaf* or *garland of laurel*

Laureado, *s. m. one who takes a degree in the university* || *a poet laureat*

Laurear, *v. a. to crown with laurel* || *to give a degree in the university*

Laurel,

Laurel, *s. m. laurel*
Laureola, *s. f. a crown of laurel* || *glory (round the head of a saint)* || *spurge-laurel*
Laurino, na, *adj. belonging to laurel*
Lauro, *sub. mas. laurel; prize, etc.*
Lavacjas, *s. f. pl. dish-water* [*V.* Lavatorio
Lavacro, *s. m. baptism.* ||
Lavadero, *s. m. a wash-house*
Lavador, *s. m. a washer*
Lavadura, *s. f. washing* || *dish-water*
Lavajos, *sub. masc. pl. a puddle*
Lavamanos, *s. m. a laver*
Lavanco, *sub. m. a wild duck*
Lavandera, *s. f. laundress*
Lavandería, *s. f. laundry*
Lavandero, *s. m. a washerman*
Lavandula, *s. f. lavender*
Lavar, *v. a. to wash*
Lavar de yeso, *to white-wash with plaster*
Lavativa, *sub. f. a clyster with milk*
Lavatorio, *s. m. washing* || *a detersive decoction* [*water*
Lavazas, *s. fem. pl dish-*
Laxa, *s. f. a broad flat stone* || *a leash* || *a shoal (at sea)*
Laxâr, *v. a. to loosen; to slacken*
Laxativo, va, *a. laxative*
Laya, *subst. f. quality; species*
Laycal, *a. 2. lay; secular*
Lazada, *s. f. knot of ribbands, etc.* || *slip-knot*
Lazareto, *s. m. lazaretto*
Lazarillo, *sub. m. a boy who leads a blind man*
Lázaro, *s. mas. a ragged beggar* || *a crafty, cunning fellow.* || *V.* Lazarillo
Lazo, *s. m. a slip-knot* || *a snare* || *knot; tie; band*
Lazos, *pl. flourishes in writing*
Leal, *a. 2. loyal*
Lealmente, *adv. loyally*
Lealtad, *s. f. loyalty*
Lebeche, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Lebrada, *s. f. hare-rago*
Lebraston, *s. m. an old hare* || *a cunning subtle man*
Lebratillo, *s. m. a leveret* [*hound*
Lebrel, *subs. m. a grey*
Lebrillo, *s. m. an earthen pan*
Lebron, *s. m. a great hare* || *a coward*
Lebruno, na, *a. leporine*
Leccion, *s. f. reading* || *lesson*
Lechada, *s. f. the wetting or moistening of lime*
Lechal, *a. 2. sucking*
Leche, *s. m. milk*
Leche de gallina, *star of Bethlehem* — de manteca, *butter-milk* — de pez, *milt*
Lechecillas, *s. f. pl. sweet-bread*
Lechera, *s. f. a milk-maid*
Lechero, *s. m. a milk-man*
Lechero, ra, *a. milky*
Lechetrezna, *sub. f. any milky plant*
Lechigada, *s. f. litter of pigs, etc.* || *a pack of rogues*
Lechino, *s. m. a match of lint*
Lecho, *sub. m. a bed* || *a layer*
Lechon, *s. m. hog; pig*
Lechoncillo, *s. m. a sucking-pig*
Lechuga, *s. f. lettuce*
Lechuga crespa, *endive-leafed lettuce* — merciana, *the cabbage-lettuce* — parrada, *broad-leafed lettuce* — romana, *the roman lettuce*
Lechuguero, *sub. m. one who sells lettuces*
Lechuguilla, *s. f. a ruff-band* [*lettuce*
Lechuguino, *s. m. a young*
Lechuza, *s. f. an owl*
Lechuzo, za, *a. sucking*
Lechuzo, *s. m. a summoner* || *a gatherer of taxes*
Lector, *s. m. a reader* || *lector; lecturer*
Lector en teología, *a professor of divinity*
Lectoral, *adj. the canon whose office is to explain the holy scriptures*
Lectoría, *s. f. the office of a reader*
Lectura, *sub. f. lecture; reading* || *pica (a printing letter)*
Ledamente, *adv. merrily*
Ledo, da, *adj. merry; joyful*
Leer, *v. a. to read* || *to teach a science*
Legacía, *s. f. embassy* || *legation*
Legado, *s. m. ambassador* || *pope's legate* || *legacy* [*of papers*
Legajo, *s. m. a bundle*
Legal, *a. 2. legal* || *loyal; faithful*
Legalidad, *s. f. legality.*

Legalizacion, *s. f. the making a writing authentick* [*authentick*
Legalizar, *v. a. to make*
Legalmente, *adv. legally*
Legalmente, *adver. layman-like*
Légamo, *s. m. thick slime* or *mud*
Legaña, etc. *V.* Lagaña, etc.
Legar, *v. a. to send* || *to bequeath*
Legatario, *s. m. a legatee*
Legendario, *subs. m. the book of legends*
Legible, *a. 2. legible*
Legion, *s. f. legion*
Legionario, *s. m. legionary*
Legislador, *s. m. legislator* || *censurer*
Legislar, *v. n. to make* or *establish laws* || *to censure*
Legisperito, *s. m. jurisconsult* [*lawyer*
Legista, *s. m. civilian ;*
Legítima, *s. f. portion, share in the father's goods*
Legitimacion, *s. f. legitimation*
Legítimamente, *ad. lawfully* [*mate*
Legitimar, *v. a. to legiti-*
Legitimidad, *s. f. legitimacy* [*mate*
Legítimo, ma, *a. legiti-*
Lego, *s. m. a layman* || *a lay-brother* || *ignorant*
Legon, *s. m. a pick-axe*
Legoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Legon
Legra, *s. f. trepan*
Legrar, *v. a. to trepan*
Legua, *subs. f. a league (three miles)* [*pulse*
Legumbre, *s. f. legume ;*
Leible, *a. 2. legible*
Leido, *a. m. a well-read man*
Lejano, na, *adj. far off*
Lejos, *adv. far*
Lejos, *s. m. the deepening of a picture*
Lejos, *adj. V.* Lejano
Lelilies, *s. m. pl. the cries of the moors in fighting*
Lelo, la, *a. foolish ; simpleton*
Lema, *s. m. argument ; subject* || *lemma*
Lencería, *s. f. linen-clothes* || *the linen-drapers street* [*per*
Lencero, *s. m. linen-dra-*
Lendrera, *s. f. a small-toothed comb to take out the nits*
Lendrero, *s. m. a place full of nits* [*nits*
Lendroso, sa, *adj. full of*
Lengua, *s. f. tongue* || *an interpreter* || *a bell's clapper*
Lengua del agua, *the edge of the water* — de buey, *bugloss* — de ciervo, *hartstongue* — de cordero, *lambs-tongue* — de caballo, *horse-tongue* — de perro, *hounds-tongue* — serpentina, *adder's-tongue*
Lenguado, *subs. m. sole (a sea-fish)*
Lenguage, *s. m. language*
Lenguaraz, *adj. 2. who speaks many languages* || *an ill-tongue*
Lenguaz, *a. 2. talkative*
Lengüecilla, *s. f. a little tongue*
Lengüeta, *sub. f. a little tongue* || *epiglottis* || *the iron point of an arrow, etc.* || *the tongue of a balance*
Lengüetada, *s. f. the licking with the tongue*
Lenidad, *s. f. lenity*
Leniente, *s. m. a. 2. lenient* [*tive*
Lenitivo, *s. m. a. leni-*
Lenitivo, va, *adj. lenitive*
Lenizar, *v. a. to lenify*
Lenocinio, *subs. m. pimping*
Lentamente, *adv. slowly*
Lente, *s. m. a lens*
Lenteja, *s. f. lentil*
Lenteja de agua, *duck meat*
Lenticular, *a. 2. lenticular*
Lentisco, *s. m. lentisk-tree*
Lentitud, *s. f. slowness*
Lento, ta, *adj. slow; dull*
Lentor, *s. m. slime*
Lenzuelo, *s. m. handkerchief*
Leña, *s. f. fire wood*
Cargar de leña, *to cudgel one* [*ver*
Leñador, *s. m. wood-cle-a-*
Leñera, *s. f. wood-house*
Leñero, *s. m. a dealer in wood* || *wood-house* or *pile*
Leño, *s. m. a trunck of tree ; a block, etc.* || *ship; boat*
Leñoso, sa, *adj. woody*
Leon, *s. m. a lion* || *leo*
Leona, *s. f. a lioness*
Leonado, da, *adj. murrey*
Leoncillo, *s. m. younglion*
Leonera, *s. f. a cage* or *place to keep lions in*
Leonero, *s. m. a keeper of lions* || *the keeper of a gaming-house*
Leonino, na, *adj. leonine*
Leopardo, *s. m. leopard*
Lepor, *s. masc. lepidity ; grace, etc.*
Lepra, *s. f. leprosy*
Leproso, sa, *adj. leprous*

Lerdo, da, *adj. slow; lazy; dull*
Lesion, *s. fem. damage; hurt* || *wrong*
Lesna, *s. f. an awl*
Leso, sa, *adject. hurt* || *wronged*
Leste, *s. m. east-wind*
Letal, *a. 2. lethal*
Letania, *s. f. litany* || *a long winded story*
Letanias, *plur. rogation week*
Letargo, *s. m. lethargy*
Leticia, *s. f. joy; gladness*
Letificar, *v. act. to make joyful*
Letra, *s. f. a letter* || *the hand in writing* || *motto* || *type (in printing)*
Letra de cambio, *a bill of exchange*
Letras, *pl. learning*
Hombre de letras, *a learned man, a great scholar*
Letraderia, *s. f. assembly of men of litterature* || *a trifle or folly spoken with gravity*
Letrado, *s. m. a learned man* || *a lawyer*
Letraduría, *s. f. V.* Letraderia
Letrero, *s. m. inscription*
Letrilla, *s. fem. dim. de* Letra || *a poetical composition so called*
Letrina, *s. fem. house of office*
Letron, *s. masc. a great letter*
Letrones, *pl. papers in great letters set up at the gates of churches*
Letuario, *s. m. electuary*
Leva, *s. f. weighing anchor; departing* || *raising soldiers* || *departure*
Pieza de leva, *a signal gun for sailing*
Levas, *pl. tricks; devices, etc.*
Levada, *s. fem. a bout or turn, at fencing*
Levadas, *plur. flourishes made with the lance*
Levadizo, za, *adject. to be lifted*
Puente levadiza, *a draw-bridge*
Levadura, *s. f. leven*
Levantador, *s. m. raiser of troubles, etc.*
Levantamiento, *s. m. raising* || *insurrection*
Levantar, *v. a. to raise; to lift* || *a build* || *to impute* || *to defend or protect*
Levantar la caza, *to rouse or start game* — falso testimonio, *to accuse falsely* — gente de guerra, *to raise soldiers* — la tabla, *to take away after dinner*
Levantarse, *v. r. to rise up* || *to recover* || *to grow more or greater in any respect*
Levantarse a las estrellas, *to grow very haughty* — con algo, *to take possession of any thing* — de la cama, *to raise out of bed* — á mayores, *to take upon one* — el pueblo, *to mutiny* — del juego, *to give over play*
Levante, *s. mas. levant; east* || *the east-wend*
Estar de levante, *to be unsettled*
Levantisco, ca, } *adj. le-*
Levantino, na, } *vantine*
Levar el áncora, *to weigh anchor*
Leve, *a. 2. light*
Levedad, *s. m. lightness*
Levemente, *adv. lightly*
Leviatan, *s. m. leviathan*
Levita, *s. m. levite*
Levítico, *s. m. leviticus*
Lexia, *s. f. lye to wash in*
Ley, *s. f. law* || *loyalty* || *legality* || *good allay*
Leyenda, *s. f. reading* || *what is read*
Lia, *s. f. a withe of osier-twigs to bind with*
Lias, *pl husks of grapes*
Liar, *v. a. to bind; to tie*
Liarlas, *to fly secretly*
Libar, *v. a. to suck* || *to taste*
Libelar, *v. a. to draw petitions, declarations, etc.*
Libelático, ca, *adj. that denies his religion for fear of tortures*
Libelo, *s. mas. petition; memorial, etc.* || *libel*
Libelo infamatorio, *defamatory libel*
Liberal, *a. 2. liberal* || *quick; active*
Liberalidad, *s. f. liberality*
Liberalmente, *adv. liberally* || *quickly*
Libertad, *s. f. liberty* || *exemption; freedom*
Libertado, da, *adj. impudent*
Libertador, *s. m. deliverer*
Libertar, *v. a. to set free; to enfranchise* || *to free; to clear*
Libertino, *s. m. the son of a bond-man made free*
Libicoáfrico, *s. masc. the west-wind*
Libiconoto, *s. masc. the south-west-wind*
Libidinoso, sa, *adj. libidinous*

Libinoto, *s. m. V.* Libiconoto
Libra, *s. f. a pound* || *a livre* || *the libra*
Libracion, *s. f. libration*
Librador, *s. m. deliverer* || *an official of the horse to the king*
Libramiento, *s. m. delivering; freeing* || *an order* or *warrant to a treasurer*
Librancista, *s. m. one who has an order to receive money* || *he that gives such orders*
Libranza, *s. f. V.* Libramiento
Librar, *v. a. to deliver; to free* || *to give an order* or *warrant for money* || *to give a nun leave to talk at te grate*
Librazo, *s. m. a great book*
Libre, *a. 2. free; clear* || *bold*
Librea, *s. f. livery*
Librear, *v. a to weigh* or *sell by pounds*
Libremente, *adv. freely*
Librería, *s. f. book-trade* || *a book-seller's shop* || *a library*
Librero, *s. m. a book-seller*
Libreta, *s. f. a little pound* || *a loaf one pound weight*
Librilla, *s. f. a little pound*
Librillo, ito, *s. m. a little book* || *a little earthen pan*
Libro de caxa, *a merchant's book* — de memoria, *a pocket-book* — do mano, *a manuscript book* — de quarenta, *a pack of cards*
Licencia, *s. f. licence* || *leave*
Licenciado, *s. m. a licentiate*
Licenciar, *v. act. to disband troops*
Licenciosamente, *adver. licentiously*
Licencioso, sa, *adj. licentious*
Liceo, *s. m. lyceum*
Licion, *s. f. a lesson*
Lícitamente, *adver. lawfully*
Lícito, ta, *adj. lawful*
Licor, *s. m. liquor*
Lictor, *s. m. lictor*
Lid, *s. f. strife; contention; combat*
Lidiador, *s. masc. combatant; contender*
Lidiar, *v. n. to strive; to contend; to combat*
Liebraston, *s. m a leveret*
Liebro, *s. m. a hare* || *a coward*
Liendre, *s. f. a nit*
Liento, ta, *adj. moist; damp*
Lienzo, *s. m. linen-cloth* || *a handkerchief* || *a picture*
Lienzo listado, *striped linen* — de muralla, *a side* or *curtain of a vall*
Liga, *s. f. garter* || *bird-lime* || *league; alliance* || *allaying of metals*
Ligadura, *s. f. ligature* || *a band* || *union*
Ligagamba, *s. f. a garter*
Ligallo, *s. m. a company of shepherds*
Ligamento, *s. m. ligature* || *ligament*
Ligar, *v. a. to bind; to tie* || *to tie up the shop door* || *to exorcise* || *to excommunicate*
Ligarse, *v. r. to league*
Ligazon, *s. f. binding; tying* || *union*
Ligazones de un navío, *the ribs of a ship*
Ligeramente, *adv. lightly* || *rashly*
Ligereza, *s. f. lightness* || *levity*
Ligero, ra, *adj. light*
Ligeruelo, la, *a. lightish* Uvas ligeruelas, *grapes that are first ripes*
Ligio, *a. m. liege*
Lígula, *s. f. epiglottis*
Ligustrino, na, *adj. of,* or *belonging to the privet* [(*shrub*)
Ligustro, *s. masc. privet*
Lila, *s. fem. camlet of Flanders*
Lilac, *s. f. lilach*
Lilao, *s. m. a vain ostentation*
Lilayla, *s. f. a thin woollen-stuff* || *trifle*
Lililies, *s. m. pl. V.* Lelilies
Lima, *s. fem. a file, as smiths use* || *a lemon* || *a lemon-tree*
Limadura, *s. f. file-dust*
Limar, *v. act. to file* || *to polish*
Limaza, *s. f. a snail*
Limazo, *s. masc. a snail without shell*
Limbo, *s. m. edge; brim* || *limb* || *the limbo*
Limera, *s. fem. a woman that sells lemons*
Limero, *s. m. a man that sells lemons* || *lemon-tree* [*glass-vial*
Limeta, *s. fem. a bellied*
Limiste, *s. m. superfine cloth* [*tion*
Limitacion, *s. f. limita-*
Limitadamente, *adv. circumscribedly*

Limitato, ta, *a. circumscribed* || *scanty*
Hombre limitado, *a narrow-souled man*
Limitánco, nea, *adj. bordering on*
Limitar, *v. a. to limit*
Limite, *s. m. limit*
Limo, *s. m. mud; dirt*
Limon, *s. m. lemon* || *lemon-tree* || *a shaft of a cart*
Limonada, *s. f. lemonade*
Limonado, da, *adject. of lemon colour*
Limoncillo, *s. m. a little lemon*
Limosna, *s. f. alms*
Limosnero, *s. m. almsgiver* [*ritable*
Limosnero, ra, *adj. cha-*
Limoso, sa, *adj. limous*
Limpia, *s. f. cleaning; cleansing*
Limpiadera, *s. f. a brush*
Limpiadientes, *s. mas. a tooth-picker*
Limpiador, *s. m. cleanser*
Limpiamente, *adv. cleanlily* || *openly*
Limpiar, *v. a. to clean; to cleanse*
Limpiarse, *v. r. to clear one's self of any accusation*
Limpieza, *s. f. cleanliness* || *purity* [*neat*
Limpio, pia, *adj. clean;*
Limpion, *s. m. cleaning* || *a sweeper*
Linage, *s. m. lineage* || *kind; sort*
Linagista, *s. m. genealogist*
Linajudo, *s. m. one that boasts much of his family* [*aloes*
Linaloe, *s. masc. lignum*
Linar, *s. m. a flax-plot*
Linaria, *s. fem. linaria; toad-flax*
Linaza, *s. f. linseed*
Lince, *s. m. lynx*
Lincurio, *s. m. a precious stone so called*
Lindamente, *adv. finely; curiously*
Lindar, *v. a. to limit; to bound* [*dary*
Linde, *s. 2. limit; boun-*
Linde, *a. 2. contiguous; bordering on*
Lindero, *s. m. boundary*
Linderos, *pl. signs; tokens*
Lindeza, *s. f. fineness; curiousness*
Lindo, da, *adject. fine; curious; beautiful* || *good; perfect*
Lindo, *s. m. a beau; a fop*
Linea, *s. f. line* || *limit; boundary* || *kind; sort*
Lineal, *a. 2. lineal*
Lineamiento, *s. m. lineament* [*lines*
Linear, *v. act. to draw*
Linfa, *s. f. lymph*
Linfático, ca, *adj. lymphatick*
Linguete, *s. m. the pawl of a capstern*
Linimento, *s. m. liniment*
Lino, *s. m. flax* || *linen* || *sail*
Lintel, *s. m. lintel*
Linterna, *s. f. lantern*
Linternero, *s. m. lantern-maker*
Liños, *s. m. pl. the rows in wich vines are planted*
Lio, *s. m. bundle; pack; fardle*
Liquable, *a. 2. liquable*
Liquacion, *s. f. liquation*
Liquar, Liquefacer, } *v. act. to liquefy*
Liquidacion, *s. f. settling; clearing*
Liquidambar, *s. masc. an odoriferous medicinal liquor*
Liquidamente, *adv. like a liquid*
Liquidar, *v. a to liquefy* || *to liquidate; to clear*
Liquido, da, *adj. liquid*
Liquor, *s. m. liquor*
Lira, *s. f. a lyre* || *a sort of poetical composition*
Lírico, ca, *adj. lyrick*
Lirio, *s. m. a lily*
Lirio cardeno, *the flower-de-luce*
Liron, *s. m. a dormouse*
Lirondo, da, *adj. pure; unmixed*
Mondo y lirondo, *adver. without mixture*
Lis (flor de), *s. f. a flower-de-luce*
Lisamente, *adv. smoothly* || *plainly*
Lisera, *s. f. a berm*
Lisiado, da, *adj. desirous*
Lisiar, *v. a. to hurt; to maim* [*plain*
Liso, sa, *adject. smooth* ||
Lisonja, *s. f. flattery*
Lisonjeador, *s. m. a flatterer*
Lisonjear, *v. a. to flatter*
Lisonjero, *s. m. a flatterer*
Lisonjero, ra, *adj. flattering*
Lista, *s. fem. a band* || *a stripe in a stuff* || *a list*
Listado, da, *adj. striped*
Listo, ta, *adject. ready; quick*
Liston, *s. m. a broad band or stripe* || *a kind of ribband*
Listoncillo, *s. m. a little ribband*

Listonería, *s. f. a bundle or knot of ribbands*
Lisura, *s. f. smoothness* || *plainness; ingenuity*
Litargirio, *s. m. litharge*
Lite, *s. f. a suit of law*
Litéra, *s. f. a litter*
Literal, *a. 2. litteral*
Literalista, *s. m. one who undestands the litteral sense*
Literalmente, *adv. litterally*
Literario, ria, *a. literary*
Literato, ta, *adj. literate*
Literatura, *s. f. literature*
Litigante, *s. m. litigant*
Litigar, *v. a. to litigate*
Litigio, *s. m. litigation*
Litigioso, sa, *adj. litigious*
Litispendiancia, *s. f. litispendance*
Litócola, *s. f. lithocolium*
Liturgía, *s. f. liturgy*
Livianamente, *adv. lightly*
Liviandad, *s. f. lightness* || *levity* || *lasciviousness*
Liviano, na, *adj. light* || *lascivious*
Livianos, *s. m. plur. the lights*
Lixa, *s. f. the sea-dog*
Liza, *s. f. miller's thumb* || *the lists (to fight)*
Llaga, *s. f. a wound; a sore*
Llagar, *v. a. to wound*
Llama, *s. f. flame*
Llamada, *s. f. a call* || *a marginal note* || *the chamade*
Llamador, *s. m. a caller* || *a knocker*
Llamamiento, *s. m. calling* || *convocation* || *the drawing the humour to a place* || *inspiration*
Llamar, *v. a. to call* || *to convoke* || *to summon* || *to draw the humour to a place*
Llamar á la puerta, *to knock to the door*
Llamarse, *v. rec. to bear such a name*
Llamarada, *s. f. a flash of fire*
Llamativo, va, *adj. that provokes to drink; salt*
Llana, *s. f. a trowel*
Llanada, *s. f. a plain*
Llanamente, *adv. plainly*
Llaneza, *s. f. plainness* || *incivility*
Llano, na, *adject. flat; smooth; even* || *plain* || *kind* || *uncourteous* || *fácil*
Carnero llano, *a wether-mutton*—hombre llano, *plebeian*
Llanta, *s. f. colewort*
Llantas, *pl. bands of iron about the wheels*
Llanten, *s. m. plantain*
Llanto, *s. m. weeping; mourning*
Llanura, *s. f. flatness; evenness* || *plainness*
Llares, *s. masc. pl pothangers*
Llave, *s. f. a key* || *a lock of a gun*
Llavero, *s. m. keeper of the keys* || *a key-chain*
Lleco, ca, *adj. untilled*
Llegada, *s. fem. arrival; coming*
Llegar, *v. n. to arrive; to come to...* || *to reach* || *to touch*
Llenamente, *adv. copiously*
Llenar, *v. a. to fill*
Llenarse, *v. r. to glut one's self* || *to grow angry; to fret*
Llano, *s. masc. plenty; abundance* || *perfection*
Lleno, na, *adj. full*
Hombre lleno, *a very learned man*—de lleno, *entirely*—dar de lleno, *to hit a thing full*
Lleudar, *v. a. to put yest in dough*
Llevada, *s. f. the carrying*
Llevadero, ra, *adj. supportable*
Llevador, *s. m. one that carries*
Llevar, *v. a. to carry* || *to gather taxes* || *to bear or produce* || *to exceed* || *to draw to one's opinion* || *to guide; to lead* || *to manage* || *to suffer*
Llevar á cuestas, *to carry on the back*
Llevarse, *v. r. to fall in a passion*
Lloradera, *s. f. a mourner*
Lloradero, ra, *adj. lamentable*
Llorador, *s. m. a weeping fellow*
Lloraduelos, *s. m one that weeps and cries at every turn*
Llorar, *v. a. to weep* || *to cry; to lament*
Lloro, *s masc. weeping; crying*
Lloron, *s. m. a child that cries much* || *a great crying lubber*
Lloroso, a, *adj. weeping; mournful*
Llovediza (agua), *s. fem. rain-water*
Llover, *v. n. to rain*
Llovioso, sa, *adj. rainy*
Lloviznа, *s. f. mizzling rain*
Lloviznar, *v. n. to mizzle*
Llueca (gallina), *s. f. a brood-hen*
Lluvia, *s. f. rain*
Lluvioso, sa, *adj. rainy*
Loa, *s. f. praise; com-*

mendation || *prologue*
Loable, *a. 2. laudable*
Loablemente, *adv. laudably*
Loador, *s. m. panegyrist* || *flatterer*
Loar, *v. a. to praise*
Loba, *s. f. a she-wolf* || *a wide cassock without sleeves* || *a ridge between two furrows*
Cerradura de loba, *a stock-lock*
Lobado, *s. m. a particular swelling in the horses*
Lobagante, *s. m. a sort of sea-lobster*
Lobanillo, *s. m. a wen*
Lobezno, *s. m. a wolf's cub*
Lobo, *s. m. a wolf*
Lobo marino, *a sea-wolf* || cerval, *ó* cervario, *an ounce* [*dismal*
Lóbrego, ga, *adj. dark;*
Lobreguecer, *v. n. to grow toward night*
Lobreguez, *s. f. darkness*
Lobuno, na, *adj. wolfish*
Local, *a. 2. local*
Localidad, *s. f. locality*
Locamente, *adv. madly* || *excessively*
Locarias, *s. m. a fool*
Loco, ca, *adject. mad* || *fool; rash* || *fertile; abundant*
A' tontas *y* á locas, *at random*
Loco, *s. m. a madman*
Casa de locos, *a mad-house*
Locucion, *s. f. locution*
Locura, *s. f. madness* || *foolery*
Locutorio, *s. m. locutory*
Lodazal, *s. mas. slough; mire* [*dirt*
Lodo, *s m. mud; mire;*
Lodoso, sa, *adj. muddy, miry* [*rithmick*
Logarítmico, ca, *adj. loga-*
Lógaritmos, *s. m. pl. logarithms*
Lógica, *s. f. logick*
Lógico, ca, *adj. logical*
Lógico, *s. m. logician*
Lograr, *v. act. to get; to gain; to purchase* || *to get good of....* || *to attain its end*
Lograrse, *v. r. to obtain one's desire*
Logrear, *v. a. to lend money to use*
Logrería, *s. f. usury*
Logrero, *s. m. usurer* || *monopolist*
Logro, *s. m gain; lucre* || *interest; use* || *usury* || *possession; enjoyment*
Dar á logro, *to lend upon usury* [*of a hill*
Loma, *s. f. a rige or top*
Lombarda, *s. f. a sort of cannon* || *a kind of cabbage*
Lombardada, *s. f. a shot of a* lombarda
Lombardear, *v. a. to shoot off a* lombarda
Lombriguera, *s. f. southern wood*
Lombriz, *s. f. a worm*
Lomillo, *s. masc. dim. de* Lomo
Lominhieto, ta, *adj. long backed and upright* || *proud; haughty*
Lomo, *s. m. the loins* || *back; ridge, etc.* || *the wrong side*
Lona, *s. f. sail-cloth*
Longa, *s. fem. a long (in musick)*
Longanimidad, *s. f. longanimity*
Longamino, na, *a. patient; steady in the adversity* [*sausage*
Longaniza, *s. f. a great*
Longimetría, *s. f. longimetry*
Longinqüo, qüa, *a. far; remote* [*longitude*
Longitud, *s. f. length* ||
Longitudinal, *a. 2. longitudinal*
Longitudinalmente, *adv. according the length*
Longura, *s. f. length*
Lonja, *s. fem. burse; exchange* || *a grocer's shop* || *a church-porch* || *a strap* || *a slice or cut* || *leash (in falconry)*
Lonjero, } *s. m. a grocer*
Lonjista, }
Looc, *s. m. a lohock*
Loor, *s. m. praise*
Loquacidad, *s. f. loquacity*
Loquaz, *a. 2. loquacious*
Loquear, *v. n. to extravagate* || *to play; to toy*
Loquero, *s. m. keeper of the mad-people*
Loquesea, *s. f. the behaviour of madmen*
Lo iga, *s fem. cuirass* || *verril*
Lorigado, da, *adj. armed with a cuirass*
Lorigon, *s. m. a strong cuirass*
Loro, *s. masc. a kind of parrot*
Lo o, ra, *adj. yellow, of of a gold colour* || *dark-brown*
Losa, *s. fem. a flat broad stone* || *a sort of snare*
Losange, *s. m. lozenge*
Losar, *v. a. to pave with broad stones*
Losilla, *s. f. dim. de* Losa
Lotería, *s. f. lottery*
Loto, *s. m. lote-tree*

Loxôdrómica, *s. f. loxodromy*
Loza, *s. f. earthen ware*
Lozanear, *v. n. to sport; to brisk one's self up*
Lozanía, *s. f. the green of the plants* || *joy; gayety* || *vigour briskness*
Lozano, na, *adj. green* || *gay; brisk*
Lúbrico, ca, *adj. slippery*
Lucerna, *s. f. a lamp*
Lucérula, *s. f. a plant so called*
Lucero, *s. mas. the morning-star* | *splendor; brightness*
Lucha, *s. f. wrestling* || *struggle*
Luchador, *s. m. a wrestler*
Luchar, *v. a. to wrestle* || *to struggle*
Lucidamente, *adv. splendidly*
Lúcido, da, *adj. lucid*
Luciente, *a. 2. bright; shining*
Luciérnaga, *s. f. a glow-worm*
Lucifer, *s. m. Lucifer*
Lucífero, ra, *adject. that brings light*
Lucífugo, ga, *adject. that flies from the light*
Lucillo, *s. m. a tomb*
Lucimiento, *s. m. brightness; splendor*
Lucio, cia, *adj. bright; shining*
Cascos lucios, *an empty skull*
Lucio, *s. m. pike (fish)*
Lucir, *v. a. to shine*
Lucirse, *v. rec. to dress one's self with elegance, etc.*
Lucrativo, va, *adj. lucrative*
Lucro, *s. m. lucre; gain*
Luctuosa, *s. fem. the fees paid to the church at a funeral*
Luctuosa, sa, *adj. mournful*
Lucubracion, *s. f. lucubration*
Lucubrar, *v. a. to lucubrate*
Ludibrio, *s. m laughing-stock*
Ludir, *v. neut. to rub against...*
Luego, *adv. immediately; by and by* || *then* || *therefore*
Lugano, *s. m. goldfinch*
Lugar, *s. m. a place* || *a village* || *an employ* || *a passage in a book* || *cause; reason; matter* || *opportunity; time*
Lugar comun, *the house of office* — lugares comunes, *common places; to-picks* — en lugar, *instead*
Lugarcillo, Lugarillo, *s. m. a little village*
Lugaron, *s. mas. a great village*
Lugarteniente, *s. masc. a lieutenant*
Lugubre, *a. 2. lugubrious*
Luir, *v. n. to rub two things together so as to spoil them*
Lumbrada, Lumbrarada, *s. f. a great fire*
Lumbre, *s. f. fire* || *brightness*
Lumbres, *tinder-box*
Lumbre, Lumbrera, *s. f. the sharp pointed plait of a horse-shoe*
Lumbrera, *s. f. a light* || *a dormer-window; a loover*
Luminar, *s. m. a luminary*
Luminária, *s. f. a publick illumination* || *bon fire* || *window*
Luminoso, sa, *adj. luminous*
Luna, *s. f. the moon* || *silver (in chymistry)*
Luna de espejo, *a looking glass*
Lunacion, *s. f. lunation*
Lunada, *s f. a gammon of bacon*
Lunar, *s. m. a mole out the skin*
Lunar, *a. 2. lunar*
Lunario, *s. m. lunary*
Lunático, ca, *adj. lunatick*
Lunes, *s. m. monday*
Luneta, *s. f. a vault with small round windows*
Luuetas, *pl. the spots in a peacock's tail*
Lúnula, *s. f. lunula*
Lupanar, *s. m. brothel*
Lupia, *s. f. a wen*
Lupino, na, *adj. of*, or *belonging to a wolf*
Luquete, *s. m. a zest*
Lustracion, *s. f. lustration*
Lustral, *a. 2. lustral*
Lustrar, *v. a. to expiate* or *purify by lustrations* || *to set a gloss upon*
Lustre, *s. m. lustre; gloss*
Lustro, *s. m. a lustrum*
Lustrosamente, *adver. brightly*
Lustroso, sa, *adj. glossy*
Luteranismo, *s. m. lutheranism*
Luto, *s. m. mourning*
Luxô, *s. m. luxury*
Luxuria, *s. f. luxury; lust*
Luxuriar, *v. n to be lewd*
Luxuriosamente, *adver. luxuriously*
Luxurioso, sa, *adj. luxurious lewd*
Luz, *s. f. light*
Luces, *pl. the light of a house*
entre dos luces, *in the twilight*

M

Maca, *s. f a bruise in a fruit* || *spot* || *cheat; fraud*
Macana, *s. fem. a kind of wooden weapon*
Macareno, *s. m. a bragging boasting fellow*
Macarron, *s. m. macaroon*
Macarrónea, *s. f. a macaronick poem*
Macarrónico, ca, *adj. macarronick*
Macarse, *v. r. to be corrupted by a bruise*
Macear, *v. a. to beat with a mallet*
Maceracion, *s. f. maceration* [*rate*
Macerar, *v. a. to mace-*
Macerina, *s. f. a saucer for a chocolate dish*
Macero, *s. m. mace-bearer*
Maceta, *s. f. a flower-pot* || *the handle of any tool*
Macetas, *pl. mallets* (*in a ship*)
Machaca, *s. m. a troublesome, heavy fellow*
Machacar, *v. a. to pound; to bruise* || *to molest; to plague*
Machacon, *s. m. V.* Machaca
Machado, *s. m. a hatchet*
Machar, *v. a. V.* Machacar
Machetazo, *s. m. a blow or wound with the* machete [*cutlass*
Machete, *s. mas. a sort of*
Macho, *s. m. male* || *a he mule* || *a he goat* || *a great hammer or sledge* || *the log on which the anvil is fixed* || *hook; clasp*
Macho, *a. m. strong*
Machon, *s. mas. a kind of pillar* [*ewe, etc*
Machorra, *s. f. a barren*
Machota, *s. f.* } *a kind of*
Machote, *s. m.* } *mallet*
Machucadura, *s. f. bruise; bruising*
Machucar, *v. a. to bruise*
Machucho, cha, *adj. ripe; prudent* [*lank* || *faded*
Macilento, ta, *adj. lean;*
Macis, *s. f. mace*
Macizamente, *adv. firmly; solidly*
Macizar, *v. act. to make solid or massive*
Macizo, za, *adj. massive, solid* [*heraldry*)
Macle, *s. m. mascle* (*in*
Macocas, *s. f. pl. a sort of great figs*
Macolla, *s. f. a bundle of spikes of corn, etc.*
Mácula, *s. f. stain; spot* || *blemish*
Macular, *v. a. to stain* || *to blemish*
Maculatura, *s. f. maculature* [*stains, etc.*
Maculoso, sa, *adj. full of*
Madama, *s. f. madam*
Madamisela, *s. f. a woman affected in her dress, etc.*
Madera, *s. f. wood; timber* || *an unripe fruit*
Madera del ayre, *the horn of any beast*
Maderada, *s. fem. raft of timber*
Maderage, } *s. mas. the*
Maderámen, } *wood-work of a building*
Maderamiento, *s. m. timber-work; wainscot, etc.*
Maderar, *v. a. to plank; to wainscot, etc.*
Madereria, *s. f. a timber-merchant's wood-yard*
Maderero, *s. m. a wood-monger. V.* Maderista
Maderillo, *s. m. dim. de* Madero
Maderista, *s. m. one who guides rafts of timber*
Madero, *s. m. a piece of timber*
Madexa, *s. f. skein* || *fillet; hair-lace* || *a lazy, dull person* [*skein*
Madexuela, *s. f. a little*
Madona, *s. f. madam*
Madrastra, *s. f. stepmother*
Madre, *s. f. a mother* || *the channel of a river* || *matrix* || *common sewer* || *a founder's mould* [*a mother*
Madrear, *v. n. to act like*
Madrecilla, *sub. fem. the womb of birds*
Madreperla, *s. f. mother of pearl* [*suckle*
Madreselva, *s. f. honey-*
Madrigado (toro), *s. m. a bull that has leaped the cows*
Madrigal, *s. m. madrigal*
Madriguera, *s. f. a burrow* || *a nest of thieves, etc.*
Madrina, *s. f. god-mother* || *protectrice* || *prop*
Madriz, *sub. f. matrix* || *metropola* || *the place where a quail has his nest*
Madrona, *s. f. a too much indulgent mother*
Madroñal, *s. m. a grove of arbute-trees* [*tree*
Madroñero, *s. m. arbute-*
Madroño, *s. m. arbute-tree* || *arbute-berry* || *the red colour*
Madrugada, *s. f. the break of day* || *an early rising*
De madrugada, *adver.*

Digitized by Google

early in the morning
Madrugador, *sub. m. an early riser*
Madrugar, *ver. n. to rise early in the morning* || *to foresee* or *prevent*
Madrugon, *s. m. a very early rising* or *riser*
Maduracion, *s. f. maturation* [*ly*
Maduramente, *adv. ripe-*
Madurar, *v. a.* y *n. to ripen* [*rative*
Madurativo, va, *a. matu-*
Madurez, *s. f. maturity; ripeness* [*ture*
Maduro, ra, *a. ripe; ma-*
Maese, *s. m. master*
Maesecoral, *s. m. leger de main*
Maestra, *s. f. mistress*
Maestral, *a. 2. magisterial*
Maestral, *s. m. the north-west-wind*
Maestralizar, *v. n. to decline to the west* (*speaking of the needle of the compass*)
Maestramente, *adv. masterly*
Maestrante, *s. m. a breaker of horses*
Maestranza, *s. f an Academy; a riding-house* || *all the several trades that belong to the building of ships*
Maestrazgo, *s. m. grand-mastership*
Maestre, *sub. m. grand-master* || *master*, or *captain of a ship* || *the boatswain*
Maestro de campo, *a colonel*
Maestrear, *ver. n. to play the master* || *to prune vines* || *to adulterate*
Maestrecoral, *s. m. a jugler*
Maestresala, *s. m. steward*
Maestrescolía, *s. f. schoolmastership*
Maestrescuela, *s. m. schoolmaster* (*in a church*)
Maestría, *s. f. mastership* || *doctrine; instruction* || *skill; parts* || *a magisterial gravity, etc.*
Maestro, *s. m. master* || *main top-mast*
Maestro, tra, *adj. first; main*
Magacen, *s. m. a magazine*
Maganto, ta, *adj. lean; pale-faced; ill-looked, etc.*
Magaña, *s. f. a defect in the inside of a cannon*
Magarza, *s. f. camomile*
Magdaleon, *s. m. magdaleon*
Magencia, *s. f. digging*
Magencar, *v. a. to dig the vineyards*
Magestad, *s. f. majesty* || *superiority; authority*
Magestuosamente, *adver. majestically*
Magestuosidad, *s. f. majesty; grandeur*
Magestuoso, sa, *adj. majestick*
Magia, *s. f. magick*
Mágico, *s. m. magician*
Mágico, ca, *a. magical*
Magisterio, *s. m. mastership* || *gravity* || *magistery* (*in chymistry*)
Magistrado, *s. m. a magistrate* || *magistracy*
Magistral, *a. 2. magisterial*
Magistralmente, *adv. masterly*
Magnánimamente, *adver. magnamimously*
Magnanimidad, *s. f. magnanimity*
Magnánimo, ma, *a. magnanimous*
Magnates, *s. m. pl. the great men; the grandees* [*tick*
Magnético, ca, *a. magne-*
Magnetismo, *s. m. magnetism*
Magníficamente, *adv. magnificently* [*gnifi*
Magnificar, *v. a. to ma-*
Magníficat, *s. f. magnificat* [*gnificence*
Magnificencia, *s. f. ma-*
Magnífico, ca, *a. magnificent*
Magnitud, *s. f. magnitude* || *grandeur*
Magno, na, *a. great*
Mago, *s. m. a wise man among the persians* || *a magician*
Magro, gra, *a. lean; thin*
Magro, *s. m. lean*
Magrujo, ja, *a. lean*
Magüer, *adv. although*
Magney, *s. m. a kind of aloes*
Magujo, *s. m. a hook used on shipboard*
Magulladura, *s. f. a bruise*
Magullamiento, *s. m. bruising* || *bruise*
Magullar, *v. a. to bruise*
Maherimiento, *subs. m. pressing, chusing of soldiers*
Maherir, *v. a. to press, to chuse men for soldiers*
Mahometano, na, *a. mahometan*
Mahometismo, *s. m. mahometism* [*cat*
Maido, *s. m. mewing of a*
Maiz, *s. m. maize*
Maizal, *subs. m. the place*

where the maize grows
Majada, *s. f. a sheepfold*
Majadear, *v. n. to lye out all night (speaking of sheep)*
Majadería, *s. f. folly; foppery*
Majaderillos. *V.* Majaderos
Majadero, *s. m. a pestle* || *a pounder* || *a blockhead; a coxcomb*
Majaderos, *pl. bones (for bone-lace)*
Majadura, *s. f. pounding; bruising*
Majagranzas, *s. m. a silly troublesome fellow*
Majano, *s. m. a heap of stones (for limits)*
Majar, *ver. a. to pound; to bruise* || *to vex; to plague*
Majarrana, *s. f. fresh pork*
Majo, *s. m. a braggadochio*
Majolar, *v. a. to put straps to the shoes*
Majuela, *s. f. haw-thornberry a strap*
Majuelo, *s. m. a vineyard new planted* || *a young vine*
Mal, *s. m. evil; ill* || *hurt; harm* || *ake; pain* || *sickness* || *sore*
Mal frances, *the pox*
Mal, *adv. ill*
Mal, *adj. bad; ill*
Mala, *s. f. the postman's mail* || *manill*
Malacuenda, *s. f. a coarse linencloth*
Malamente, *adv. wickedly*
Malandanza, *s. f. misfortune*
Malandrin, *s. m. a knave; a robber*
Malatía, *s. f. sickness*
Malato, *s. m. a sick man*
Malavenido, da, *a. shuffling; quarrelsome, etc.*
Malaventurado, da, *a. unfortunate*
Malbaratador, *s. m. a waster; a spendthrift*
Malbaratar, *v. a. to waste; to spend away* || *to disorder*
Malcasado, da, *a. ill-married*
Malcocinado, *s. m. tripes; offal, etc.*
Malcomido, da, *a. hungry*
Malcontento, *subs. m. a play at cards*
Malcriado, da, *a. ill-bred*
Maldad, *s. f. wickedness* || *mischief*
Maldadosamente, *adv. wickedly*
Maldadoso, sa, *a. wicked*
Maldecimiento, *s. m. evil-speaking*
Maldecir, *v. a. to curse*
Maldiciente, *a. 2. evil-speaker*
Maldicion, *s. f. malediction* || *a curse*
Maldito, ta, *a. maledicted* || *wicked* || *none*
Malear, *v. a. to pervert; to deprave*
Malecon, *subs. m. dike; cause-way*
Maledicencia, *s. f. slander; detraction*
Maleficiar, *v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate* || *to bewitch*
Maleficio, *s. m. malefice*
Maléfico, ca, *a. malefick*
Maleta, *s. f. cloak-bag; portmanteau*
Maleton, *subs. m. aum. de* Maleta
Malevolencia, *s. f. malevolence; ill-will*
Malévolo, la, *a. malevolent*
Maleza, *s. f. wickedness* || *a place full of briars*
Malgastar, *v. a. to lavish; to mispend*
Malhadado, da, *adj. unhappy*
Malhecho, *s. m. misdeed*
Malhecho, cha, *a. ill-done*
Malhechor, *s. m. malefactor*
Malherido, da, *a. dangerously wounded*
Malhojo, *s. m. riff-raff; sorry stuff*
Malicia, *s. f. malice*
Maliciar, *v. a. to vitiate; to adulterate*
Malicia, *v. n. to suspect*
Maliciosamente, *adv. maliciously*
Maliciosa, sa, *a. malicious*
Malignamente, *adv. malligny*
Malignidad, *s. fem. malignity*
Maligno, na, *a. malicious*
Malilla, *sub. f. manill* || *a tale-bearer*
Malla, *s. f. armour of mail* || *the mesh of the net*
Mallar, *v. a. to arm with a coat of mail*
Mallero, *sub. m. one who makes coats of mail*
Mallo, *s. m. mallet* || *mall*
Malmeter, *v. a. to waste; to squander away*
Malmirado, da, *a. uncourteous*
Malo, la, *adj. bad: ill* || *wicked naught* || *sick*
Ser malo, *to be wicked.*
Estar malo, *to be sick*
Malo! *int. so much the worse*
Malograr, *ver. a. to disappoint; to break the measures, etc.*
Malograrse, *v. r. to be disappointed*

Malogro, *subs. m. disappointment*
Malparar, *v. a. to hurt; to blemish*
Malparir, *v. a. to miscarry*
Malparto, *sub. m. miscarriage*
Malquerencia, *s. f. ill will*
Malquerer, *ver. a. to bear an ill will*
Malquistar, *v. a. to set together by the ears*
Malquistarse, *v. r. to be troublesome* or *insupportable*
Malquisto, ta, *a. hated*
Malrotar, *v. a. to waste, to squanders*
Malsin, *s. m. a tale-bearer; an informer*
Malsinar, *v. a. to carry tales; to play the informer*
Malsindad, Malsineria, *s. f. a mischievous accusation* or *tale*
Maltratamiento, *s. m. ill usage*
Maltratar, *v. a. to misuse* || *to spoil; to rumple, etc.*
Maltrato, *s. m. misusage; abuse*
Malva, *s. f. mallows*
Malvadamente, *adv. wickedly*
Malvado, da, *a. wicked*
Malvar, *subs. m. a place where mallows grow*
Malvasía, *s. f. malmsey*
Malvavisco, *s. m. marsh-mallows*
Malvis, *s. m. mavis*
Mama, *s. f. a dug* or *teat* || *mamma*
Mamada, *subs. f. the time wich a child sucks*
Mamadera, *s. f. a sucking bottle*
Mamador, *s. m. sucker*
Mamalmo, *s. m. a fool; a booby*
Mamaulon, na, *a. sucking*
Mamar, *v. n. to suck*
Mamario, ria, *adj. mammary*
Círculo mamario, *areola*
Mamelmos, *s. m. pl. a kind of soldiers formerly in Egypt*
Mamila, *s. f. the fleshy part of the breast*
Mamilar, *a. 2. mammillary*
Mamola, *s. f. a chuck under the chin*
Hacer la mamola, *to coax to cheat*
Mamon, *s. m. an overgrown sucking looby*
Mamona, *s. f. V.* Mamola || *a red spot made in the skin by sucking it*
Mamoso, sa, *a. that sucks much*
Mamotreto, *s. m. memorandum-book; depositary, etc.*
Mamparar, *s. f. folding-screen*
Mamparar, *v. a. to defend; to fence off*
Mamparo, *s. m. a parrying with the hand*
Mamparos, *pl. the divisions of the cabbins in a ship*
Mampesado, *s. m. the night-mare*
Mampirlan, *s. m. a wooden step* or *stair*
Mamporro, *s. m. a blow given without hurting*
Mamposteria, *s. f. work-made with unhewed stones and mortar*
Mampostero, *s. m. a mason*
Mampuesto, *s. m. unhewed stones and mortar*
Mamujar, Mamullar, *v. a. to suck without inclination* || *to stammer*
Man, *s. f. hand*
Buena man derecha, *good luck*
Maná, *s. 2. manna*
Manada, *s. f. flock; herd; drove* || *hand-ful*
Manadero, *s. m. water-spring* || *shepherd*
Manantial, *s. m. a spring*
Agua manantial, *running water*
Manar, *v. n. to flow* || *to abound* || *to come from*
Manato, *s. m. a kind of sea-fish*
Manca, *s. f. the left-hand*
Mancar, *v. a. to maim* || *to fail; to fall short* || *to disable*
Manceba, *s. f. a concubine*
Mancebía, *s. f. a bawdy-house*
Mancebo, *s. m. a young man* || *a bachelor* || *a journey-man*
Mancera, *s. f. the plough-tail*
Mancerina, *s. f. a saucer for a chocolate-dish*
Mancha, *s. f. a spot; a stain* || *a blemish*
Manchar, *v. a. to spot*, or *stain* || *to blemish*
Manchega, *s. f. worsted of various colours for garters, etc.*
Mancilla, *s. f. a wound; a sore* || *spot; blemish* || *pity*
Manciparse, *v. r. to yield; to submit*
Manco, ca, *a. lame of an hand* or *arm* || *defective*
Mancomun, (De) *adj. jointly*
Mancomunarse, *v. r. to join with...; to league*
Mancomunidad, *subst. f. union; association*

Manda, *s. f. offer; promise* || *a legacy*
Mandadera, *s. f. V.* Demandadera
Mandadero, *s. m. a messenger* || *a street-porter*
Mandado, *s. m. a command* || *a message*
Mandamiento, *s. m. commandement*
Los diez mandamientos, *the ten commandments*
Mandar, *v. a. to command* || *to offer* or *promise* || *to bequeath* || *to send*
Mandarria, *s. f. calking-mallet*
Mandatario, *s. m. a proxy*
Mandato, *s. m. command; commandment* || *the washing of the feet on maundy-thursday* || *a letter of attorney*
Mandil, *s. m. an apron* || *a horse-cloth*
Mandilejo, *s. m. a coarse ragged apron*
Mandilon, *s. m. a coward*
Mando, *s. m. power; authority* || *government; management*
Mandoble, *s. m. a two-handed blow* || *a severe reprehension*
Mandon, *s. m. one who commands imperiously*
Mandra, *s. f. a sheep-fold* || *a cottage*
Mandrágora, *s. f. mandrake*
Mandria, *s. f. a coward*
Mandron, *s. m. stroke of a stone* or *ball*
Manducar, *v. a. to eat*
Manca, *s. f. locks (for horse's legs)*
Manear, *v. a. to shackle a horse*
Manecilla, *s. f. a little hand* || *clasp of a book*
Manecillas de cabrito, *kid's feet*
Manejable, *a. 2. tractable*
Manejar, *v. a. to handle* || *to manage*
Manejarse, *v. r. to move one's self*
Manejo, *s. m. handling* || *manage* || *management*
Maneota, *subst. f. locks; shackles*
Manera, *s. f. manner* || *pocket* || *the cod-piece*
Manero, ra, *adj. portable in the hand*
Maneruelo, la, *adj. dim. de* Manero
Manezuela, *s. f. a little hand*
Manfla, *s. f. concubine*
Manga, *s. f. a sleeve* || *a sort of portmanteau* || *a long file; of soldiers, etc.* || *a net little a purse* || *a straining bag* || *a water-spout*
Manga de cruz, *a case of silk that hangs under a crucifix* — de pica, *the spear of a pike* — de broquel, *the handle of a buckler*
Mangajarro, *s. m. sleeve that covers the hands*
Manganilla, *s. f. a jugling trick*
Mango, *subst. m. handle; helve*
Mangonada, *s. f. a thrust with the arm*
Mangonear, *v. n. to stroll idly about*
Mangorrero, ra, *adj. common; in every hand* || *wandering; strolling*
Cuchillo mangorrero, *a knife that has a bad haft*
Mangote, *s. mas. a great haft* or *handle*
Mangual, *s. m. a mace of arms*
Mangueras, *sub. fem. pl. pump-hoses*
Manguero, *s. m. chief; commander*
Mangueta, *s. f. a bladder, etc. to give a clyster with* || *an upright beam* or *post*
Manguitero, *s. m. maker of muffs*
Manguito, *s. m. a muff*
Manía, *s. f. madness* || *odd fancy*
Manía lupina, *lycanthropy*
Maniaco, ca, *adj. dull; stupid*
Maniatar, *ver. a. to bind the hands*
Maniático, ca, *a. maniack*
Manicordio, *sub. mas. V.* Manacordio.
Manida, *s. f. abode*
Manifacero, ra, *a. turbulent; busy-body*
Manifactura, *s. f. manufacture*
Manifestacion, *s. f. manifestation*
Manifestador, *s. mas. one who manifests*
Manifestamiento, *s. mas. manifestation*
Manifestar, *v. a. to manifest*
Manifiestamente, *ad. manifestly*
Manifiesto, ta, *a. manifest*
Manifiesto, *s. m. a manifesto*
Manija, *s. f. haft; handle* || *locks; shackles* || *verril*
Manijero, *sub. m. head-journeyman*
Manilla, *s. f. a bracelet* || *manacles; handcuffs*

Maniobra, *sub. f. handy-work*
Maniota, *subs. f. locks; shackles; fetters*
Manipulo, *s. maniple*
Maniquí, *s. m. a manikin*
Manir, *v. a. to keep meat till it grows tender* || *to wear out*
Maniroto, ta, *a. profuse; prodigal*
Manirotura, *s. f. prodigality*
Manivacío, cía, *a. idle; out of work*
Manjar, *s. m. any meat*
Manjar blanco, *a white dish made of almonds and jelly*
Manjares, *plur. the four suits at cards*
Manjolar, *v. a. to carry a hawk on the fist*
Manlievá, *s. f. a tax paid out of hand*
Mano, *s. f. a hand* || *elephant's trunk* || *handful* || *pestle* || *a quire of paper*
Manos, *pl. the fore feet of a beast*
Manos de carnero, *trotters*
Manobre, *s. m. a labourer*
Manojear, *v. a. to divide by handfuls*
Manojo, *s. m. handful*
Manopla, *s. f. a gauntlet* || *hand-leather* || *a very short lash*
Manosear, *v. a. to handle*
Manoseo, *s. m. handling*
Manotada, *s. fem. a blow with the hand* || *a stroke with the fore-foot of a beast*
Manotazo, *s. mas. V.* Manotada
Manoteado, *s. mas. gesticulation*
Manotear, *v. a. to strike with the hand*
Manatear, *v. n. to gesticulate* [*lation*
Manoteo, *s. m. gesticu-*
Manoton, *sub. m. a blow with the hand*
Manquear, *v. n. to feign being lame*
Manquedad, *s. f. lameness of hands*
Manquera, *s f. lameness* || *default*
Mansamente, *ad. meekly*
Mansedumbre, *s. f. meekness* [*bed-chamber*
Mansion, *s. f. mansion* ||
Manso, sa, *adj. meek; mild; tame*
Manso, *sub. m. the bell-bearer that leads the flock* [*suete*
Mansueto, ta, *adj. man-*
Manta, *s. fem. a woollen blanket* || *a horse-cloth* || *a piece of hangings* || *a mantelet for the sieges*)
Mantas, *pl. the principal feathers in the hawk's wings*
A' manta, ó á manta de dios, *plentifully*
Manteador, *s. mas. tosser in a blanket*
Manteamiento, *s. m. tossing in a blanket*
Mantear, *v. a. to toss in a blanket*
Manteca, *sub. f. butter* || *hog's lard* || *pomatum* || *money*
Mantecada, *s. f. a slice of bread with butter* [*cake*
Mantecado, *s. m. a sort of*
Mantecon, *s. mas. a nice dainty fellow*
Manteceso, sa, *adj. fat; greasy; buttery*
Manteista, *s. m. one clothed as a scholar*
Manteles, *s. m. pl. napery*
Mantelería, *s. f. a parcel of naperies*
Mantelete, *s. m. mantelet*
Mantellina, *s. f. a mantle*
Mantenedor, *s. m. maintainer* [*tain*
Mantener, *v. a. to main-*
Mantener su palabra, *to keep one's word*
Manteniente, *subs. m. a downright stroke with both hands*
Mantenimiento, *sub. m. maintenance*
Manteo, *s. m. a churchman's cloke* || *a woman's under petticoat*
Mantequera, *s. f. a churn*
Mantequero, *s. m. butter-seller*
Mantequilla, *s. f. a little cake of butter*
Mantera, *sub. f. one that makes women's veils*
Mantilla, *s. f. a mantle* || *horse-cloth*
Mantillas, *pl. swaddling-clothes* || *childbed-linen*
Mantillon, *s. m. a dirty ragged fellow*
Manto, *s. m. a woman's veil* || *a mantle* || *cloke; pretence, etc.*
Manton, *sub. m. a great mantle* or *cloke*
Manual, *a. 2. manual* || *handy* || *tractable*
Manual, *s. m. a manual* || *day-book*
Manubrio, *sub. mas. the handle of a tool, etc.*
Manucodiata, *s. fem. the bird of paradise*
Manuella, *s. f. the tiller (in a ship)* [*mission*
Manumision, *s. f. manu-*

Manumisor, *sub. m. one who manumits*
Manumitiente, *s. m. V.* Manumisor
Manumiso, sa, *adj. manumited* [*numit*
Manumitir, *v. a. to ma-*
Manus Christi, *sub. m. a kind of electuary*
Manuscrito, *s. m. a manuscript*
Manuscrito, ta, *a. writ by hand*
Manutencion, *s. f. maintenance* || *preserving; upholding*
Manutener, *v. a. to maintain* || *to preserve*
Manutisa, *sub. f. a small sort of pink*
Manzana, *s. f. an apple* || *a sword's pommel*
Manzanal, *sub. m. an orchard of apple-trees*
Manzanar, *s. m. V.* Manzanal [*mille*
Manzanilla, *sub. f. camo-*
Manzanilla bastarda *mandlin*—loca, *mayweed*
Manzanillas, *plur. knobs on chairs, etc.*
Manzano, *s. m. an apple-tree*
Manzer, *s. m. the child of a common whore*
Maña, *s. f. handiness; dexterity* || *an ill habit* || *cheat; cunning* || *a bundle of hemp*
Mañana, *s. fem. the morning* [*row*
Mañana, *adver. to mor-*
Mañanar, *v. n. to come to the next day*
Mañancar, *v. act. V.* Madrugar
Mañanica, *s. f. the break of day*
Mañear, *v. a. to manage a business with dexterity*
Mañero, ra *adj. active; busy* || *handy; dexterous* || *mild; tractable* || *bail; security*
Mañosamente, *adv. handily* || *cunningly*
Mañoso, sa, *a. handy* || *crafty; cunning*
Mañuela, *sub. f. a crafty trick*
Mañuelas, *pl. a sly cunning fellow*
Mapa, *s. f. a map*
Mapalia, *s. f. a cottage* || *a sheep-pen*
Maquila, *subs. f. miller's fee; multure*
Maquilandero, *sub. m. a vessel* or *measure for the miller's fee*
Maquilar, *v. act. to measure and reserve the miller's fee*
Maquilero, } *sub. m. one*
Maquilon, } *who measures at the mill*
Máquina, *s. f. machine; engine* [*chination*
Maquinacion, *s. fem. ma-*
Maquinar, *v. act. to machinate*
Maquinaria, *s. f. machinery* || *mechanicks*
Maquinete, *s. m. a sort of hatchet*
Maquínica, *s. f. mechanicks* [*nist*
Maquinista, *s. m. machi-*
Mar, *s. 2. the sea*
Mar en leche, *a calm* or *smooth sea*—ir de mar á mar, *to go in a great state*
Maraguto, *s. m. V.* Foque
Maraña, *s. f. a heath* || *an entangled skein of silk. etc.* || *intricacy*
Marañado, da, *a. entangled* [*dis*
Maravedí, *s. m. marave-*
Maravilla, *s. f. wonder* || *great night shade* || *metilot*
Maravillar, *v. a. to cause admiration*
Maravillarse, *ver. r. to wonder*
Maravillosamente, *adv. wonderfully*
Maravilloso, sa, *a. wonderful*
Marbete, *s. m. a piece of paper to mark cloth with*
Marca, *s. f. a mark; a note marches; bounds; limits* || *the measure* or *size of some things*
Espada de marca, *a sword of due size.* Papel de marca mayor, *the largess sort of paper*
Marcador, *s. m. a marker*
Marcar, *v. a. to mark*
Marcear, *v. act. to shear sheep in the month of march*
Marcha, *s. fem. march; marching* || *the signal with the drum to march*
Marchamar, *v. a. to mark goods in the custom-house*
Marchamero, *s. m. marker in the custom-house*
Marchamo, *sub. mas. the mark put upon goods*
Marchante, *s. m. V.* Merchante
Marchar, *v. n. to march*
Marchazo, *s. m. a braggadochio*
Marchitable, *adj 2. that will fade* [*to wither*
Marchitar, *v. a. to fade;*

Marchitura, *s. f. fading; withering*
Marcial, *s. m. an odoriferous powder for gloves*
Marcial, *a. 2. martial*
Marco, *s. m. a frame* || *a mark (weight)* || *standard (for measures)* || *a shoemaker's size*
Marea, *s. f. a breeze blowing from the sea* || *the tide*
Mareado, da, *a. sea-sick*
Mareamiento, *s. m. sea-sickness*
Marear, *v. a. to guide a ship* || *to vex; to plague* || *to sell publickly*
Marearse, *v. r. to be sea-sick* || *to be damaged by sea-water*
Mareo, *s. m. sea-sickness* || *grief* [*to the sea*
Marero, ra, *a. belonging*
Mareta, *sub. f. a violent strong tide* || *a wind that rises by degrees*
Marfaga, *sub. f. counterpane*
Marfil, *s. m. ivory*
Marga, *s. f. mourning* || *coarse hempen-cloth*
Margarita, *s. f. a pearl*
Márgen, *sub. f. margin* || *bank; border, etc.*
Margenar, *v. a. V.* Marginar
Marginal, *a. 2. marginal*
Marginar, *v. a. to note in the margin*
Mária, *s. f. mary*
Marial, *s. m. a book containing the praises of the virgin mary*
Marial, *a. 2.* } *belon-*
Mariano, na, *a.* } *ging to the blessed virgin mary*
Marica, *s. f. a magpie* || *an effeminate fellow* || *a long thin asparagus* [*nate fellow*
Maricon, *s. m. an effemi-*
Maridable, *a. conjugal*
Maridage, *s. m. marriage*
Maridar, *v. n. to marry*
Maridillo, *sub. m. a little pitiful husband* || *a foot-stove*
Marido, *s. m. husband*
Marimacho, *s. m. a mânly woman; a virago*
Marimanta, *s. fem. bull-beggar*
Marimorena, *s. f. quarrel*
Marina, *s. f. a sea-coast* || *the marine* || *a sea-piece (in painting*
Marinage, *s. m. navigation; sailing* || *the men of a ship*
Marinería, *s. f. the sailing* or *piloting* || *sea affairs*
Marinero, *s. m. mariner; seaman*
Marinésco, ca, *a. belonging to mariners*
Marino, na, *a. belonging to the sea*
Marion, *sub. mas. a pike (fish)* || *a coward*
Mariposa, *s. f. a butterfly*
Mariposilla, *s. f. a little butterfly*
Mariscal, *s. m. marshal* || *farrier*
Mariscal de logis, *a quarter-master*
Mariscalía, *sub. f. marshalship*
Mariscar, *v. a. to gather shell-fish*
Marisco, *s. m. shell-fish*
Marisma, *sub. m. a lake made by the water of the see*
Marital, *a. 2 marital*
Marítimo, ma, *adj. maritime* [*loose coat*
Marlota, *s. fem. a sort of*
Marlotar, *v. a. to waste, to squander*
Marmita, *s. porridge-pot; kettle*
Marmiton, *s. m. a scullion* (*column*
Mármol, *s. m. marble* ||
Marmolejo, *s. m. a small marble pillar*
Marmoleño, ña, *adj. of marble* || *marble like*
Marmolería, *s. f. work of marble* [*morean*
Marmóreo, rea, *a. mar-*
Marmota, *s. f. marmot*
Maroma, *s. f. cable; rope*
Marques, *s. m. marquiss*
Marquesa, *s. f. marchioness* || *a large canvass put over a lent*
Marquesado, *sub. m. marquisate* [*casite*
Marquesita, *s. fem. mar-*
Marra, *s. fem. want* || *a great iron sledge*
Marraga, *s. fem. a cloth woven with flax and goat's hair* || *mourning*
Marrajo, *sub. m. a sort of sea-fish*
Marrajo, ja, *a. sly; cunning* [*pork*
Marrana, *sub. fem. fresh*
Marrano, *s. m porker; hog*
Marrano, na, *adj. maledicted; excommunicated* [*err*
Marrar, *v. a. to miss; to*
Marras, *adv. formerly*
La noche de marras, *the night past* [*bed*
Marregon, *s. m. a straw-*
Marro, *s. m. a game like quoits* || *want* || *barriers (a sport)*

Marron,

Marron, *s. m. a quoit*
Marroquí, *sub. m. Turky leather*
Marriotar, *v. a. V.* Maltro-
Marrubio, *s. m. hore bound*
Marrullería, *s. f. craft; deceit*
Marrullero, ra, *a. crafty; cunning*
Marsopa, *s. f. a sea-hog; a porpoise*
Marta, *s. f. marten*
Martas, *pl. marten-skin*
Martagon, *sub. m. many-flowered lily* || *a sly cunning fellow*
Marte, *sub. m. Mars (a planet)*
Martelo, *sub. m. love; a affection* || *anxious care*
Martes, *s. m. tuesday*
Martillada, *s. f. a blow with a hammer*
Martillador, *sub. m. one who works with a hammer*
Martillar, *v. act. to hammer*
Martillo, *s. m. a hammer*
Martin pescador, *sub. m. king's fisher*
Martina, *sub. f. a kind of sea-eel*
Martinete, *s. m. egret* || *jack (of a virginal)* || *the hammer of a paper-mill, etc.*
Picar de martinete, *to spur a horse*
Martingala, *s. f. cuisses* || *martingal*
Martiniega, *s. f. a poll-tax paid at martinmass*
Mártir, *s. m. a martyr*
Martirio, *s. m. martyrdom*
Martirizar, *v. a. to martyr*
Martirologio, *s. m. martyrology*

Marzadga, *s. f. a tribute paid in march*
Marzal, *a. 2. of, or belonging to, the mouth of march*
Marzo, *sub. mas. march (month)*
Mas, *adv. more* || *but*
A' lo mas, *at most.* A' mas andar, *with all speed*
Masa, *s. f. dough-paste* || *mortar* || *a mass; a lump*
Masar, *v. a. to knead*
Mascabado, (azúcar), *sub. m. the coarsest sort of sugar*
Mascada, } *s. f. che-*
Mascadura, } *wing*
Mascar, *v. a. to chew*
Máscara, *s. f. a mask* || *a masquerader* || *a masquerade*
Mascarilla, *sub. f. a little mask*
Mascaron, *s. m. a great frightful mask* || *an ugly face*
Masculinidad, *s. f. masculineness*
Masculino, na, *adj. masculine*
Masecoral, } *s. m. V.* Mae-
Masicoral, } secoral
Masteleros, *sub. m. pl. the top masts*
Masticar, *v. a. to chew*
Mastiles, *s. m. pl. masts of a ship* || *feet of a bed, etc.*
Mastin, *s. m. a mastiff*
Mastina, *s. f. a mastiff-bitch*
Masto, *sub. m. the tree on wich another is grafted*
Mastranzo, *sub. m. wild mint*
Mastuerzo, *s. m. garden-cresses*
Mastuerzo salvage, *dittander*

Mata, *s. fem. a bush; a shrub* || *a set or plant*
Matacan, *sub. m. an old shifting hare* || *a poison to kill dogs* || *a painful labour* || *a game at cards*
Matacandelas, *sub. m. an extinguisher*
Matacandil, *s. m. a sort of lobster*
Matachin, *s. masc. matachin*
Matachines, *plur. matachin-dance*
Matadero, *s. m. slaughter-house*
Matador, *s. m. a murderer* || *matadore*
Matadura, *s. f. a hurt on a horse's back* || *a wearisome fellow*
Matafuegos, *sub. m. a fire man* || *a pump*
Matalahuga, *s. f. anise* || *anise-seed*
Matalon, *adj. m. a sorry horse; a jade*
Matalotage, *sub. m. the victuals put on board of a ship*
Matalote, *a. V.* Matalon
Matanza, *sub. f. killing* || *slaughter* || *obstinacy*
Matar, *ver. a. to kill* || *to put out a candle* || *to hurt or wring a horse's back* || *to tire a man* || *to urge earnestly*
Matarife, *s. m. a butcher*
Matarrata, *s. f. a game at cards*
Matasanos, *s. m. a quack*
Matasiete, *sub. m. a braggadochio*
Mate, *s. m. mate (at chess)*
Matearse, *v. r. to spring up in stalks*
Matemática, *s. f. mathematicks*

Matematicámente, *adver. mathematically*
Matemático, *s. m. mathematician* [*thematical*
Matemático, ca, *adj. ma-*
Materia, *s. f. matter* || *a copy to write by*
Material, *a. 2. material*
Hombre material, *a dull man* [*terials*
Materiales, *s. m. pl. ma-*
Materialidad, *s. f. materiality*
Materialmente, *adv. materially* || *coarsely*
Maternal, *a. 2. maternal*
Maternidad, *s. f. maternity* [*ternal*
Materno, na, *adj. mater-*
Matigüelo, *sub. m. a doll stuffed with straw*
Matiz, *s. m. shadowing*
Matizar, *v. a. to shadow; to variegate*
Maton, *s. m. a ruffian; a cut-throat*
Matorral, *sub. m. a place full of bushes* or *briars*
Matoso, sa, *adj. full of bushes, etc.*
Matraca, *sub. f. a wooden rattle* || *a scoff* || *a headstrong man*
Matraquear, *v. a. to scoff; to jeer* [*rer*
Matraquista, *s. m. a jee-*
Matrero, ra, *adj. sly; crafty*
Matricaria, *s. f. mother-wort* [*lar-book*
Matrícula, *s. m. matricu-*
Matricular, *v. a. to matriculate* [*monial*
Matrimonial, *a. 2. matri-*
Matrimoniar, *ver. act. to marry*
Matrimonio, *s. m. matrimony* || *the husband* or *wife*
Matriz, *s. f. matrix* || *the mother-church* || *minute; first draught* || *nut of a screw*
Matrona, *s. f. matron*
Matronal, *a. 2. matronly*
Matute, *s. m. contraband*
Matutear, *v. a. to smuggle* [*gler*
Matutero, *s. m. a smug-*
Matutinal, *a. 2. belonging to the morning*
Matutino, na, *a. V.* Matutinal
Estrella matutina, *morning star* [*a cat*
Mau, *sub. m. mewing of*
Maula, *s. f. a thing found by chance, etc.* || *a cunning trick* || *a bad paymaster* [*knave*
Buena maula, *a rake; a*
Maulería, *s. fem. a shop where remnants of silk, etc. are sold* || *tricking; cheating*
Maulero, *sub. m. a piece-broker* || *a cheating fellow* [*wing cat*
Maullador, *sub. m. a me-*
Maullar, *v. n. to mew*
Maullido, } *sub. m. me-*
Maullo, } *wing*
Mausoleo, *s. m. mausoleum*
Maxilla, *sub. f. a cheek;* or *cheek-bone*
Máxima, *s. f. maxim* || || *thought; opinion*
Máximamente, *ad. chiefly* [*test*
Máximo, ma, *adj. grea-*
Maxmordon, *s. m. a dull, heavy fellow* || *a cunning man*
Maya, *s. f. queen of may*
Máyar, *v. n. to mew*
Maymon, *s. m. a sort of cake*
Maymonetes, *sub. m. pl. stanchions on board ships*
Maynel, *s. m. the banister of a stair-case* [*pole*
Mayo, *s. m. may* || *may-*
Mayor, *a. 2. greater* || *elder = major (of age)*
Mayor, *s. m. a superior* || *a major (an officer)*
Mayores, *pl. fore-fathers; ancestors*
Mayor, *s. f. the major of a syllogism*
Mayoral, *s. m. the chief herdsman, etc.*
Mayorana, *s. f. marjoram*
Mayorazgo, *s. m. entail of an estate to the eldest sons* || *the eldest son*
Mayorazguista, *sub. m. a writer upon the entails*
Mayordomear, *v. a. to administer; to manage*
Mayordomía, *s. fem. stewardship*
Mayordomo, *sub. m. steward* || *syndick*
Mayoría, *s. f. chiefness; principalness* || *oldage. V.* Mayorzgo
Mayorista, *s. f. a scholar in the highest class of the grammar*
Mayormente, *ad. chiefly*
Maytinante, *sub. m. one who assists at matins*
Maytines, *s. m. pl. matins*
Mayúscula, *s. f. capital letter* [*rammer*
Maza, *s. fem. a mace* || *a*
Mazacote, *s. m. a kind of mortar* || *a dull, heavy fellow*
Mazada, *s. f. a blow with a mace* || *an ill malicious word*
Dar una mazada, *to hurt; to wrong*

Mazamorra, *s. fem. bread dust* || *the soup given to the galley slaves*
Mazapan, *sub. m. marck-pane*
Mazarí, *s. m. a brick*
Mazmorra, *s. fem. a dungeon*
Maznar, *v. a. to squeeze* or *bruise with the fingers*
Mazo, *s. m. a mallet* || *a bundle*
Mazonado, da, *a. representing walls, etc.* (*in heraldry*)
Mazoneria, *s. f. masonry*
Mazorca, *s. f. a spindle-full* || *an ear of corn*
Mazorral, *adj. 2. block-head; awkward*
Me, *pron., me*
Mea (pedir ó decir la) *to want to make water*
Meada, *s. f. as much as is pissed at once*
Meadero, *s. m. a pissing-place*
Meaja, *s. f. the sperm of an egg* || *an ancient spanish coin*
Meajal, *a. 2. belonging to the coin* meaja
Mear, *v. a. to piss*
Meauca, *sub. f. a kind of duck*
Mecánica, *sub. f. mechanicks* || *a mean base action*
Mecánicamente, *adv. mechanically* || *basely*
Mecánico, ca, *a. mechanical* || *mean; base*
Mecaniquez, *s. f. meanness* || *a swing*
Mecedero, *s. m. a cradle*
Mecedor, *s. m. a stirring-staff*
Mecedura, *s. f. the stirring*
Mecenas, *s. m. mecenas*
Mecer, *ver. act. to stir or mix together* || *to rock*
Mecha, *sub. f. a wick* || *a match* || *a lunt* || *a tent for a wound* || *a bit of bacon to lard with*
Mechar, *ver. act. to lard fowls, etc.*
Mechera, *s. f. a larding-pin*
Mechero, *sub. m. pipe of lamp*
Mechinal, *s. m. a scaffolding-hole*
Mechon, *sub. m. a great wick* || *a tuft of hair, etc.*
Mechoncillo, *s. m. a little tuft*
Mecoacan, *s. m. mechoacan*
Meda, *s. f. a heap of sheaves, etc.*
Medalla, *s. f. a medal*
Medallon, *s. m. medallion*
Medar, *v. a. to heap up sheaves, etc.*
Medero, *s. m. a fagot of wine-branches*
Media, *s. f. a stocking*
Mediacion, *s. f. distance between two objects* || *mediation*
Mediador, *s. m. mediator*
Mediana, *sub. f. the flesh that is near the neck of the animal*
Medianamente, *adv. indifferently; so so*
Medianeria, *sub. f. contiguity of two houses*
Medianero, *s. m. mediator*
Medianero, ra, *a. middle*
Pared medianera, *partition-wall*
Medianía, Medianidad, *s. f. measure; mediocrity*
Medianista, *s. m. the student in one of the middle classes*
Mediano, na, *adj. middling; moderate*
Mediante, *ad. by means of*
Mediar, *v. n. to mediate; to interpose* || *to be between...*
Mediastino, *s. m. mediastin*
Mediatamente, *adv. mediately*
Mediato, ta, *a. mediate*
Medicable, *a. 2. m. dicable*
Medicamento, *s. m. cament*
Medicar, *v. a. to medicine*
Medicastro, *s. m. quack doctor*
Mediceas (planetas) *s. f. pl. satellites of Jupiter*
Medicina, *s. f. physick*
Medicinal, *adj. 2. medicinal*
Medicinar, *v. a. to medicine*
Médico, *sub. m. a physician*
Médico, ca, *a. medical*
Medida, *s. f. measure*
Medidor, *s. m. measurer*
Mediero, *sub. m. seller of stockings*
Medio, *sub. m. middle; midst* || *mean; medium*
Medios, *pl. means; riches*
Medio, dia, *adj. half* || *twin*
Medio cañon, *a demi-cannon* — dia, *noon-day*
Mediocre, *adj. 2. mean; middling; moderate*
Mediocridad, *s. f. mediocrity*
Medir, *v. a. to measure* || *to scan a verse*
Medirse, *v. r. to moderate one's self*
Meditacion, *s. f. meditation*
Meditar, *v. a. to meditate*

Mediterráneo, nea, *adj. mediterranean*
Medra, *sub. f. thriving; improvement*
Medrar, *v. a. to thrive; to improve*
Medrosamente, *ad. fearfully*
Medrosía, *sub. f. fearfulness*
Medrosillo, lla, *a. somewhat fearful*
Medroso, sa, *a. fearful* || *frightful*
Medula, *s. f. marrow*
Medular, *a. 2. medullar*
Meduloso, sa, *adj. full of marrow*
Megido, da, *adj. mixed with water and sugar*
Mego, ga, *adj. gentle; mild, etc.*
Mejor, *a. 2. better*
Mejor, *adv. better*
Mejora, *s. fem. improvement* || *jointure*
Mejoramiento, *s. m. bettering*
Mejorana, *s. f. marjoram*
Mejorar, *v. a. to better; to improve* || *to give by way of advantage*
Mejorar, *v. n. to recover* || *to grow better*
Mejorarse, *ver. r. to put one's self in a better station*
Mejoría, *sub. f. improvemente* || *growing better*
Melada, *s. f. a toast and honey*
Melado, da, *a. of a honey-colour*
Meladucha, *s. f. a kind of bastard apple*
Melancolía, *s. f. melancholy*
Melancólico, ca, *a. melancholick*
Melancolizar, *ver. act. to grieve; to afflict*
Melapia, *s. fem. a sweet kind of apple*
Melar, *v. a. to boil sugar a second time*
Melaza, *s. f. molasses*
Melcocha, *s. fem. a cake made with honey*
Melcochero, *s. m. seller of* melcochas
Melena, *s. f. a great head of hair* || *a soft skin they put under the yoke*
Melenudo, da, *a. that has much hair*
Melero, *s. m. honey-seller* || *the place where honey is kept*
Melgacho, *s. m. sea-dog*
Melífero, ra, *a. melliferous*
Melifluamente, *adv. mellifluously*
Melifluo, flua, *adj. mellifluous*
Melilote, *sub. m. melilot* || *a fool*
Melindre, *s. f. a sort of fritter* || *coyness*
Melindrear, *v. n. to prim; to coy*
Melindrero, ra, *a. prim; coy; precise*
Melindrillo, *s. m. a kind of thin lace*
Melindrizar, *v. a. V.* Melindrear
Melindroso, sa, *a. V.* Melindrero
Mella, *sub. f. a gap in a knife, etc.*
Mellado, da, *a. toothless*
Mellar, *v. a. to notch*
Mellizas, *s. f. pl. sausages made with honey*
Mellizo, za, *a. twin*
Mellon, *s. m. a heap of straw*
Melocoton, *s. m. melicotony*
Melodía, *s. f. melody*
Melodrama, *s. f. a dialogue in musick*
Meloja, *s. f. metheglin*
Melon, *s. m. melon*
Melonar, *s. m. melon-bed*
Melonero, *s. m. one who sells melons*
Melosidad, *s. f. sweetness*
Meloso, sa, *a. melleous*
Melote, *sub. m. conserve made with honey*
Melsa, *s. f. the spleen* || *phelgem*
Membrana, *sub. f. membrane*
Membranoso, sa, *a. membraneous*
Membrete, *s. m. a loose sheet* || *a bill*
Membrilla, *s. f. a green quince*
Membrillar, *s. m. an orchard of quince-trees*
Membrillero, Membrillo } *s. m. quince* || *quince-tree*
Membrudamente, *adver. strongly*
Membrudo, da, *a. large-limbed; strong, etc.*
Mementos, *s. m. pl. memento*
Memo, ma, *a. ignorant; dull, etc.*
Memorable, *adj. 2.* Memorando, da, *a. memorable*
Memorar, *v. a. to remember*
Memoratísimo, ma, *adj. very memorable*
Memoria, *s. f. memory* || *fame, glory* || *a memoir* || *a memorandum*
De memoria, *by heart*
Memorial, *s. m. a pocket-book* || *a memorial*
Memorion, *s. m. a great memory*
Memorioso, sa, *adj. that has good memory*
Meua, *s. f. a little sea-fish*

Menador, *s. m. one that winds silk*
Menage, *s. m. the furniture of a house*
Menar, *v. a. to wind silk*
Mencion, *s. f. mention*
Mencionar, *v. a. to mention*
Mendicacion, *s. f. beggary*
Mendicante, *a. beggar*
Mendicantes, *pl. the mendicant friars*
Mendicidad, *s. f. mendicity*
Mendigar, *v. a. to mendicate; to beg*
Mendigo, *s. m. a beggar*
Mendiguez, *s. f. beggary*
Mendosamente, *adv. faultily*
Mendoso, sa, *adj. faulty*
Mendrugo, *s. m. a piece of broken bread*
Mendrugnillo, *s. m. dim. de* Mendrugo
Menear, *v. a. to stir; to move || to manage* or *govern*
Menearse, *v. r. to do any thing in a hurry*
Meneo, *s. m. motion; stirring*
Menester, *s. m. want; need || office; employment* [*sary*
Es menester, *it is neces-*
Menesteres, *pl. natural necessities || the tools of a workman*
Menesteroso, sa, *a. needy*
Menestra, *s. f. spoon meat*
Menestral, *sub. m. handy craftsman*
Mengajo, *s. m. a rag*
Mengua, *subs. f. defect; want || poverty || shame; dishonour*
Menguadamente, *ad. ignominiously*
Menguado, da, *a. cowardly || silly; stupid || mad || stingy*
Menguante, *s. f. the ebbing of the sea || the decrease of the moon || decay*
Menguar, *v. n. to decrease || to decay || to want*
Menino, *s. m. a minion, at court*
Meniscos; *s. m. pl. lunula*
Menjuí, *s. m. benjamin*
Menjurge, *s. m. a mixture of diverse liquors*
Menologio, *s. m. menology* [*called*
Menonia, *s. f. a bird so*
Menor, *a. 2. less || minor (under age)*
Menor, *s. f. the minor of a syllogism*
Menorete (al, ó por lo), *adv. at the least*
Menoría, *s. f. minority*
Ménos, *adv. less*
Menoscabador, *s. m. one that impairs*
Menoscabar, *v. a. to impair*
Menoscabo, *s. m. impairing* [*piser*
Menospreciador, *s. m. des-*
Menospreciar, *v. act. to despise* [*sing*
Menosprecio, *s. m. despi-*
Mensage, *s. m. message*
Mensagero, *sub. m. messenger*
Menstruacion, *sub. f. the monthly courses of a woman*
Menstrual, *adj. 2. menstrual*
Menstruar, *v. n. to have the monthly courses*
Menstruo, *sub. m. a woman's monthly courses || a menstruum*
Menstruo, ua, *a. menstrual*
Menstruosa, *adj. f. with the monthly courses*
Mensual, *a. 2. monthly*
Mensualmente, *ad. monthly*
Mensura, *s. f. measure*
Mensurable, *a. 2. mensurable* [*rer*
Mensurador, *s. m. measu-*
Mensurar, *v a. to measure*
Menta, *s. f. mint*
Mental, *a. 2. mental*
Mentalmente, *adv. mentally*
Mente, *s. f. the mind*
Mentecatería, *s. f. folly*
Mentecato, ta, *a. fool*
Mentidero, *s. m. a place where the news mongers meet*
Mentir; *v. a. to lie || to differ from...*
Mentira, *s. f. a lie || a fault (in printing)*
Mentirilla, *s. f. a little lie*
Mentirosamente, *adv. falsely*
Mentiroso, sa, *a. lying; liar || false; deceitful || faulty*
Menuceles, *s. m. pl. trifles*
Menudamente, *adv. particularmente || by little and little*
Menudear, *v. a. to repeat again and again*
Menudencia, *s. f. littleness*
Menudencias, *pl. small matters*
Menudillos, *s. m. pl. giblets*
Menudito, ta, *adj. very small*
Menudo, da, *adj. small; slender || slight*
Hombre menudo, *a man*

that looks into every little thing
A' menudo, *often.*—Por menudo, *by little and little*
Menudos, *pl. the pluck of any beast* || *small brass money*
Meollada, *s. f. fried brains*
Meollo, *s. m. marrow* || *brain* || *the kernel of a nut, etc.*
Meon, *s. m. who pisses often* [*body*
Mequetrefe, *s. m. a busy-*
Meramente, *adv. purely*
Merar, *v. act. to mix liquors*
Mercachifle, *s. m. a pedlar*
Mercadante, *s. m. a merchant*
Mercadear, *v. n. to trade; to traffick*
Mercader, *s. m. a merchant*
Mercadería, *subs. f. merchandise* || *trade*
Mercado, *s. m. a market*
Mercaduría, *s. f. V.* Mercadería
Mercancía, *sub. f. trade; traffick*
Mercancías, *plur. goods; commodities*
Mercante, *sub. m. a merchant* [*tile*
Mercantil, *a. 2. mercan-*
Navío mercantil, *a merchant ship*
Mercar, *v. a. to buy*
Merced, *sub. f. salary* || *reward* || *courtesy; favour* || *a title given in spain to every polite person* || *a religious order so called*
Estar á merced, *to be at one's mercy*
Mercenario, *s. m. mercenary* || *a friar of the order* de la merced
Mercería, *s. f. mercery*
Mercero, *s. m. mercer; haberdasher*
Merchan } *s. m. a mer-*
Merchante } *chant*
Merculino, na, *a. belonging to wednesday*
Mercurial, *s. m. mercury (a plant)*
Mercurial, *a. 2. mercurial*
Mercurio, *s. m. mercury*
Merdelon, na, *adj. filthy*
Merdoso, sa, *adj. turdy*
Mere, *adv. merely*
Merecedor, *s. m. deserver*
Merecer, *v. a. to deserve; to merit*
Merecidamente, *ad. deservedly*
Merecido, *s. m. a deserved punishment*
Merecimiento, *s. m. merit*
Merendar, *v. act. to eat one's bever* || *to dine*
Merendero, *s. m. a crow who devours the seed on ploughed land*
Merendona, *s. f. a splendid bever*
Meretricio, cia, *a. meretricious*
Meretriz, *s. f. a whore*
Mergansar, *s. m. a kind of wild goose*
Mergo, *s. m. a puffin*
Meridiano, *s. m. meridian*
Meridiano, na, *a. belonging to the noon*
Meridional, *adj. 2. meridional*
Merienda, *sub. f. bever; collation* || *dinner* || *lunch*
Merindad, *s. f. the office* or *jurisdiction of the* Merino
Merino, *s. m. a sort of magistrate* || *overseer of the cattle and pastures*
Méritamente, *adv. deservedly*
Meritar, *v. a. to merit*
Meritísimo, ma, *a. very deserving*
Mérito, *s. m. merit; desert*
Meritorio, ria, *adj. meritorious*
Merla, *s. f. black-bird*
Merlon, *s. m. merlon (in fortification)*
Merluza, *s. f. stock-fish*
Merma, *s. f. diminution; decrement*
Mermar, *v. act. to diminish; to decrease*
Mermelada, *s. f. marmalade* [*ruine*
Mero, ra, *adj. pure; ge-*
Mero, *s. m. a fish not unlike a perch*
Merria, *s. f. a sledge*
Mes, *s. m. a month* || *a woman's course*
Mesa, *sub. f. a table* || *a landing-place (in a stair-case)* || *a plain* || *the income of an abby, etc.* || *a party, at billiards*
Mesa de cambiador, *a banker's shop* or *counter*
Mesada, *sub. f. monthly wages, etc.*
Mesadura, *s. f. the pulling off of the hair*
Mesana, *s. f. fore-mast*
Mesar, *v. a. to pull one's hair off*
Meseguero, *s. m. keeper of the harvest, etc.*
Mesentérico, ca, *adj. mesenterick* [*tery*
Mesenterio, *s. m. mesen-*
Meseraycas (venas), *s. f. pl. mesaraick veins*
Mesero, *s. m. an handy*

craftsman who is paid so much monthly
Mesías, *s. m. messiah*
Mesiazgo, *s. m. the dignity of the messiah*
Mesilla, *s. f. a little table*
Mesnada, *subs. f. an ancient company of men of arms*
Mesnadero, *s. m. the captain of such a company*
Meson, *s. m. an inn*
Mesonage, *s m. a place where there are many inns* [*keeper*
Mesonero, *s. m. an inn-*
Mesonista, *a. 2. a servant in an inn*
Mesta, *s. f. assembly of the herdsmen*
Mestal, *s. m. uncultivated ground*
Mesteño, ña, *adj. belonging to the* mesta
Mestizo, za, *a. mongrel*
Mesto, *s. m. a sort of oak*
Mestura, *s. f. meslin*
Mesturar, *v. a. to mix*
Mesura, *s. f. modesty* || *courtesy* [*destly*
Mesuradamente, *adv. mo-*
Mesurado, da, *a. modest; grave* || *courteous*
Mesurar, *v. act. to make one behave modestly* || *to be cautious in one's actions, etc.*
Meta, *s. f. bound; limit*
Metacarpo, *s. m. metacarpus* [*sicks*
Metafísica, *s. f. metaphy-*
Metafísico, ca, *adj. metaphysick*
Metáfora, *s. f. metaphor*
Metafóricamente, *adver. metaphorically*
Metafórico, ca, *a. metaphorical*
Metal, *s. m. metal* || *latten* || *the sound of human voice* || *the quality of any thing*
Metalario, *s. m. one who works in the metals*
Metalepsis, *sub. f. metalepsis* [*lick*
Metálico, ca, *adj. metal-*
Metalla, *s. f. a bit of a leaf of gold*
Metamorfósis, *s. f. metamorphosis*
Metanea, *s. f a figure in rhetorick so called*
Metatésis, *s. f. metathesis*
Metedor, *s. m. he who introduces, etc.* || *a smuggler* || *children's cloth*
Meteduría, *s. f. the smuggling*
Metemuertos, *s. m. a servant on the stage* || *a pimp*
Metempsícosis, *s. f. metempsychosis*
Metéoro, *s. m. meteor*
Meteorológico, ca, *a. meteorological*
Meter, *v. a. to put in; to introduce, etc.* || *to smuggle*
Meter paz, *to part a fray* —*zizaña, to sow discord*
Meterse, *ver. r. to intermeddle* || *to knit friendship with one* || *to sink in the mud* || *to disembogue one self* [*ful*
Meticuloso, sa, *adj. fear-*
Metido, *s. m. a lye made with urine and dove's dung*
Metimiento, *s. m. putting in, etc.*
Metódicamente, *adv. methodically*
Metódico, ca, *adj. methodical*
Método, *s. m. method*
Metonimia, *s. f. metonimy*
Metopa, *s. f. metope*
Metralla, *s. f. case-shot*
Metresa, *s. f a sweet-heart*
Metreta, *s. f. a measure containing about twelve gallons*
Métricamente, *adv. metrically*
Métrico, ca, *a. metrical*
Metrificador, *s. m. a versifier* [*sify*
Metrificar, *v. a. to ver-*
Métrista, *s. m a versifier*
Metro, *s. m. metre; verse*
Metropoli, *s. f. metropolis*
Metropolitano, *s. m. metropolitan*
Metropolitano, na, *adj. metropolitan*
Mexilla, *s. f. the cheek*
Mezcla, *s. f. mixture* || *variegation* [*tly*
Mezcladamente, *adv. mix-*
Mezclador, *s. m. a mingler* || *a tell tale*
Mezcladura, *s. f.* } *mix-*
Mezclamiento, *s. m.* } *ture*
Mezclar, *v. a. to mix; to mingle* || *to set a variance*
Mezclarse, *v. r. to marry bellow one's self*
Mezereon, *s. m. mezereon*
Mezquinamente, *adv. stingily*
Mezquindad, *s. f. poverty* || *stinginess*
Mezquino, na, *adj. poor* || *stingy*
Mezquita, *s. f. a mosque*
Mi, *pron. my*
Mi, *s. m. mi (in musick)*
Miaja, *s. f. a little crum, or bit*
Micho, *s. m. puss; kitten*
Mico, *s. m. an ape*
Microcosmos, *sub. m. microcosm*

Micrómetro, *sub. m. micrometer*
Microscopio, *s. m. microscope*
Miedo, *s. m. fear*
Miel, *s. m. honey*
Mielga, *s. f. fodder* || *the sea-cat* || *a rake*
Miembrecito, *s. m. dim. de* Miembro
Miembro, *s. m. a limb*, or *member*
Mienta, *s. f. mint*
Miente, *s. f. mind*
Parar miéntes, *to take notice of.... to reflect on....*
Miéntras, *adv. whilst*
Miera, *s. f. oil of juniper*
Miércoles, *s. m. wednesday*
Miércoles corvillo, *ash-wednesday*
Mierda, *s. f. turd*
Mierla, *s. f. black-bird*
Mies, *s. f. harvest*
Miga, *sub. f. a crum* or *crumb* || *a little bit* || *the principal substance of....*
Migas, *pl. a dish so called*
Migája, *s. f. a small crum* or *bit* || *scraps*
Migajas, *pl. remnants;*
Migajada, *s. f. a small bit*
Migajon, *s. m. a piece of crumb without crust* || *substance*
Migajuela, *sub. f. a very little bit*
Migar, *v. a. to crumble*
Migratorio, ria, *adj. migratory*
Mijo, *s. m. millet* || *maize*
Mijo del sol, *ground sel*
Mil, *s. m. thousand*
Mil en rama, *milfoil*
Milagrero, *s. m. one who easily believes miracles*
Milagro, *s. m. miracle* || *votive*
Milagrosamente, *adv. miraculously*
Milagroso, sa, *a. miraculous*
Milano, *s. m. a kite*
Milanos, *pl. cat's-tails; ragged catkins*
Milenta, *s. f. thousand*
Milésimo, ma, *adj. thousand*
Milicia, *s. f. warfare* || *soldiery* || *militia*
Miliciano, na, *a. belonging to the militia*
Soldado miliciano, *a militia man.*
Militante, *a. 2. militant*
Militar, *a. 2. military*
Militar, *s. m. a soldier*
Militar, *v. a. to serve as a soldier* || *to prove*
Militarmente, *adv. militarily*
Milite, *s. m. soldier*
Milla, *s. f. a mile*
Millar, *s. m. a thousand* || *between three and four pounds of cocoa*
Millarada, *s. f. the quantity of one thousand*
Echar milaradas, *to boast of one's riches.*
Millon, *s. m. a million*
Milocha, *s. f. a comet*
Mimar, *v. a. to coax; to wheedle*
Mimbral, *s. m. an ozier-plot*
Mimbre, *s. m. ozier*
Mimbrear, *v. n. to work with oziers* || *to vibrate, brandish*
Mimbrera, *s. f.* } *an ozier-*
Mimbreral, *s. m.* } *plot*
Mimbroso, sa, *adj. made with oziers*
Mimo, *s. m. a mimick* || *coaxing* || *primming*
Mimoso, sa, *a. prim; coy*
Mina, *s. f. a mine* || *an attick coin* || *spring of water*
Minador, *s. m. a miner*
Minar, *v. act. to undermine*
Minera, *s. f. mine of metals*
Mineral, *s. m. mineral* || *spring*
Mineral, *a. 2. mineral*
Minero, *s. m. a miner* || *mineral* || *spring*
Miniatura, *s. f. miniature*
Minimo, ma, *a. the least*
Mínimos, *s. m. pl. the minimes*
Minio, *s. m. minium*
Ministerio, *s. m. office; employment* || *ministry*
Ministrar, *v. a. to exercise an office* || *to give; to afford*
Ministril, *s. m. a subaltern minister* || *a minstrel* || *pipes*
Ministriles, *pl. musical*
Ministro, *s. m. minister*
Minorar, *v. a. to lessen*
Minorativo, va, *adj. lessening*
Minoridad, *s. f. minority*
Minotoro, *s. m. minotaur*
Mínucia, *s. f. small tithe of fruits* || *trifle*
Minúscula, (letra), *s. f. small letter*
Minuta, *s. f. minute (in writing)* || *memorandum; depositary*
Minutar, *v. a. to minute*
Minuto, *s. m. minute (in a degree, etc.)*
Miñosa, *s. f. a worm*
Mio, mia, *pron. mine*
Mio, *s. m. puss*
Mira, *subs. f. the aim*, or *sight of a gun* || *intention; design*
Mirabel, *s. m. a sort of yellow honey-suckle*

Mirabolano, *s. m. mirobolan*
Miraculosamente, *adv. miraculously* [*culous*
Miraculoso, sa, *a. mira-*
Mirada, *s. f. look; ogle; leer*
Miradero, *s. m. a place to look out at*
Mirado, da, *a. prudent*
Mirador, *s. m. spectator* || *balcony; mirador*
Miradura, *s. f. looking* || *look*
Miramolin, *s. m. the emperor of the moors*
Miramiento, *s. m. looking* || *regard*
Mirar, *v. a. to look* || *to regard* || *to purpose* || *to pry in* || *to value*
Mirasol, *s. m. sun-flower*
Miriñaque, *s. m. a toy; a bawble*
Mirla, *s. f. black-bird*
Mirlamiento, *s. m. gravity; preciseness*
Mirlarse, *v. r. to be formal, grave, precise*
Mirlo, *s. m. affected gravity* || *black-bird*
Miron, *s. m. looker on*
Mirra, *s. f. myrrh*
Mirrado, da, *a. made or mixt with myrrh*
Mirrauste, *s. m. a sort of sauce*
Mirto, *s. m. myrtle*
Misa, *s. f. the mass.*
Misacantano, *s. m. a priest that says his first mass*
Misal, *s. m. missal*
Misario, *s. m. a boy that serves at mass.*
Miscelanea, *s. f. miscellany*
Miserable, *a. 2. miserable*
Miserablemente, *adv. miserably*
Miserere, *s. m. procession in which is sung the plasm* miserere || *the twisting of the guts*
Miseria, *s. fem. misery* || *trifle* [*pity*
Misericordia, *s. f. mercy;*
Misericordiosamente, *adv. mercifully* [*ciful*
Misericordioso, sa, *a. mer-*
Mísero, ra, *a. miserable*
Misérrimo, ma, *adj. very miserable*
Mision, *s. f. mission*
Misionario, } *s. m. missio*
Misionero, } *nary*
Misiva (carta), *s. f. a missive letter*
Mismo, ma, *a. the same*
Misterio, *s. m. mystery*
Misteriosamente, *adv. mysteriously*
Misterioso, sa, *a. mysterious*
Mística, *s. fem. mystical theology*
Místicamente, *adv. mystically* [*cal*
Místico, ca, *adj. mysti*
Misticon, *s. m. one who affects mysticalness, etc.*
Mitad, *s. f. half; moiety*
Mitan, *s. m. a slight sort of holland*
Mitigacion, *s. f. mitigation*
Mitigador, *s. m. one who mitigates*
Mitigar, *v. a. to mitigate*
Mitigativo, va, *adj. mitigating*
Mitología, *s. f mythology*
Mitológico, ca, *a. mythological* [*gist*
Mitólogo, *s. m. mytholo-*
Mitote, *s. m. an indian dame*
Mitra, *s. f. a mitre*
Mitrado, *a. m. mitred*
Mitridático, ca, *a. belonging to mithridate*
Mitridato, *s. m. mithridate*
Mixtifori, *a. of the secular and ecclesiastical competence*
Mixtilineo, nea, *a. mixtilineal*
Mixtion, *s. f. mixture*
Mixto, ta, *a. mixt*
Mixto, *s. m. a mixt body*
Mixtura, *s. f. mixture*
Mixturar, *v. act. to mix*
Miz, *s. m. puss*
Miz, mizo, *s. m. a cat*
Moble, *a. 2. moveable*
Mocadero, } *s. m. a hand*
Mocador, } *kerchief*
Mocarro, *s. m. snot*
Mocear, *v. a. to act like young people*
Mocedad, *s. fem youth* || *folly of youth*
Moceton, na, *a. a lusty young fellow* or *girl*
Mochada, *s. fem. a blow with the head*
Mochar, *v. a. V.* Desmochar
Mochazo, *s. mas. a blow with the but-end of a musket*
Mocheta, *s. f. the chapiter of a pillar*
Mochil, *s. m. a boy that serves the husbandmen*
Mochila, *s. f. a kind of caparison* || *a portmanteau*
Mochilero, } *s. m. a boy*
Mochilero, } *that follows the camp.*
Mochin, *s. m. the hangman*
Mocho, cha, *adj. bare; smooth* || *shaved*
Carnero mocho, *a sheep that has the horns cut*

—árbol mocho, *a tree without branches*
Mochuelo, *s. mas. a horn owl*
Mocion, *s. fem. motion* || *inspiration*
Mocito, ta, *a. young boy or girl*
Moco, *s. m. snot* || *mouldiness* || *a thief* (*in a candle*) || *recrement of iron*
Mocoso, sa, *adj. snotty* || *contemptible*
Moda, *s. f. mode; fashion*
Modal, *a. 2. modal*
Modal, *s. m. any particular quality or manner*
Modelo, *s. m. model*
Moderacion, *s. f. moderation* || *abatement*
Moderadamente, *adv. moderately* [*rate*
Moderado, da, *adj. moderate*
Moderador, *s. m. moderator*
Moderar, *v. a. to moderate* || *to abate*
Moderarse, *v. a. to countain one's self.*
Moderatorio, ria, *a. which can moderate* [*ly*
Modernamente, *adv. new-*
Moderno, na, *a. modern*
Modestamente, *adv. modestly*
Modestia, *s. f. modesty*
Modesto, ta, *a. modest*
Modificacion, *s. f. modification*
Modificar, *v. a. to modify*
Modillo, *s. m. a particular manner*
Modillon, *s. m. modillon*
Modio, *s. m. a bushel*
Modista, *s. 2. one who follows the new fashions*
Modo, *s. m. manner* || *reservedness* || *decency* || *mood of a verb* || *modulation*
Modorra, *s. f. lethargy* || *a deep sleep* || *the dead time of the night* || *a flab by fruit*
Modorrar, *v. a. to make drowsy*
Modorrarse, *v. r. to grow flabby* (*speaking of fruits*)
Modorrilla, *s. f. the third watch of the night* || *a disease among the sheep*
Modorro, ra, *a. drowsy* || *dully; stupid*
Modrego, *s. m. a dunce; a block-head*
Modulacion, *s. f. modulation*
Modular, *v. n. to modulate* [*melody*
Módulo, *s. m. module* ||
Modurria, *s. f. folly; foppery*
Moeda, *s. f. an old grove of oaks*
Mofa, *s. f. scoff; jeer*
Mofador, *s. m. scoffer; jeerer*
Mofadura, *s. f. jeering*
Mofante, *s. m. V.* Mofador
Mofar, *v. a. to scoff; to jeer* [*up cheeks*
Mofletes, *s. m. pl. puffed*
Moga, *s. f. money*
Mogate, *s. masc. glazing upon earthen ware*
De medio mogate; *by halves; perfunctory*
Mogato, *s. m. an hypocrite*
Mogeles, *s. m. pl. certain boxes, on board ships*
Mogicon, *s. m. a box on the ear* || *a sort of march pane*
Mogiganga, *s. f. a masquerade* || *any ridiculous thing.*
Mogicato, ta, *a. hypocrite*
Mogollon, *s. m. a lump; a clod* || *a spunger*
Mogotes, *subs. m. pl. the head of a brocket*
Mogrollo, *s. m. a spunger* || *clownish; uncivil*
Mohaja, *s. f. V.* Mojada
Moharra, *s. f. the head of a pike, etc.*
Moharrache / Moharracho } *s. m. a ridiculous masker*
Mohatra, *s. f. mohatra*
Mohatrar, *v. n. to sell above price, and buy under*
Mohatrero, ra, *adj. that sells above price and buys under*
Mohecer, *v. a. to mould*
Mohina, *s. f. anger, disgust*
Mohino, na, *a. angry*
Macho mohino, *a mullet born of a horse and a she-ass.*
Mohino, *subs. m. he who plays alone against many others*
Moho, *s. m. moss* || *mouldiness* || *idleness.*
Mohoso, sa, *a. mouldy*
Mojada, *sub. f. watering; wetting* || *a soup* || *a wound with a sharp weapon*
Mojadura, *s. f. a wetting*
Mojama, *s. f. tunny salted and dried*
Mojar, *v. a. to wet; to dip into*
Mojarrilla, *s. m. a jesting, merry fellow*
Moje, *s. m. sauce*
Mojon, *s. m. land-mark* || *heap*
Mojona, *s. f. a tax paid by*

the measure mojona || *a measure used in castile* || *setting of land marks*
Mojonar, *v. a. to set land-marks*
Mojonera, *s. f. the place where the land-mark stands*
Mojonero, *s. m. a sort of excise-man*
Mola, *s. f. a moon-calf*
Molada, *s. f. the quantity of colour ground at one time*
Molar, *a. 2. belonging to a mill stone*
Moldar, *v. a. to mould*
Molde, *s. m. a mould* || *a printer's form*
Libro de molde, *a printed book*
Moldear, *v. a. to mould*
Moldura, *s. f. a moulding*
Mole, *s. f. a mass; a lump*
Mole, *a. 2. soft; mellow* || *slow; sluggish*
Moledor, *s. m. a grinder* || *a troublesome person*
Moledura, *s. f. grinding*
Molendero, *s. m grinder*
Moler, *v. a. to grind* || *to chew to tire, to vex*
Molestador, *s. m. molester*
Molestamente, *adv. troublesomely*
Molestar, *v a. to molest*
Molestia, *s. f. pain; grief*
Molesto, ta, *adj. troublesome*
Moleta, *s. f. a little grind* || *a painter's mullar*
Molicie, *s. f. softeness* || *effeminacy*
Molienda, *s f. grinding* || *grist* || *weariness*
Molificar, *v. a. to mollify*
Molimiento, *s. m. grinding* || *pounding* || *weariness*
Molinero *s. m. miller*
Molinero, ra, *a. belonging to the mill* || *to be grinded*
Molinete, *subs. m. a little mill* || *a turnstile*
Molinillo, *s. m. a coffee-mill* || *a chocolate-stick*
Molino, *s. m a mill*
Molino de viento, *a wind mill* — de sangre, *the mill moved by men or beasts*
Molla, *s. f. crumb of bread*
Mollar, *a. 2. soft; tender* || *credulous*
Mollear, *ver. n. to grow soft; to give over*
Molledo, *s. m. brawniness*
Molleja, *subs. f. calve's sweet-bread* || *gizzard*
Mollejon, *sub. m. aum. de* Molleja || *a fat lazy fellow*
Mollejuela, *s. f. dim de* [Molleja
Mollentar, *v. a. to soften*
Mollera, *s f. the mould of the head*
Molleta, *s. f. snuffers* || *a loaf of flower*
Mollete, *s. m. manchet*
Molletes, *pl. fat cheeks*
Mollina, Mollizna } *s. f. a soft shower of rain*
Molliznar, Molliznear } *v. n. to rain softly and small*
Mollondro, Mollondron } *s. m. a dull, heavy fellow*
Moloso, *sub. m. a foot in latin poetry*
Moltura, *s. f. miller's fee*
Momarracho, *subs. m. a ridiculous or hideous masker*
Momentaneamente, *adv. momentally*
Momentaneo, nea, *a. momentary*
Momento, *s. m. moment*
Momería, *s. f. monmery*
Momio, mia, *adj. lean; scraggy*
Carne momia, *mummy*
Momo, *s. m. a ridiculous gesticulation, etc.*
Hacer se momo, *to hold all stakes*
Momperada, *adj. f. fine; shining well-calendered*
Mona, *s f. she monkey*
Monacal, *a. 2. monachal*
Monacato, *sub. m. monachism*
Monacillo, *s. m. a boy that serves at the altar, in a convent*
Monacordio, *s. m. clari-cord* || *monochord*
Monada, *subs. f. an apish trick*
Monago, *s. m. a monk*
Monaguillo, *s. m. V.* Monacillo [*chism*
Monaquismo, *s. m. mona-*
Monarca, *s. m. a monarch*
Monarquía, *s. f monarchy*
Monárquico, ca, *a. monarchical*
Monasterio, *s. m. a monastery* [*tick*
Monástico, ca, *a. monas-*
Monda, *s. f. the pruning of trees* || *cleaning*
Mondadientes, *sub. m. a tooth-picker*
Mondadura, *s. f. picking; cleansing*
Mondaorejas, *s. m. an ear picker*
Mondar, *v. a. to pick; to cleanse* || *to shell nuts, etc.* || *to shave, etc.*
Mondejo, *s. m. a paunch of hog stuffed*
Mondo, da, *a. clean; pure*
Mondonga, *s. f. a servant of the queen's ladies*

Digitized by Google

Mondongo, *sub. m. hog's puddings*
Mondongonizar, *v. a. to make hog's puddings*
Mondonguera, *s. f. a woman that makes or sells hog's puddings.*
Mondonguil, *s. m. belonging to hog's puddings*
Moneda, *s. f. money; coin*
Monedar } *v. a. to coin*
Monedear } *money*
Monedero, *s. m. coiner*
Monería, *subs. f. an apish trick*
Monesco, ca, *a. apish*
Monetario, *s. m. a chest, etc. to keep ancient coins in*
Monfies, *s. m. pl. robbers on the hills*
Monge, *s. m. a monk*
Mongia, *s. f. monachism || a monachal prebend, etc.*
Mongil, *s. m. a nun's habit || mourning weeds for a woman*
Mongio, *s. m. the state of a nun || a cloathing, in a nunnery*
Monicion, *s. f. monition || publication of matrimony*
Monigote, *s. m. a lay friar*
Monillo, *s. m. a woman's jumps without sleeves*
Monipodio, *s. m. conspiracy; plot*
Monis, *s. f. a sort of biscuit* or *macarroon*
Monitor, *s. m. monitor*
Monitoria, *s. f. a monitory*
Monitorio, ria, *a. monitory*
Monja, *s. f. a nun*
Mono, na, *adj. delicate; pretty*
Mono, *s. m. ape; monkey*
Monocerote, *s. m. an unicorn*
Monocordio, *s. m. monochord*
Monóculo, la, *a. monocular*
Monograma, *s. m. monogram*
Monomaquía, *s. f. monomachy*
Monopástos, *s. m. a pulley with one wheel in it*
Monopetálo, la, *a. monopetalous*
Monopolio, *s. m. monopoly*
Monosílabo, ba, *a. monosyllabical*
Monóstrofe, *s. m. a song containing but one stanza*
Monseñor, *s. m. mylord*
Monsiur, *s. m. sir*
Monstruo, *s. m. a monster*
Monstruosamente, *adver. monstrously*
Monstruosidad, *s. f. monstrousness*
Monstruoso, sa, *a. monstrous*
Monta, *s. f. amount; total || intrinsick value || the sounding to horse. || V.* Acaballadero
Montadero, *s. m. V.* Montador
Montado, *s. m. a horseman || a harnassed horse*
Montador, *s. m. one who mounts a horse || horse-block*
Montadura, *s. f. the necessary preparation for the cavalry*
Montages, *s. m. pl. gun-carriages*
Montanera, *s. f. the feeding of hogs with acorns*
Montano, na, *a. of* or *belonging to mountains*
Montantada, *s. f. boast; brag multitude*
Montante, *subs. m. a two-handed sword*
Montantear, *v. n. to manage the two-handed sword || to boast; to lord it*
Montantero, *s. m. a man armed with the two-handed sword*
Montaña, *s. f. a mountain*
Montañes, sa, *a. mountaineer*
Montañeta, *sub. f. a little mountain*
Montañoso, sa, *a. mountainous*
Montar, *v. n. to mount || to amount || to import*
Montaraz, *a. 2. mountaineer || wild*
Montas, *adv. indeed; although*
Montazgar, *v. a. to levy* or *pay the* montazgo
Montazgo, *subs. m. a duty paid for the passing of the flocks*
Monte, *subs. m. a hill* or *mountain || a wood || a great head of hair || the stock at cards*
Monte de piedad, *lombar-house; pawn-broker*
Montea, *s. f. the cutting of stones || ortographical draught*
Montear, *ver. a. to hunt wild beasts on the mountains || to make an ortographical draught*
Montecillo, *subs. m. little mountain*
Montera, *s. f. a sort of cap*
Monterero, *s. m. a cap-maker*
Monterey, *s. m. a sort of pie*
Montería, *s. f. hunting || venery*

Montero, *s. m. a huntsman*
Montes, *a. 2. living in the mountains*
Gato montes, *a wild cat*
Montesa, *sub. f. a certain order of knights*
Montesino, na, *adj. V.* Montes
Monto, *s. m. V.* Monta
Monton, *s. m. a heap* || *a lazy, nasty fellow*
Montuoso, sa, *adj. mountainous*
Montura, *s. f. a beast for the saddle*
Mounmento, *s. m. monument*
Monzon, *s. m. monsoon*
Moña, *s. f. a doll representing the fashions* || *grief* || *drunkeness*
Moño, *s. m. the knot that binds up the women's hair* || *crest; tuft*
Moñudo, da, *adj. tufted; crested*
Moquear, *ver. n. to blow one's nose* [*chief*
Moquero, *s. m. handker-*
Moquete, *subs. m. a blow with the fist upon the nose*
Moquetear, *v. a. to blow one's nose very often*
Moquetearse, *v. r. to cuff one another*
Moquífero, ra, *a. snotty*
Moquillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Moco || *pip (in birds)*
Moquita, *s. f. snivel*
Mora, *subs. f. mulberry* || *delay*
Morabito, *s. m. a mahometan sectary*
Moracho, cha, *adj. dark-violet*
Morada, *s. f. a dwelling-place*
Morado, da, *a. purple*
Morador, *s. m. dweller*
Moral, *sub. m. mulberry-tree*
Moral, *s. f. morality*
Moral, *a. 2. moral*
Moraleja, *subs. f. moral; morality*
Moralidad, *s. f. morality*
Moralista, *s. m. moralist*
Moralizar, *v. a. to moralise* [*ly*
Moralmente, *adv. moral-*
Morar, *v. n. to dwell*
Moratoria, *sub. f. respite; delay*
Morbidez, *s. f. softness of the flesh (in painting)*
Mórbido, da, *a. morbid*
Morbífico, ca, *adj. morbifick*
Morbo, *s. m. sickness; disease.*
Morbo caduco, *the falling-sickness* — galico, *the french-disease*
Morboso, sa, *a. sick; ill* || *unwholesome*
Morcella, *sub. f. a spark from the candle*
Morcilla, *subs. f. a hog's pudding*
Morcillero, *s. m. one who makes or sells black puddings*
Morcillo, *s. m. muscle*
Morcillo (caballo), *s. m. a black horse*
Morcon, *subs. m. a great pudding* || *a fat unwieldy fellow*
Mordacidad, *s. f. mordacity* [*visorium*
Mordante, *s. m. a printer's*
Mordaz, *a. 2. mordacious*
Mordaza, *s. f. a gag*
Mordazmente, *adv. railingly; sharply*
Mordedor, *s. m. biter*
Mordedura, *s. f. a bite*
Morder, *v. a. to bite* || *to prick*
Mordicacion, *sub. f. prickings*
Mordicar, *v. a. to prick*
Mordido, *s. m. a bit taken off with the teeth*
Mordiente, *s. m. a gilder's varnish*
Mordihui, *s. m. a weevil*
Mordimiento, *s. m. a bite*
Mordiscar, *v. a. to bite; to nibble*
Mordisco, } *s. m. a bite*
Mordiscon, } || *a bit*
Morel de sal, *s. m. a dark brown colour*
Morena, *s. f. a brown loaf*
Morenillo, ito, *adj. of a brown colour*
Morenillo, *s. m. a black powder used by the shearers of sheep*
Moreno, na, *adj. dark-brown*
Morera, *s. f. white mulberry-tree*
Moreria, *s. f. the Moors quarter* [*rant*
Morfex, *s. m. a cormo-*
Morga, *s. f. dross of the oil*
Moribundo, da, *adj. in a dying condition*
Moriego, ga, *a. Moorish*
Morigeracion, *s. f. moderation in living*
Morigerar, *v. a. to tutor; to bring up*
Morillo, *sub. m. a little moor* || *an andiron*
Morir, *v. n. to die*
Morirse, *v. r. to grow stiff*
Morisco, ca, *a. Moorish*
Moriscos, *s. m. pl. men descended from Moors*
Morisma, *s. m. the Moorish religion* || *a multitude of Moors*

Morisqueta, *s. f. a Moorish trick, etc.*
Morlaco, ca, *adjec. that affects folly and ignorance*
Morles, *s. m. a sort of li-* [*nen*
Morlon, *a. 2. V.* Morlaco
Mormullo, *s. m. murmur*
Mormurar, *v. a. to murmur*
Mormúreo, *s. m. murmur*
Moro, *s. m. a Moor*
Moro, *a. m. that has no water in it (speaking of wine)*
Morocada, *sub. f. a blow given by a ram with the head*
Moron, *s. m. a little hillock*
Moroncho, cha, *adj. V.* Morondo
Morondanga, *s. f. an heap of rubbish, etc.*
Morondo, da, *adj. bald* || *bare* [*nía*
Moronía, *s. f. V.* Alboro-
Morosamente, *ad. slowly*
Morosidad, *s. f. slowness*
Moroso, sa, *a. slow; heavy*
Morquera, *s. f. a sort of thyme*
Morra, *sub. f. the upper part of the head* || *mora (a game)*
Morrada, *sub. f. a blow with the head*
Morral, *s. m. a sort of bag to feed a horse as he goes along*
Morralla, *s. f. a heap of rubbish*
Morrillo, *s. m. a round small stone* || *a glandule in a sheep's neck*
Morriña, *s. f. rot; mortality among cattle* || *melancholy*
Morrion, *s. m. morion*
Morro, *s. m. a round body* || *a blobberlip*
Morro (gato), *sub. m. a purring cat*
Morroncho, cha, *adj. tame; tractable*
Morrudo, da, *adj. that has some round parts* or *inequalities*
Mortaja, *sub. f. winding sheet* || *mortise*
Mortal, *a. 2. mortal*
Mortalidad, *s. f. mortality* [*tally*
Mortalmente, *adv. mor-*
Mortandad, *s. f. mortality (plague, etc.)*
Mortecino, na, *adj. that dies of itself*
Morterada, *s. f. a kind of sauce*
Morterete, *s. m. a very small sort of cannon* or *mortar*
Mortero, *s. m. a mortar*
Morteruelo, *s. m. a small sort of instrument like a mortar*
Morteruelos, *pl. a hog's liver dissolved with lard, salt, etc.*
Morticinio, *s. m. morkin*
Mortífero, ra, *adj. mortiferous* [*fication*
Mortificacion, *s. f. morti-*
Mortificar, *v. a. to mortify*
Mortuorio, *s. m. a funeral*
Morueco, *s. m. a ram*
Mórula, *s. f. a short delay*
Mosayco, ca, *a. mosaick*
Mosca, *s. f. a fly* || *small money* || *grief*
Moscas, *pl. sparkles*
Moscas blancas, *snow*
Moscada, *s. f. nutmeg*
Moscarda, *s. f. a horse-fly*
Moscardon, *s. m. aum. de* Moscarda
Moscareta, *s. f. a small bird who lives upon flies*
Moscatel, *a. 2. muscadine*
Moscatelina, *s. f. moschatel*
Moscella, *s. f. a spark of fire*
Moscon, *s. m. a great fly* || *a sly cunning fellow*
Mosqueador, *s. m. a fly-flap*
Mosquear, *v. a. to drive flies away*
Mosqueo, *s. m. the driving the flies away*
Mosquero, *s. m. a bough hanged for the flies to settle on*
Mosqueruela, *s. f. a kind of sweet-scented pear*
Mosqueta, *s. f. musk-rose*
Mosquetazo, *s. m. musket-shot*
Mosquete, *s. m. musket*
Mosquetería, *s. f. a body of musketeers* || *the pit (in a play-house)*
Mosqueteril, *a. 2. belonging to the musketeers*
Mosquetero, *s. m. a musketeer* || *he who stands in the pit*
Mosquil, *a. 2.* / Mosquino, na, *adj.* } *belonging to the flies*
Mosquitero, *s. m. a gauze curtain*
Mosquito, *s. m. a gnat* || *a perpetual tippler*
Mostacho, *s. m. whisker*
Mostachon, *s. m. a sort of diet-bread*
Mostachoso, sa, *adj. that has great whiskers*
Mostajo, *s. m. a sort of laurel*
Mostaza, *s. f. mustard-seed* || *mustard* || *small-shot*

Mostazo, *s. m. mustard-seed* || *a thick must*
Mostear, *v. n. to distil; to make new wine* || *to put the must into casks*
Mostela, *s. f. a bundle of vine-twigs*
Mostelera, *s. f. the place where the vine-twigs are put*
Mostillo, *sub. m. a cake made with must and spice* [*wine*
Mosto, *s. m. must; new*
Mostrable, *a. 2. that may be shewn*
Mostrador, *s. m. teacher* || *hand; gnomon* || *a counter; a shew-glass, etc.*
Mostrar, *v. a. to show*
Mostrenco, ca *a. strayed* || *dull; ignorant*
Mota, *s. f. a mote; a little tuft in a cloth, etc.*
Motacen, *s. m. the clerk of the market*
Motacila, *s. f. a wag-tail*
Mote, *s. m. a motto* || *a nick-name*
Motear, *v. a. to variegate with little tufts*
Motejador, *s. m. scoffer*
Motejar, *v. a. to scoff; to jeer*
Motete, *s. m. anthem*
Motilar, *ver. a. to cut one's hair*
Motilon, *s. m. a lay-friar*
Motin, *s. m. mutiny*
Motivar, *v. a. to relate the motive* || *to give occasion*
Motivo, *s. m. motive*
Motivo, va, *a. that moves*
Motolita, *s. f. wag-tail*
Motolito, ta, **Motolótico**, ca, } *adj. easy to be deceived*
Motonería, *s. f. assemblage of pullies*
Motones, *s. m. pl. the pullies in a ship*
Motor, *s. m. motor*
Motril, *s. m. V.* Mochil
Motriz, *adj. f. motive*
Motu proprio, *adv. of his own will*
Movedizo, za, *adj. moveable; unstable*
Movedor, *s. m. mover*
Mover, *v. a. to move* || *to stir* || *to miscarry*
Movible, *a. 2. moveable*
Móvil, *a. 2. moveable*
Móvil, *s. m. mobile*
Primer móvil, *primum mobile*
Movilidad, *s. f. mobility*
Movimiento, *s. masc. motion*
Moyana, *subs. f. a small sort of culverin* || *bran-bread*
Moyo, *s. m. a. bushel*
Moyuelo, *s. m. a middle sort of bran*
Mozalbete, } *s. m. a young*
Mozalbillo, } *man*
Mozallon, *s. m. a robust young man*
Mozarabes, *subst. m. pl. Christians that lived among the Moors*
Mozcorra, *s. f. a common whore*
Moznado, da, *adj. that has neither teeth, tongue, nor claws (in blasonry)*
Mozo, za, *adj. young*
Mozo, *s. m. a servant* || *a street-porter* || *a bachelor* || *a cat* || *a beetle*
Mozuelo, *s. m. a robust young man*
Mozuelo, *s. m. a boy*
Mu, *s. f. sleep (a child-dish word)* || *lowing of a cow, etc.*
Muceta, *s. f. bishop's camail*
Muchacha, *s. f. a girl*
Muchachada, *sub. f. childishness*
Muchachear, *v. a to act in a childish manner*
Muchachería, *s. f. childishness* || *a company of children* [*hood*
Muchachez, *s. f. child-*
Muchacho, *s. m. a boy*
Muchedumbre, *s. f. multitude*
Mucho, cha, *adj. abundant; n merous*
Mucho, *adv. much*
Mucilago, *s. m. mucilage*
Muda, *s. f. change* || *a sort of women's paint* || *moulting of birds* || *mew; coop*
Mudable, *a. 2. mutable*
Mudamente, *ad. dumbly*
Mudanza, *s. f. change*
Mudar, *v. a. to change* || *to moult* or *mew*
Mudarse, *v. r. to remove house*
Mudez, *s. f. dumbness*
Mudo, da, *adj. dumb*
Mue, *s. m. mohair*
Mueble, *a. 2. moveable*
Muebles, *s. m. pl. goods moveables*
Mueca, *subs. f. gesture; grimace*
Muela, *s. f. a grind-stone* || *a mill-stone* || *hillock*
Muelas, *p. the grinders*
Muelle, *s. m. spring (in any machine)* || *a mole (in the sea)*
Muelle, *a. 2. soft; tender*
Muellemente, *adv. softly*
Muer, *s. m. mohair*
Muérdago, *s. m. mistletoe*

Muermo, *s. m. glanders (in a horse)*
Muermoso, sa, *adj. that has the glanders*
Muerte, *subs. f. death* || *murder* || *skeleton*
Muerto, *s. m. a dead man*
Muerto, ta, *p. p. dead*
Muesca, *s. f. notch*
Muestra, *s. f. shew; sample* || *pattern; model* || *token* || *muster* || *a dial* || *a watch*
Mufla, *s. f. the cover of a refiner's furnace*
Muga, *s. f. bound; limit*
Muger, *sub. f. woman* || *wife*
Mugercilla, *s. f. a silly mean woman*
Mugeriego, ga, *adj. feminine* || *womanish*
Mugeriego, *s. m. the women of a place*
Mugeril, *a. 2. womanish*
Mugerilmente, *adv. womanly*
Mugido, *s. m. lowing*
Mugil, *s. m. mullet (a fish)*
Mugir, *v. n. to low*
Mugre, *s. f. greasiness; nastiness*
Mugriento, ta, *adj. greasy; nasty*
Mugrón, *s. m. layer of a vine*
Muharra, *s. f. the head of a pike, etc.*
Muir, *v. a. to milk*
Mujol, *s. m. mullet*
Mula, *s. f. a she-mule*
Muladar, *s. m. a dunghill*
Mular, *a. 2. belonging to a mule*
Mulatero, *s. m. muleteer*
Mulato, ta, *adj. mulatto*
Mulero, *sub. m. servant who takes care of the mules*
Muleta, *subs. f. a little young she-mule* || *a crutch*
Muletada, *s. f. a herd of mules*
Muletero, *s. m. a mule-driver*
Muleto, *s. m. a little he-mule*
Mulilla, *s. f. a buskin*
Mulla, *s. f. a digging*
Mullidor, *s. m. one who makes soft* || *beadle*
Mullir, *v. a. to make soft* || *to dig* or *turn up the earth* || *to convoke*
Mulo, *s. m. a he-mule*
Multa, *s. f. a mulet; a fine*
Multar, *v. a. to mulet*, or
Multiforme, *a. 2. multiform*
Multilátero, ra, *adj. that has many sides*
Multiplicable, *a. 2. multipliable*
Multiplicacion, *s. f. multiplication*
Multiplicador, *s. m. multiplicator* || *multiplier*
Multiplicar, *v. a.* y *n. to multiply*
Multíplice, *a. 2. manifold*
Multiplicidad, *s. f. multiplicity*
Multíplico, *s. m. multiplication*
Multitud, *s. f. multitude*
Mundano, na, *a.* / Mundial, *a. 2.* } *worldly*
Mundificar, *v. a. to mundify*
Mundificativo, va, *adjec. mundificative*
Mundillo, *s. m. a warming-pan* || *a lace-maker's cushion*
Mundinovi, / Mundinuevo, } *s. m. a rarree-show*
Mundo, *s. m. the world*
Municion, *s. f. ammunition* || *the charge of a gun*
De municion, *adv. hastily and ill*
Municionar, *v. a. to stock with ammunition*
Municipal, *a. 2. municipal*
Munícipe, *s. m. burgher; citizen*
Municipio, *s. m. any city or town corporate* || *municipium*
Munificencia, *s. f. munificence*
Munífico, ca, *adj. munificent*
Munitoria, *s. f. the art of fortifying*
Muñeca, *s. f. wrist* || *doll* || *a rag tied up into a knot*
Muñeco, *s. m. a puppet*
Muñequear, *v. a. to play the wrist (in fencing)*
Muñequera, *s. f. bracelet*
Muñequería, *s. f. a studied affectation in dress*
Muñidor, *s. m. beadle*
Muñir, *v. a. to warn an assembly*
Muñon, *sub. m. a great muscle of the arm*
Muñones, *pl. the trunnions of a gun*
Muradal, *s. m. a dunghill*
Mural, *a. 2. mural*
Muralla, *s. f. a wall*
Murar, *v. a. to wall; to mure up*
Murceguillo, / Murciégalo, / Murciélago, } *s. m. rear-mouse*
Murecillo, *s. m. a muscle* || *a little wall*
Murena, *s. m. lamprey*
Murice, *s. m. purple (a shell-fish)*
Murmugear, *v. a. to mutter*
Murmullo, *s. m. murmur*
Murmuracion, *s. f. evil-speaking*

Murmurador;

Murmurador, *s. m. evil-speaker*
Murmurar, *v. a. to murmur* || *to mutter* || *to speak evil; to rail*
Murmurio, *s. m. murmur* || *railing*
Muro, *s. m. a wall*
Múrria, *s. f. heaviness in the head*
Múrrio, ria, *adj. heavy; dull; melancholy*
Murta, *s. f. myrtle*
Murtones, *s. m. pl. myrtle-berries*
Musa, *s. f. muse*
Entender la musa, *to discover the malice of one*
Musaraña, *sub. f. shrew-mouse*
Muscicapa, *sub. f. a bird who lives upon flies*
Musco, *s. m. moss* || *musk*
Musco, ca, *adj. oak-coloured*
Músculo, *s. m. a muscle*
Musculoso, sa, *adj. musculous*
Muselina, *s. f. muslin*
Museo, *s. m. museum*
Muserola, *s. f. the nose-band of a bridle*
Musgaño, *s. m. shrew-mouse* || *a kind of spider*
Musgo, *s. m. moss* || *the pricking up of the ears (in a horse)*
Música, *s. f. musick*
Musical, *a. 2. musical*
Músico, *s. m. a musician*
Músico, ca, *adj. musical*
Muslillo, *sub. m. a little thigh*
Muslo, *s. m. thigh*
Muslos, *pl. breeches*
Musmon, *s. m. an animal generated by a ram and a she-goat*
Musitar, *v. n. to mutter*
Mustela, *s. f. a sea-lamprey*
Mustiamente, *adv. sadly; languishingly*
Mustio, tia, *adj. melancholy; languishing*
Muta, *subst. f. pack of hounds*
Mutabilidad, *s. f. mutability*
Mutacion, *s. f. mutation; change*
Mutilacion, *s. f. mutilation*
Mutilar, *v. a. to mutilate*
Mutual, *a. 2. mutual*
Mutualmente, *adv. mutually*
Mutuo, tua, *adj. mutual*
Mutuo, *s. m. loan*
Muy, *part. very*
Muy, *adv. much*

N

Naba, *s. f. a radish*
Nabal, *s. m. a turnip-plot*
Nabal, *a. 2. belonging to a turnip*
Nabar, *s. m. a turnip-field*
Naberia, *s. f. a ragoo or soup of turnips*
Nabillo, *sub. m. a little turnip*
Nabina, *s. f. turnip-seed*
Nabiza, *s. f. a little sort of turnip*
Nabla, *s. f. a psaltery*
Nabo, *sub. m. a turnip* || *the spindle of a staircase*
Nacar, *sub. m. mother of pearl*
Nacara, *s. f. a sea-conch*
Nacarado, da, *adj. of the colour of mother of pearl*
Nacela, *s. fem. a small boat* || *stria*
Nacer, *v. n. to be born* || *to spring up* || *to rise; to arise*
Nacido, da, *adj. born* || *sprung up* || *natural; innate* || *proper; fit*
Nacido, *s. m. swelling; abscess*
Nacimiento, *s. m. birth* || *nativity* || *rise; spring*
Nacion, *sub. f. nation* || *a stranger*
De nacion, *from the birth*
Nacional, *a. 2. national*
Nacionalidad, *s. fem. the properties of a nation*
Nacionalmente, *adv. nationally*
Nada, *s. f. nothingness* || *nothing*
Nada, *adv. not at all* || *little; very little*
Nadaderas, *s. f. plur. corks or bladders to learn to swim with*
Nadadero, *s. m. a swimming-place*
Nadador, *s. m. swimmer*
Nadal, *s. m. birth; nativity*
Nadar, *v. n. to swim*
Nadería, *s. f. a trifle*
Nadie, *s. m. no body*
Nadir, *s. m. nadir*
Nado (á) *adv. swimming*
Nafa, *s. f. orange-flower-water*
Naguas, *s. f. pl. petticoat*
Nalga, *s. f. buttock*
Nalgada, *s. m. gammon; ham*
Nalgatorio, *sub. mas. the breech*
Nalgudo, da, *a. that has fat buttocks*
Nalguear, *ver. n. to wag the buttocks, in walking*
Nao, *s. m. a ship*
Napeas, *s. f. pl. nymphs of the woods*

Napelo, *s. m. wolf's-bane*
Naphta, *s. f. naphta*
Naqueracuza, *s. f. a sort of song or dance*
Naranja, *s. f. orange*
Naranjada, *s. f. conserve made with oranges*
Naranjado, da, *a. orange-coloured*
Naranjal, *sub. masc. an orange-garden*
Naranjazo, *sub. m. a blow with an orange*
Naranjera, *sub. f. orange woman*
Naranjero, *s. m. orange-tree*
Naranjilla, *sub. f. a little green orange*
Naranjo, *s. m. an orange-tree*
Narciso, *s. m. daffodil* || *a sort of precious stone* || *a bean*
Narcótico, ca, *a. narcotick*
Nardino, na, *a. made of spikenard*
Nardo, *s. m. spikenard*
Narices, *s. f. pl. the nostrils*
Naricísimo, ma, *a. that has a very great nose*
Narigal, *s. m. the nose*
Narigante, *a. 2. that has a great nose*
Narigon, *sub. m. a great nose*
Narigudo, da, *a. that has a great long nose*
Narigueta, guilla, *s. f. a little short nose*
Nariz, *s. f. the nose* || *the sharp point of the bridge's starlings, etc.*
Narizado, da, *a. that has a great long nose*
Narracion, *s. f. narration*
Narrador, *s. narrator*
Narrar, *v. a. to tell; to relate*
Narrativa, *s. fem. a narrative*
Narrativo, va, Narratorio, ria, *a. narrative*
Narria, *s. f. a sledge*
Narval, *s. m. a sea-unicorn*
Nasa, *s. f. a bow-net or weel*
Naso, *s. m. the nose*
Nason, *s. m. aum. de* Nasa
Nasturcio, *s. m. nasturtium*
Nata, *s. f. cream*
Natas, *pl. custard*
Natal, *s. m. birth; nativity* || *the birth-day*
Natal, *a. 2. natal*
Natalicio, cia, *a. natalitious*
Natatil, *a. 2. that swims or floats on the water*
Nateron, *sub. m. cream-cheese*
Natillas, *s. f. pl. custard*
Natío, *s. m. birth*
Natío, tía, *adj. native; natural*
Natividad, *s. f. nativity*
Nativo, va, *a. native*
Natura, *s. f. nature*
Natural, *sub. m. nature; temper*
Natural, *a. 2. natural*
Naturaleza, *sub. f. nature* || *privy parts* || *ingenuousness*
Naturalidad, *s. f. naturalization* || *naturality* || *ingenuousness*
Naturalísimo, ma, *a. very natural*
Naturalista, *s. m. a naturalist*
Naturalizacion, *s. f. naturalization*
Naturalizar, *v. a. to naturalize*
Naturalizarse, *v. r. to accustom one's self*
Naturalmente, *adv. naturally*
Nauclero, *s. m. a pilot*
Naufragar, *v. n. to suffer shipwreck*
Naufragio, *sub. m. shipwreck*
Náufrago, ga, *a. wrecked*
Naumaquia, *sub. f. naumachy*
Nausea, *s. f. qualm; reaching to womit*
Nausear, *ver. n. to nauseate*
Nauta, *s. m. a sailor*
Naútica, *s. f. navigation*
Naútico, ca, *a. nautical*
Nava, *s. f. a plain*
Navaja, *s. f. a razor* || *a boar's tusk*
Navajada, *s. f. a cut with a razor* || *a wound with a boar's tusk*
Navajero, *s. m. the case for razors* || *a rag to clean the razor*
Navajilla, *s. fem. a little razor*
Navajo, *s. m. a meer of rain-water*
Navajon, *s. m. a dagger shaped like a razor*
Naval, *a. 2. naval*
Navazo, *s. m. V.* Navajo
Nave, *s. f. a ship* || *nave of a church*
Navecilla, cita, *s. fem. a little ship*
Navegable, *a. 2. navigable*
Navegacion, *s. f. navigation*
Navegador, Navegante, *s. m. navigator*
Navegar, *ver. n. to navigate*
Naveta, *s. f. an incense box* || *a draw in a cabinet*
Navichuelo, *s. m. a little ship*
Navidad, *s. f. christmas*
Navideño, ña, *a. belon-*

ging to the time of christmas
Navío, s. m. a ship
Navío de guerra, a man of war
Nayades, sub. fem. pl. the nymphs of the springs and rivers
Nayse, sub. m. a rough diamond
Naype, s. m. a card to play with
Nayre, sub. m. one who takes care of an elephant
Nazareno, na, } s. m. a na-
Nazareo, rea, } zareen
Názula, s. fem. cream-cheese
Nébeda, s. f. calaminte
Nebli, s. m. goshawk
Neblina, s. f. a mist
Nebrina, s. fem. juniper-berry
Nebuloso, sa, a. nebulous
Necear, ver. n. to play the fool
Necedad, s. f. gross ignorance || folly; foppery || imprudence
Necesaria, s. f. house of office
Necesariamente, adv. necessarily
Necesario, ria, a. necessary
Necesidad, s. f. necessity || need || strait
Necesidades, pl. necessaries; needs
Necesitar, ver. a. to necessitate
Necesitar, v. n. to want
Neciamente, adv. ignorantly || imprudenty || foolishly
Necio, cia, a. ignorant || imprudent || foolish; silly
Necio, s. m. a fool
Néctar, s. m. nectar
Nefa, s. f. orange-flower-water
Nefandamente, adv. heinously
Nefando, da, adj. nefandous
Pecado nefando, sodomy
Nefario, ria, a. nefarious
Nefas (por fas, ó por) adv. justly or injustly
Nefasto, a. m. unlucky
Nefrítico, ca, a. nephritick
Negacion, s. f. negation
Negado, da, adj. inept; of no capacity
Negador, s. m. one who denies
Negar, v. a. to deny || to disown || to refuse || to prohibit || to conceal
Negarse, v. r. to excuse one's self
Negativa, s. f. negative || negation
Negativamente, adv. negatively
Negativo, va, a. negative
Negligencia, s. f. negligence
Negligente, a. 2. negligent
Negligentemente, adverb. negligently
Negociacion, s. f. negociation || trade; commerce
Negociado, s. m. V. Negocio
Negociador, s. m. negociator || merchant; dealer
Negociante, sub. m. merchant
Negociar, v. n. to negociate || to trade || to suborn
Negocio, sub. m. affair; business || trade; commerce
Negocioso, sa, adj. diligent in doing business
Negozuelo, s. m. dim. de Negocio
Negrear, ver. n. to look black
Negrecer, v. n. to grow-black
Negreguear, v. n. to look blackish
Negregura, s. f. blackness
Negreta, s. f. a blackish sort of wild duck
Negrilla, s. f. a kind of black sea-fish
Negrillo, sub. m. a little negro || a black elm
Negro, gra, a. black
Negra ventura, bad luck
Negro, s. m. a negro
Negrura, s. f. blackness
Negruzco, ca, a. blackish
Neguijon, s. m. a distemper in the teeth, that turns them black
Neguilla, s. fem. gith || a constant denial
Nema, s. f. the seal upon a letter
Nemine discrepante, adv. unanimously
Nemoroso, sa, a. belonging to a word
Nene, s. m. a little infant
Nenufar, sub. m. water-lily
Neófito, s. m. neophyte
Neomenia, s. f. neomenia
Nepote, s. m. nephew
Nequaquam, ad. by no-means
Nereydas, s. f. pl. sea-nymphs
Nerviar, ver. act. to bind with nerves
Nervino, na, a. nervine
Nervio, sub. m. sinew; nerve
Nerviosidad, etc. V. Nervosidad, etc.
Nervosamente, ad. vigorously
Nervosidad, s. f. nervo-

sity || *flexibility* or *ductility*
Nervoso, sa, *a. nervous*
Nervudo, da, *a. nervous; sinewy*
Nesciencia, *s. fem. ignorance*
Nesciente, *a. 2. ignorant*
Nesga, *s. f. a gore (in a garment)*
Néspera, *s. f. a medlar*
Netezuelo, *s. m. a little young grandson*
Neto, *sub. m. a pillar's pedestal* [*pure*
Neto, ta, *a. neat; clean;*
Neuma, *s. 2. expression rather by actions than words*
Neutral, *a. 2. neutral*
Neutralidad, *s. f. neutrality*
Neutro, tra, *a. neuter*
Nevada, *s. fem. a fall of snow*
Nevar, *v. n. to snow*
Nevasca, *s. fem. a fall of snow*
Nevatilla, *s. f wag-tail*
Nevera, *s. fem. a snow-house; an ice-house*
Nevería, *s. f. the place where the snow* or *ice is sold*
Nevero, *sub. m. seller of snow* or *ice* [*snow*
Nevisca, *s. fem. a fall of*
Nevoso, sa, *a. snowy*
Nexô, *s. m. knot, tie*
Ni, *conj. neither*
Niara, *s. f. a chaff-house*
Nicerobino, *a. mas. said of an ancient precious ointment*
Nicho, *s. m. a niche*
Nicociana, *s f. nicotian*
Nidada, *s. fem. a whole nest of birds*
Nidal, *sub. mas. nest* || *the nest-egg* || *basis; ground*
Nidificar, *ver. n. to build one's nest*
Nidillo, *s. m. a little nest*
Nido, *s. m. nest*
Niebla, *s. f. mist; fog* || *mil dew*
Niego, *s. m. a nias-hawk*
Niel, *s. m. a chasing* or *engraving on the plate*
Nielar, *v. a. to chase* or *engrave* [*nerve*
Nervecico, *s. m. a little*
Niéspera, *s. f. a medlar*
Nieta, *s. f. a grandaughter* [*grandson*
Nietecito, *s. m. a young*
Nieto, *s. m. a grandson*
Nietro, *s. m. a measure of liquids*
Nieve, *s. f. snow*
Nigromancia, *s. f. necromancy*
Nigromante, Nigromántico, } *s m. necromancer*
Nigromántico, ca, *a. necromantick*
Nigua, *s. f. a small sort of worm* [*much*
Nimiamente, *adver. too*
Nimiedad, *s. f. excess*
Nimio, mia, *a. too much; excessive*
Ninfa, *s. f. a nymph*
Ninfea, *s. f. nenuphar*
Ninfo, *s. m. a bean; a fop*
Ningun, *a. m.* Ninguno, na, *a.* } *none*
Nininana, *s. f. any foolish unmeaning thing* || *hum; the humming of a tune*
Niña, *s. f. a little girl* || *the pupil of the eye*
Niñada, *s. f. childishness*
Niñato, *s. m. a calf taken out of the belly of the cow* [*child*
Niñear, *v. n. to play the*
Niñería, *sub. f. childishness* || *trifle*
Niñero, *sub. m. he that is fond of children*
Niñeta, *s. f. a little girl* or *pupil*
Niñez, *s. f. childhood; infancy*
Niñita, *s. f. V.* Niñeta
Niño, *s. m. a little boy*
Niño, ña, *a. infant; child*
Niño de la piedra, *a foundling*
Nioto, *s. m. a sea-dog*
Niquiscocio, *s. m. a trifle*
Nispero, *s. m. medlar* || *medlar-tree*
Níspola, *s. f. medlar*
Nitido, da, *adj. clear; neat; shining*
Nitral, *s. m. nitrous vein of earth*
Nitrería, *s. fem. salpetre-house* [*petre*
Nitro, *s. m. nitre, sal-*
Nitroso, sa, *a. nitrous*
Nivel, *s. m. a level*
A nivel, *ad. level; even*
Nivelar, *v. a. to level*
No, *part. no, not*
Nobiliario, *s. m. book of peerage* [*noble*
Nobilísimo, ma, *adj. very*
Noble, *a. 2. noble*
Noblemente, *adv. nobly*
Nobleza, *s. f. nobleness; nobility* [*darkness*
Noche, *sub. fem. night* ||
Noche buena, *christmas-night* — toledana, *a night when a man cannot sleep a wink*
Boca de noche, *night-fall* — prima noche, *the close of the evening* — media noche, *midnight*

Nochebuena, *s. m. a cake eaten on christmas night*
Nochiclo, la, *a. of an ill-died black colour*
Nochizo, *sub. m. a wild hazle-nut*
Nocion, *s. f. notion*
Nocional, *a. 2. notional*
Nocivo, va, *a. hurtful*
Noctiluca, *s. f. a glow-worm*
Noctivago, ga, *adj. that wanders in the night*
Nocturnal, *a. 2. nocturnal*
Nocturnancia, *s. fem. the darkest time of the night* [*nal*
Nocturno, na, *a. nocturnal*
Nocturno, *s. m. nocturn*
Nodacion, *s. fem. node, nodosity*
Nodo, *s. m. node; nodus*
Nodos, *pl. the nodes of a planet*
Nodriza, *s. f. a nurse*
Nogada, *s. fem. a sauce made with walnuts, etc*
Nogal, *s. m.* } *a walnut*
Noguera, *s. f.* } *tree*
Noguerado, da, *adj. of a walnut colour*
Nogueral, *sub. m. an orchard of walnut-trees*
Nolicion, *s. f. nolition*
Nolimetangere, *s. m. nolimetangere*
Nombradamente, *ad. namely; specially*
Nombradia, *s. f. renown*
Nombrado, da, *adj. famous; renowned*
Nombramiento, *s. m. naming* || *nomination*
Nombrar, *v. a. to name* || *to mention* || *to nominate*
Nombre, *sub. m. name* || *fame; renown* || *nick-name* || *the watch-word* || *noun*
Nomenclatura, *sub. f. nomenclature*
Nomina, *s. f. a catalogue of names* [*mination*
Nominacion, *s. fem. no-*
Nominador, *sub. m. one who nominates*
Nominal, *a. 2. nominal*
Nominar, *ver. a. to name or nominate*
Nominativo, *s. m. nominative*
Nomino, *s. m. a man capable of any honourable employment* [*ber*
Non, *s. m. an odd num-*
Quedar de non, *to remain alone* — pares *ó* nones, *even* or *odd*
Nona, *s. f none*
Nonada, *s. fem. a little; some what*
Nonadilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Nonada
Nonagenario, ria, *a. ninety years of age*
Nonagésimo, ma, *a. ninetieth*
Nonagonal, *a. 2. belonging to the number nine*
Nonágono, *s. m. nonagon*
Nonnato, ta, *a. the child cut out of the mother's womb*
Nono, na, *a. ninth*
Non plus ultra, *s. m. the ut most pitch*
No obstante, *adv. not with-standing*
Noque, *s. m. a tan-pit*
Noquero, *s. m. a tanner*
Norabuena, *s. f. congratulation*
Noramala (dar la) *to condole with one*
Nord, *sub. m. the north wind*
Nordest, } *s. m. north-*
Nordeste, } *east*
Nordestear, *v. n. to decline towards the north-east*
Nordovest, } *s. m. north-*
Norueste, } *west*
Nordovestear, *v. n. to decline towards the north-west*
Noria, *s. f. a sort of water-engine* || *a well*
Norial, *a. 2. belonging to the* noria
Norma, *s. f. a carpenter's rule* || *a rule; a direction*]*north-east*
Nornordeste, *s. m. north-*
Norte, *s. m. the north* || *the north-star*
Nortear, *v. a. to observe the north-star*
Nos, *pron. we; us*
Nosomántica, *s. f. the art of curing by enchantments*
Nosotros, *tras, pron. we*
Nota, *s. fem. a mark* || *a note* || *censure* || *style*
Notable, *a. 2. notable*
Notable, *s. m. a preliminary note*
Notablemente, *ad. notably* [*to censure*
Notar, *ver. a. to note* ||
Notar cartas, *to endite letters*
Notaria, *s. fem. notary's business* or *closet*
Notario, *s. m. a notary* || *one who writes the dictamen of another*
Noticia, *s. f. notice*
Noticias, *pl. learning; erudition* [*notice*
Noticiar, *ver. a. to give*
Noticioso, sa, *a. that has notice of* || *learned*

Notificacion, *s. f. notification*
Notificar, *v. a. to notify*
Noto, *sub. m. the south-wind* [*bastard*
Noto, ta, *adj. known* ‖
Notoriamente, *adv. notoriously*
Notoriedad, *s. f. notoriety*
Notorio, ria, *a. notorious*
Novacion, *s. f. novation*
Noval, *a. f. novale*
Novar, *v. a. to renew a contract, etc.*
Novato, ta, *adj. novice; new.*
Novator, *s. m. novator*
Novecientos, tas, *a. pl. nine hundred*
Novedad, *s. f. novelty*
Novel, *a. 2. new; novice*
Novela, *s. f. a novel*
Novelador, *s. m. one who writes novels*
Novelería, *s. f. a narration of novels* or *fables*
Novelero, ra, *adj. that likes to hear news* ‖ *changing; inconstant*
Novena, *s. fem. a nine days-devotion*
Novenario, *s. m. a nine days-mourning*
Noveno, *s. m. the ninth part of the tithes*
Noveno, na, *a. ninth*
Noventa, *s. m. ninety*
Novia, *s. f. a bride*
Noviciado, *s. m. noviciate*
Novicio, cia, *a. y s. novice*
Noviciote, *s. m. a great lusty novice*
Noviembre, *sub. m. november*
Novillada, *sub. f. a drove of steers* [*steer*
Novillejo, *s. m. a young*
Novillero, *s. m. a steer-stall* ‖ *a steer-keeper* ‖ *a pasturage for the steers*
Novillo, *s. m. a steer* ‖ *a cuckold* [*moon*
Novilunio, *s. m. the new-*
Novio, *sub. m. a bride-groom*
Novísimo, ma, *adj. very new* ‖ *the last*
Novísimos, *s. m. pl. the four last things that happen to man*
Noxâ, *s. f. hurt; damage*
Nubada, *s. f. a shower*
Nubado, (camelote) *watered camlet*
Nubarrada, *s. f. V.* Nubada [Nubado
Nubarrado, da, *adj. V.*
Nubarron, *s. m. a large cloud*
Nube, *s. fem. a cloud* ‖ *a web in the eye*
Nubecilla, *s. fem. a little cloud*
Nubiloso, sa, *a. cloudy*
Nublado, *s. m. a cloud* ‖ *an impending misfortune*
Nublado, da, *a. cloudy*
Nublar, *v. a. to cloud*
Nublarse, *ver. r. to fade away* ‖ *to vanish*
Nublo, bla, *adj. cloudy; dark*
Nubloso, sa, *a. cloudy* ‖ *contrary; adverse*
Nuca, *sub. f. nape of the neck*
Núcleo, *s. m. kernel of a nut, etc.*
Nudamente, *ad. nakedly*
Nudillo, *s. m. a knuckle*
Nudo, *s. m. a knot* ‖ *node* ‖ *a gnar*
Nudo, da, *a. naked*
Nudoso, sa, *a. knotty*
Nuegados, *sub. m. pl. a sweet pasty made with honey and nuts*
Nuera, *s. f. a daughter-in-law*
Nueso, sa, *a. V.* Nuestro
Nuestramo, *sub. m. our master*
Nuestro, tra, *a. our*
Nueva, *s. f. news*
Nuevamente, *adv. newly* ‖ *lately*
Nueve, *s. m. nine*
Nuevo, va, *a. new*
Nuez, *s. f. a nut*
Nueza, *s. f. briony*
Nugatorio, ria, *a. vain; trifling*
Nulamente, *adv. without force* or *efficacy*
Nulidad, *s. f. nullity* ‖ *vice; defect*
Nulo, la, *a. null*
Númen, *s. m. a deity* ‖ *a poetical genius, etc.*
Numerable, *a. 2. numerable*
Numeracion, *s. f. numeration* [*rator*
Numerador, *s. m. nume-*
Numeral, *a. 2. numeral*
Numerar, *v. a. to number* ‖ *to mark with a number*
Numerario, ria, *a. numerary*
Numerata pecunia, *ready money*
Numéricamente, *adv. numerically*
Numérico, ca, *a. numerical*
Número, *s. m. number* ‖ *figure* ‖ *unit* ‖ *metre; verse* [*merously*
Numerosamente, *adv. nu-*
Numerosidad, *s. f. numerosity* [*rous*
Numeroso, sa, *a. nume-*
Numisma, *s. m. money*

Numo, *s. m. money* ‖ *an ancient coin*
Numulario, *s. m. a banker*
Nunca, *adv. never* [*ture*
Nunciatura, *s. f. nuncia-*
Nuncio, *s. m. nuncio* ‖ *an envoy* ‖ *the bedlam of toledo*
Nucupativo, va / Nuncupatorio, ria, } *a. nuncupatory*
Nupcial, *a. 2. nuptial*
Nupcias, *s. m. pl. nuptials; wedding* [*us*
Nusco (con) *adv. with*
Nutra, Nutria, } *s. f. an otter*
Nutricio, cia, *adj. nutritious*
Nutricion, *s. f. nutrition*
Nutrimental, *a. 2. nutrimental* [*ment*
Nutrimento, *s. m. nutri-*
Nutrir, *v. a. to nourish*
Nutritivo, va, *adj. nutritive*
Nutriz, *s. f. nurse*
Ñagaza, *s. f. bird-call*
Ñaque, *sub. m. a heap of rubbish*
Ñiquiñaque, *a word of contempt for any trifling thing* [*macaroons*
Ñoclos, *s. m. pl. a sort of*
Ñoño, ña, *a. old; doting*
Ñora, *s. f. V.* Noria

O

O! *int. ho!*
Obcecado, da, *a. blinded*
Obduracion, *s. f. obduration*
Obedecer, *v. a. to obey*
Obedecimiento, *s. m.* / Obediencia, *s. f.* } *obedience*
A' la obediencia, *your most obedient*
Obediencial, *a. 2. obedient*
Obediente, *a. 2. obedient*
Obedientemente, *ad. obediently*
Obelisco, *s. m. obelisk* ‖ *a mark in a book in the form of a cross*
Obelo, *s. m. V.* Obelisco
Obencadura, *subs. f. the shrouds of a ship*
Obenques, *s. masc. plur. shrouds*
Obesidad, *s. f. obesity*
Obeso, sa, *adj. obese*
O'bice, *s. m. obstacle*
Obispado, *s. m. bishoprick* ‖ *episcopacy*
Obispal, *a. 2. episcopal*
Obispalía, *sub. f. bishop's palace* ‖ *bishoprick*
Obispar, *v. n. to be made a bishop* ‖ *to die*
Obispillo, *s. m. a mock bishop among scholars* ‖ *a great sausage* ‖ *rump*
Obispo, *s. m. a bishop*
Obispo de anillo, *a titular bishop*
Objecion, *s. f. objection*
Objetar, *v. a. to object*
Objetivo, va, *adj. objective*
Objeto, *s. m. object*
Oblacion, *s. f. oblation*
Oblada, *s. f. oblation in a funeral*
Oblata, *s. f. an offering of money made to a church* ‖ *the wafer and wine before the consecration*
Oblea, *s. f. wafer*
Oblier, *s. m. a wafer-man*
Obligacion, *s. f. obligation*
Obligado, *s. m. a contractor for sea provisions, etc.* [*kind*
Obligante, *a. 2. obliging;*
Obligar, *v. a. to oblige*
Obligatorio, ria, *a. obligatory* [*quely*
Obliquamente, *adv. obli-*
Obliquidad, *s. f. obliquity*
Obliqüo, qüa, *a. oblique*
Oblongo, ga, *adj. oblong*
Obnoxio, xia, *adj. obnoxious*
O'bolo, *s. m. obole*
Obra, *s. f. action; deed* ‖ *work*
Obra prima, *curious work* — la obra del escurial, *a very long work* — obra de dos leguas, *about two leagues*
Obras, *pl. works; writings*
Obras muertas, *dead works or upper works of a ship* — vivas, *quick works*
Obrada, *subs. f. a day's work* ‖ *an acre of land*
Obrador, *s. m. a workman* ‖ *work-house*
Obragero, *s. m. an overseer of workmen*
Obrar, *v. a. to work* ‖ *to operate* ‖ *to go to the stool* [*a little work*
Obrecica, cilla, cita, *s. f.*
Obrepcion, *s. f. obreption*
Obrepticio, cia, *a. obreptitious*
Obrería, *sub. f. workmanship* ‖ *a revenue settled for the church-reparations*
Obrero, *s. m. workman; journeyman* ‖ *a church-warden*
Obrilla, *s. f. a little work*
Obrizo (oro), *sub. m. the purest gold*
Obscenamente, *adv. obscenely*

Obscenidad, *s. f. obscenity*
Obsceno, na, *a. obscene*
Obscuramente, *adv. obscurely* || *meanly*
Obscurar } *v. a. to obscure; to darken*
Obscurecer }
Obscurecer, *ver. imp. to grow towards night*
Obscurecerse, *v. r. to vanish* [*darkening*
Obscurecimiento, *sub. m.*
Obscuridad, *s. f. obscurity; darkness*
Obscuro, ra, *a. obscure; dark* [*quious*
Obseqüente, *adj. 2. obse-*
Obsequiar, *v. a. to court; to be obsequious*
Obsequias, *s. f. pl. obsequies*
Obsequio, *subs. m. obsequiousness*
Obsequiosamente, *ad. obsequiously*
Obsequioso, sa, *a. obsequious* [*tion*
Observacion, *s. f. observa-*
Observador, *s. m. observator*
Observancia, *s. f. observance* || *rite*
Observantes, *s. m. pl. the strictest order of the Franciscan friars*
Observar, *v. a. to observe*
Observatorio, *s. m. observatory*
Obsesion, *s. f. obsession*
Obseso, sa, *adj. obsessed*
Obsidiana, *s. f. obsidian-stone*
Obsidional, *a. 2. obsidional* [*lete*
Obsoleto, ta, *adj. obso-*
Obstáculo, *s. m. obstacle*
Obstante (no) *adv. notwithstanding*
Obstar, *v. n. to hinder; to oppose*

Obstinacion, *s. f. obstinacy*
Obstinadamente, *adv. obstinately* [*nate*
Obstinado, da, *adj. obsti-*
Obstinarse, *v. r. to be obstinate; to persist*
Obstruccion, *s. f. obstruction*
Obstruir, *v. a. to obstruct*
Obtencion, *s. f. obtaining*
Obtener, *v. a. to obtain*
Obtento, *s. m. prebend; living, etc.*
Obtestacion, *s. f. obtestation*
Obtusángulo, *a. m. obtusangular* [*dull*
Obtuso, sa, *adj. obtuse* ||
Obvencion, *s. f. profits; perquisites*
Obviar, *v. n. to obviate*
Obvio, via, *adj. obvious*
Obyecto, *s. m. an objection or reply*
Oca, *subst. f. a goose* || *a sweet american root*
Ocal, *a. 2. a kind of pear*
Ocasion, *s f. occasion*
Ocasionado, da, *adj. quarrelsome*
Ocasional, *a. 2. occasional*
Ocasionalmente, *adv. occasionally*
Ocasionar, *v. a. to occasion* || *to bring into danger*
Ocaso, *s. m. the sun set* || *the west* || *the death*
Occidental, *a. 2. occidental*
Occidente, *s. m. the west*
Occipital, *a. m. occipital*
Occision, *s. f. occision*
Occiso, sa, *adj. killed*
Océano, *s. m. Ocean*
Ocha, } *s. f. the eighth*
Ochava, } *part*
Ochavado, da, *adj. octogonal*

Ochavar, *v. a. to give the octogonal form*
Ochavo, *s. m. a small coin*
Ochenta, *adj. eigty*
Ochenton, na, *adj. eighty years old*
Ocho, *s. m. eight*
Ochosen, *s. m. an ancient coin*
Ociar, *v. a. to disturb from any work; to hold in play, etc.*
Ocio, *s. m. leisure; idleness; sloth*
Ociosamente, *adv. idly* || *unfruitfully*
Ociosidad, *s. f. idleness*
Ocioso, sa, *adj. idle; at leisure* || *unfruitful*
Ocozoal, *sub. m. rattlesnake* [*tree*
Ocosol, *s. m. an american*
Ocre, *s. m. ochre*
Ocroto, *s. m. onocrotalus*
Octaedro, *s. m. octaedron*
Octágono, *s. m. octagon*
Octava, *s. f. octave* || *a stanza of eight lines* || *diapason*
Octavar, *v. n. to form octaves (in musick)*
Octavario, *s. m. a feast that lasts eight days*
Octavo, va, *adj. eighth*
Libro in octavo, *an octavo* [*part*
Octavo, *s. m. the eighth*
Octosilábico, ca, } *adj. of*
Octosílabo, ba, } *eight syllabes*
Octubre, *s. m. october*
Ocular, *a. 2. ocular*
Ocularmente, *adv. visibly*
Oculista, *s. m. oculist*
Ocultacion, *s. f. occultation* [*cretly*
Ocultamente, *adv. se-*
Ocultar, *v. a. to conceal; to hide*

Oculto, ta, *adj. occult*
Ocupacion, *s. f. seizing; invading* || *occupation*
Ocupador, *s. m. occupier; occupant*
Ocupar, *v. a. to seize; to invade* || *to occupy* || *to busy; to employ* || *to take up*
Ocurrencia, *sub. f. occurrence*
Ocurrir, *v. n. to occur*
Oda, *s. f. an ode*
Odiar, *v. a. to hate*
Odio, *s. m. hatred*
Odioso, sa, *adj. odious*
Odoratísimo, ma, *a. very odoriferous*
Odorato, *sub. m. smell; smelling*
Odorífero, ra, *adj. odoriferous*
Odre, *s. m. leather bottle*
Odrecillo, *s. m. dim. de* Odre
Odrería, *s. f. leather-bottle-maker's shop.*
Odrero, *sub. m. leather bottle-maker* or *seller*
Oedicnemo, *s. m. stone-curlew*
Oenas, *s. f. a sort of wild pigeon*
Oenate, *s. m. white-tail; horse-match*
Oesnorueste, *s. m. west-north-west*
Oeste, *s. m. west*
Oesudueste, *s. m. west-south-west*
Ofendedor, *s. m. offender*
Ofender, *v. a. to offend*
Ofenderse, *v. r. to take offence*
Ofensa, *s. f. offence*
Ofensar, *v. a. to offend*
Ofension, *s. f. offence; injury*
Ofensivo, va, *adj. offensive*
Ofensor, *s. m. an offender*
Oferta, *s. f. an offer*
Ofertorio, *s. m. offering* || *offertory*
Oficial, *s. m. workman; handycraftsman* || *a journey man* || *an officer*
Oficial eclesiástico, *official*
Oficialazo, *s. m. an able work-man*
Oficialejo, *s. m. a pitiful work-man, etc.*
Oficialía, *s. f. officialty*
Oficiar, *v. a. to officiate*
Oficina, *s. f. shop; work-house, etc.* || *the treasure's office, etc.*
Oficinas, *pl. offices (in a house)*
Oficio, *s. m. office*
Oficiosidad, *s. f. diligence and application to work* || *officiousness*
Oficioso, sa, *adj. laborious; diligent* || *officious*
Ofrecedor, *s. m. he who makes offers*
Ofrecer, *v. a. to offer*
Ofrecerse, *v. r. to occur*
Ofrecimiento, *s. m. offer; offering* || *promise*
Ofrenda, *s. f. an offering*
Ofrenda, *v. a. to make an offering*
Oftalmia, *s. f. ophtalmy*
Oftálmico, ca, *adj. ophtalmik*
Ofuscacion, *s. f.* / Ofuscamiento, *s. m.* } *offuscation*
Ofuscar, *v. a. to offuscate*
Oidas (de) *adv. as it is reported; by hearsay*
Oido, *s. m. the hearing* || *the ear*
Oidodecir, *s. m. hearsay*
Oidor, *s. m. hearer* || *a magistrate so called*
Oidoría, *s. f. the office of oidor*
Oir, *v. a. to hear* || *to give attention*
Ojal, *s. m. button hole*
Ojaladerą, *s. f. she that makes button-holes*
Ojaladura, *s. f. the hole range of button-holes*
Ojalar, *v. a. to make button-holes*
Ojanco, *s. m. a cyclop*
Ojeada, *s. f. ogle, leer*
Ojear, *v. a. to eye; to look at*
Ojera, *s. f. a spot* or *wrinkle under the eye*
Ojeriza, *sub. f. ill-will; grudge*
Ojerudo, da, *adj. that has spots* or *wrinkles under his eyes*
Ojete, *s. m. eyelet-hole*
Ojetear, *v. a. to make eyelet-holes*
Ojialegre, *a. 2. gay-eyed*
Ojienxuto, ta, *adj. that weeps hardly and seldom*
Ojinegro, gra, *adj. black-eyed*
Ojizarco, ca, *adj. blue-eyed*
Ojizayno, na, *adj. squint-eyed*
Ojo, *s. m. the eye* || *the sight*
Ojo de aguja, *the hole of a needle* — de buey, *ox-eye* — de chibo, *a sort of fish* — de puente, *the arch of a bridge* — de red, *the mesh of a net*
Ojo! *int. beware! take care!*
Ojota, *s. f. American women's shoes*
Ojuelo, *s. m. a little eye*
Ojuelos, *pl. spectacles*
Ola, *s. f. a wave*
Ola! *int. hold! hoe!*
Oleada, *s. f. a great wave*

‖ *a great quantity of oil*

Oleadas, *pl. impetuous motions of the mind*

Oleaginosidad, *s. f. oiliness*

Oleaginoso, sa, *adj. oleaginous*

Olear, *v. a to give the extreme unction*

Oleario, ria, *adj. oily*

Oleaza, *s. f. the water remaining after the oil is pressed out*

Olecranon, *s. m. a prominent bone in the elbow*

Oledero, ra, *adj. giving scent*

Oledor, *s. m. smeller*

O'leo, *s. m. oil* ‖ *the holy oil* ‖ *oiling*

Oleomiel, *s. m. an oil oozing out of a tree in Syria*

Oleoso, sa, *adj. oily*

Oler, *v. n. to smell* ‖ *to be like*

Oler, *v. a. to smell; to scent* ‖ *to peep; to observe curiously*

Olfato, *s. m. smell; smelling*

Oligarquia, *s. f. oligarchy*

Oligarquico, ca, *adj. oligarchick*

Olimpiada, *s. f. olympiad*

Olímpico, ca, *adj. olympick*

Olimpo, *s. m. olympus* ‖ *top; summit*

Olio, *s. m. oil*

Oliscar, *v. n. to begin to stink*

Oliscar, *v. a. to smell; to scent about* ‖ *to make an inquiry*

Oliva, *s. f. olive-tree* ‖ *olive*

O'liva, *s. f. an owl*

Olivar, *s. m. an olive-garden*

Olivarse, *v. r. to raise in bubbles (said of bread)*

Olivastro de ródas, *s. m. a kind of aloes*

Olivera, *s. f.* } *olive*
Olivo, *s. m.* }

Olla, *s. f. a pot* ‖ *the meat boiled in the pot* ‖ *the stomach*

Olla podrida, *an oglio; a hotch-potch*

Ollas, *pl. whirl-pool in the sea*

Ollas, de fuego, *fire-pots*

Ollaza, *s. f. a great pot*

Ollazo, *sub. m. a blow given with a pot*

Ollejo, *s. m. V.* Hollejo

Ollería, *s. f. a potter's shop*

Ollero, *s. m. a potter*

Ollica, Ollilla, Olluela, } *s. f. a little pot*

Olmeda, *s. f. a grove of elm-trees*

Olmo, *s. m. elm-tree*

Olor, *s. m. odour; smell* ‖ *sign; token* ‖ *a good* or *bad name*

Olorcillo, *s. m. dim. de* Olor

Oloroso, sa, *adj. odoriferous*

Olvidadizo, za, *adj. forgetful*

Olvidado, da, *adj. forgot* ‖ *forgetting*

Olvidar, *v. a. to forget*

Olvido, *s. m. forgetfulness*

Ombligo, *s. m. the navel* ‖ *the middle of any thing*

Ombligo de venus, *penny wort*

Ombliguero, *s. m. a band put upon the navel*

Ombliguillo, *s. m. a little navel*

Omega, *s. f. the end of any thing*

Omental, *a. 2. belonging to the omentum*

Omento, *s. m. omentum*

Ominar, *v. a. to ominate*

Ominoso, sa, *a. ominous*

Omision, *s. f. omission*

Omiso, sa, *adj. omitted* ‖ *careful; negligent*

Omitir, *v. a. to omit*

Omnímodo, da, *adj. general*

Omnipotencia, *s. f. omnipotence*

Omnipotente, *a. 2. omnipotent*

Omnipotentemente, *adv. with omnipotence*

Omoplatas, *s. f. pl.* Omoplatos, *s. m. pl.* } *shoulder-blade*

Onagra, *sub. f. onagra; prim-rose*

Onagro, *s. m. a wild ass*

Once, *s. 2. eleven*

Oncear, *v. a. to weigh or give by ounces*

Oncejera, *s. f. a snare to catch small birds*

Oncejo, *s. m. V.* Vencejo

Onceno, na, *adj. eleventh*

Onda, *s. f. a wave*

Ondear, *v. n. to wave*

Oneroso, sa, *adj. onerous*

Onfacino (Aceyte), *s. m. oil of green olives*

Onfacomeli, *s. m. a wine made of green grapes, honey and sugars*

Onique, *s. m. onyx*

Onobrique, *s. m. sainfoin*

Onoclea, *s. f. bugloss*

Onocrótalo, *s. m. onocrotalus*

Onomancía, *s. f. onomancy*

Onomástico, ca, *adj. onomantical*

nomatopeya, *s. f. onomatopœia*
)noquíles, *s. f. bugloss*
)nosma, *sub. f. a sort of bugloss*
)nza, *s. f. an ounce*
)pacamente, *adv. obscurely*
)pacidad, *s. f. opacity*
)paco, ca, *adj. opaque* || *dull; melancholy*
)'palo, *s. m. opal*
)pcion, *s. f. option*
)'pera, *s. f. opera*
Operacion, *s. f. operation*
Operar, *v. a. to operate*
Operario, *s. m. a workman*
Operativo, va, *adj. operative*
Operoso, sa, *adj. operose; laborious*
Opiata, *s. f. opiate*
Opilacion, *s. f. oppilation*
Opilar, *v. a. to oppilate*
O'pimo, ma, *adj. rich; fertile, abundant*
Opinable, *a. 2. opinable*
Opinante, *a. 2. opiniative*
Opinar, *v. n. to opine*
Opinion, *s. f. opinion*
Opinioncita, *s. f. a slight opinion*
O'pio, *s. m. opium*
Opíparo, ra, *adj. splendid; copious*
Opitulacion, *s. f. help; succour*
Opobálsamo, *s. m. opobalsamum*
Oponer, *v. a. to oppose*
Oponerse, *v. r. to be contrary* || *to stand over-against* || *to vie with another for a living, etc.* [*nanax*
Opopónaco, *s. m. opopa-*
Oportunamente, *adv. opportunely*
Oportunidad, *s. f. opportunity* [*tune*
Oportuno, na, *a. oppor-*
Oposicion, *s. f. opposition*
Opósito, *s. m. hindrance; opposition*
Al opósito, *adv. over-against*
Opositor, *s. m. opposer* || *competitor*
Opresion, *s. f. oppression*
Opresor, *s. m. oppressor*
Oprimir, *v. a. to oppress*
Oprobrio, *sub. m. opprobrium*
Optar, *v. a. to choose*
Optativo, *s. m. optative*
O'ptica, *s. f. opticks*
O'ptico, ca, *adj. optical*
Nervios ópticos, *the optick nerves* [*well*
O'ptimamente, *adv. very*
O'ptimo, ma, *adj. very good*
Opuestamente, *adv. with opposition*
Opuesto, ta, *adj. opposed; opposite* || *contrary* [*site*
Opuesto, *s. m. the oppo-*
Opugnacion, *s. f. oppugning* || *attack-assault* || *objection*
Opugnador, *s. m. oppugner* || *attacker*
Opugnar, *v. a. to oppugn* || *to attack*
Opulencia, *s. f. opulence*
Opulentamente, *ad. opulently* [*rich*
Opulento, ta, *a. opulent;*
Opusculillo, *s. m. dim. de* Opúsculo
Opúsculo, *s. m. opuscule*
Oquedal, *s. m. a wood of lofty trees*
Oqueruela, *s. f. a knot in the thread, etc.*
Oracion, *s. f. oration; speech* || *orison; prayer*
Oracional, *s. m. a prayer-book*
Oráculo, *s. m. an oracle*
Orada, *s. f. gilt-head*
Orador, *s. m. orator*
Orar, *ver. neut. to make a speech* || *to pray*
Orate, *sub. m. a fool; a madman*
Oratoria, *s. f. oratory*
Oratoriamente, *adv. in a rhetorical style*
Oratorio, *s. m. a house-chapel* || *oratorio*
Oratorio, ria, *adj. oratorical*
Orbayar, *v. n. to drizzle*
Orbayo, *s. m. drizzling rain*
Orbe, *s. m. a circle* || *a sphere* || *the world* || *orb* || *a sort of fish*
Orbicular, *a. 2. orbicular*
O'rbita, *s. f. orbit*
Orca, *s. f. ore (a great seafish)*
Orco, *s. m. ore* || *the hell*
O'rden, *s. 2. order*
Ordenacion, *s. f. ordering* || *order; ordinance*
Ordenadamente, *adv. orderly*
Ordenador, *s. m. orderer*
Ordenamiento, *s. m. ordinance; law, etc.*
Ordenando, Ordenante, *s. m. one that is to be ordained*
Ordenanza, *sub. f. order; disposition* || *ordinance; decree*
Ordenar, *v. a. to order* || *to appoint* || *to prescribe* || *to ordain*
Ordenarse, *v. r. to receive the holy orders*
Ordeñador, ra, *a. milker*
Ordeñar, *v. a. to milk*

Ordinacion, *s. f. ordination*
Ordinal, *a. 2. ordinal*
Ordinariamente, *adv. ordinarily*
Ordinario, *s. m. the ordinary* || *the post; a courrier* || *daily expence* || *common way* || *women's monthly courses*
Ordinario, ria, *adj. ordinary*
Oreades, *s. f. pl. nymphs of the mountains*
Orear, *v. a. to blow; to cool* || *to air*
Orearse, *v. r. to take fresh air*
Orecer, *v. a. to turn into gold*
Orégano, *s. m. wild marjoram*
Oreja, *s. f. an ear* || *the latchet* or *strap of a shoe*
Oreja de abad, *a sort of fritter* || *kidney wort*
Oreja de raton, *mouse-ear*
Orejeado, da, *adj. warned; informed*
Orejear, *v. a. to wag the ears*
Orejeras, *s. f. pl. something to screen the ears from cold*
Orejon, *sub. m. a peach dried in slices* || *orillon*
Orejudo, da, *adjec. that has great ears*
Oreo, *sub. m. a pleasant temperate air*
Oreoselino, *sub. m. wild celery*
Orfandad, *sub. f. orphanism*
Orfebrería, *s. f. a goldsmith's vare* or *trade*
Organero, *s. m. organ-maker*
Orgánico, ca, *adj. organical* || *harmonious*
Organillo, *s. m. a little organ*
Organista, *s. 2. organist*
Organizacion, *s. f. organization*
Organizar, *v. a. to organize* || *to tune the organ*
Órgano, *s. m. an organ* || *the organs of the body*
Orgullo, *s. m pride* || *activity; eagerness*
Orgullosamente, *adver. proudly*
Orgulloso, sa, *a. proud* || *active; eager*
Oricalco, *s. m. orichalcum*
Oriental, *a. 2. oriental*
Oriente, *sub. m. orient; east* || *whiteness of the pearls*
Orifice, *s. m. gold-smith*
Orificia, *s. f. the gold-smith's trade*
Orificio, *s. m. an orifice*
Orígen, *s. m. origin*
Original, *s. m. an original*
Original, *a. 2. original*
Originalmente, *adv. originally*
Originar, *v. a. to cause;*
Originarse, *v. r. to take its origin from...*
Originario, ria, *adj. originally issued* || *originary*
Origíneo, nea, *adj. origi-*
Orilla, *s. f. brink; edge; border* || *list; selvage* || *shore; bank* || *bed's side* || *the wall (in the streets)* || *a cold bleak wind* || *end; limit*
Orillar, *v. n.* } *to come*
Orillarse, *v. r.* } *to the brinks* or *sides*
Orillo, *s. m. the list of the cloth*
Orin, *s. m. rust*
Orina, *s. f. urine*
Orinal, *sub. m. urinal, chamber-pot*
Orinar, *v. a.* y *n. to piss*
Oriniento, ta, *adj. rusty*
Orinque, *s. m. buoy-rope*
Oriol, *s. m. a witwal*
Orion, *s. m. orion*
Oriundo, da, *adj. originally issued*
Orla, *s. f. skirt; border; edge* || *orle*
Orlador, *s. m. one that borders* or *edges*
Orladura, *s. f. border; edge*
Orlar, *v. a. to border; to edge*
Orlo, *s. m. a wind-instrument like a cornet*
Ormesí, *sub. m. a sort of mohair*
Ornadamente, *adv. with ornament*
Ornamentar, *v. a. to adorn*
Ornamento, *s. m. ornament*
Ornar, *v. a. to adorn*
Ornatísimo, ma, *adj. very adorned*
Ornato, *s. m. ornament*
Oro, *s. m. gold*
Oros, *pl. the suit of diamonds in cards*
Orobias, *sub. m. a sort of incense*
Orondo, da, *adj. proud; haughty*
Oropel, *s. m. tinsel*
Oropéndola, *s. f. a gold-hammer*
Oropimente, *s. m. orpiment*
Oroyéndola, *s. f. witwal*
Orozuz, *s. m. licorice*
Orquesta, *s. f. orchestre*
Ortega, *s. fem. a sort of bustard*
Ortiga, *s. f. a nettle*
Ortivo, va, *adj. ortive*
Orto, *s. m. the rising of any planet*

Ortodoxô, xâ, *adj. orthodox*
Ortogonio, *a. m. rectangular*
Ortografía, *s. f. orthography*
Ortográfico, ca, *adj. orthographical*
Ortógrafo, *s. m. orthographist*
Oruga, *s. f. rocket (herb)* || *caterpillar*
Orujo, *s. m. the husk of the grapes*
Orza, *s. f. a sort of earthen ware*
Orzar, *ver. neut. to sail against the wind*
Orzuelo, *s. m. a sty in the eye* || *a snare to catch birds with*
Os, *pron. you*
Osa, *s. f a she-bear*
Osa mayor, *Charle's wain*
Osadamente, *adv. boldly* || *rashly*
Osadas (á), *adv. purposely* || *boldly*
Osadía, *s. f. boldness* || *eargeness*
Osamenta, *s. f. skeleton*
Osar, *v. n. to dare*
Osario, *sub. m. charnel-house*
Oscilacion, *s. f. oscillation*
Oscitancia, *s. f. oscitancy*
O'sculo, *s. m. a kiss*
Osera, *s. f. a bear's den*
Osero, *s m. ossuary*
Osesno, *s. m. a bear's cub*
Osífraga, *s. f. osprey*
Osiride, *sub. f. belveder (plant)*
Oso, *s. m. a bear*
Ostension, *s. f. shew*
Ostensivo, va, *adjec. ostensive*
Ostentacion, *s. f. shewing* || *ostentation*
Ostentar, *v. a. to shew*
Ostentar, *v. n. to make a parade or shew of...*
Ostento, *sub. m. a prodigious thing*
Ostentoso, sa, *adj. sumptuous*
Osteología, *s. f. osteology*
Ostiario, *sub. m. ostiary (of a church)*
Ostiatim, *adv. from door to door*
Ostra, *s. f. an oyster*
Ostracismo, *s. m. ostracism*
Ostrera, *s. f. an oyster-bed*
Ostro, *s. m. oyster* || *the south wind*
Ostugo, *s. m. footstep*
Osudo, da, *adj. bony*
Otacusta, *sub. m. a tale-bearer; a make-bate*
Otañez, *subst. m. an old gentleman-usher of a lady*
Oteador, *s. m. an observer; a spy*
Otear, *v. act. to observe from a high place* || *to spy*
Otero, *s. m. hill; hillock*
Oto, *s. m. bustard*
Otona, *s. f. an African (flower)*
Otoñada, *s. f. autumntime*
Otonar, *v. n. to shoot up in the autumn* || *to work at the vintage*
Otoño, *s. m. autumn*
Otorgamiento, *sub. m. a grant* || *obligation; bond*
Otorgar, *v. a. to grant*
Otro, tra, *adjec. other; another*
Otrosí, *adv. moreover; besides*
Ova, *s. f. sea-weed*
Ovacion, *s. f ovation*
Oval, *a. 2. oval*
O'valo, *s. m. an oval*
Ovar, *v. n. to lay eggs*
Ovario, *s. m. an egg (in architecture)* || *ovary*
Ovecico, *s. m. a little egg*
Oveja, *s. f. a sheep; an ewe*
Ovejas, *pl. glamas*
Ovegero, *s. m. a shepherd*
Ovejuela, *sub. f. a little sheep*
Ovejuno, na, *adj. of, or belonging to, a sheep*
Overo, ra, *adj. flea-bitten-grey*
Overo, *s. m. a pigeon*
Ovest, *sub. m. the west-wind*
Ovillar, *v. n. to wind up into a bottom*
Ovillarse, *v. r. to squat; to crouch*
Ovillejo, *s. m. a little bottom* || *a sort of poetical composition*
Ovillo, *s. m. a bottom of thread, etc.*
Ovíparo, ra, *adj. oviparous*
Ovispillo, *sub. m. bird's rump* || *anus*
O'volo, *s. m. an egg (in architecture)*
Ovoso, sa, *adjec. full of sea-weeds*
Ox, *a word to drive away birds, etc.*
Oxalá, *ad. would to God*
Oxalme, *s. f. a sort of brine or pickle*
Oxear, *ver. a. to drive away birds; to beat bushes, etc.*
Oxeo, *subst. m. driving away birds, etc.*
Echar un oxeo, *to beat bushes in order to start the game*
Oxiacanta, *sub. f. haw thorn*
Oxicrato, *s. m. oxycrat*
Oxigonio, *a. m. oxygon*
Oxímaco, *s. m. a sort of bird of prey*

Oximel, *s. m. oxymel*
Oxte! *int. make way* || *ó! pho!*
Oyente, *s. m. by-stander*

P

Pabellon, *s. m. pavilion* || *a tent bed* || *flag* || *arbour; bower*
Pabilo, *s. m. the match of a candle*
Pablar, *v. a. to talk*
Pábulo, *s. m. aliment; food*
Paca, *sub. f. a beast in Brasil* || *a bundle; a ball*
Pacado, da, *adj. pacified*
Pacato, ta, *adj. peaceful*
Paccion, *s. f. paction; pact* [*a pact*
Paccionar, *v. a. to make*
Pacedero (campo), *s. m. a field that affords pasture to cattle, etc.*
Pacedura, *s. f. pasture*
Pacer, *v. a. to feed; to graze*
Pachon, *sub. m. a heavy lumpish man* || *a hunting dog*
Pachorra, *s. f. slowness, heaviness*
Paciencia, *s. f. patience*
Paciente, *a. 2. patient*
Pacientemente, *adv. patiently*
Pacificacion, *s. f. pacification* || *peace, quiet*
Pacificador, *s. m. pacificator* [*ceably*
Pacíficamente, *adv. pea-*
Pacíficar, *v. a. to pacify* || *to appease*
Pacífico, ca, *adj. pacifick; peaceable*
Paco, *subst. m. a sort of American sheep*
Pactar, *v. act. to make a pact* [*tion*
Pacto, *s. m. pact; pac-*
Padecer, *v. a. to suffer*
Padecimiento, *s. m. a suffering*
Padilla, *s. fem. a little frying-pan* || *a sort of shovel*
Padrastro, *s. m. a step-father* || *obstacle; hindrance* || *a hill that overlooks a town, etc.* || *a flaw in one's nails*
Padre, *s. m. father*
Padres, *pl. the father and mother* || *fore fathers; ancestors*
Padres nuestros, *paternoster*
Padrear, *v. n. to ressemble to one's father* || *to engender* or *beget*
Padrina, *s. f. god-mother*
Padrinazgo, *s. m. quality and function of god-father*
Padrino, *s. m. a god-father* || *a second in a challenge*
Padron, *sub. m. a roll of names* || *a publick monument* || *a note of infamy* || *a father that spoils his children*
Paflon, *s. m. the ceiling*
Paga, *s. f. pay; payment*
Pagadero, ra, *a. payable*
Pagadero, *s. m. the place of time of the payment*
Pagador, *s. m. pay-master* || *payer* [*place*
Pagaduría, *s. f. a paying-*
Pagamento, *sub. m. payment* [*nism*
Paganismo, *s. m. paga-*
Pagano, na, *s. pagan* || *peasant*
Pagano, na, *adj. pagan*
Pagar, *v. a. to pay*
Page, *s. m. a nobleman's page* || *a ship-boy*
Pages, *p. whip; jerk*
Pagecico, cillo, cito, *s. m. a little page*
Pagel, *s. m. a roach*
Página, *s. f. a page (of a book)* [*farm, etc*
Pago, *s. m. payment* || *a*
Pago de viñas, *a territory that is all vineyards*
Carta de pago, *an acquittance*
Pago, ga, *paid*
Pagote, *s. m. a drudge* || *a servant to a pimp* or *whore*
Paguro, *sub. m. a sort of little crab*
Pairar, *v. n. to stand still with the sails spread*
Pais, *sub. m. a region; a country* || *a landscape*
Paisage, *s. m. landscape*
Paisana, *sub. f. a sort of dance*
Paisanage, *s. m. the inhabitants of a country*
Paisano, na, *adjec. from the same country*
Paja, *s. f. straw*
Paja larga, *a tall slim fellow* [*straw*
Paja trigueña, *wheat-*
Pajada, *s. f. chopt straw boiled in water with bran* [*colour*
Pajado, da, *a. of a straw-*
Pajar, *s. m. straw-loft*
Pajaza, *sub. f. the coarse straw that is left by the horse in eating*
Pajazo, *s. m. a blow with straw* [*loft*
Pajera, *s. f. a little straw-*
Pajero, *s. m. one who sells* or *carries straw*
Pajita, *s. f. a little straw*

Pajizo, za, *adj. covered* or *made of straw* || *straw-colour*
Casa pajiza, *a thatched house*
Pajuela, *s. f. a match to light a candle with*
Pajuz, *s. m. stubble; chaff*
Pala, *s. f. a shovel* || *basker's peel* || *battle door* || *the blade of an oar* || *the bottom of a bezel* || *the upper leather of a shoe*
Palabra, *s. f. a word*
Palabrada, *sub. f. ill language* [*tive*
Palabrero, ra, *adj. talka-*
Palabrilla, *sub. f. a little word* || *an ill word of no account*
Palabrimuger, *sub. m. a man who speaks like a woman*
Palabrista, *s. 2. talker; chatterer*
Palabrita, *s. f. a word of no account* || *a bitting word* [*cious*
Palaciego, ga, *adj. pala-*
Palaciego, *s. m. a courtier*
Palacio, *s. m. a palace*
Palacra, } *s. f. a bit*
Palacrana, } *of pure gold found in a mine*
Palada, *s. f. a shovel-full*
Paladar, *s. m. palate*
Paladear, *ver. a. to put honey* or *sugar in the mouth of a new-born child*
Paladearse, *v. r. to taste* or *relish a thing*
Paladeo, *s. m. tasting; relishing*
Paladin, *s. m. paladin*
Paladinamente, *adver. openly* [*manifes*
Paladino, na, *adj. open;*
Palafren, *s. m. palfry*
Palafrenero, *s. m. a groom*
Palamallo, *s. m. pall mall*
Palamenta, *s. f. all the oars of a galley, etc.*
Palanca, *s. f. lever; bar; pole* || *palank* || *a tackle*
Los de la palanca, *porters that carry burdens*
Palancada, *sub. f. a blow with a pole*
Palancana, } *s. f. a sort of*
Palangana, } *oblong bason*
Palanquera, *s. f. a rail; a fieldgate*
Palanquin, *s. m. a palanquin* || *a small tackle*
Palatina, *s. f. a tippet*
Palatinado, *s. m. palatinate*
Palatino, *s. m. Palatine*
Palatino, na, *adj. palacious*
Palazo, *s. m. a blow with a shovel* or *with a cudgel*
Palazon, *subs. m. all the masts and yards of a ship*
Palco, *s. m. a scaffold*
Palcador, *s. m. one who works with a shovel*
Palenque, *s. m. the lists to fight in*
Palero, *sub. m. one who makes* or *sells shovels*
Palestra, *s. f. wrestling-place* || *wrestling*
Paleta, *s. f. a little shovel* || *painter's pallet* || *shoulder-blade* || *trowel* || *spattle*
Paletilla, *sub. f. dim. de* Paleta || *brisket*
Paleto, *s. m. a buck*
Paleton, *s. m. the key-bit*
Paletoque, *s. m. a jerkin with short skirts*
Palia, *s. f. a silk veil, or square pastboard laid upon the chalice*
Paliacion, *s. f. palliation*
Paliadamente, *adv. in a palliate manner*
Paliar, *v. a. to palliate*
Paliativo, va, } *adj. pal-*
Paliatorio, ria, } *liative*
Palidez, *s. f. paleness*
Pálido, da, *adj. pale; wan*
Palillero, *sub. m. he that makes* or *sells tooth-picks* || *tooth-pick-case*
Palillo, *s. m. a little stick* || *tooth-pick*
Palillos, *pl. bones (for bone-lace)* || *drum-sticks*
Palinodia, *s. f. palinody*
Palio, *s. m. a canopy* || *a bishop's pall* || *the goal at running*
Correr el palio, *to run a race* [*cut, etc.*
Palitoque, *s. m. a stick ill-*
Paliza, *s. f. a cudgelling*
Palizada, *s. f. palisade* || *a water-stop made of piles, etc.*
Palma, *s. f. palm-tree* || *a branch of a palm-tree* || *victory* || *palm (hand's breadth* || *horse-hoof*
Palmachristi, *s. f. palma-christi*
Palmada, *sub. f. a stroke with the palm of the hand* || *clapping of hands*
Palmadica, *s. f. dim. de* Palmada
Palmadilla, *s. f. a sort of dance.* || *V.* Palmadica
Palmar, *s. m. a grove of palm-trees* || *fuller's thistle*
Palmar, *a. 2. that is a palm long* || *belonging*

to the palm-tree || *evident; manifest*
Palmario, ria, *a. manifest*
Palmatoria, *s. f. palmer; ferula* || *flat wax-candlestick*
Palmear, *ver. n. to clap with the hands*
Palmejares, *subst. m. pl. breast-hooks (in a ship)*
Palmera, *s. f. palm-tree*
Palmero, *s. m. palmer; pilgrim*
Palmeta, *s. f. ferula*
Palmilla, *s. f. a sort of coarse cloth*
Palmito, *s. m. a kind of palm-tree* [*sure*)
Palmo, *s. m. palm* (*mea-*
Palmotear, *v. a. to strike with the palm of the hand* || *to clap with the hands*
Palmoteo, *s. m. clapping of hands*
Palo, *s. m. stick; staff; cudgel* || *a piece of timber*, or *of wood* || *a stroke with a cudgel* || *snit, at cards* || *the stalk of a fruit* || *a perch for a hawk* || *pale* (*in heraldry*)
Palos, *pl. mash*
Dar de palos, *to cudgel*
Paloma, *s. fem. a female dove*
Paloma zurrana, *a wild-pigeon* — torcaz, *a ring-dove* — tripolina, *a rough-footed pigeon*
Palomaduras, *s. fem. pl. seams of the sails*
Palomar, *s. m. pigeon-house* [*pigeons*
Palomear, *v. n. to shoot*
Palomera, *sub. f. a place exposed to all winds*
Palomería, *s. f. the sport of shooting pigeons*
Palomero (virote), *s. m. a dart to kill wild pigeons with*
Palomilla, *sub. f. a little dove* || *fumitory* || *the arch of a saddle* || *a white horse* || *console; corbel*
Palomina, *s. f. pigeon's dung* || *fumitory* || *a black grape*
Palomino, *s. m. a young pigeon*
Palomo, *s. m. a male dove*
Palomo calzado, *a rough-footed pigeon*
Juan palomo, *a good for nothing fellow*
Palon, *s. m. a streamer* (*in blasonry*)
Palor, *s. m. paleness*
Palotada, *sub. f. a stroke with a stick* [*etc.*
Palote, *s. m. drum-stick*,
Paloteado, *sub. m. a sort of dance with small sticks*
Palotear, *v. n. to make a noise with small sticks* || *to dispute; to wrangle*
Palpable, *a. 2. palpable*
Palpablemente, *adv. palpably*
Palpadura, *s. f.* } *feeling*
Palpamiento, *s. m.* }
Palpar, *v. a. to feel* || *to know evidently*
Palpebra, *s. f. the eye-lid*
Palpitacion, *s. f palpitation* [*tate*
Palpitar, *v. n. to palpi-*
Palta, *s. f. an American fruit like a pear*
Palto, *subs. m. a kind of pear-tree* [*rass*
Palude, *s. f. marsh; mo-*
Paludoso, sa, *a. marshy*
Palumbario (halcon), *s. m. the hawk that catches wild pigeons*
Palurdo, da, *adj. rustick; clownish*
Palustre, *a 2. belonging to a marsh*
Palustre, *s. a trowel*
Pámpana, *s. f. a vine-leaf*
Pampanada, *s. f. the juice of the young shoots of vines*
Pampanage, *s. m. abundance of vine-leaves* || *superfluous ornaments*
Pampanilla, *s. f. a dress used by the Americans*
Pámpano, *s. m. a vine-branch*
Pampanoso, sa, *adj. full of vine-branches*
Pampirolada, *s. f. a sauce so called* || *folly; foppery*
Pamplilla, *s. f. a sort of pellitory of the wall*
Pamplina, *s. f. mouse-ear* || *trifle* [*lazy*
Pamposado, da, *a. slow;*
Pampringada, *s. f. a slice of bread with dripping of fat bacon, etc.*
Pan, *s. m. bread* || *loaf*
Pan de especias, *gingerbread*—de azucar, *a sugar-loaf* — de rosas, *a cake of roses* — de xabon, *a great piece of hard soap* — de oro, *a mass of solid gold* — cuchillo, *wild purslain* — porcino, *sow-bread* — y quesillo, *toy-wort* [*field*
Panes, *pl. the corn in the*
Pauace, *sub. f. all-heal* (*plant*)
Panacea, *s. f. panacea*

Panada,

Panada, *s. f. panado*
Panadear, *v. a. to make bread to sell*
Panadera, *sub. f. baker's wife*
Panadería, *s. f. baking* || *bake-house*
Panadero, *s. m. a baker*
Panadizo, *s. m. whitlow*
Panal, *s. m. honey-comb*
Panarizo, *s. m. whitlow*
Panarra, *s. m. a stupid lazy fellow*
Pancada, *s. f. a kick*
Pancarpia, *s. f. a garland of all sorts of flowers*
Pancera, *s. f. armour for the belly*
Pancho, *s. m. the belly*
Pancrático, ca, *adjec. V.* **Pancreático**
Pancréas, *s. m. pancreas*
Pancreático, ca, *a. pancreatick*
Pandear, *v. n. to bow; to bend*, or *sink*
Pandecta, *s. fem. a merchant's ledger*
Pandectas, *pl. pandects*
Pandeo, *s. m. a flexure in the middle of any thing*
Panderada, *s. f. multitude of tabours* || *a stroke upon the tabour* || *folly; foppery*
Panderazo, *s. m. a blow with a tabour*
Panderete, *s. m. a little tabour*
Pandereteár, *v. n. to play upon the tabour*
Pandereteo, *s. m. playing upon the tabour*
Pandereterо, *s. m. player upon the tabour*
Panderillo, *s. m. a little tabour*
Pandero, *s. m. a tabour* || *an empty talker* || *a comet*
Pandilla, *s. f. a plot to cheat others*
Pandillero, **Pandillista**, *s. m. a cabaler; a factious fellow*
Pando, da, *adj. inclined; crooked* || *heavy; bumpish*
Pandorga, *s. f. a noise of many instrumen's* || *a fat lazy woman* || *a comet*
Panecillo, cito, *s. m. a small loaf*
Panegírico, *s. m. panegyrick*
Panegirista, *s. m. panegyrist*
Panel, *s. m. pane*
Panera, *s. f. corn-loft* || *a basket, etc. for the bread*
Panes, *s. m. pl. fauns; satyrs*
Panetela, *s. f. panado*
Panetería, *s. f. antry*
Panetero, *s. m. pantler*
Pánfilo, *sub. m. a slow, dull fellow*
Paniguado, *s. m. a servant, etc. allowed meat and drink* || *comrade; friend*
Pánico, ca, *adj. panick*
Panículo, *s. m. pannicle*
Paniego, ga, *adj. bread-eater*
Tierra paniega, *corn-land*
Paniego, *s. m. a sack for coal*
Panificar, *v. a. to grub up; to till*
Panilla, *s. fem. a certain measure of oil*
Panizo, *s. m. pannick; (a sort of millet)*
Panoja, *s. fem. a stalk of pannick*
Pantalla, *s. f. a screen*
Pantano, *s. m. slough* || *plunge*
Pantanoso, sa, *a. sloughy*
Panteon, *s. m. pantheon*
Pantera, *s. f. panther*
Pantómetra, *s. f. a sector*
Pantómimo, *s. m. pantomime*
Pantorrilla, *s. f. the calf of the leg*
Pantorrillera, *s. f. a stocking that makes the calf appear greater*
Pantorrilludo, da, *a. that has great calves*
Pantuflazo, *s. m. a blow with a slipper*
Pantuflo, *s. m. slipper*
Panza, *s. f. paunch; belly*
Panzada, *s. f. a blow on*, or *with the belly* || *a belly full of any food*
Panzudo, da, *a. paunch-bellied*
Pañal, *s. m. child-bed-linen* || *the lappet of a skirt*
Pañales, *plu. swaddling clothes* || *childishness*
Pañalon, *s. m. aum. de* **Pañal** || *one whose skirt hangs out at his breeches*
Pañero, *s. m. woollen-draper*
Pañetes, *s. m. pl. a sort of drawers*
Pañito, *s. m. a bit of cloth*
Pañizuelo, *s. m. a little handkerchief*
Paño, *subst. m. cloth* || *breadth of a cloth* || *carpet* || *hangings* || *a natural spot* or *speck* || *a web in the eye* || *sails*
Paños, *pl. clothes; suit of clothes*
Pañol, *subst. m. a ship's bread-room, etc.*
Pañoso, sa, *adj. ragged*

Pañuelo, *s. m. handkerchief*
Papa, *s. m. the pope* || *papa; dadd* || *pap (child's food)* || *any food*
Papas, *pl. potatoe* || *V.* Gachas
Papacote, *s. m. a comet*
Papada, *s. f. a double chin*
Papadilla, *s. f. dim. de* Papada
Papado, *s. m. papedom*
Papafigo, *s. m. beccafigo*
Papagaya, *s. f. a female parrot*
Papagayo, *s. m. a parrot* || *a kind of tulip* || *a fish like a tench*
Papahigo, *s. m. a sort of riding-hood for foul weather* || *a beccafigo the top-sail*
Papal, *a. 2. papal*
Papalina, *s. f. a cap with points on the ears*
Papalmente, *adver. with the pope's authority*
Papanatas, *s. m. a dunce*
Papandujo, ja, *adj. soft; mellow*
Papar, *v. a. to eat pap, etc.* || *to neglect any thing*
Papar moscas, ó viento, *to stand gaping in the air*
Páparo, *s. m. a clown; a booby*
Paparrabias, *s. m. a passionate man*
Paparrasolla, *sub. m. the hull-beggar*
Papasal, *s. m. a sort of sport among children* || *a trifle* || *an idle, foolish fellow*
Papaz, *s. m. a christian priest*
Papel, *s. m. paper* || *the part of an actor*
Papeles, *pl. writings* || *gestures*
Papelear, *v. n. to be rummaging one's papers*
Papelera, *s. f. a writing-desk* || *multitude of papers*
Papelería, *s. f. a heap of useless papers*
Papelero, *s. m. paper-maker*
Papeleta, *s. f. a bill; a note, etc.* || *a cornet of paper*
Papelillo, *s. m. a little bit of paper*
Papelina, *sub. f. a cup* || *poplin*
Papelista, *s. m. a man that is always busy among papers* [*per*
Papelito, *s. m. a little pa-*
Papelon, *s. m. a prolix writing* || *pasteboard*
Papera, *s. f. hernia gut turis* [*ke pap*
Papero, *s. m. a pot to ma-*
Papialbillo, *s. m. a kind of ferret*
Papilla, *s. f. pap for children* || *coaxing; cheating* [Papo
Papillo, *sub. m. dim. de*
Papion, *s. m. a kind of ape*
Papiro, *s. m. papyrus*
Papirolada, *s. f. a sauce so called*
Papirotada, *s. f. a blow on the neck or face*
Papirote, *s. m. a fillip*
Papismo, *s. m. papism*
Papista, *s. 2. papist*
Papo, *subst. m. the flesh under the chin* || *the throat* || *hernia guttu-ris* || *a bird's crop* || *dew-lap*
Papos, *pl. a sort of trimming for a gown* || *the puff that grows on the thistle*
Papudo, da, *adj. throat-busten* || *that has a great crop, etc.*
Papujado, da, *a. having much flesh, etc. about the neck*
Pápula, *s. f. tumour under the chin* [*boot*
Paquebot, *s. m. packet-*
Paquete, *s. m. packet*
Par, *s. m. a pair* || *a peer*
Pares, *pl. after-birth*
Par, *a. 2. equal* || *even*
Par, *adv. just by*
Para, *prep. for; to*
Parabien, *s. m. congratulation*
Parabienero, *sub. m. one who gives or wishes joy*
Parábola, *s. f. parable* || *parabola*
Parabolano, *sub. m. one who uses parables*
Parabólico, ca, *a. parabolick* [*chronism*
Paracronismo, *s. m. para-*
Paracleto, Paraclito, } *s. m. paraclete*
Parada, *s. fem. station; pause; stop* || *a stopping-place* || *end; bound* || *relay* || *a lay or stake (at play)*
Paradera, *s. fem. a mill-dam*
Paradero, *s. m. a stopping-place* || *end*
Paradeta, *s. fem. a little stop*
Paradetas, *pl. a sort of dance* [*digm*
Paradigma, *sub. m. para-*
Paradilla, *s. fem. a little stop*
Paradisiero, *sub. masc. a sportsman that waits*

for game || *a newsmonger*
Parado, da, *a. slow* || *idle*
Parador, *sub. m. a docile horse* || *one who plays deep* or *high* || *a carrier's inn*
Paradoxa, *s. f. a paradox*
Paradóxico, ca, *a. paradoxical*
Parafernales (bienes) *paraphernalia*
Parafrasear, *v. a. to paraphrase* [*phrase*
Paráfrasi, *s. fem. a para-*
Parafraste, *sub. m. paraphrast*
Parafrásticamente, *adv. paraphrastically*
Parafrástico, ca, *adj. paraphrastical*
Parafrenales. *Voy.* Parafernales
Parage, *s. m. a part of the sea; birth* || *a place* || *situation*
Paragoge, *s. f. paragoge*
Paragon, gonar. *V.* Parangon, etc.
Parágrafo, *sub. m. paragraph*
Paraiso, *s. m. paradise*
Paraláctico, ca, *adj. parallactick*
Paralaxe, } *s. f. paral-*
Paralaxis, } *lax*
Paralelepípedo, *s. m. parallelopiped*
Paralelismo, *s. m. parallelism*
Paralelo, la, *a. parallel*
Paralelo, *s. m. a parallel*
Paralelogramo, *s. m. parallelogram*
Paralio, *sub. m. a sort of milk-thistle*
Paralipómenon, *s. m. paralipomena*
Paralisis, *s. f. a palsy*
Paraliticado, da, *a. palsical, palsied*
Paralítico, ca, *s. y a. 2. a paralitick*
Paralogismo, *sub. m. paralogism* [*ralogize*
Paralogizar, *v. a. to pa-*
Paramentar, *ver. act. to adorn*
Paramento, *s. m. ornament* || *caparison, etc. the smooth surface of a stone* || *parament*
Parámetro, *sub. m. parameter*
Páramo, *s. m. a desert* || *an open empty place*
Parancero, *s. m. a bird-catcher*
Parangon, *s. m. parallel; comparison*
Parangona, *s. f. primer* (*a printing-letter*)
Parangonar, } *ver. a. to*
Parangonizar, } *compare*
Paraninfo, *sub. m. paranymph*
Paranza, *s. fem. a hut to wait for passage of game*
Parapeto, *s. m. parapet; breast-work*
Parar, *sub. m. a game at hazard*
Parar, *v. a. to stop* || *to prepare* || *to use ill* || *to stake* (*at play*)
Parar, *v. n. to stop; to stay* || *to go; to meet at...* || *to end; to come to...*
Pararse, *v. r. to stop* || *to be irresolute*
Parasceve, *s. m. the holy friday* [*selene*
Paraselene, *s. fem. para-*
Parasito, *s. m. parasite*
Parasol, *sub. m. an umbrella*
Paráslades, *sub. m. pl. pilasters*
Parástata, *s. f. prostare*
Parasismo, *sub. m. paroxism*
Paratitla, *s. f. a summary explication of the law-titles* [*gimlet*
Parauso, *s. m. a smith's*
Parazonio, *s. m. a sort of danger*
Parca, *s. f. a destiny*
Parcamente, *ad. scarcely*
Parchazo, *sub. m. a large plaster*
Parche, *s. m. a plaster* || *a drum*
Parcial, *a. 2. being the part of a whole* || *partial* || *intimate friend* || *sociable*
Parcialidad, *s. f. partiality* || *a party* or *faction* || *sociableness*
Parcializar, *v. a. to partialize* [*tially*
Parcialmente, *adv. par-*
Parcidad, *s. f parsimony*
Parcionero, *s. m. a partner* or *partaker*
Parcísimamente, *adver. very scarcely*
Parco, ca, *adj. slingy* || *frugal; sober*
Pardal, *s. m. a sparrow* || *a tiger* || *a cameleopard* || *a plover* (*bird*)
Pardal, *a. 2. clownish* || *cunning crafty*
Pardear, *v. n. to appear dark* or *brown*
Pardelas, *s. m. a kind of sea-bird*
Pardillo, *s. m. a linnet*
Pardillo, lla, *adj. of a greyish colour*
Pardo, *s. m. a tiger*
Pardo, da, *a. grey*
Pardusco, ca, *a. greyish*

Parear, *v. a. to pair; to match*
Parecer, *s. m. opinion; judgment* || *mien; physiognomy*
Parecer, *v. n. to seem* || *to appear* || *to be like; to resemble*
Parecer bien, ó mal, *to look well* or *ill*
Parecerse, *v. r. to appear*
Parecido, da, *a. a like*
Pared, *s. f. a wall*
Paredes, *pl. house*
Paredaño, ña, *a. parted only by a wall*
Paredilla, *s. fem. a little wall*
Paredon, *s. m. an old wall of some ruined structure*
Pareja, *s. fem. a pair* or [*couple*
Parejas, *p. doublets* (*at dice*) || *gleek* (*at cards*)
Parejo, ja, *adj. equal; alike*
Parejura, *s. f. equality; likeness*
Parélias, *s. m. a parhelion*
Parénesis, *s. f. parenese*
Parenético, ca, *a. parenetick*
Parentacion, *s. f. solemn* [*exequies*
Parental, *a. 2. parental*
Parentela, *s. f. parentage*
Parentesco, *s. m. kindred*
Paréntesis, *sub. f. parentesis* [*or matching*
Pareo, *s. m. the pairing*
Parergon, *s. m. an additional ornament*
Pargamino, *s. m. parchment*
Parhelio, *s. m. parhelion*
Párias, *s. f. pl. a tribute one prince pays to another*
Paricion, *s. f. bringing forth a child*
Parida, *sub. f. a lying-in woman*
Paridad, *s. f. parity*
Paridera, *s. f. the place where cattle bring forth their young*
Paridera, *a. f. teeming, fecund* [*woman*
Parienta, *s. fem. a kins-*
Pariente, *s. m. a kins-man*
Parientes, *pl. parents; parentage*
Parietales, *s. m. pl. parietalia*
Parietaria, *s. f. pellitory of the wall*
Parificar, *v. act. to prove by an example*
Pario (mármol), *sub. m. parian marble*
Parir, *v. a. to bring forth a child, etc.*
Parla, *s. fem. prating; chattering*
Parladillo, *s. m. an affected phrase*
Parlador, *s. m. a talkative man*
Parlamental, *a. 2. belonging to a parliament*
Parlamentar, *ver. n. to parley*
Parlamentario, *sub. m. a member of a parliament*
Parlamentario, ria, *adj. parliamentary*
Parlamento, *sub. mas. a speech* || *a parliament*
Parlar, *v. a. to chat; to prate* || *to warble*
Parla en balde, *an empty talker*
Parlatorio, *s. m. conversation* || *parlour* (*in a convent*)
Parleria, *s. f. prating; chatting* || *report; tale* || *warbling of birds*
Parlerito, ta, } *a. parting;*
Parlero, ra, } *talkative* || *that carries tales* || *warbling, etc.*
Parleta, *s. f. discourse on trifles*
Parlon, na, *a. loquacious*
Parlotear, *v. n. to keep a long conversation*
Parmesano, *s. m. parmesan*
Parnaso, *s. m. Parnassus*
Paro, *s. m. a tit-mouse*
Parola, *s. f. eloquence* || *loquacity* || *discourse on trifles*
Paroli, *s. m. paroli*
Parolina, *s. f. V.* Parola
Paroniquia, *s. fem. whitelow-wort*
Paronomasia, *s. f. paronomasia*
Parótida, *s. f. parotis*
Paroxísmal, *adj. 2. relating to paroxism*
Paroxísmo, *s. m. paroxism*
Parpadear, *v. n. to twinkle with one's eyes*
Párpado, *s. m. the eye-lid*
Parpalla, Parpallota, Parpasola, } *s. f. a small copper coin*
Parpar, *sub. m. the cry of the goose*
Parque, *s. m. a park*
Parquedad, *s. fem. parsimony*
Parra, *s. f. a vine against a wall* || *a pot to put honey into*
Párrafo, *s. m. paragraph* || *alinea* [*bour*
Parral, *sub. m. a vine-ar-*
Parrar, *v. n. to extend* or *spread the branches*
Parricida, *s. 2. parricide*
Parricidio, *s. m. parricide* (*murder of one's father, etc.*)

Parrilla, *s. fem. a sort of earthen pot*
Parrillas, *pl. gridiron*
Parriza, *s. f. a wild vine*
Parro, *s. m. a goose*
Párroco, *s. m. a parson*
Parroquia, *s. f. parish* || *parish-church*
Parroquial, *adj. 2 parochial*
Parroquialidad, *s. f. the parochial right*
Parroquiano, na, *s. parishioner* || *customer*
Parsimonia, *s. f. parsimony*
Parte, *s. f. part* || *side* || *place* || *party* (*in law-suit*)
Partes, *pl. parts; endowments* || *party; faction* || *privy parts*
Parte, *adv. partly*
Partear, *v. a. to deliver a woman*
Partecilla, *s. fem. a little part*
Partencia, *s. f. departure [of a ship*
Partera, *s. f. a midwife*
Partería, *s. f. mid-wifery*
Partero, *sub. m. a man mid wife*
Partesana, *s. f. a partisan* (*weapon*)
Partible, *a. 2. partible*
Particion, *s. f. partition; division*
Particionero, ra, *a. partaker*
Participacion, *s. f. participation*
Participar, *v. n. to participate*
Participar, *v. a. to impart*
Participe, *a. 2. participant*
Participio, *sub. m. participle [cle*
Partícula, *s. f. a particular*
Particular, *a. 2. a particular [ticular*
Particular, *s. m. a par-*
Particularidad, *s. f. particularity* || *privity; intimacy*
Particularizar, *ver. a. to particularize*
Particularizarse, *v. r. to affect singularity*
Particularmente, *ad. particularly*
Partida, *s. f. departure* || *death* || *a party of soldiers* || *an article of an account* || *a set or party* (*at play*)
Partidas, *pl. parts; natural endowments*
Partidamente, *adver. by parts*
Partidario, *s. m. a partisan*
Partido, *s. m. party; faction, etc.* || *condition* || *contract; agreement* || *territory*
Muger del partido, *a common strumpet*
Partido, da, *a. departed* || *divided* || *generous; liberal*
Partidor, *s. m. a divider* || *wood-cleaver* || *a bodkin to part the hair with* || *he that cuts, at cards* || *divisor*
Partija, *s. f. partition*
Partimento, Partimiento, *s. m. parting; dividing*
Partir, *v. a. to part; to divide* || *to cleave* || *to depart*
Partirse, *v. r. to depart; to go away*
Parto, *s. m. a woman's delivery* || *a new-born child* || *production*
Estar de parto, *to be in labour [*|| *a wager*
Partura, *s. f. a contract*
Parturiente, (muger) *s. f. a woman that lays in*
Parúlis, *s. m. an abscess in the gums*
Parva, *s. f a heap of corn upon the barn-floor*
Parvedad, Parvidad, *s. f. smallness; parvity*
Parvificencia, *s. f. parsimony little*
Parvo, va, *adj. small;*
Parvulez, *s. f. littleness*
Parvulito, ta, *adj. very little*
Párvulo, la, *adj. little; small* || *innocent; simple* || *humble; lowly*
Pasa, *s. f. raisins* || *passage of birds*
Pasacable, *s. m. a sort of chacoon*
Pasada, *s. f. going thrô; passage* || *a party* (*at play*) || *procedure; dealing*
Pasadera, *s. f.* Pasadero, *s. m.* *a thing that passes or goes through another*
Pasadero, ra, *a. passable*
Pasadía, *s. f. necessaries; competency*
Pasadizo, *s. m. a passage; a gallery, etc.*
Pasador, *s. m. he that carries over* || *a smuggler* || *an arrow; a shaft* || *a kind of bolt* || *splicing fid*
Pasados, *s. m. pl. forcefathers, ancestors*
Pasage, *s. m. passage*
Pasagero, *sub. m. a passenger [tory*
Pasagero, ra, *a. transi-*
Lugar pasagero, *a tho-*

rough fare aves pasageras, *travelling birds*
Pasagonzalo, *sub. m. a slight blow*
Pasamanería, *s. f. a lace man's work* or *trade*
Pasamanero, *s. m. a laceman*
Pasamano, *sub. m. orris; lace* || *ballister, along the stairs*
Pasamiento, *s. m. passage*
Pasante, *s. m. a disciple of a physician, etc.* || *a tutor in an university* [*ting clerk*
Pasante de pluma, *a writ-*
Pasapasa, *s. f. juggling*
Pasaporte, *s. m. a passport*
Pasar, *ver. n. to pass; to come*, or *go through, by, over* || *to run* || *to be over; to cease* || *to die* || *to be reputed* || *to enter into one's thought*
Pasar, *ver. a. to pass; to carry over* || *to go beyond; to exceed* || *to allow* || *to skip; to omit* || *to dry figs* or *grapes* || *to strain* || *to bolt* or *sift meal*
Pasar de parte á parte, *to run through*
Pasarse, *ver. r. to go over to the enemy* || *to fade* || *to sink* (*said of ink on paper*)
Pasatiempo, *s. m. pastime*
Pasavolante, *s. m. a blunder* || *a sort of culverin*
Pasavoleo, *sub. m. a term used in playing at ball*
Pascasio, *s. m. a scholar that goes home upon all great holydays*
Pascua, *s. f. passover* || *easter*
Pascua de Espíritu santo, *Pentecost* — de Natividad, *christmas* — de flores, ó florida, *palm-sunday*
Pascual, *a. 2. paschal*
Pase, *sub. m. the permission signed to a paper, that it may have its effect* || *passport*
Paseadero, *s. m. walking-place*
Paseador, *s. m. a walker* || *pacer* || *walking-place* [|| *to pace*
Pasear, *v. a. y n. to walk*
Pasearse, *v. r. to walk*
Paseo, *s. m. walk; walking* || *walking-place* || *going; pace*
Pasibilidad, *s. f. passibility*
Pasible, *a. 2. passible*
Pasillo, *s. m. a little pace* or *passage*
Pasion, *s. f. passion*
Pasionaria, *s. f. a kind of flower*
Pasionario, *s. m. a book used to sing the passion*
Pasionero, Pasionista, *s. m. he who sings the passion, in the holy week*
Pasito, *s. m. a little pace*
Pasito, *ad. softly; gently*
Pasivamente, *adv. passively*
Pasivo, va, *a. passive*
Pasmado, da, *a. swooned away*
Pasmar, *v. a. to cause a spasm* || *to stupify* || *to chill* or *benum*
Pasmarse, *v. r. to swoon away*
Pasmar, *v. n. to be astonished, stupified*
Pasmarota, *s. f. a feigned swoon*
Pasmo, *s. m. a swoon* || *astonishment; stupefaction* || *a wonder*
Pasmosamente, *adv. with astonishment, etc.*
Pasmoso, sa, *adj. wonderful* [*passage*
Paso, *s. m. step; pace* ||
Paso, sa, *a. past*
Paso, *ad. softly; gently*
Paso, *int. softly*
Paspié, *s. m. a passe-pied*
Pasquin, *s. m.* Pasquinada, *s. f.* *pasquin; pasquinade*
Pasquinar, *v. a. to make pasquinades*
Pasta, *s. f. paste* || *dough* || *constitution; temper*
Pastar, *v. n. to feed; to graze*
Pastar, *v. a. to pasture*
Pasteca, *s. f. a pulley* or *block in a ship*
Pastel, *sub. m. a pie; a pasty* || *a blot* || *a parte* (*in fortification*) || *woad* || *pastel* || *a monk* (*in printing*)
Pastelería, *s. fem. pastry-work* || *pastry-cook's shop*
Pastelerito, *s. m. dim. de* Pastelero
Pastelero, *s. m. pastry-cook* [*pie* or *pasty*
Pastelillo, *sub. m. a little*
Pastelon, *s. m. a great pie*
Pastilla, *s. f. pastil*
Pastinaca, *s. f parsnep* || *a kind of thornback*
Pasto, *sub. m. pasture* || *food*
A' pasto, *ad. plentifully*
Pastor, *s. m. a shepherd* || *a pastor* || *a blot*
Pastora, *s. f. a shepherdess* [*rural*
Pastoral, *a. 2. pastoral;*

Digitized by Google

Pastoralmente, *adv. shepherd-like*
Pastorcico, cito, cillo, *s. m. a little shepherd*
Pastorear, *v. a. to pasture; to keep sheep*
Pastorela, *s. f. a pastoral*
Pastoreo, *s. m. the state of a shepherd*
Pastoria, *s. f. the office of a shepherd* || *company of shepherds*
Pastoricio, cia, *a.* } *pas-*
Pastoril, *a. 2.* } *toral*
Pastorilmente, *adver. V.* Pastoralmente
Pastoso, sa, *a. fat; full; doughy*
Pastura, *s. f. pasture*
Pasturage, *sub. m. pasturage*
Pata, *s. f. a paw; a foot* || *a female goose*
Patata, *s. f. a sort of coin*
Patache, *s. m. patache*
Pataco, *s. m a clown*
Patacon, *s. m. a patacoon (coin)*
Patada, *sub. f. a kick* || *a step* || *foot step*
Patagon, *sub. m. one that has large feet*
Patagorrillo, *s. m. minced liver*
Patalear, *ver. n. to move one's feet very nimbly* || *to stamp with one's feet*
Pataleo, *s. m. clattering with the feet*
Pataleta, *s. f. a ridiculous endeavour*
Pataletilla, *s. f. a sort of dance*
Patan, *s. m. a clown; a lubber*
Patanería, *s. f. clownishness* || *simplicity; ignorance*
Patarata, *s. f. a tale; an idle story*
Pataratero, *s. m. a teller of idle stories*
Patarraez, *sub. m. backstay, in a ship*
Patata, *s. f. patatoe*
Paté, *s. f. cross patée (in herald)*
Pateadura, *sub. f. clattering with the feet*
Patear, *ver. act. to stamp with one's feet* || *to kick* || *to trot* or *run*
Patena, *s. f. patine*
Patente, *a. 2. open; manifest; plain*
Patente, *s. f. a patent*
Pagar la patente, *to pay one's entrance* or *initiation*
Patentemente, *ad. manifestly*
Patera, *s. f. a patine*
Paternal, *a. 2. paternal*
Paternidad, *s. f. paternity*
Paterno, na, *a. paternal*
Paternoster, *s. m. pater noster*
Patesca, *sub. f. a sort of pulley in a ship*
Pateta, *s. m. a lame*
Patético, ca, *a. pathetick*
Patiabierto, ta, *a. that has the legs opened*
Patialbillo, *s. m. a kind of ferret*
Patíbulo, *s. m. the gallows* [or *foot*
Patica, *s. f. a little paw,*
Patico, *s. m. a gosling*
Paticoxo, xa, *a. lame*
Patiestebado, da, *a. bow-legged* [*ven-footed*
Patihendido, da, *a. clo-*
Patilla, *s. f. a little paw* or *foot* || *the trigger of a gun*
Patillas, *pl. the devil*
Patin, *s. m. a little court-yard* || *the great sea-swallow; a scray*
Patines, *pl. skates*
Patinejo, } *s. m. a little*
Patinillo, } *court-yard*
Patino, *s. m. a gosling*
Patio, *s. m. a court-yard* || *pit of a play-house*
Patitieso, sa, *a. benummed* || *amazed*
Patituerto, ta, *a. splay-footed*
Patizambo, ba, *a. crook-legged*
Pato, *s. m. a goose*
Pato, ta, *a. equal*
Patochada, *s. f. foppery; blunder*
Patojo, ja, *a. splay-footed*
Patología, *s. f. pathology*
Paton, *s. m. he that has large feet*
Patraña, *s. f. an idle story*
Patria, *s. f. native country*
Patriarca, *s. m. patriarch*
Patriarcado, *sub. m. patriarchate* [*chal*
Patriarcal, *a. 2. patriari*
Patriciado, *sub. m. patriciate*
Patricio, *s. m. a patrician* [*cian*
Patricio, cia, *adj. patri-*
Patriedad, *s. f. V.* Patrimonialidad
Patrimonial, *a. 2. patrimonial*
Patrimonialidad, *s. f. the state* or *condition of the natives of a country*
Patrimonio, *s. m. patrimony*
Patrio, tria, *a. of one's country* || *of one's father*
Patriota, *s. m. compatriot*

Patriotismo, *s. m. patriotism*
Patrocinar, *ver. a. to patronise*
Patrocinio, *s. m. patrocination*
Patron, *sub. m. patron* || *master* || *master of a ship* || *the master of the house* || *pattern*
Patrona, *s. f. the wife of the house* || *the first galley*
Patronado, *s. m. V.* Patronato,
Patronado, da, *a. of patronage*
Patronato, } *s. m. patro-*
Patronazgo, } *nage; advowson* || *foundation of a benefice*
Patronímico, *s. m. patronymick name*
Patrono, *s. m. V.* Patron
Patrulla, *s. f patrole*
Patrullar, *v. n. to patrole*
Patudo, da, *adj. that has great paws* or *feet*
Patullar, *v. n. to paddle* || *to be very busy*
Paulina, *s. f. decree of excommunication* || *ill language*
Paupérrimo, ma, *a. very poor*
Pausa, *s. fem. a pause* || *rest; repose* || *slowness*
Pausadamente, *adv. leisurely; slowly*
Pausado, da, *adj. staid; grave*
Pausan, *s. m. V.* Bausan
Pausar, *v. n. to pause*
Pauta, *s. f. a board with cat-gut-strings upon it, used to write straight*
Pautar, *v. a. to mark the paper with the* pauta
Pava, *s. f. a turkey-hen* || *a pea-hen*
Pavada, *s. f. a pullet*
Pavana, *sub. f. pavan (a dance)*
Paves, *s. m. a pavice*
Pavesa, *s. f. white light ashes; spark, etc.* || *ruins*
Pavesada, *s. f. netting (in a ship)*
Pávido, da, *a. fearful*
Pavimiento, *s. m. pavement; floor*
Paviota, *s. f. a gull (sea-bird)*
Pavo, *s. m. a turkey-cock*
Pavo real, *a pea-cock*
Pavon, *s. m. a pea-cock*
Pavonada, *s. fem. a short walking, etc.* || *pageantry*
Pavonar, *ver. a. to paint dark brown*
Pavonazo, *sub. m. a red brown colour*
Pavonear, *v. n.* } *to struct*
Pavonearse, *v. r.* }
Pavor, *s. m. fear*
Pavorde, *sub. m. the provost of a chapter*
Pavordía, *sub. f. provostship*
Pavorido, da, *a. frighted*
Pavorosamente, *ad. fearfully*
Pavoroso, sa, *adj. frightfull*
Pavura, *s. f. fear*
Páxara, *s. fem. a female bird*
Paxarear, *v. n. to fowl* || *to ramble about*
Paxarel, *s. m. goldfinch*
Paxarera, *s. f. aviary* || *jesting*
Paxarero, *s. m. bird-catcher* || *a rambling idle fellow*
Paxarero, ra, *adj. gay; pleasant*
Paxaril (hacer) *to haul aboard the tack of a sail*
Paxarilla, *s. fem. dim. de* Páxara || *the milt of a swine, etc.*
Paxarillo, rico, *s. m. a little bird*
Paxarita, *sub. f. a little female bird*
Paxarita de las nieves, *a wagtail*
Paxarito, *s. m. a little bird*
Páxaro, *s. m. a bird* || *a sparrow*
Paxarota, } *s. f. a false*
Paxarotada, } *report*
Paxarraco, } *s. m. a great*
Paxaruco, } *bird*
Payla, *s. f. a sort of bason* or *pan*
Paylon, *sub. m. aum. de* Payla
Payo, ya, *adj. clownish; ignorant*
Paz, *s. f. peace* || *pax* || *eveness, in the accounts, etc.*
Paz, *int. peace! silence*
Pazguato, ta, *a. foolish; stupid*
Peage, *s. m. toll-money*
Peagero, *s. m. toll-gatherer*
Peal, *s. m. that part of the stocking that covers the foot*
Peana, } *s. f. pedestal*
Peaña, } *foot-stool* || *a stool*
Pebete, *s. m. a sort of perfume* || *prime; match*
Pebetero, *sub. m. perfuming-pan, etc.*
Pebrada, *s. fem. a sauce made with pepper, etc.*
Pebre, *s. m. pepper. V.* Pebrada
Peca, *sub. f. a freckle on the face*
Pecable, *a. s. peccable*
Pecadillo, *sub. m. peccadillo*
Pecado, *s. m. a sin*

Pecador, ra, *adj. y sub. a sinner*
Pecadora, *s. f. a whore*
Pecadorazo, *s. m. a great sinner*
Pecaminoso, sa, *a. sinful*
Pecante, *a 2. peccant*
Pecar, *v. n. to sin* || *to go againts a rule, etc.*
Pece, *s. m. a fisch* || *clay-land*
Pececillo, *sub. m. a little fisch* [*colour*
Peceño, ña, *a. of a pitch*
Pecezuela, *s. fem. a little piece*
Pecezuelo, *sub. m. a little foot* || *a small fish*
Pecha, *s. f. tribute; tax*
Pechar, *v. a. to pay a tax*
Pechazo, *sub. m. a great breast, etc.*
Peche, *s. m. V.* Pechina
Pechera, *s. f. plastron, etc. a breast-leather* || *a woman's breast*
Pechería, *s. f. the act* or *obligation of paying a tax*
Pechero, ra, *a. taxable*
Pechero, *s. m. a bib*
Pechicolorado, *sub. m a linnet* [*at cards*
Pechigonga, *s. f. a game*
Pechina, *s. fem. a cockle-shell worn by the pilgrims*
Pecho, *s. m. the breast* || *a woman's breast* || *courage* || *tribute; tax*
Pechuga, *s. f. the breast of a fowl, etc.*
Pechugon, *s. m. a blow on the breast*
Pechuguera, *s. fem. hooping-cough, etc.*
Pecilgar, *v. a. to pinch*
Pecilgo, *s. m. a pinch*
Pecina, *s. f. a fish-pond*
Pecinal, *s. m. meer; pool*
Pécora, *s f cattle* || *a sly cunning man*
Pecorea, *s. f. plundering of soldiers*
Pecoso, sa, *a. freckly*
Pectoral, *s. m. a breast-cross* || *a breast-plate*
Pectoral, *a. 2. pectoral*
Peculado, *s. m. peculation*
Peculiar, *a. 2. peculiar*
Peculiarmente, *ad. peculiarly*
Peculio, *s. m. peculium; substance*
Pecunia, *s. f. money*
Pecuniario, ria, *adj. pecuniary* [*nious*
Pecunioso, sa, *adj. pecu-*
Pedacico, cito, *sub. m. a little bit*
Pedage, *s. m. toll-money*
Pedagogía, *s. f. pedagogy*
Pedagogo, *sub. m. pedagogue* [*neous*
Pedáneo, *adj. m. peda-*
Pedante, *s. m. pedant*
Pedantería, *s. f. pedantry*
Pedantesco, ca, *adj. pedantick*
Pedantismo, *sub. m. padantry* || *the herd of pedants*
Pedazo, *s. m. bit; piece; fragment* [*bit*
Pedazuelo, *s. m. a little*
Pedernal, *s. m. a flint*
Pedestal, *s. m. pedestal*
Pedestre, *adj. 2. pedestrious* [*upon one foot*
Pedicox, *sub. m. a jump*
Pedicular, *a. 2. pedicular*
Pedículo, *s. m. pedicle*
Pedido, *s. m. tribute; tax* || *petition*
Pedidor, *s. m. asker*
Pedidura, *s. f. demand; asking*
Pedigon, *s. m. importunate asker*
Pedigüeño, ña, *adj. that is always asking, etc.*
Pedimento, *s. m. petition*
Pedir, *v. a. to demand; to ask* || *to beg*
Pedo, *s. m. a fart*
Pedorrera, *s. f. frequency of farts*
Pedorreras, *plur. close trunk-breeches*
Pedorrero, ra, *adj. y s. farter*
Pedorreta, *sub. f. a fart with the mouth*
Pedorro, ra, *a. y s. farter*
Pedrada, *s. f. a casting or stroke of a stone* || *cockade* || *a wipe; a taunt*
Pedrea, *sub. f. the act of flinging many stones at*
Pedrecita, *sub. f. a little stone* [*place*
Pedregal, *s. m. a stony*
Pedregoso, sa, *a. stony* || *troubled with the gravel* [*musket*
Pedreñal, *s. m. a sort of*
Pedrera, *s. f. a quarry*
Pedrero, *sub. m. a stone-cutter* || *a pederero* || *a slinger* || *a lapidary* || *a foundling*
Pedrezuela, *s. f. a little stone*
Pedrisco, *s. m. large hail*
Peer, *v. n. to fart*
Pega, *sub. f. conglutination* || *glue* || *pitch* || *a varnish upon the earthen ware* || *magpie*
Pegadillo, *s. m. a small plaster*
Pegadizo, za, *a. viscid; clammy* || *contagious*
Pegado, *s. m. a plaster*
Pegadura, *s. f. glug on*

pitching || *conglutination*
Pegajoso, sa, *a. viscid* || *contagi us* || *sweet; mild* || *alluring*
Pegamiento, *s. m. gluing*
Pegar, *ver. a. to glue* || *to pitch* || *to stick* || *to cudgel* || *to infect*
Pegar fuego, *to set on fire*
Pegar, *v. n. to take root* || *to attack* || *to quarrel* || *to be contiguous* || *to fall asleep* || *to taunt*
Pegarse, *v. r. to cling*
Pegaso, *s. m. Pegasus*
Pegata, *sub. fem. a trick played to one*
Pegote, *s m. any sticking clammy thing*
Peguera, *s. fem. heap of pine-branches, etc. to draw pitch out*
Peguero, *s. m. one who draws* or *sells pitch*
Pegujal, *s. m. a stock of goods, cattle, etc.* || *a man's own property*
Pegujalero, *sub. m. the owner of a small flock, etc. wool, etc.*
Pegujon, *s. m. a pellet of*
Pel, *s. f. skin*
Pela, *s. m. a boy richly dressed*
Pelada, *s. f. a sheep's skin without wool*
Peladera, *s. f. falling of the hair*
Peladillas, *s. f. pl. large, smooth comfits* || *pebble-stones* [*bare*
Pelado, da, *adj. bald* ||
Pelador, *s. m. one who makes bald, etc.*
Peladura, *s f. the making bald*
Pelafustan, *s. m. vagrant*
Pelage, *s. m. hair's quality*
Pelambre, *s. m. hair* || *pulling off hair* || *baldness*
Pelambrera, *s. f. a tan-pit to take the hair off the skins* || *abundance of hairs. V.* Peladera
Pelamen, *s. m. V.* Pelambre
Pelamesa, *s. f. tearing off hair* [*tunny*
Pelamide, *s. fem. young*
Pelandusca, *s. f. a common whore*
Pelar, *v. a. to make bald* || *to pick a fowl* || *to peel* || *to pare*
Pelayre, *s. m. one who teazes cloth with a teazel*
Pelayría, *s. f. the act of teazing cloth*
Pelaza, } *s. fem. scuffle;*
Pelzaga, } *fray*
Peldefebre, *s. m. a sort of camlet* [|| *fray*
Pelea, *s. f. fight; battle*
Peleador, *s. m. a fighter*
Pelear, *v. a. to fight*
Pelearse, *v. r. to box*
Pelechar, *v. n. to breed new hair, etc.* || *to grow rich, etc.*
Peleona, *s. fem. scuffle; fray* [*basset, etc.*)
Pelete, *s. m. a punter (at*
Peletería, *s. f. furrier's trade* or *shop*
Peletero, *s. m. furrier; skinner*
Peliagudo, da, *a. sharp-haired* || *entangled* || *witty; subtle*
Peliblando, da, *adj. that has very soft hairs*
Pelicabra, *s. f. a satyr*
Pelícano, *s. m. a pelican*
Pelicano, na, *adj. grey-haired* [*haired*
Pelicorto, ta, *adj. short-*
Película, *s. f. pellicle*
Peliforra, *s. f. whore; strumpet* [*dancer*
Peligrar, *ver. n. to be in*
Peligro, *s. m. danger*
Peligrosamente, *ad. dangerously* [*rous*
Peligroso, sa, *a. dange-*
Pelilargo, ga, *adj. long-haired*
Pelillo, *s. m. short hair*
Pelinegro, gra, *a. black-haired*
Pelirubio, bia, *adj. fair-haired* [*haired*
Pelitieso, sa, *adj. rough-*
Pelito, *s. m. a little hair*
Pelitre, *s. m. wild pellitory* [*toy*
Pelitrique, *s. m. bawble;*
Pella, *s. fem. a pellet; a bal* || *a mass of metal* || *a lump of butter, etc.* || *a sort of heron*
Pellada, *s. fem. a blow with a snow-ball, etc.* || *a trowel ful of mortar*
Pelleja, *s. fem. a skin* or *hide* || *a strumpet*
Pellejería, *s. fem. a skinners shop* || *skinners street*
Pellejero, *s. m. skinner*
Pellejina, *s. f. a thin skin*
Pellejo, *s. m. skin; hide* || *leather-bottle*
Pellica, *s. fem. a blanket made of fine furs*
Pellico, *sub. m. the skin wore by shepherds* || *a wipe; a taunt*
Pellizcar, *v. a. to pinch* || *to steal*
Pellizco, *s. m. a pinch* || *a bite* || *remorse*

Pelizcos de monja, *a sort of macaroons*
Pellon, } *s. m. an an-*
Pellote, } *cient garment with furs*
Pelluzgon, *s. m. a tuft of hair, etc.*
Pelma, *s. m. V.* Pelmazo
Pelmacería, *s. f. slowness*
Pelmazo, *s. m. a flat mass* || *an heavy mess*
Pelmazo, za, *adj. slow; sluggish*
Pelo, *s. m. hair* || *down* || *nap* || *a flaw (in diamonds, etc.)*
Pelo de cofre, *red hair*
Pelo arriba, *against the hair*
Pelon, na, *adj. bald* || *poor* || *covetous*
Pelona, *s. fem. falling of the hair*
Pelonería, *s. fem. poverty* || *covetousness*
Pelonía, *s. f. V.* Pelona
Peloso, sa, *a. hairy*
Pelota, *s. fem. a ball* || *a bullet* || *a tennis-court* || *a wild wench*
Pelotazo, *sub. m. a blow with a ball*
Pelote, *s. m. goat-hair to stuff chairs, etc.*
Pelotear, *v. n. to toss (at tennis)* || *to dispute*
Pelotear, *ver. a. to debate an account*
Pelotearse, *v. r. to quarrel; to fight*
Pelotera, *sub. f. women's fray* [*balls*
Pelotería, *s. f. a heap of*
Pelotero, *s. m. seller* or *maker of balls* || *he that delivers balls, at tennis-court* || *fray; scuffle*
Pelotilla, *s. fem. a little ball, etc.*
Peloton, *sub. m. a large ball* || *a tuft of entangled hair* || *a knot of people* || *platoon*
Pelta, *s. f. a kind of shield*
Peltre, *s. f. pewter*
Peltrechar, *v. a. V.* Pertrechar
Peltrero, *s. m. a pewterer*
Peluca, *s. f. a periwig*
Peluton, *s. m. a large wig*
Peludo, da, *a. hairy*
Peludo, *s. m. a rush-mat*
Peluquería, *s. f. periwig-maker's shop*
Peluquero, *sub. m. periwig-maker*
Peluquin, *s. m. a bag-wig*
Pelusa, *s. fem. down (on peaches, etc.)* || *wealth*
Pena, *s. f. pain; trouble* || *punishment* || *fine*
Pena, *ó* sopena de, *upon pain of*
Penachera, *s. f.* } *tuft* ||
Penacho, *s. m.* } *crest of a helmet* || *pride*
Penadamente, *adv. painfully*
Penadillo, lla, *adj. that affords drink with difficulty*
Penado, da, *a. painful* || *V.* Penadillo
Penal, *a. 2. penal*
Penalidad, *s. fem. pain* || *penalty*
Penar, *v. n. to suffer* || *to long for*
Penar, *v. a. to punish*
Penarse, *v. r. to be grieved* [*hold-gods*
Penates, *s. m. pl. house-*
Penca, *s. f. prickly leaf of a thistle, etc.; cardes* || *the hangman's whip*
Pencar, *v. a. to whip at the cart's tail*
Pencazo, *s. m. a stroke with a whip*
Pencudo, da, *adj. sharp-leaved*
Pendanga, *s. f. a strumpet*
Pendejo, *sub. m. the hair about the privy parts* || *a coward*
Pendencia, *s. f. quarrel; fray* [*rel*
Pendenciar, *v. n. to quar-*
Pendenciero, ra, *a. quarrelsome*
Pender, *v. n. to hang* || *to depend* || *to boggle; to waver*
Pendiente, *s. m. declivity* || *ear-pendant*
Pendiente, *a. 2. hanging*
Pendil, *s. m. mantle*
Tomar el pendil, *to run away secretly*
Péndola, *s. f. a pen* || *a pendulum* || *balance of a watch*
Pendolero, ra, *a. hanging*
Pendolista, *s. m. a quick writer* || *a cheating, crafty fellow*
Pendon, *s. m. standard; pennon, etc.* || *banner* || *streamer* || *a titter* or *stander*
Péndulo, la, *a. pendulous*
Penetrabilidad, *s. f. penetrability*
Penetrable, *a. 2. penetrable* [*tration*
Penetracion, *s. f. pene-*
Penetrador, *s. m. penetrant* [*of....*
Penetral, *s. m. the inside*
Penetrante, *a. 2. deep*
Penetrar, *ver. a. to penetrate*
Penetrativo, va, *a. penetrative*
Península, *s. fem. peninsula*

Penitencia, *s. fem. penitence* || *penance*
Penitencial, *a. 2. penitential*
Penitenciar, *v. a. to impose a penance*
Penitenciaria, *s. fem. the penitentiary's court or dignity*
Penitenciario, *s. m. penitentiary*
Penitenciario, ria, *a. relating to the penitentiary*
Penitente, *a. y s. 2. penitent* [*fully*
Penosamente, *adv. pain-*
Penoso, sa, *a. painful*
Penoso, *s. m. a beau*
Pensado, da, *a. thought on* || *premeditated*
De pensado, *adv. purposedly*
Pensamiento, *s. m. the understanding* || *a thought* || *quickness*
Pensar, *v. a. to think* || *to give beasts their allowance* [*ful*
Pensativo, va, *a. thought-*
Pensier, *s. m. pansy (a flower)*
Pensil, *s. m. garden in the air* || *any beautiful garden*
Pension, *s. f. pension* || *trouble; incumbrance*
Pensionar, *v. a. to impose a pension*
Pensionario, *s. m. boarder* || *pensionary*
Pensionista, *s. m. pensioner*
Pentadáctilo, Pentafilon, } *s. m. cinquefoil*
Pentágono, *s. m. a pentagon*
Pentámetro, *s. m. pentameter*
Pentateuco, *s. m. the pentateuch*
Pentecostes, *s. m. Pentecost*
Penúltimo, ma, *a. last but one* [*bra*
Penumbra, *s. f. penum-*
Penuria, *s. f. penury*
Peña, *s. f.* } *a rock*
Penado, *s. m.* }
Peñascal, *sub. m. a rocky-place*
Peñasco, *s. m. a rock* || *a sort of silk stuff*
Peñascoso, sa, *a. rocky*
Peñedo, *s. m. a rock*
Peñiscola, *s. f. peninsula*
Peñol, *s. m. a great rock* || *the end of the ship's yard*
Peñon, *sub. m. a great lofty rock*
Peon, *s. m. a walker* || *a foot-soldier* || *a day-labourer* || *a pawn, at chess* || *a gig* [*legs*
A peon, *adv. upon one's*
Peonada, *s. f. a day's work*
Peonage, *s. m. a company of men on foot*
Peonería, *sub. f. as much ground as may be tilled in one day*
Peonía, *s. f. piony*
Peonza, *s. f. a boy's top* || *a very short man*
Peor, *a. 2. worse*
Peor, *adv. worse*
Peoría, *s. f. growing worse*
Pepian, *s. m. kid of lamb cut in small pieces and stewed*
Pepinar, *s. m. the cucumber-ground*
Pepinazo, *s. m. a blow of a cucumber*
Pepino, *s. m. cucumber*
Pepion, *s. m. an ancient gold coin*
Pepita, *s. f. kernel of apples, etc.* || *grape-stone* || *pip*
Pepitoria, *s. f. the giblets of a goose, etc.* || *a mingle-mangle*
Peplide, *s. f. wild purslain*
Peplo, *s. m. milk-thistle*
Pepon, *s. m. a water-melon* [|| *infancy*
Pequeñez, *s. f. smallness*
Pequeñito, ta, *adj. very little* [*small*
Pequeño, na, *adj. little;*
Pequeñuelo, la, *adj. very little*
Pera, *s. f. a pear*
Perada, *s. f. conserve of pears*
Peral, *s. m. a pear-tree*
Peraleda, *s. f. an orchard of pear-trees*
Peranton, *sub. m. yellow honeysuckle* || *a large indian fan*
Perayle, *s. m. V.* Pelayre
Peraza, *s. f. a great pear*
Percances, *s. m. pl. perquisites; vails; profits*
Percatar, *v. n. to think; to consider*
Percebimiento, *s. m. preparative*
Percebir, *v. a. V.* Percibir
Percepcion, *s. f. perception* [*tible*
Perceptible, *a. 2. percep-*
Perceptivo, va, *adj. that may perceive*
Percha, *subs. f. a pole; a perch* || *a peg* || *a snare to catch partridges* || *a prop of a vine*
Perchas, *pl. floor timbers (in a ship)*
Perchon, *s. m. the principal shoot of a vine*
Perchonar, *ver. n. to lay snares*

Percibir, *v. a. to receive or gather* || *to perceive*

Percnoptero, **Percnotero**, **Percoptero**, *s. m. a kind of vulture*

Percuciente, *a. 2. striking*

Percudir, *v. a. to dull; to tarnish*

Percusion, *s. f. percussion*

Percusor, *s. m. striker*

Perder, *v. a. to lose* || *to ruin; to corrupt*

Perdicion, *s. f. perdition*

Perdida, *s. f. loss* || *damage* || *ruin*

Perdidamente, *adv. desperately* [*gnedly*

Perdidizo, za, *a. lost desi-*

Perdido, da, *a. lost* || *who loses*

Perdido, *sub. m. a wicked person* [*loses*

Perdidoso, sa, *adj. that*

Perdigana, *s. f. V.* Perdigon

Perdigar, *v. a. to broil on the coals* || *to prepare; to dispose*

Perdigon, *s. m. a young partridge*

Perdigones, *pl. small shot*

Perdigonlico, **Perdigoncillo**, *s. m. dim. de* Perdigon

Perdiguero (perro) *s. m. a setting dog*

Perdimiento) *s. m. perdition-loss*

Perdiz, *s. f. partridge*

Perdon, *s. m. pardon*

Con perdon, *with your leave* [*nable*

Perdonable, *a. 2. pardon-*

Perdonador, *s. m. forgiver*

Perdonar, *v. a. to pardon; to forgive* || *to exempt; to dispense with*

Perdonavidas, *s. m. a bully; a hector*

Perdulario, ria, *a. negligent* [*ting*

Perdurable, *a. 2. everlas-*

Perdurablemente, *adver. perpetually*

Perecear, *v. a. to delay or putt off by idleness.*

Perecedero, ra, *a. perishable* [*poverty*

Perecedero, *s. m. misery;*

Perecer, *v. n. to perish*

Perecimiento, *s. m. perishing*

Peregrinacion, *s. f. peregrination* || *pilgrimage*

Peregrinamente, *adver. strangely*

Peregrinar, *v. a. to peregrinate* || *to go a pilgrimage* [*geness*

Peregrinidad, *s. f. stran-*

Peregrino, na, *adj. rare; strange* || *travelling*

Peregrino, na, *s. a traveller* || *a pilgrim* || *a stranger*

Perendeca, *s. f. a common whore*

Perendengue, *sub. m. ear pendant*

Perennal, *a. 2. perennial*

Perennalmente, *adv. continually*

Perenne, *a. 2. perennial*

Loco perenne, *a madman without intervals*

Perennemente, *adv. continually*

Perennidad, *s. f. perenity* [*remptory*

Perentorio, ria, *adj. pe-*

Perexil, *s. m. parsly*

Pereza, *s. f. sloth; laziness* [*fully*

Perezosamente, *adv. sloth-*

Perezoso, sa, *adj. slothful*

Perfeccion, *s. f. perfection*

Perfeccionar, *v. a. to perfectionate*

Perfectamente, *adv. perfectly* [*fective*

Perfectivo, va, *adj. per-*

Perfecto, ta, *a. perfect*

Perficionar, *v. a. to perfect; to finish*

Perfidia, *s. f. perfidiousness*

Pérfido, da, *a. perfidious*

Perfil, *s. m. profile* || *the outside of a picture, etc.*

Perfilado, *s. m. a grave formal person*

Perfiladura, *s. f. the drawing the first lines of a picture*

Perfilar, *v. a. to draw the first lines of a picture*

Perfilarse, *ver. r. to shew one's self in profile*

Perfoliata, *sub. f. a sort of plant* [*enjoys*

Perfruidor, *s. m. he that*

Perfumador, *s. m. a perfumer*

Perfumar, *v. a. to perfume*

Perfume, *s. m. a perfume*

Perfumeria, *s. f. a perfumer's shop*

Perfumero, *s. m. perfumer* [*functory*

Perfunctorio, ria, *a. per-*

Pergamino, *s. m. parchment*

Pergeñar, *v. a. to dispose or execute with skilfulness* [*terity*

Pergeño, *s. m. skill; dex-*

Pericardio, *s. m. pericardium* [*pium*

Pericarpo, *s. m. pericar-*

Pericia, *s. f. skill*

Perico, *sub. m. false hair for women* || *a parroquet*

Pericon, *s. m. a large fan*

Pericraneo, *s. m. pericranium*

Periecos, *s. m. pl. periœci*

Periferia, *s. f. periphery*
Perifollo, *s. m. chervil*
Perifollos, *plur. ribbons, etc. used by women*
Perifrasear, *v. a. to periphrase*
Perifrasis, *s. f. periphrasis*
Perigallo, *s. m. the skin that hangs under the chin* || *a kind of ribbon* || *a sort of sling*
Perigeo, *s. m. perigee*
Perihelio, *s. m. perihelium*
Perilla, *s. f. a little pear*
De perilla, *adver. to the purpose*
Perillan, *s. m. a knave; a sly crafty fellow*
Perillos, *s. m. pl. a kind of sweet paste*
Perilustre, *a. 2. very illustrious*
Perímetro, *s. m. perimeter*
Perínclito, ta, *a. great; heroical*
Perinola, *s. f. a totum*
Periodico, ca, *a. periodical*
Periodo, *s. m. a period*
Perioslio, *s. m. periosteum*
Peripatético, ca, *a. peripatetick*
Periquillos, *s. m. p. a kind of sweet meat*
Periscios, *s. m. pl. periscians*
Peristáltico, ca, *a. peristaltick*
Perito, ta, *a. skilful*
Peritóneo, *sub. m. peritoneum*
Perjudicar, *v. a. to prejudice*
Perjudicial, *a. 2. prejudicial*
Perjuicio, *s. m. prejudice, wrong*
Perjurador, *s. m. perjurer*
Perjurar, *v. n.* | *to perjure*
Perjurarse, *v. r.* |
Perjurio, *s. m perjury*
Perjuro, ra, *a. perjured*

Perla, *s. f. a pearl*
Do perlas, *adv. very well*
Perlado, *s. m. V.* Prelado
Perlático, ca, *a. paralytick*
Perlesía, *s. f. paralysis; palsy*
Perlongar, *v. n. to sail along the coast* || *to loosen a rope*
Permanecer, *ver. n. to be permanent*
Permanencia, *s. f. permanency*
Permanente, *a. 2. permanent*
Permision, *s. f. permission*
Permisivo, va, *adj. that contains a permission*
Permiso, *s. m. permission*
Permiso, sa, *p. p. permitted*
Permisor, | *s. m. one who*
Permitidor, | *permits*
Permitir, *v. a. to permit* || *to allow*
Permixtion, *s. f. mixture*
Permuta. | *s. f. per-*
Permutacion, | *mutation*
Permutar, *ver. a. to permute*
Pernada, *s. f. a fling with the leg* || *a gambol*
Pernaza, *s. m. a great leg*
Pernecador, *s. m. a good walker*
Pernear, *v. n. to stir or shake the legs*
Perniabierto, ta, *a. open-legged*
Perniborra, *s. m. one that has false calves*
Perniciosamente, *adv. perniciously*
Pernicioso, sa, *a. pernicious*
Pernigon, *s. m. a sort of prune*
Pernil, *sub. m. gammon; ham*
Pernio, *s. m. hinge-hook*

Perniquebrar, *ver. a. to break the legs*
Perno, *s. m. a great nail* || *a little hinge*
Pernos, *pl. iron-pins*
Pernoctar, *v. n. to set up all the night*
Pero, *s. m. a sort of apple*
Pero, *conj. but; yet*
Perogrullada, *s. f. a common evident truth*
Perol, *s. m. a copper-pan*
Perone, *s. m. perona*
Peroracion, *s. f. peroration*
Perorar, *v. n. to conclude an oration* || *to ask with importunity*
Porpendicular, *a. 2. perpendicular*
Perpendicularmente, *adv. perpendicularly*
Perpendiculo, *s. m. perpendicle* || *pendulum*
Perpetracion, *s. f. perpetration*
Perpetrador, *s. m. perpetrater*
Perpetrar, *v. a. to perpetrate*
Perpetua, *sub. f. eternal flower*
Perpetuacion, *s. f. the perpetuating*
Perpetuamente, *adv. perpetually*
Perpetuan, *s. f. a sort of serge*
Perpetuar, *v. a. to perpetuate*
Perpetuidad, *s. f. perpetuity*
Perpetuo, tua, *a. perpetual*
Perpiaño, *s. m. a perpender*
Perplexamente, *adv. perplexedly*
Perplexidad, *s. f perplexity*
Porplexo, xa, *a. perplexed*
Perpunte, *s m. armour of silk quilted*
Perque, *s. m. a scandalous libel*

Perra, *subs. f. a bitch* ‖ *drunkenness*
Perrada, *s. f. a pack of dogs* ‖ *false caresses*
Perramente, *adver. in a very bad manner*
Perrazo, *s. m. a great dog*
Perrengue, *s. m. one that grows easily angry* ‖ *a negro*
Perrera, *s. f. a dog-kennel* ‖ *a bad pay-master* ‖ *a jade*
Perrería, *s. f. many dogs together* ‖ *a pack of rogues*
Dear perrerías á one, *to call one names*
Perrero, *s. m. a dog-keeper*
Perrero, ra, *a. fit for dogs*
Mula perrera, *a poor jade of a mule*
Perrezno, Perrico, Perrillo, *s. m. a little dog*
Perrillo, *s. m. the cock of a gun* [*dog*
Perrillo raposero, *terrier*
Perrito, *s. m. a little dog*
Perrito faldero, *a lap-dog*
Perro, *s. m. a dog*
Perro de aguas, *a water-spaniel*
— de muestra, *a setting-dog* [*hound*
— de rastro, *a blood-*
— sabueso, *a large hound*
Dar perro, *to cheat; to deceive*
Perroquetes, *s. m. pl. top gallant masts*
Perruna, *s. f. bran-bread*
Perruno, na, *a. doggish*
Porsecucion, *s. f. persecution* [*secutor*
Perseguidor, *sub. m. per-*
Perseguimiento, *s. m. persecution*
Perseguir, *v. a. to pursue* ‖ *to prosecute* ‖ *to persecute*
Persevante, *s. m. a pursuivant at arms*
Perseverancia, *s. f. perseverance* [*vere*
Perseverar, *v. n. to perse-*
Persiana, *s. f. a kind of silk stuff* ‖ *a sort of lattice-window*
Persicaria, *s. f. arse-smart*
Persignarse, *v. r. to cross one's self*
Persignumcrucis, *s. m. a gash; a flash*
Pérsigo, *sub. m. a sort of peach* [*tance*
Persistencia, *sub. f. persis-*
Persistir, *v. n. to persist*
Persona, *s. f. a person*
Personado, *s. m. personate (sort of benefice)*
Personage, *s. m. personage*
Personal, *a. 2. personal*
Personalidad, *s. f. personality* [*sonally*
Personalmente, *adv. per-*
Personeria, *s. f. office of attorney, etc.*
Personero, *s. m. an attorney; an agent*
Personilla, *s. f. a paltry person* [*pective*
Perspectiva, *sub. f. pers-*
Perspicacia, *s. f. perspicacity* [*cacious*
Perspicaz, *a. 2. perspi-*
Perspicacidad, *s. f. perspicuity* [*picous*
Perspicuo, cua, *a. pers-*
Persuadir, *ver. a. to persuade*
Persuasible, *a. 2. suasible*
Persuasion, *s. f. persuasion*
Persuasivo, va, *adj. persuasive*
Pertenecer, *v. n. to belong, to appertain* ‖ *to pertain*
Pertenencia, *s. f.* } *what belongs*
Pertenecido, *s. m.* } *or pertains to*
Pértica, *s. f. a perch (measure)*
Pértiga, *s. f. a perch; a pole*
Pértigo, *s. m. coach-pole*
Pertiguería, *s. f. the office of a verger*
Pertiguero, *s. m. a verger of a church*
Pertinacia, *s. f. pertinacity* [*cious*
Pertinaz, *a. 2. pertina-*
Pertinazmente, *adv. pertinaciously*
Pertinente, *a. 2. pertinent*
Pertinentemente, *adv. pertinently*
Pertrechar, *v. a. to furnisch; to provide; to store*
Pertrechos, *s. m. pl. furniture; stores*
Perturbacion, *s. f. perturbation*
Perturbadamente, *adv. disorderly*
Perturbador, *sub. m. perturbator*
Perturbar, *v. a. to trouble; to disturb.*
Peruetano, *sub. m. a wild pear or pear-tree*
Perulero, ra, *a. native of Perú* ‖ *rich; wealthy*
Perversamente, *adv. perversely* [*sity*
Perversidad, *s. f. perver-*
Perversion, *s. f. perversion*
Perverso, sa, *a. perverse*
Pervertidor, *s. m. perverter*
Pervertir, *v. a. to pervert*
Pesa, *s. f. a weight*
Pesas, *pl. plummets of a clock, etc.*

Pesadamente, *adv. heavily* || *grudgingly*
Pesadez, *s. f. heaviness; weight* || *dullness* || *fatness in person* || *pain; grief*
Pesadilla, *s. f. the night mare*
Pesado, da, *adjec. heavy, weighty* || *dull* || *troublesome* || *very fat*
Pesador, *s. m. a weigher*
Pesadumbre, *s. f. heaviness* || *grief; sorrow*
Pésame (dar el), *to condole with*
Pesar, *s. m. grief; sorrow; grudging*
A' pesar, *adv. grudgingly*
Pesar, *v. n. to weigh; to be heavy* || *to have a value for* || *to be sorry for*
Pesar, *v. a. to weigh*
Pesaroso, sa, *a. sorrowful*
Pesca, *s. f. fishing* || *all sorts of fish*
Pescada, *s. f. stock-fish*
Pescadería, *s. f. fish-market*
Pescadero, *s. m. fish-monger*
Pescadillo, *s. m. a little fish*
Pescado, *s. m. fish* || *stock-fish*
Pescador, *s. m. a fisherman*
Pescante, *s. m. a sort of crab* or *crane* || *a coach-box*
Pescar, *ver. a. to fish* || *to catch*
Pescozon, *s. m. a blow on the neck*
Pescozudo, da, *a. that has a great brawny neck*
Pescuezo, *s. m. the neck* || *the nape of the neck* || *the breast*
Pesebre, *s. m. a manger*
Pesebrera, *s. f the manger-range*
Pesebron, *s. m. the bottom of a coach*
Peseta, *s. f. a sort of silver coin*
Pesete, *s. m. curse; cursing*
Pesga, *s. f. weight*
Pesia tal! *inter. odds my life!*
Pesillo, *s. m. gold-weights*
Pésimamente, *adver. in a very bad manner*
Pésimo, ma, *a. very bad*
Peso, *weight* || *a pair of scales* || *a kind of silver coin*
Pésoles, *s. m. pl. french beans*
Pespuntar, *v. a. to stitch, as they do fine caps, etc.*
Pespunte, *s. m. fine stitching*
Pesquera, *s. f. fishery*
Pesqueria, *s. f. fishing* || *fishery*
Pesquisa, *sub. f. search; inquiry*
Pesquisar, *v. a. to search; to inquire*
Pesquisidor, *s. m. inquirer; examiner*
Pestaña, *s. f. eye-lashes* || *an edging* or *welt*
Pestañear, *v. n. to move the eye-lids*
Peste, *s. f. plague; pestilence* || *an excessive abundance*
Pestiferamente, *adv. in a contagious manner*
Pestífero, ro, *adj. pestiferous*
Pestilencia, *s. f. pestilence*
Pestilencial, *a. 2. pestilential*
Pestilencialmente, *adver. V.* Pestiferamente
Pestilente, *a. 2. pestilential*
Pestillo, *s. m. the bold of a door*
Pestorejo, *s. m. the nape of the neck*
Pestorejon, *s. m. a blow on the neck*
Pesuña, *s. f a foot* or *claw of a beast* || *the fashions* (*in a horse*)
Petaca, *s. f. a sort of chest made* or *covered with leather*
Pétalo, *s. m. a petal*
Petaquilla, *s. f. dim. de* Petaca
Petardear, *v. a. to blow up with a petard* || *to shark; to spunge*
Petardero, *s. m. a petardeer* || *a sharking fellow*
Petardo, *s. m. a petard* || *sharking; spunging*
Petate, *s. m. a sharking fellow*
Peticano, Peticanon, *s. m. lean-con* (*a printing letter*)
Peticion, *s. f. petition*
Petillo, *s. m. a little cuirass* || *a stomacher*
Petimetre, *s. m a bean; a fop*
Petis, *s. m. a name given to a little dog*
Petitorio, ria, *a. petitory*
Petitorio, *s. m. a ridiculous, troublesome demand*
Peto, *s. m. a cuirass* || *a stomacher*
Petral, *s. m. V.* Pretal
Petraria, *s. f. a petrary*
Petrera, *s. f. a fight with stones*
Petrificacion, *s. f. petrifaction*
Petrificar, *v. a. to petrify*
Petril, *s. m. V.* Pretil
Petrina, *s. f. V.* Pretina
Petrisca, *subs. f. a fight with stones*
Petróleo, *subs. m. petrol; rock-oil*

Petulancia, *s. f. petulance*
Petulante, *a. 2. petulant*
Pexe, *subs. m. a fish* || *a sly cunning fellow*
Pexemuller, *sub. m. mermaid*
Peynada, *s. f. combing*
Peynado, *s. m. the curling and dressing of hair* || *a womanish man*
Peynador, *s. m. one that combs* || *carder* || *combing-cloth*
Peynadura, *s. f. combing* || *hair combed off*
Peynar, *v. a. to comb one's hair* || *to cut step down* || *to hackle hemp* || *to polish one's style*
Peynazo, *sub. m. a large comb* || *a cross piece of timber*
Peyne, *sub. m. a comb* || *cards to card wool* || *an hackle to dress hemp* || *an instep*
Peyne de texedor, *a slaie*
Peynería, *sub. m. a comb-maker's shop*
Peynero, *sub. m. a comb-maker*
Pez, *s. m. a fish* [*nium*
Pez, *sub. f. pitch* || *meconium*
Pez griega, *hard rosin*
Pezon, *s. m. the stalk of a fruit* || *a nipple* || *promontory*
Pezonera, *s. f. a linch-pin*
Pezpita, *s. f.* } *a wag-*
Pezpitalo, *s. m.* } *tail*
Phalange, *s. f. phalanx*
Phalangio, *sub. m. a sort of spidder* || *a kind of plant*
Pharmacéutico, ca, *adjec. pharmaceutick*
Pharmacia, *s. f. pharmacy*
Pharmaco, *s. m. a medicine*
Pharmacopea, *s. f. pharmacopeia*
Pharmacópola, *s. f. pharmacopolist*
Phase, *s. m. passover*
Phases, *s. f. pl. phases*
Philaucia, *s. f. self-love*
Pia, *s. f. a pied nag*
Piada, *s. f. pieping*
Piador, *sub. m. a pieping chick, etc.*
Piadosamente, *adv. piously* || *pitifully*
Piadoso, sa, *a. pitiful*
Piamente, *adv. piously*
Pian piano, *adv. softly; without hurry*
Piar, *v. n. to piep; to pip* || *to long for*
Piara, *s. f. a herd of swines, etc.*
Pica, *s. f. a pike*
Picacho, *s. m. the sharp point of any thing*
Picacureba, *s. f. a turtle-dove of brasil*
Picada, *s. f. a prick*
Picadero, *s. m. a riding-house*
Picadillo, *sub. m. minced meat*
Picado, *subs. m. a design pricked*
Picador, *s. m. a jockey* || *a riding-master* || *a block to mince meat upon*
Picadura, *s. f. pricking* || *a prick* || *a slash in a garment*
Picafigo, *s. m. beccafigo*
Picamaderos, *subs. m. a wood-picker*
Picante, *s. m. sharpness; poignancy*
Picaño, ña, *adj. ragged; knavish*
Picaño, *s. m. a patch on a shoe*
Picapedrero, *s. m. a stone-cutter*
Picaporte, *s. m. a latch*
Picar, *v. a. to prick* || *to peck* || *to bite* || *to sting* || *to itch* || *to mince meat*
Picar la amarra, *to slip the cable* — un caballo, *to spur* or *to manage a horse*
Picarse, *v. r. to be offended at....* || *to pretend to...; to set up for ..* || *to taint; to be spoiled* || *to rut*
Picaramente, *adver. roguishly* [caro
Picarazo, *s. m. aum. de* Pi-
Picardear, *ver. a. to play wanton tricks* || *to drink hard, etc.*
Picardía, *s. f. knavery* || *malice; craftiness* || *a lewd action* || *a gang of knaves* [*rabble*
Picaresca, *s. f. rascality;*
Picaresco, ca, *a.* } *roguish; knavish*
Picaril, *a. 2.* } || *banteering*
Picarillo, *s. m. dim. de* Picaro
Picaro, *s. m. a rogue; a knave* || *a malicious, cunning man*
Picaro de cocina, *a scullion*
Picaro, ra, *a. mischievous; hurtful* || *merry; gay.*
Picaron, Picaronazo, Picarote, } *s. m. aum. de* Picaro
Picatoste, *s. m. a toast*
Picaza, *s. f. a magpie*
Picazo, *s. m. a blow with a pike, etc.*
Picazon, *s. m. itching* || *anger*

Picea, *s. f. a sort of bastard-dill*
Pichel, *s. m. a drinking-mug*
Pichon, *s. m. a pigeon*
Pichoncico, cillo, cito, *s. m. a little young pigeon*
Pico, *s. m. bill; beak; nib* || *the gullet of an ewer* || *the mouth* || *talkativeness* || *a pick-axe* || *a peak* || *a wood-picker* || *a fraction*
Picolete, *s. m. a cramp-iron in a lock*
Picon, *s. m. a sharp biting jest* || *small coal*
Picor, *s. m. smart; smarting*
Picoso, sa, *a. pitted with the small pox*
Picota, *subs. f. a gallows built with stones* || *a pillory* || *the top of a mountain, etc.*
Picotada, *s. f.* / Picota o, *s. m.* } *a wound made by a bird's bill*
Picote, *subs. m. a kind of cloth* [*to prate*
Picotear, *v. a. to peck* ||
Picotearse, *v. r. to quarrel; to squabble*
Picotero, ra. *a. talkative*
Pictima, *s. f. epithem*
Pictórico, ca, *a. relating to picture*
Picudo, da, *adj. pointed; sharp* || *talkative*
Pido, *s. m. the act of begging*
Pidon, na, *a. that begs*
Pie, *s. m. foot* || *set; plant* || *dregs; grounds* || *occasion; motive*
Pie de altar, *by profits* — de bestia, *the hind foot of a beast* — de amigo, *a fetter (in the gaol); the bilboes, (in a ship)* — de gallina, *bastard-parsly* — de leon, *lion's foot; lady's mantle* — gibado, *a sort of dance*
A pie enxuto, *dry-shod.*
A pie llano, *plainly*
Piececillo, / Piececito, / Piececzuelo, } *s. m. a little foot*
Piedad, *s. f. piety* || *pity*
Piedra, *s. f. a stone* || *large hail*
Piedra aguzadera, *a grind-stone* — azufre, *brimstone* — pomez, *pummice-stone* — de toque, *touch stone* — iman *load stone* — infernal, *infernal stone* — filosofal, *philosopher's stone*
Piedras, *pl. counters (at play)*
Piedrecica, / Piedrecilla, / Piedrezuela, } *s. f. a little stone*
Piel, *s. f. skin* || *leather; hide*
Piélago, *sub. m. the main sea; the deep*
Piélago de odre. *V.* Piezgo
Pienso, *s. m. the common allowance given to a beast*
Pierna, *s. f. a leg* || *a quarter of a walnut* || *a breadth of a sheet*
Piernas, *pl. the strokes of an m, etc.* || *side beams*
Pierniabierto, ta, *adject. openlegged*
Piernica, nilla, nita, *s. f. a little leg*
Pieza, *s. f. a piece* || *a coin* || *a room, or chamber* || *a space; a while* || *a performance*
Pieza de artillería, *a cannon* — de rey, *a flatter*
Piezas, *pl. pieces, at ches*
Piezas de autos, *papers, writings (in a suit a law)*
Piezgo, *s m. the foot of a skin, in a leather-bott*
Pifano, / Pifaro, } *s. m. a fife*
Pigargo, *s. m. an antelope* || *a kind of eagle* || *hen harrow*, or *henharrier*
Pigmeo, mea, *a. y s. pigmy*
Pigre, *a. 2. slothful; lazy*
Pigricia, *s. f. sloth; laziness* [*lazy*
Pigro, gra, *a. slothful;*
Pihua, *s. f. V.* Coriza
Pihuela, *subs. f. jesses for hawks*
Pihuelas, *pl. fetters; irons*
Piisimo, ma, *a. very pious*
Pijota, *s. f. stock-fish*
Pijote, *s. m. peteraro*
Pila, *s. fem. the vase of a fountain, etc.* || *a trough* || *a stone cistern* || *a font in a church* || *a holy-water pot* || *a heap; a pile*
Pilada, *s. f. that portion of mortar made at one bout*
Pilar, *s. m. the vase of a fountain, etc.* || *a pillar*
Pilarejo, *s. masc. a small pillar*
Pilastra, *s. f. a pilaster*
Pilastrilla, *s. fem. a little pilaster*
Pilastron, *s. m. a great pilaster*
Píldora, *s. f. a pill*
Pileo, *s. m. a hat* || *a cardinal's dignity*
Pileta, / Pilica, } *s. f. a little holy-water pot*
Pilla, *s. f. pillage*
Pillador, *s. m. plunder*

Pillage, *s. mas. plundering; pillage*
Pillar, *v. a. to plunder* || *to catch*
Pilon, *s. m. a large vase of a fountain* || *a sugar-loaf* || *the weight of a steel-yard*
Pilonero, ra, *a vulgar; known to every body*
Pilongo, ga, *a. lean; dry* Castaña pilonga, *a dry chesnut*
Pilotage, *s. m. pilotage*
Piloto, *s. m. a pilot* || *a great drinker*
Piltraca, } *s. f. poor wretched meat*
Piltrafa, }
Pimental, *s. mas. a place full of guinea pepper*
Pimentero, *s. m. a pepper-box* || *a pepper plant*
Pimenton, *s. m. guinea-pepper*
Pimienta, *s. f. pepper*
Pimiento, *s. m. a pepper-plant* || *guinea-pepper*
Pimpido, *sub. m. a sort of sea-fish*
Pimpin, *s. m. a sort of play among children*
Pimpinela, *s. f. pimpernel*
Pimpollar, *sub. m. a little coppice-wood*
Pimpollo, *s. m. a sprout of a tree* or *plant* || *the bud of a rose, etc.* || *a spark; a coxcomb*
Pina, *s. f. a conick stone, etc.*
Pinas, *plur. battlements* || *jaunts of a wheel*
Pinabete, *s. m. a sort of fine pine-tree*
Pináculo, *s. m. pinnacle*
Pinal, } *s. m. a grove of*
Pinar, } *pine-trees*
Pinariego, ga, *a. belonging to the pine*
Pinasa, *s. f. a pinnace*
Pincel, *s. m. a pencil*
Pincelada, *s. f. a stroke of a pencil*
Pincerna, *s. 2. a cup-bearer*
Pinchadura, *s. f. a prick*
Pinchar, *v. a. to prick*
Pinco, *s. m. a fly boat*
Pineda, *s. f. a sort of garters*
Pingajo, *s. m. a hanging rag*
Pinganello, *s. m. icicle*
Pingorotudo, da, *a. high*
Pingue, *s. m. pink (a ship)*
Pingüe, *a. 2. fat*
Pingüedinoso, sa, *a. fat; greasy*
Pingüedo, *s. f. fatness*
Pinillo, *s. m. spicknel; mald-mony*
Pinillo oloroso, *wild dill*
Pinjantes, *sub. m. pl. jewels hanging to a woman's head dress*
Pinjar, *v. a. to hang*
Pino, *s. m. a pine-tree* || *a ship; a boat*
Pinole, *s. m. a sweet powder mixed with the chocolate*
Pinoso, sa, *a. full of pine-trees*
Pinta, *s. f. steam; cicatrice* || *a spot* || *a mark in a card, etc.* || *a drop* || *a pint*
Pintas, *pl the spotted fever* || *a game like the basset*
Pintacilgo, } *s. m. gold-*
Pintadillo, } *finch*
Pintado, da, *a. speckled; spotted*
Pintar, *v. a. to paint* || *to describe* || *to imagine*
Pintaroxo, *s. m. a linnet*
Pintarrajo, *s. m. dawbing; plaistering*
Pintilla, *s. f. dim. de* Pinta
Pintiparado, da, *a, exactly alike*
Pintiparar, *v. a. to compare*
Pintojo, ja, *a. speckled; spotted*
Pintor, *s. m. a painter*
Pintoresco, ca, *a belonging to the picture*
Pintorrear, *v a. to party-colour*
Pintura, *sub. f. painting; painture* || *a picture*
Pinulas, *s. f. pl. pinnules*
Pinzas, *s. f. pl. pincers; nippers*
Pinzon, *s. m. chaffinch*
Pinzote, *s. m. the tiller of the helm*
Piña, *s. f. a pine-apple* || *ananas*
Piña a, *s. f. an earthen-pot*
Piñon, *s. m. the kernel of a pine-apple* || *pinion*
Piñonata, *s. f. preserved pine-apple-kernels*
Piñonate, *sub. m. a paste made of kernels of pine-apples and sugar*
Piñoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Piñon
Piñuela, *s. f. a kind of sick stuff*
Pio, ia, *a. pious* || *merciful*
Pia madre ó mater, *the pia mater*
Pio, *s. m. a word used to call the chickens*
Piojento, ta, *a. lousy*
Piojenta, } *s. f. penny-*
Piojera, } *grass*
Piojería, *s. f. lousiness*
Piojicida, *s. 2. killer of lice*
Piojo, *s. m. a louse*
Piojoso, sa, *adj. lousy* || *avaricious*
Piojuelo, *subs. m. a little louse*
Piola, *s. f. a small cable*
Piorno, *s. m. broom*
Pipa, *s. f. a pipe* || *a tobacco-pipe* || *the fusee of a bomb.*

Picar, *v. a. to smoke tobacco*
Pipi, *s. m. a sort of bird in Africa*
Pipian, *s. m an American ragoo*
Pipiar, *v. n. to pip; to chirp* [*banquet*
Pipiripao, *s. m. a splendid*
Pipo, *s. m. lesser spotted wood-pecker*
Pipote, *s. m. a small pipe* or *cask* [pote
Pipotillo, *s. m. dim. de* Pipote
Pique, *s. m. grudge; bickering* || *peek, at picket* || *the bottom*
Estar á pique, *to be upon the point* — echar á pique, *to sink a ship*
Piques, *pl. the crotches, in a ship*
Piquera, *s. f. the passage for bees in a bee-hive*
Piquería, *s. f. a body of pike-men*
Piquero, *s. m. a pike-man*
Piqueta, *sub. f. a kind of pick-ax*
Piquete, *sub. m. a slight prick* || *a little hole* || *a stake; a pole* || *a picket of soldiers*
Piquillo, *s. m. a little bill* or *beak*
Pira, *s. f. a funeral pile; a pyre*
Piragua, *s. f. pirogue*
Piramidal, *a. 2. pyramidical* [*ramidically*
Piramidalmente, *adv. py-*
Pirámide, *s. f. pyramid*
Pirata, *s. m. a pirate*
Piratear, *v. n. to pirate*
Piratería, *s. f. piracy*
Pirático, ca, *a. piratical*
Piromancia, *sub. f. pyromancy*
Piromántico, *sub. m. one that professes the pyromancy*
Pironio, *s. m. pyrrhonian*
Pironismo, *s. m. pyrrhonism*
Piropo, *s. m. a carbuncle*
Pirotecnia, *s. f. pyrotechny*
Pisa, *s. f. the act of treading* [*a kick*
Pisada, *s. f. a foot-step* ||
Pisador, *s. m. treader*
Pisar, *v. n. to tread*
Pisaverde, *s. m. a bean; a nice fop*
Piscator, *s. m. almanack of Milan* [*tory*
Piscatorio, ria, *a. pisca-*
Piscina, *s. f. a fish-pond*
Piscis, *s. m. pisces*
Pison, *s. m. a rammer*
Pisotear, *ver. a. to tread repeatedly*
Pista, *s. f. a trace*
Pistar, *v. a. to pound in a mortar*
Pisto, *s. m. jelly-broth*
Pistola, *s. f. a pistol*
Pistoletazo, *s. m. the shot of a pistol* [*tol*
Pistolete, *s. m. a little pis-*
Pistrage, } *s. m. bad* or
Pistraque, } *insipid broth*
Pita, *s. f. a sort of aloes* || *a cry used to call the hens* [*the* pita
Pitaco, *s. m. the stalk of*
Pitagórico, *s. m. pythagorician*
Pitancería, *s. f. the place where pittance* or *alms is given out*
Pitancero, *sub. m. distributer of allowances* or *alms; pittancer*
Pitanza, *sub. f. pittance; allowance* || *alms* || *salary* [*ness*
Pitaña, *s. f. blear-eyed-*
Pitañoso, sa, *a. blear-eyed*
Pitar, *v. a. to whistle* || *to pay* || *to distribute the pittance, etc.*
Pitarra, roso. *V.* Pitaña, noso [*whistle*
Pitillo, *subs. m. a small*
Pitipie, *s. m. scale* (*of a map, etc.*)
Pito, *s. m. a whistle* || *a wood-pecker* || *an indian bug*
Piton, *s. m. a little horn* || *tubercle* || *bud*
Pitones, *pl. stones children play-with*
Pitorra, *s. f. wood-cock*
Pituita, *s. f. phlegm*
Pituitoso, sa, *a. pituitous*
Pixa, *s. f. a man's privy member* [*a pyx*
Pixide, *s. f. a little box* ||
Pizarra, *s. f. slate*
Pizarral, *s. m. slate-quarry*
Pizarrero, *s. m. a slater*
Pizca, *s. f. a small particle*
Pizcar, *v. a. to pinch*
Pizco, *s. m. a pinch*
Pizpereta (muger) *s. f. an active, industrious woman*
Pizpirigaña, *sub. f. a play among children*
Placa, *s. f. an ancient coin*
Placabilidad, *s. f. placability*
Placable, *a. 2. placable*
Placacion, *s. f. appeasing*
Placarte, *s. m. placart*
Placear, *v. a. to publish; to proclaim*
Plácceme, *s. m. congratulation*
Placenta, *s. f. placenta*
Placenteramente, *adver. joyfully*
Placentero, ra, *a. joyful; merry*
Placer, *v. imp. to please*
Placer, *s. m. pleasure*

ramente, *adver. pu-*
-kly
ro, ra, *a. common;*
-lick || *relating to a*
rket-place
a, *s. f. a little mar-*
-place
le, *a. 2. gentle;*
l
o, da, *a. placid*
nte, *a. 2. pleasant;*
sing [|| *region*
, *s. f. wound; sore*
, *pl. the four cardi-*
points || *the points*
e compass.
, *v. a. to plague*
o, sa, *a. plaguy;*
ful
sub. m. a plan || *the*
of a ship || *list; roll*
s. f. a trowel || *a*
of a book, etc. ||
ain
mayor, *ó* primera
a, *the staff-officers*
regiment
a, *s. f. a plain*
a, *s. f. a plate of*
l || *a smoothing-*
|| *a taylor's goose*
ear, *v. a. to plate*
iron linen
on, *sub. f. a great*
of metal
uela, *sub. f. a little*
,
, sub. m. the great
y (a sea-bird)
, s. m. pl. flat floor
ers
, s. f. a planet
rio, ria, *a. plane-*
, s. f. V. Planco
a, *s. f. a plain*
rio, *s. m. planis-*
[*plane*
s. m. a plan || *a*

Plano, na, *a. plain; even*
Planometria, *s. f. plani-*
metry
Planta, *s. f. a plant* || *the*
sole of the foot || *nurse-*
ry; seed-plot || *planting*
|| *a plan (in architec-*
ture)
Plantas, *pl. braggings*
Plantacion, *s. f. planta-*
tion
Plantador, *s. m. a plan-*
ter || *planting-stick*
Plantage, *s. m. plantain*
Plantar, *v. a. to plant* ||
to set || *to execute a plan*
Plantarse, *ver. r. to stand*
on one's feet
Plantario, *s. m. a nursery*
Plantear, *v. a. to make a*
draught of
Plantecica, *s. fem. a little*
plant
Plantel, *s. m. a nursery*
|| *an orchard*
Plantificacion, *s. f. plan-*
tation || *a plan*
Plantificar, *ver. a. to exe-*
cute a plan || *to cuff, to*
kick, etc.
Plantilla, *s. fem. a little*
plant or plan || *the first*
sole of a shoe, etc.
Plantillar, *v. a. to new-*
sole shoes || *to new-foot*
stockings
Plantio, *s. m. planting* ||
a nursery of young trees
Plantista, *s. m. a bully;*
an hector
Planto, *s. m. lamentation,*
mourning [*set*
Planton, *s. m. a plant; a*
Plañideras, *s. f. pl. the*
mourners
Plañido, *s. m. mourning;*
lamentation
Plañir, *v. a. to lament;*
to bewail

Plasma, *s. f. a plasm*
Plasmar, *v. a. to shape;*
to form
Plasta, *s. f. any sort of*
soft paste
Plata, *s. f. silver*
En plata, *adv. briefly;*
plainly
Plataforma, *s. f. plat-*
form
Platanal, Platanar, Plátano, *s. m. the plane-tree*
Platazo, *s. m. a great dish*
Plateado, da, *adj. of the*
silver-colour
Platear, *v. a. to silver.*
Platel, *s. m. a little dish*
Platería, *sub f. the silver*
smiths street
Platero, *subs. m. a silver*
smith (*smith*
Platero de oro, *a gold*
Plática, *s. f. discourse;*
speech || *practice*
Platicable, *a. 2. practica-*
ble [*tionner*
Platicante, *s. m. practi-*
Platicar, *v. a. to discourse;*
to converse || *to practise*
Plático, ca, *a. experienced*
Platificar, *v. a. to change*
to silver
Platija, *s. f. a plaice*
Platilla, *s. f. a sort of*
fine linen
Platillo, *s. m. a little dish*
|| *slander*
Plato, *s. m. a dish*
Hacer plato, *to boast*
Platónicamente, *adv. in a*
platonick manner
Platónico, ca, *a. platonick*
Platucha, *s. f. a plaice*
Plausibilidad, *s. f. plausi-*
bility
Plausible, *a. 2. plausible*
Plausiblemente, *adv. plau-*
sibly

Plauso, *s. m. applause*
Plaustro, *s. m. a cart*
Playa, *s. f. flat s. a-shore*
Playazo, *subs. m. a great shore*
Playero, *s. m. a fisherman that brings fish from the sea-coast*
Playon, *subs. m. a great shore*
Plaza, *s. f. a market* || *a fortified place* || *a place or square* || *office; employment*
Sentar plaza, *to enlist for a soldier* — pasar plaza, *to have a name* — plaza, plaza, *make way*
Plazo, *s. m. term; time; adjournment* || *lists*
Plazuela, *s. f. a little place*
Plebe, *s. f. the common people*
Plebeyo, ya, *a. plebeian*
Plebezuela, *s. f. the rabble*
Plebiscito, *s. m. plebiscitum*
Pleca, *s. f. a reglet*
Plectrillo, *s. m. dim. de* Plectro
Plectro, *sub. m. a bow to play on a violin, etc.*
Plegable, *a. 2. pliable*
Plegadamente, *adv. intricately; confusedly*
Plegadera, *s. f. a folding-stick*
Plegador, *s. m. a folder* || *a weaver's beam or roller*
Plegadura, *s. f. folding up*
Plegar, *v. a. to fold up*
Plegaria, *s. f. a prayer*
Plenamente, } *adver.*
Plenariamente, } *fully*
Plenario, ria, *adj. full; plenary* [*moon*
Plenilunio, *s. m. the full*
Plenipotencia, *s. f. plenipotency*
Plenipotenciario, *s. m. plenipotentiary*
Plenitud, *s. f. plenitude; fulness*
Pleno, na, *adj. full*
Pleonasmo, *s. m. pleonasm*
Pleura, *s. f. pleura*
Pleuresía, *s. f. pleurisy*
Pleurítico, ca, *adj. pleuritick*
Pleyades, *s. f. pleiades*
Pleyta, *s. f. a mat of rushes*
Pleyteador, *s. m. one who is at law* || *wrangler; chicaner*
Pleytear, *v. a. to be at law*
Pleytesía, *s. f. an agreement; a covenant*
Pleytista, *a. 2. belonging to a cause* || *litigious*
Pleyto, *s. m. a law-suit* || *the papers belonging to a law suit* || *a dispute*
Pliego, *sub. m. a fold* || *a sheet of paper* || *a packet of letters* [*a fold*
Pliegue, *s. m. a plait;*
Plinto, *s. m. plinth*
Plomada, *s. f. a black lead pencil* || *a perpendicular line* || *a plummet*
Plomar, *v. a. to put a leaden seal to* [*cushion*
Plomazon, *s. f. a gilder's*
Plomizo, za, *a. like lead*
Plomo, *s. m. lead-plummet*
Plomoso, sa, *a. like lead*
Pluma, *s. f. a feather* || *a quill* || *a pen* || *wealth* || *fart*
Plumado, da, *a. feathered*
Plumage, *s. m. plumage* || *a plume*
Plumagear, *v. a. to move; to stir; to wag*
Plumageria, *s. f. feather-work* || *quantity of feathers* || *a feather-shop*
Plumagero, *s. m. a feather-man*
Plumario, *s. m. a scrivener; a lawyer*
Plumaye, *s. m. plumage*
Plumbeo, bea, *a. leaden* || *like lead*
Plumeo, mea, *a. feathered*
Plumería, *s. f. V.* Plumagería
Plumero, *s. m. a feather-besom* || *a pen-case*
Plumífero, ra, *a. having feathers* [*ther*
Plumilla, *s. f. a little fea-*
Plumion, *s. m. V.* Plumon
Plumista, *s. m. a scrivener; a lawyer, etc.*
Plumon, *s. m. the down of birds* || *a feather-bed*
Plumoso, sa, *a. feathered*
Plural, *a. 2. plural*
Plural, *s. m. plural number*
Pluralidad, *s. f. plurality*
Pluvia, *s. f. rain*
Pluvial, *a. 2. pluvial*
Pluvial, *sub. m. a plover* || *a cope*
Pluvioso, sa, *a. pluvious*
Pneumático, ca, *a. pneumatick*
Poas, *s. f. pl. cringles of the bowline*
Pobeda, *sub. f. a grove of poplars* [*the rabble*
Poblacho, *s. m. the mob;*
Poblacion, *s. f. the peopling* || *a town* || *populousness*
Poblado, *s. m. a town; a village, etc.*
Poblador, *s. m. a founder of a colony, etc.*
Poblar, *v. a. to people*
Poblazo, *s. m. a populous town, etc.*
Pobo, *s. m. white poplar*
Pobre, *a. 2. poor*

Pobre, *s. f. a poor man* || *a beggar*
Pobrecillo, lla } *adj. poo-*
Pobrecito, ta } *rish*
Pobreduría, *s. f. V.* Pobrería
Pobremente, *adv. poorly*
Pobrería, *s. f. a gang of poor people*
Pobrero, *s. m. almoner*
Pobreta, *s. f. a strumpet*
Pobrete, *s. m. a poor* or *paltry fellow*
Pobretería, *s. f. a gang of beggars* || *stinginess*
Pobretillo, lla, *adj. dim. de* Pobrete
Pobretón, *s. m. a beggar*
Pobreza, *s. f. poverty*
Pobrísimo, ma, *adj. very poor*
Pobrismo, *s. m. the aggregate of beggars*
Pocero, *s. m. a well digger*
Pocilga, *s. f. a hog-sty*
Pocima, *s. f. a medicinal potion* [*draught*
Pocion, *subs. f. potion;*
Poco, ca, *a. little; few*
Pocas veces, *seldom* — poco á poco, *by degrees*
Póculo, *s. m. drink*
Poda, *s. f. pruning*
Podadera, *s. f. a pruning-knife*
Podador, *s. m. a pruner*
Podagra, *s f. the gout in the feet*
Podar, *v. a. to prune*
Podatario, *s. m. one empowered by another*
Podazon, *s m. the season for pruning*
Podenco, *s. m. a setting-dog* [*tinada*
Vuelta de podenco, *a bas-*
Podenquillo, *s m. dim. de* Podenco
Poder, *s. m. power*
Poder, *v. a. to be able* || *may; can*
Poderhabiente, *s. m. V.* Podatario
Poderío, *s. m. power; authority* || *wealth*
Poderosamente, *ad. powerfully*
Poderoso, sa. *adj. powerful* || *wealthy*
Podon, *s. m. a pruning knife*
Podre, *s. m. pus; matter*
Podrecerse, *v. r. to rot; to putrify* [*trefaction*
Podrecimiento, *s. m. pu-*
Podedumbre, *s. f. rotteness*
Podricion, podrir, etc. *V.* Pudricion, etc.
Poema, *s. m. a poem*
Poesía, *s. f. poesy; poetry*
Poeta, *s. m. a poet*
Poética, *s. f. art of poetry*
Poéticamente, *adv. poetically*
Poético, ca, *a. poetical*
Poetisa, *s. f. poetress*
Poetizar, *v. a. to poetize*
Poeton, *s. m. a great poet (ironically)*
Poinos, *s m. pl. gauntree* or *gauntry; horse*
Polaca, *s. f. the upper part of a shoe* [*polacre*
Polacre, *s. m. polaque;*
Polar, *adj. 2. polar*
Polayna, *sub. f. spatter-dash* [*block*
Polea, *s. f. a pulley* || *a*
Poleada, *s. f. pap for children*
Polémica, *s. f. the art of offinding and defending a fortified place* || *dogmatical theology*
Polémico, ca, *a. polemical*
Polenta, *s. f. a pudding made of the meal of maize*
Poleo, *s. m. pennyroyal* || *ostentation*
Polevi, *sub. m. a kind of very high heels in the shoes*
Poliantea, *s. f. polyanthea*
Poliarquía, *s. f. polygarchy*
Poliárquico, ca, *a. relating to polygarchy*
Pólice, *s. m. the thumb*
Policía, *s. f. police; polity* || *politeness* || *neatness*
Policitacion, *s. f. an offer* or *promise*
Policresta (sal), *s. f. polychrest*
Poligamia, *s. f. polygamy*
Polígamo, ma, *a. polygamist*
Poliglota, *s. f. polyglot*
Polígono, *s. m. a polygon*
Polígono, na, *a polygonal*
Poligrafía, *s. f. polygraphy* [*dron*
Polihedro, *sub. m. polye-*
Polilla, *s. f. a moth*
Polinche, *s. m. a receiver of stolen goods*
Polipetalo, la, *a. polipetalous*
Pólipo, *s. m. polypus*
Polipodio, *s. m polypody*
Pulir, *v. a. to polish*
Polisílabo, ba, *adj. polysyllabical*
Polispastos, *s. f. a machine with many pullies*
Política, *s. f. politicks; policy* || *politeness*
Políticamente, *adv. politically*
Político, ca, *a. political*
Político, *s. m. politician*
Póliza, *s. f. an order given to pay any sum*

Póliza de seguro, *a policy of insurance*
Polizon, *s. m. an idle slovenly boy*
Polla, *s. f. a young hen* || *a girl* || *a pool (at cards)*
Pollastro, *sub. m. a great chicken*
Pollastron, *s. m. a lofty strong-limbed lad*
Pollazon, *s. m. a hatch; a covey*
Pollera, *sub. f. a coop* || *a sort of petticoat*
Pollería, *sub. f. poultry-market*
Pollero, *s. m. a poulterer* || *a hen-roost*
Pollico, *subs. m. a young ass-colt*
Pollincjo, *s. m. a young ass*
Pollino, *s. m. an ass-colt* || *an ass*
Pollito, *s. m. a little chick*
Pollo, *s. m. a chick*
Polluelo, *s. m. a young chick*
Polo, *s. m. pole*
Poltron, na, *adj. lazy; slothful*
Silla poltrona, *an elbow-chair*
Poltronería, *s. f. laziness*
Poltronizarse, *ver. r. to grow idle; lazy*
Polucion, *s. f. pollution*
Poluto, ta, *a. polluted*
Polvareda, *s. f. a cloud of dust*
Polvificar, *v. a. to pulverise*
Polvillo, *s. m. small dust*
Polvillos, *plur. a sweet powder for the hair*
Polvo, *s. m. dust* || *a pinch of snuff*
Pólvora, *s. f. gun powder*
Polvoreamiento, *s. m. dusting; powdering*
Polvorear, *v. a. to dust; to powder*
Polvoriento, ta, *a. dusty*
Polvorin, *s. m. priming powder* || *a priming-powder-case*
Polvorista, *sub. m. gun powder-maker*
Polvorizar, *v. act. to pulverise*
Polvoroso, sa. *a. dusty*
Poma, *s. f. an apple* || *perfuming-pan* or *box* || *a pomander*
Pomada, *s. f. pomatum*
Pomar, *sub. m. an apple-orchard*
Pómez, *s. f. the pumice-stone*
Pomífero, ra, *a. bearing apples*
Pomo, *s. m. an apple* || *any sort of fruit* || *a pomander* || *pommel* || *a nosegay*
Pompa, *subs. f. pomp* || *a pump*
Pompear, *v. n. to strut; to look big*
Pomposamente, *adv. pompously*
Pomposo, sa, *adj. pompous*
Poncela, *s. f. a maid; a virgin*
Ponche, *s. m. punch (liquor)*
Poncho, cha, *adj, lazy; idle*
Ponchon, na, *a. aum. de* Poncho
Poncil, *sub. m. a sort of great lemon*
Ponderable, *a. 2. ponderable* || *important*
Ponderacion, *s. f. ponderation* || *exaggeration*
Ponderado, da, *adj. presomptuous; arrogant*
Ponderador, *s. m. ponderer* || *he that extols* or *magnifies*
Ponderar, *v. a. to weigh* || *to ponder* || *to extol; to magnify*
Ponderativo, va, *a. exaggerating*
Ponderosamente, *ad. considerately*
Ponderosidad, *s. f. ponderosity*
Ponderoso, sa, *a. ponderous* || *cautious; circumspect*
Ponedero, *s. m. nest of eggs*
Ponedero, ra, *a. that lays eggs* || *that may be put* or *set*
Ponedor, *s. m. one who puts* or *sets* || *out bidder*
Ponêntisco, ca, *adj. occidental*
Poner, *v. act. to put; to set; to lay*
Poner fin, *to make an end* — la lengua en alguno, *to talk ill of one* — en depósito, *to deposite* — árboles, *to plant trees* — campo, *to pitch the camp*
Ponerse, *v. r. to go about something* || *to betake one's self to...* || *to oppose; to resist*
Ponerse el sol, *to set* — en ostentacion, *to take state upon one* — en cobro, *to put one's self in safety*
Poniente, *s. m. the west* || *west wind*
Ponlevi, *s. m. V.* Polevi
Pontage, } *s. m. pontage;*
Pontazgo, } *bridge-toll*
Pontificado, *s. m. pontificate*
Pontifical, *s. m. pontifical* || *pontificalia*
Pontifical, *a. 2. pontifical*
Pontificalmente, *ad. pontifically*
Pontificar, *v. a. to govern the church as the pope*

does || to celebrate mass in pontificalibus
Pontifice, s. m. Pontiff; pontifice
Pontificio, cia, adj. pontifical
Ponton, s. m. ponton
Ponzoña, s. f. poison
Ponzoñar, v. a. to poison
Ponzoñoso, sa, a. poisonous
Popa, s. f. poop; stern
Popar, v. a. to dally with; to make slight of...
Popeses, s. m. the forestays
Popote, sub. m. a sort of straw
Populacho, s. m. the low rabble
Popular, a. 2. popular
Aura popular, the popular favour
Popularmente, adv. popularly
Populazo, s. m. Voy. Populacho
Populoso, sa, a. populous
Poquedad, s. f. smallness; littleness || meanness of spirit
Poquillo, lla, a. very little
Poquisimo, ma, adj. the least that may be
Poquito, ta, a. very little
Por, prep. for || by
Por tal, so that — por acá ó por allá, here or there — por ventura, per adventure
Porcel, , s. m. a small pig
Porcelana, s. f. china-ware || a great earthen || bowl || white colour mixed with azure
Porcino, s. m. a young pig || bruise; blow
Porcino, na, adj. belonging to a pig
Porcion, s. f. portion
Porcioncica, s f. a small portion
Porcionista, s. m. he who has a right to one of the shares
Porcipelo, s. m. bristle
Porcuno, na, a. of or belonging to swine
Pordiosear, v. a. to beg
Pordiosería, s. f. beggary
Pordiosero, s. m. a beggar
Porfía, s. f. contention; strife || obstinacy || importuniy
A' porfía, in emulation of one another
Porfiadamente, adv. obstinately
Porfiado, da, a. obstinate
Porfiador, s. m. a wrangler || an obstinate man
Porfiar, v. a. to contend positively || to stand obstinately in a thing
Pórfido, s. m. porphyry
Poro, s. m. a pore
Porosidad, s. f. porosity
Poroso, sa, a. porous
Porque, conj. because || why
Porque, s. m. cause; motive
Porquera, s. f. soil of a wild board
Porquería, s. f. nastiness; filtiness || dirt; filth || incivility
Porqueriza, s. f. a hog-sty
Porquerizo, } s. masc. a
Porquero, } swineherd
Porqueron, s. m. a catchpole
Porquezuelo, s. m. a little swine
Porra, s. f. a club || pride; vanity || a dunce; a fool
Hacer porra, to stop in the way
Porrada, s. f. a blow with a club || folly; impertinence
Porrazo, s. m. a blow with a club, etc.
Porrería, sub. f. footery; foppery
Porreta, sub. f. the green leaf of a leek, etc.
En porreta, adv naked ly
Porrilla, s. f. a farrier's hammer
Porrina, s. f. the corn, wheen green
Porro, ra, adj. dunce; stupid
Porron, s. m. a water-pot
Porrudo, s. m. a crook
Porta, s. f. the port (the grand seignor's court)
Portas, pl. ports (in a ship)
Portacartas, s. m. the courier's mail
Portada, s. f. front; frontispiece || the little page
Portadas, plur. a weaver's warp
Portaderas, s. f. pl. Voy. Aportaderas
Portador, s. m. a bearer
Portal, s. m. porch; entry; hall || pórtico || a gate
Portalazo, s. m. aum. de Portal
Portalejo, s. m. dim. de Portal
Portaleña, s. f. embrasure || a board sawed for doors
Portalero, s. m. an officer at the avenues of a town; to receive the duties, etc.
Portalico, s. m. V. Portalejo
Portalo, s. m. a little door in a ship's side
Portamanteo, s. m. a portmanteau
Portanario, s. m. the pylorus
Portante, s. m. ambling
Andar de portante, to amble

Portantillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Portante
Portanveces, *s. m. vicar; vice-gerent*
Portañolas, *s. f. pl.* [*holes*
Portapaz, *s. 2. pax*
Portar, *v. a. to carry*
Portarse, *v. r. to behave; to demean*
Portátil, *a. 2. portable*
Portazgo, *subs. m. toll, turnpike*
Portazguero, *s. m. a gatherer of a toll*
Portazo, *s. m. a blow given by the door*
Porte, *s. m. carriage* || *postage* || *the burden of a ship* || *gait* || *countenance*
Portear, *v. a. to carry for* [*hire*
Portearse, *v. r. to travel* (*speaking of birds*)
Portento, *s. m. portent*
Portentoso, sa, *adj. portentous*
Porterejo, *s. m. a paltry porter*
Portería, *s. f. the main door of a convent, etc.* || *the porters lodge or office*
Porterillo, *s. m. V.* Portezuela
Portero, ra, *s. a porter; a door-keeper*
Portezuela, *s. f. a little door; a vicket*
Pórtico, *s. m. a portico*
Portillo, *s. m. a breach in a vall, etc.* || *a notch or gap* || *way; expedient*
Portillos, *pl. back-doors*
Porton, *s. m. interior gate*
Pos (en), *adv. behind*
Posa, *s. f. a stop; a rest*
Posas, *pl. knee* || *the buttocks*
Posada, *subs. f. lodging; dwelling* || *inn*
Posaderas, *sub. f. pl. the buttocks*
Posadero, *s. m. inn-keeper* || *a rest for a musket, etc.*
Posar, *v. n. to lodge* || *to rest* || *to lay down one's burden* || *to sit down to dinner*
Posavergas, *s. f. pl. a sort of yards used anciently*
Posdata, *s. f. postcript*
Poseedor, *s. m. possessor*
Poseer, *v. a. to possess*
Poseso, sa, *p. p. possessed*
Pagar el poseso, *to pay one's entrance*
Posesion, *s. f. possession*
Posesional, *a. 2. relating to, or including, possession*
Posesivo, va, *a. possessive*
Posesor, *s. m. possessor*
Posesorio, ria, *a. possessory*
Posibilidad, *s. f. possibility*
Posibilitar, *v. a. to make possible*
Posible, *a. 2. possible*
Posible, *s. m. wealth*
Posicion, *s. f. position*
Positivamente, *adv. positively*
Positivo, va, *a. positive*
De positivo, *adv. positively*
Pósito, *s. m. a publick granary*
Positura, *s. f. posture* || *posture*
Poso, *s. m. rest* || *dregs; grounds*
Poson, *s. m. V.* Posadero
Pospelo (á), *adv. against the hair or grain* || *unseasonably*
Pospierna, *s. f. the thigh*
Posponer, *v. act. to postpone*
Posta, *s. f. post* || *post-house* || *post-horses* || *post-stage* || *hail-shot* || *a lay or stake* (*at play*)
Postar, *v. a. to bet; to lay*
Poste, *s. m. a post; a pillar; a prop*
Postear, *v. a. to post; to ride post* [*som knees*
Posteleros, *s. m. pl tran-*
Postema, *s. f. apostume*
Postemero, *s. m. a knife to open apostumes*
Postergar, *v. a. to leave behind*
Posteridad, *s. f. posterity*
Posterior, *a. 2. posterior*
Posterioridad, *s. f. posteriority*
Posteriormente, *ad. after*
Postigo, *sub. m. a back-door* || *a wicket* || *one fold of a double door*
Postiguillo, *s. m. dim de* Postigo
Postila, *sub. f. marginal note; postil*
Postilacion, *s. f. the act of writing marginal notes*
Postilar, *v. act. to write marginal notes*
Postilla, *s. f. a scab*
Postillon, *s. m. postilion* || *a jade*
Postilloso, sa, *a. scabby*
Postizo, za, *adj. sham; false* || *done after*
Posmeridiano, na, *adjec. post-meridian*
Postor, *s. m. out bidder*
Postracion, *s. f. prostration*
Postrador, *s. m. he who prostrates another*
Postrar, *v. a. to prostrate*
Postrarse, *v. r. to prostrate*
Postre, *adj 2. last*
Postres, *s. m. pl. desert; fruit*

Postrer, *a. 2. last*
Postreramente, *ad. lastly*
Postrero, ra, *a. last*
Postrimeramente, *adver. lastly* [Novísimos
Postrimerías, *s. f pl. V.*
Postrimero, ra, *a. last*
Postulacion, *s. f. postulation*
Postulados, *s. m. pl. postulates* (*in mathematicks* [*postula es*
Postulador, *s. m. one who*
Postular, *v. a. to postulate*
Póstumo, ma, *a. posthumous*
Postura, *sub. f. posture* || *position* || *planting* || *the set rate of commodities* || *agreement; treaty* || *wager* || *women's paint* || *a bird's egg*
Posturas, *pl. young trees transplanted*
Potable, *a. 2. potable*
Potage, *sub. m pottage* || *greens; roots*
Potagería, *s. f. greens* or *roots for a soup*
Pote, *sub. m. an earthen-pot* || *a flower-pot*
Potencia, *s. f. potency; power* || *possibility*
Potencial, *a. 2. potential*
Potencialmente, *adv. potentially*
Potentado, *s. m. potentate*
Potente, *a. 2. powerful; potent* || *strong; lasty*
Potentemente, *ad. powerfully* [*night*
Potestad, *sub. f. power;*
Potísimo, ma, *a. chief; principal*
Potra, *s. f. a rupture*
Potranca, *sub. f. a young mare*
Potrero, *s. m. a surgeon that cures ruptures*
Potrico, *s. m. a little colt*
Potrilla, *s. f. an old man that plays the pretty fellow*
Potro, *s. m. a colt* || *an engine to rack malefactors* || *a frame of farriers* || *an earthen chamber-pot* || *a bubo*
Potroso, sa, *a. bursten*
Poya, *s. f. furnage*
Horno de poya, *a common oven* [*on a bench*
Poyal, *s. m. a cloth to lay*
Poyata, *s. f. a cup board in a wall*
Poyo, *s. m. a stone bench* || *the judge's fee*
Poza, *sub. f. a puddle of water*
Pozal, *s. m. a pail* || *the brim of a well*
Pozo, *s. m. a well*
Pozuela, *subs. f. a small puddle*
Práctica, *s. f. practice*
Practicable, *a. 2. practicable* [*tically*
Prácticamente, *adv. prac-*
Practicante, *s. m. a young physician* or *surgeon*
Practicar, *v. a. to practise*
Práctico, ca, *a. practical*
Practicon, *s. m. one capable more by practice than study*
Pradal, *s. m. a meadow*
Pradecillo, *s. m. a little meadow*
Pradera, Praderia, *s. f. a meadow*
Praderoso, sa, *a. relating to a meadow*
Pradico, dillo, *s. m. a little meadow*
Prado, *sub. m. a meadow* || *a publick walking-place* [*tick*
Pragmática, *s. f. pragma-*
Pragmático, ca, *a. pragmatick*
Prasio, *s. m. a coarse sort of emerald*
Pravedad, *s f. pravity*
Pravo, va, *adj. wicked; perverse*
Praxis, *s. f. practice*
Pre, *s. m. a soldier's daily pay* [*the hands*
Premanibus, *adver. into*
Preámbulo, *s. m. preamble*
Prebenda, *s. f. a prebend*
Prebendado, *s. m. a prebend* or *prebendary*
Prebestad, Prebestadgo, *s. f. s. m. provostship*
Preboste, *s. m. a provost*
Precacion, *s. f. supplication* [*rious*
Precario, ria, *a. preca-*
Precaucion, *s. f. precaution* [*cautions*
Precautelar, *v. act. to be*
Precaver, *v. a. to prevent any danger*
Precedencia, *s. f. precedence*
Preceder, *v. a. to precede*
Precelente, *a. 2 excellent*
Preceptista, *s. 2. one who gives precepts*
Preceptivo, va, *a. preceptive*
Precepto, *s. m. a precept*
Preceptor, *s. m. preceptor*
Preces, *s f. pl. prayers*
Precesion, *s. f. reticence*
Preciado, da, *a. precious*
Preciador, *s. m. prizer*
Preciar, *v. a. to prize; to value* [*brag of*
Preciarse, *v. r. to boast*, or
Precio, *s. m. price; value; worth*
Preciosamente, *adv. preciously* [*ness*
Preciosidad, *s. f. precious-*

Precioso, sa, *a. precious || gay; merry*
Precipicio, *s. m. a precipice* [*pitation*
Precipitacion, *s. f. precipitation*
Precipitadamente, *ad. precipitately*
Precipitar, *v. a. to precipitate* [*fall*
Precipite, *a. 2. ready to*
Precipitosamente, *ad. hastily*
Precipitoso, sa, *a. steep || inconsiderate*
Precipuo, pua, *a. chief; principal*
Precisamente, *adv. precisely || necessarily*
Precisar, *v. a. to oblige; to force*
Precision, *sub. f. preciseness || necessity*
Preciso, sa, *a. precise || necessary*
Precito, ta, *adj. reprobate; damned*
Preclaro, ra, *a. famous; illustrious*
Precocidad, *s. f. precocity*
Preconizacion, *s. f. preconising* [*conize*
Preconizar, *v. a. to preconize*
Preconocedor, *s. m. one who foresees; provident*
Preconocer, *v. a. to foresee*
Precoz, *a. 2. precocious*
Precursor, ra, *a. precursor* [*sor*
Predecesor, *s. m. predecessor*
Predecir, *v. a. to foretell*
Predefinicion, *s. f. predetermination*
Predefinir, *v. a. to predetermine* [*destination*
Predestinacion, *s. f. predestination*
Predestinar, *v. a. to predestinate*
Predeterminacion, *sub. f. predetermination*
Predeterminar, *v. act. to predetermine*
Predial, *a. 2. predial*
Prédica, *s. f. a sermon*
Predicable, *a. 2. that may be preached upon || praise-worthy || predicable (in logick)*
Predicacion, *sub. f. preaching || a sermon*
Predicadera, *s. f. a pulpit*
Predicaderas, *pl. eloquence*
Predicado, *s. m. the attribute, in a proposition*
Predicador, *s. m. a preacher*
Predicamental, *a. 2. relating to a predicament*
Predicamento, *s. m. predicament || reputation*
Predicante, *s. m. a predicant*
Predicar, *v. a. to preach || to preach up* [*pit*
Predicatorio, *s. m. a pulpit*
Prediccion, *s. f. prediction*
Predileccion, *s. f. predilection* [*red*
Predilecto, ta, *a. preferred*
Predio, *s. m. a farm; a demesne* [*dominate*
Predominar, *v. a. to predominate*
Predominio, *s. m. predominance* [*minence*
Preeminencia, *s. f. preeminence*
Preeminente, *a. 2. preeminent* [*sublime*
Preexcelso, sa, *a. great; sublime*
Preexistencia, *sub. f. preexistence*
Preexistir, *v. n. to pre-exist*
Prefacio, *s. m. the preface (in the mass)*
Prefacion, *s. f. a preface (in a book)*
Prefacioncilla, *s. f. a little preface*
Prefecto, *s. m. a prefect*
Prefectura, *s. f. prefecture* [*rence*
Preferencia, *sub. f. preference*
Preferible, *a. 2. preferable*
Preferir, *v. a. to prefer*
Preferirse, *v. r. to offer or present one's self for...*
Prefigurar, *v. a. to prefigurate*
Prefinir, *v. act. to fix a term or delay*
Prefixar, *v. a. to prefix*
Prefixo, xa, *a. prefixed*
Prefulgente, *adj. 2. resplendent; glistering*
Pregon, *s. m. proclamation || a crier*
Pregonar, *ver. a. to proclaim by a crier*
Pregonero, *s. m. a crier*
Pregunta, *s. f. a question*
Preguntador, *sub. m. one that asks many questions*
Preguntar, *v. a. to ask questions*
Preguntón, *sub. m. a teazing asker of questions*
Prejudicial, *a. 2. to be prejudged*
Prelacía, *s. f. prelacy*
Prelacion, *s. f. prelation*
Prelada, *sub. f. the superior of a monastery*
Prelado, *s. m. a prelate || a superior of a convent*
Preliminar, *a. 2. preliminary*
Preliminares, *sub. m. pl. preliminario*
Prelucir, *ver. a. to shine before hand*
Preludio, *s. m.* } *a prelude*
Prelusion, *s. f.* }
Prematica, *s. f. a pragmatick* [*mature*
Prematuro, ra, *adj. premature*
Premeditacion, *s. f. premeditation*

Premeditar, *v. a. to premeditate* [*der*
Premiador, *s. m. a rewar-*
Premiar, *v. a. to reward*
Prémio, *s. m. a reward* || *a prize* || *any thing given to boot in an exchange*
Premioso, sa, *a. crowded* || *trouble some; teazing* [*ses*
Premisas, *s f. pl. premi-*
Premocion, *s f. predetermination*
Premonstratenses, *sub. m. pl. premonstratenses* or *norbertins*
Premura, *s f. V.* Aprieto
Prenda, *s. f. a pledge; a pawn* || *household goods*
Hombre de buenas prendas, *a man of good parts*
Prendar, *v. a. to give* or *take a pawn*
Prendar, *v. n. to win a man with good words, kindeness, etc.*
Prendedero, *s. m. a hoock; a claps, etc.*
Prendedor, *s. m. one who takes, etc.*
Prender, *v. a. to take; to catch* || *to seize; to arrest* || *to set off* || *to leap*
Prender, *v. n. to take root* || *to catch fire*
Prendería, *s. f. a broker's shop*
Prendero, *s. m. a broker of old cloaths, etc.*
Prendido, *sub. m. dress, garb; attire* || *a pattern for laces*
Prendimiento, *s. m. taking; seizing*
Prenocion, *s. f. prenotion*
Prensa, *s. f. a press*
Prensado, *s. m. the gloss of a cloth when calendered*
Prensadura, *s. f. pressing*
Prensar, *v. a. to press*
Prensista, *s. m. a pressman*
Prenunciar, *v. a. to foretell; to presage*
Prenuncio, *sub. m. a prognostick* or *presage*
Preñada, *a. f. with child* || *big with young*
Pared preñada, *a wall that bellies out*
Preñado, *s. m.* } *pregnan-*
Preñez, *s. f.* } *cy*
Preocupacion, *s. f. preoccupancy* || *prepossession*
Preocupar, *v. a. to preoccupate* || *to prepossess*
Preordinacion, *sub. f. predination* [*ordain*
Preordinar, *v. a. to pre-*
Preparacion, *s. f.* } *prepa-*
Preparamiento, *s. m.* } *ration*
Preparar, *v. a. to prepare*
Preparativo, *s. m. a preparative*
Preparativo, va, *adj. preparatory*
Preponderar, *v. n. to preponderate*
Preponer, *v. a. to prefer*
Preposicion, *s. f. preposition*
Prepósito, *sub. mas. the provost of a collegiate church* || *the superior of a religious order*
Prepositura, *s. f. provostship* || *dignity* or *office of a superior*
Preposteracion, *s. f. preposterousness*
Prepóstero, ra, *adj. preposterous* [*werful*
Prepotente, *a. 2. very po-*
Prepucio, *s. m. prepuce*
Prerogativa, *s. f. prerogative*
Presa, *s. f. taking; catching* || *a prize* || *prey* || *gain: profit* || *the hawks talon* || *handle* || *flood-gate; mill-dam, etc.* [*broth*
Presa de caldo, *jellily-*
Presada, *s. f. the green colour of a leek*
Presagiar, *v a. to presage*
Presagio, *s. m. a presage*
Presagioso, sa, *adj. including a presage*
Presago, ga, *adj. that presages* [*thood*
Presbiterado, *s. m. priest-*
Presbiteral, *a. 2. priestly*
Presbiterato, *s. m. priesthood* [*chancel*
Presbiterio, *sub. mas. the*
Presbítero, *s. m. presbyter; priest* [*cience*
Presciencia, *sub. f. pres-*
Prescindir, *v. a. to abstract* [*cito*
Prescito, ta, *adj. V.* Pre-
Prescribir, *v. a to prescribe* [*cription*
Prescripcion, *s. f. pres-*
Prescriptible, *a. 2. that may be prescribed*
Prescripto, ta, *p. p. prescribed*
Presea, *s. f. a jewel; a rich ornament*, or *gift*
Presencia, *s. f. presence*
Presencial, *a. 2. relating to presence*
Presencialmente, *adv. in one's town person*
Presentacion, *s. f. presentation*
Presentador, *s. m. patron of a benefice*
Presentalla, *s. f. a votive*
Presentaneamente, *adv presently*

Presentaneo, nea, *adj. presentaneous*
Presentar, *v. a. to present*
Presente, *s. m. a present; a gift* || *present time* || *present tense*
Presente, *a. 2. present*
Presentemente, *adv. presently*
Presentero, *s. m. patron of a benefice* [*gift*
Presentillo, *s. m. a small*
Presentimiento, *s. m. presentiment*
Presentir, *v. a. to foresee*
Preservacion, *s. f. preservation* [*ver*
Preservador, *s. m. preser-*
Preservar, *v. a. to preserve* [*servative*
Preservativo, *s. m. a pre-*
Preservativo, va, *adj. preservative* [*dentship*
Presidencia, *sub. f. presi-*
Presidente, *s. m. a president* [*son*
Presidiar, *v. a. to garri-*
Presidiario, *s. m. one banished to any strong place in Africa*
Presidio, *s. m. a garrison-town* || *help; protection*
Presidir, *v. a. to preside*
Presilla, *s. f. a loop* || *a sort of linen*
Presion, *sub. f. pression; pressure*
Preso, *s. m. a prisoner*
Preso, sa, *p. p. taken*
Presta, *s. f. mint (a plant)*
Prestadizo, za, *adj. that may be lent* [*row*
Prestado, (tomar) *to bor-*
Prestador, *s. m. lender*
Prestamente, *adv. readly; quickly*
Prestamera, *s. f. a sort of sine-cure*
Prestamero, *s. mas. one who enjoys a* prestamera, *or a* préstamo
Préstamo, *s. m. a loan* || *an ecclesiastical revenue given in commendam* [*lence*
Prestancia, *sub. f. excel-*
Prestante, *a. 2. excellent*
Prestar, *v. a. to lend* || *to help* || *to give; to communicate* || *to be of use*
Preste, *s. m. a priest that celebrates mass*
Preste Juan, *Prester John; the Emperor of Ethiopia*
Prester, *s. m. a hurricane*
Presteza, *s. f. quickness*
Prestigiador, *s. m. a juggler*
Prestigio, *s. m. a prestige; a juggler's trick, etc.*
Prestigioso, sa, *adj. prestigious* [*mony*
Prestimonio, *s. m. presti-*
Prestiños, *s. m pl. a kind of fritters* [*ready*
Presto, ta, *adj. quick;*
Presto, *adv. quickly; readily*
Presumidamente, *adver. presumptuously*
Presumido, da, *adject. proud; presumptuous*
Presumir, *v. act. to presume*
Presumir, *ver. n. to presume too much upon one's self*
Presuncion, Presunta, *s. f. m. presumption* || *presumptuousness*
Presuntivamente, *adver. with presumption*
Presuntivo, va, *adj. that may be presumed* || *presumptive*
Presuntuosamente, *adver. presumptuously*
Presuntuoso, sa, *adj. presumptuous*
Presuponer, *v. a. to presuppose*
Presuposicion, *sub. f. presupposition*
Presupuesto, *s. m. cause; motive; pretence*
Presupuesto, ta, *p. plur. presupposed*
Presura, *s. f. pressure; oppression* || *a pressing danger* || *anguish* || *haste; eagerness*
Presurosamente, *adv. diligently*
Presuroso, sa, *a. diligent*
Pretal, *s. m. a breast-leather* [*sion*
Pretendencia, *s. f. preten-*
Pretender, *v. a. to pretend* || *to claim* || *to aim* or *aspire at*
Pretendiente, *s. m. pretender*
Pretension, Pretenso, *s. f. m. pretension*
Pretensor, *s. m. a pretender*
Pretericion, *sub. f. the omitting to mention the name of a son in a will — preterition*
Preterir, *v. a. to omit to mention the name of a son in a will*
Pretérito, ta, *adj. preterit; past* [*tense*
Pretérito, *sub. m. preter-*
Pretermision, *s. f. pretermission* [*termit*
Pretermitir, *v. act. to pre-*
Preternatural, *a. 2. preternatural*
Pretexta, *s. f. a garment anciently worn by the Roman youth*
Pretextar, *v. a. to pretend*

Pretexto, *s. m. a pretexte; a pretence*
Pretextuar, *v. a V.* Pretextar
Pretil, *sub. m. a rail to lean the breast on*
Pretina, *s. f. a girdle*
Pretinazo, *s. m. a blow with a girdle*
Pretinilla, *sub. f. a little girdle*
Pretor, *s. m. a pretor*
Pretoria, *s. f. pretorship*
Pretorial, *a 2. of*, or *belonging to a pretor*
Pretoriano, na, *adj. pretorian*
Pretorio, *s. m. pretorium*
Pretorio, ria, *adj. V.* Pretorial
Pretura, *s. f. pretorship*
Prevalecer, *v. n. to prevail*
Prevaricacion, *s. f. prevarication*
Prevaricador, *s. m. a prevaricator*
Prevaricar, *v. a. to prevaricate*
Prevaricato, *s. m. prevarication of an attorney, etc.*
Prevencion, *s. f. preparation* || *provision; store* || *foresight* || *advice; caution* || *prevention*
Prevenidamente, *adv. before hand*
Prevenido, da, *adj. provided; abundant; full* || *provident; wary*
Prevenir, *v. a. to prepare* || *to foresee; to be aware* || *to prevent* || *to warn* or *inform*
Prevenirse, *v. r. to provide; to be cautious*
Prever, *v. a. to foresee*
Prevertir, *v. a. to pervert*
Previlegiar, gio. *V.* Privilegiar, etc,
Previo, via, *adj. previous*
Prevision, *s. f. prevision*
Previsto, ta, *adject. foreseen*
Prez, *s. m. honour; fame; glory*
Priapismo, *sub. m. priapism*
Priesa, *s. f. haste; speed* || *fight* || *throug*
Prietamente, *adver. closely; pressingly*
Prieto, ta, *adj. blackish* || *stingy*
Prima, *s. f. prima (a canonical hour)* || *she cousin* || *the smallest string of an instrument* || *the female hawk*
Primacia, *s. f. primacy*
Primacial, *a. 2. belonging to a primate*
Primado, *s. m. a primate* || *primariness*
Primado, da, *adj. primary*
Primal, *s. m. a silk-twist, etc.*
Primal (cordero), *s. m. a lamb the firstyeaned in the year*
Primamente, *adv. prettily; curiously*
Primariamente, *adv. primarily*
Primario, ria, *adj. first; primary*
Primavera, *sub. fem. the spring* || *a silk cloth full of flowers*
Primazgo, *sub. m. cousinship*
Primearse, *v. r. to call cousin*
Primer, *a. m. the first*
Primera, *s. fem. primero (a game)*
Primeramente, *adv. first*
Primeria, *s. f. primariness*
Primeriza, *s. f. a woman delivered of his first child*
Primerizo, za, *adj. first; primary*
Primero, ra *adj. the first* || *the former*
Primero, *advrr. first* || *b fore*
Primicerio, ria, *adj. first; primogenial*
Primicerio, *s. m. the dean of some churches*
Primichon, *s. m. a little skain of silk*
Primicias, *s. f. pl. first fruits* || *essay*
Primiclerio, *s. m. V.* Primiciero
Primigenio, nia, *adjec. first-born*
Primilla, *s. f. the pardon of a first fault*
Primísimo, ma, *adj. very curious, etc.*
Primitivo, va, *adj. primitive*
Primo, ma, *adj. first* || *skilful* || *delicate; curious*
Primo, *s. m. a cousin* || *a negro*
Primo hermano, *a cousin german*
Primogénito, ta, *adject. first-born*
Primogenitura, *s. f. primogeniture*
Primoprimus, *s. m. an undeliberated motion*
Primor, *s. m. skilfulness* || *delicacy; curiousness* || *dial*
Primordial, *a. 2. primor-*
Primorear, *v. n. to excel in any art*
Primorosamente, *adv. curiously*
Primoroso, sa, *adj. curious; delicate; excellent* || *skilful*
Princesa, *s. f. a princess*

Principada, *sub. f. an unrigtful act of authority*
Principado, *s. m. principality* || *primariness*
Principal, *a. 2. principal*
Principalmente, *adv. principally*
Príncipe, *s. m. a prince*
Príncipes, *pl. grandees; great men*
Principela, *s. f. a sort of camlet*
Principiador, *sub. m. one that begins* [*ner*
Principiante, *s. m. beginPrincipio, sub. m. beginning* || *principle*
Principios, *pl. first course of meat*
Pringada, *s. f. a slice of bread pressed upon fat bacon boiled soft*
Pringar, *v. a. to grease* || *to baste a capon, etc* || *to wound* || *to blot a man's reputation*
Pringarse, *v. r. to misbehave in an employment*
Pringon, *s. m. greasing* || *a spot of grease*
Pringon, ua, *adj. greasy*
Pringue, *s. 2. the dripping of fat bacon, etc.*
Prior, *s. m. a prior*
Prior, *a. 2. prior; anterior*
Priora, *s. f. prioress*
Prioral, *a. 2. belonging to a prior* or *prioress*
Priorato, } *s. m. a priory*
Priorazgo, } || *priorship*
Prioridad, *s. f. priority*
Prioste, *s. m. the steward of a brotherhood*
Prisco, *sub. m. a kind of peach*
Prision, *sub. f. seising; catching* || *imprisonment* || *a prison* || *a prisoner* || *the hawk's prey* or *jesses* || *knot; tie*
Prisiones, *pl. irons; fetters; shackles* [*ner*
Prisionero, *s. m. a prisoPrisma, s. m. a prism*
Priste, *s. m. saw-fish*
Pristino, na, *adj. former; pristine*
Prisuelo, *s. m. a muzzle put to a ferret*
Privacion, *s. f. privation*
Privada, *s. f. privy; necessary house*
Privadamente, *adv. intimately*
Privado, *s. m. a favourite*
Privado, da, *adj. private* || *privy: familiar*
Privanza, *s. f. intimacy; favour*
Privar, *v. a. to deprive*
Privar, *v. n. to be in favour; to be very intimate*
Privarse de juicio, *to turn mad* — de razon, *to be drunk* [*vatively*
Privativamente, *adv. pri-*
Privativo, va, *adj. privative* || *private; particular* [*lege*
Privilegiar, *v. a to privi-*
Privilegiativo, va, *adj. including a privilege*
Privilegio, *s. m. a privilege* [*tage*
Pro, *s. 2. profit; advan-*
Buena pro! *much good may it do you*
Proa, *s. f. prow*
Probabilidad, *s. f. probability*
Probabilísimo, ma, *adj. very probable*
Probabilismo, *s. mas. the doctrine or system of the* probabilistas
Probabilista, *s. m. a casuist that follows any probable opinion*
Probable *a. 2. probable*
Probablemente, *adv. probably*
Probacion, *sub. f. probation* || *proof*
Probador, *s. m. one who proves* or *tries*
Probadura, *s. fem. probation; essay*
Probanza, *s. f. juridical proof*
Probar, *v. a. to prove* || *to try; to taste*
Probática, *a. f. probatory*
Probatorio, ria, *adj. probatory*
Problema, *s. m. a problem*
Problemáticamente, *adv. problematically*
Problemático, ca, *adjec. problematical*
Procacidad, *s. f. procacity*
Procaz, *a. 2. procacious*
Proceder, *s. m. proceeding; procedure*
Proceder, *v. n. to proceed*
Procedido, *s. m. product*
Procedimiento, *s. m. proceeding*
Proceloso, sa, *adj. stormy*
Prócer, *s. m. a grandee; a great lord*
Prócer, *a. 2.* } *high;*
Procero, ra, *adj.* } *lofty*
Proceridad, *s. f. loftiness; elevation*
Procesal, *a. 2. judicial*
Procesar, *v. a. to enter an action against one* || *to try him*
Procesion, *s. f. procession*
Procesional, *a. 2. processional*
Procesionalmente, *adv. in a procession*
Procesionario, *s. m. a processional*

Proceso,

Proceso, *s. m. progress* || *process*
Procinto, *s. m. preparation; making ready*
Proclama, } *s. f. pro-*
Proclamacion } *clamation* || *acclamation*
Proclamar, *v. a. to proclaim*
Proclive, *a. 2. proclivous*
Proco, *s. m. lover; sweetheart*
Proconsul, *s. m. procon-* [*sul*
Proconsulado, *s. m. proconsulship*
Proconsular, *a. 2. proconsular* [*tion*
Procreacion, *s. f. procrea-*
Procreador, *s. m. procreator*
Procrear, *v. a. to procreate*
Procura, *s. f. a letter of attorney*
Procuracion, *s. f. administration* || *a letter of attorney* || *an attorney's office* || *procuration-money*
Procurador, *s. m. an attorney; a proctor* || *a procurator*
Procuraduría, *s. f. proctorship* || *an attorney's study*
Procurar, *v. a. to procure* || *to sollicit*
Procurrente, *s. m. a cape running into the sea*
Prodicion, *s. f. prodition; treachery*
Prodigalidad, *s. f. prodigality* [*digally*
Pródigamente, *adv. pro-*
Prodigio, *s. m. a prodigy*
Prodigiosamente, *adver. prodigiously*
Prodigioso, sa, *adj. prodigious*
Pródigo, ga, *adj. prodigal*
Proditorio, ria, *adj. proditory* [*tion*
Produccion, *s. f. produc-*
Producibilidad, *s. f. producibleness*
Producible, *a. 2. producible* [*cer*
Productor, *s. m. produ-*
Producir, *v. a. to produce*
Productivo, va, *adj. productive* [*duced*
Producto, ta, *p. p. pro-*
Producto, *s. m. produce; product*
Proejar, *ver. act. to row against the wind* or *stream*
Proel, *s. m. a sailor who works in the prow*
Proemial, *a. 2. introductory* [*preface*
Proémio, *s. mas. proem;*
Proeza, *s. f. prowess*
Profanacion, *s. f. profanation*
Profanador, *s. m. profaner*
Profanamente, *adv. profanely* [*fanation*
Profanamiento, *s. m. pro-*
Profanar, *v. a. to profane*
Profanidad, *s. fem. profaneness* || *an excessive luxury*
Profano, na, *adjec. profane* || *worldly-minded*
Profecía, *s. f. prophecy*
Proferir, *v. a. to utter; to speak* [*rirse*
Proferirse, *v. r. V.* Profe-
Profesar, *v. a. to profess*
Profesion, *s. f. profession*
Profeso, sa, *adj. y f. professed monk* or *nun*
Profesor, *s. m. professor*
Profeta, *s. m. prophet*
Profetal, *a. 2. written by the prophets*
Profetar, *v. a. to prophesy*
Proféticamente, *adv. prophetically*
Profético, ca, *adj. prophetical*
Profetisa, *s. f. propheteſs*
Profetizar, *v. a. to prophesy* [*cient*
Proficiente, *adj. profi-*
Proficuo, cua, *adj. profitable*
Profligar, *v. a. to overthrow; to root*
Prófugo, ga, *adj. fugitive; wandering*
Profundamente, *ad. deep; deeply*
Profundar, *v. a. to dig* || *to dive into; to go to the bottom of....*
Profundidad, *s. fem. profoundness; depth*
Profundizar, *v. a. V.* Profundar
Profundo, da, *adj. deep; profound*
Profusamente, *adv. profusely*
Profusion, *s. f. profusion*
Profuso, sa, *adj. profuse* || *copious*
Progénie, *s. f. progeny; off-spring*
Progenitor, *s. mas. progenitor*
Progenitura, *s. f. progeny*
Progimnasma, *s. m. beginning; essay*
Progresion, *s. f. progression*
Progresivo, va, *adj. progressive*
Progreso, *s. m. progress*
Prohibicion, *s. f. prohibition*
Prohibir, *v. a. to prohibit*
Prohibitivo, va, } *adject.*
Prohibitorio, ria, } *prohibitory*
Prohijador, *s. m. adopter*

Prohijamiento, *s. m. adoption*
Prohijar, *v. a. to adopt for a son*
Prolacion, *s. fem. pronunciation*
Prole, *s. fem. issue; offspring; a child*
Prolegómeno, *s. m. prolegomena*
Proletario (Autor) *s. m. a paltry writer*
Prolífico, ca, *adj. prolifick*
Prolixamente, *adv. prolixly*
Prolixidad, *s. f. prolixity || tediousness*
Prolixo, xa, *adj. prolix || who stands upon trifles || tedious*
Prólogo, *s. m. prologue*
Prolongacion, *s. fem. prolongation*
Prolongadamente, *adver. with prolongation*
Prolongado, da, *adject. oblong*
Prolongamiento, *s. mas. prolonging*
Prolongar, *v. a. to prolong*
Proloquio, *s. m. a short and witty sentence*
Prolusion, *s. f. a prelude*
Promediar, *v. a. to divide by halves || to entermeddle*
Promedio, *s. m. middle*
Promesa, *s. f. a promise*
Prometedor, *s. m. promiser*
Prometer, *v. a. to promise*
Prometerse, *v. r. to hope; to flatter one's self*
Prometido, *sub. m. a promise || an out-bidding*
Prometimiento, *sub. m. a promise*
Promiscuamente, *adver. promiscuously*
Promiscuo, cua, *adj. promiscuous || equivocal*
Promision, *s. f. promise; promising || promission*
Promisorio, ria, *adj. promissory*
Promocion, *s. f. promotion*
Promontorio, *s. m. promontory || mountain; hill, etc.*
Promotor, *s. m. promoter || proctor*
Promovedor, *s. m. promoter; instigator*
Promover, *v. a. to promote*
Promulgacion, *sub. f. promulgation*
Promulgador, *s. m. promulger*
Promulgar, *v. a. to promulgate; to promulge*
Proncidad, *s. f. proneness*
Prono, na, *adjec. prone; inclined*
Pronombre, *s. m. a pronoun*
Pronosticacion, *s. f. prognostication*
Pronosticador, ra, *adjec. prognosticator*
Pronosticar, *v. a. to prognosticate*
Pronostico, *sub. m. a prognostick*
Prontamente, *ad. promptly; readily*
Pronteza, Prontitud, *s. f. promptness; quickness*
Pronto, ta, *adj. prompt; ready*
Prontuario, *s. m. a tablebook; a depositary, etc.*
Pronuba, *s. f. the woman that presides at a wedding*
Pronunciacion, *s. f. pronunciation*
Pronunciar, *v. a. to pronounce [gation*
Propagacion, *s. f. propa-*
Propagador, *s. m. propagator [gate*
Propagar, *v. a. to propa-*
Propagativo, va, *aaj. that propagates*
Propalar, *v. a. to publish; to divulge*
Propasar, *ver. act. to go béyond; to exceed*
Propensamente, *ad. with propensity*
Propension, *s. f. propensity*
Propenso, sa, *adj. propense; inclined*
Propiamente, *adver. properly*
Propiciacion, *s. f. propitiation*
Propiciador, *s. m. propitiator [tiate*
Propiciar, *v. a. to propi-*
Propiciatorio, *a. y s. propitiatory*
Propicio, cia, *adj. propitious*
Propiedad, *s. f. property || propriety*
Propietariamente, *adv. by right of property*
Propietario, ria, *a. y s. proprietor; owner*
Propina, *sub. f. wages; pay; salary; fee*
Propinar, *v. a. to invite to drink*
Propinquidad, *s. f. propinquity*
Propinquo, qua, *adj. near*
Propio, pia, *adj. proper || fit*
Propio, *sub. m. natural disposition; property*
Propisimamente, *ad. very properly*
Proponedor, *s. m. proposer*

Proponer, *v. a. to propose to purpose*
Proporcion, *s. f. proportion*
A' proporcion de, *proportionably to*
Proporcionable, *a. 2. proportionable*
Proporcionablemente, Proporcionadamente, } *adv. proportionably*
Proportionado, da, *adjec. proportionable*
Proporcional, *a. 2. proportional*
Proporcionalidad, *s. f. proportion*
Proporcionalmente, *adv. proportionally*
Proporcionar, *v. a. to proportion*
Proposicion, *s. f. proposition*
Propósito, *s. m. discourse; words; talk* || *purpose; design*
De propósito, *purposedly*
A' propósito, *to the purpose*
Propuesta, *s. f. proposition* || *adress; representation*
Propuesto, ta, *p. p. proposed* || *purposed*
Propugnáculo, *s. m. a fortress* || *a fence; a bulwark*
Propulsa, Propulsion, } *s. f. the act of pushing back the enemy*
Prora, *s. f. prow*
A' prorata de, *proportionably to*
Prorratear, *v. a. to share proportionably to....*
Prorrateo, *s. m. a sharing proportionably to....*
Prorroga, Prorrogacion, } *s. f. prorogation*
Prorrogar, *v. a. to prorogue*
Prorrumpir, *v. n. to issue or spring out with violence* || *to burst out*
Prosa, *s. fem. prose* || *a tedious discourse*
Prosador, *s. m. a prose-writer* || *a satirical, censorious man*
Prosapia, *s. f. race; generation*
Prosayco, *adj. prosaick*
Proscribir, *v. a. to proscribe*
Proscripcion, *s. f. proscription*
Proscripto, ta, *a. y sub. proscribed; proscript*
Prosecucion, *s. f. prosecution*
Proseguible, *a. 2. that may be prosecuted*
Proseguimiento, *s. m. prosecuting*
Proseguir, *v. a. to prosecute*
Prosélito, *s. m. proselyte*
Prosevante, *s. m. a pursuivant*
Prosista, *s. m. a prose-writer* || *a talkative man*
Prosit! *int.* lat *much good may it do you!*
Prosodia, *s. f. prosody* || *babbling; prattling* || *poesy*
Prosopopeya, *s. f. prosopopeia* || *ostentation*
Prósperamente, *adv. prosperously*
Prosperar, *v. a to give good success*
Prosperar, *v. n. to prosper*
Prosperidad, *s. f. prosperity*
Próspero, ra, *adj. prosperous*
Prostitucion, *s. f. prostitution*
Prostituir, *v. a. to prostitute*
Prostituto, ta, *adj. prostitute*
Proteccion, *s. f. protection*
Protector, *s. m. a protector*
Protectora, Protectriz, } *s. f. protectress; protectrice*
Proteger, *v. a. to protect*
Protervamente, *ad. arrogantly; impudently*
Protervia, Protervidad, } *s. f. protervity*
Protorvo, va, *a. arrogant; impudent*
Protesta, Protestacion, } *s. f. protestation*
Protestante, *a. y s. protestant*
Protestar, *v. a. to protest*
Protesto, *s. m. protest* || *protestation*
Proto, *the first in his line*
Protocolo, *s. m. protocol*
Protomártir, *s. m. protomartyr*
Protomédico, *subs. m. the first physician*
Protonotario, *s. m. protonotary*
Prototipo, *s. m. prototype*
Provecho, *s. m. profit; advantage; gain*
Provechosamente, *ad. profitably*
Provechoso, sa, *a. profitable*
Provecto, ta, *a. stricken in years*
Provedor, *s. m. provider; purveyor.*
Proveduría, *sub. f. purveyance* || *store-house*
Proveer, *v. a. to provide* || *to bestow a place upon one* || *to decree*
Proveerse, *ver. r. to ease one's body*
Proveido, *s. m. a decree*

Provcido, da, *a. that has got a place*
Proveimiento, *s. m. providing* [*vine*
Provena, *s. f. layer of a*
Provenir, *v. n. to procced from*
Proverbiador, *s. m. a collection of proverbs*
Proverbial, *a. 2. proverbial* [*bially*
Proverbialmente, *ad. pro-*
Proverbio, *s. m. proverb* ‖ *presage*
Providamente, *ad. providently* [*dence*
Providencia, *s. f. provi-*
Providencial, *a. 2. providential*
Providente, *a. 2.* } *provi-*
Próvido, da, *a.* } *dent*
Provincia, *s. f. a province* ‖ *an important matter* [*vincial*
Provincial, *a. 2. s. m. pro-*
Provincialato, *s. m. provincialship*
Provision, *s. f. provision* ‖ *a providing one with a benefice* ‖ *grant; patent.*
Proviso (Al), *adv. out of hand*
Provisor, *s. m. provider; provisor* ‖ *a bishop's vicar-general*
Provisoría, *s f. the office of a provisor, etc.* ‖ *the pantry in a monastery*
Provisto, ta, *p p. provided*
Provocacion, *s. f. provocation* [*voker*
Provocador, *s. m. a pro-*
Provocar, *v. a. to provoke*
Provocativo, va, *a. provocative*
Próximamente, *ad. nearly* ‖ *lately*
Proximidad, *s. f. proximity*
Próximo, ma, *a. near; next* [*bour*
Próximo, *s. m. a neigh-*
Proyectar, *v. a. to project*
Proyecto, *s. m. a project* ‖ *a draught*
Proyecto, ta, *a. extended; dilated*
Prudencia, *s. f. prudence*
Prudencial, *a. 2. prudential*
Prudencialmente, *ad. prudencially*
Prudente, *a. 2. prudent*
Prudentemente, *ad. prudently*
Prueba, *sub. f. a proof* ‖ *trial; essay* ‖ *a shew or sample* [*proof*
A' prueba, *ó* de prueba,
Pruina, *s. f. the hoary-frost*
Pruna, *s. f. a plum*
Pu, *s. f. the excrements of a child*
Pu! *int. fy!*
Pua, *subs. f. a point* ‖ *a graft or graff* ‖ *a sly cunning fellow*
Pubertad, *s. f. puberty*
Pubes, *sub. m. the bone about the privy parts*
Pública, *s. f. thesis on the publick law*
Publicacion, *s. f. publication* [*her*
Publicador, *s. m. publis-*
Publicamente, *adver. publickly* [*can*
Publicano, *s. m. a publi-*
Publicar, *v. a. to publish*
Publicidad, *s. f. publicity a publick place*
Público, ca, *a. publick*
Casa pública, *a. bawdy-house*
Público, *s. m. the publick*
Pucelana, *s. f. pozzolana*
Puchada, *s. f. a poultice made with meal and water*
Puches, *s. m. pl. hasty-pudding made of flower, honey, etc.*
Puchecilla, *s. f. a sort of pap*
Puchera, *s. f. V.* Olla
Pucherico, *s. m. dim. de* Puchero
Puchero, *s. m. an earthen pot, a pipkin* ‖ *the meat boiled in the pot*
Pudendo, da, *a. shameful*
Partes pudendas, *the privy parts; the pudenda*
Pudicicia, *s. f. pudicity*
Pudor, *sub. m. modesty; shamefacedness*
Pudricion, *s. f. rottenness*
Pudridero, *s. m. a rotting place; a dung-hole, etc.*
Pudrigorio, *s. m. a sickly man*
Pudrimiento, *s. m. putrefaction, rottenness*
Pudrir, *v. act. to rot* ‖ *to vex; to teaze*
Pudrir, *ver. n. to rot; to putrify*
Pueblo, *s. m. a town* or *village* ‖ *the people* | *the vulgar the mob*
Puente, *s. 2. a bridge* ‖ *the deck of a ship*
Puente levadiza, *a draw-bridge*
Puentecilla, *s. f. a little bridge* ‖ *the bridge of a fiddle, etc.*
Puerca, *sub. f. a sow* ‖ *a wood-louse* ‖ *the nut of a screw*
Puercas, *pl. scrofulous swellings* [*dirtily*
Puercamente, *ad. nastily;*

nerco, *s. m. hog; swine* || *wild boar*
'uerco, ca, *adj. nasty; dirty* || *clownish; unci vil* [*years*
'uericia, *subs. f. boyish*
Pueril, *adj. 2. puerile; boyish* [*lity*
Puerilidad, *s. f. pueri-*
Puerilmente, *ad. boyishly*
Puerro, *s. m. a leek*
Puerta, *s. f. a door; a gate* || *custom; duty*
Puerta principal, *fore door*
— trasera, *ó* falsa, *back door*
Puertecica, cilla, *s. f. a little door*
Puerto, *s. m. port; harbour* || *a streight* (*between hills*)
Puerto seco, *a frontier-town where goods pay a duty*
Pues, *ad. then* || *since* || *how, why*
Pues que, *since that*
Puesta, *s. f. a slice; a cut; a piece* || *a lay* or *stake* (*at play*)
Puesto, ta, *p. p. put; placed*
Despues del sol puesto, *after sun set*
Puesto, *ad. since*
Puesto que, *although*
Puesto, *s. m. a place* || *a childbed* || *post; employment*
Puf! *int. fy!*
Pugil, *s. m. a boxer*
Pugna, *sub. f. a battle; a fight*
Pugnacidad, *s. f. ardour, eagerness in fighting*
Pugnar, *v. n. to fight; to strive*
Pugnaz, *a. 2. warlike*
Puja, *s. f. out-bidding*
Pujador, *s. m. out-bidder*
Pujamiento, *sub. m. out-bidding*
Pujamiento de sangre, *blotches; breaking out*
Pujante, *adj. 2. strong; powerful*
Pujanza, *s. f. strenght; might; power*
Pujar, *v. n. to grow up; to over-top* || *to strive*
Pujar, *v. a. to out-bid* || *to hesitate; to stammer*
Pujavante, *sub. m. a farrier's buttress*
Pujo, *s. m. tenesmus* || *desire, longing*
Pulcritud, *s. f. beauty*
Pulcro, cra, *adj. handsome* || *sparkish; womanish*
Pulga, *s. f. a flea*
Pulgas, *pl. little tops* (*to play with*)
Pulgada, *s. f. an inch*
Pulgar, *s. m. the thumb*
Pulgarada, *s. f. a blow* or *pression with the thumb* || *a pinch of snuff, etc.*
Pulgon, *s. m. a vine-fretter*
Pulguera, *sub. f. a place full of fleas* || *flea-wort*
Pulgueras, *pl. V.* Empulgueras
Pulguilla, *s f. a little flea*
Pulican, *s. m.* Pelican (*a tooth-drawer's instrument*)
Pulicia, *s. f. V.* Policia
Pulidamente, *adver. curiously; delicately*
Pulidero, *s. m. V.* Pulidor
Pulidez, *s. f. finery; attire; dress*
Pulido, da, *a. fine; curious; nice*
Pulidor, *s. m. polisher* || *polishing-iron, etc.*
Pulimento, *s. m. polish; gloss*
Pulir, *v. a. to polish* || *to set off a discourse*
Pulirse, *v. r. to dres one's self finely*
Pulla, *s. f. joke; jest; banter* || *a sort of eagle*
Pulmon, *s. m. the lungs*
Pulmonaria, *s. f. pulmonary; lungwort*
Pulmonía, *s. f. consumption*
Pulpa, *s. f. pulp*
Pulpejo, *s. m. the brawny flesh of fingers, etc.*
Pulpería, *subs. f. a shop where they sell wine, brandy, etc.*
Pulpero, *s. m. one that keeps a* pulpería
Púlpito, *s. m. a pulpit*
Pulpo, *s. m. a polypus* or *many-feet*
Pulposo, sa, *a. pulpous; pulpy*
Pulque, *s. m. the juice of a tree called* maguey
Pulsacion, Pulsada, *s. f. pulsation*
Pulsar, *v. a. to touch* || *to feel one's pulse*
Pulsar, *v. n. to beat as the pulse*
Pulsativo, va, *a. beating*
Pulsera, *s. f. a band put on the pulse*
Pulseras, *pl. bracelets*
Pulsista, *s. 2. one that knows well the pulse*
Pulso, *s. m. the pulse* || *strenght in the wrist* || *care; attention*
Pululur, *v. n. to spring up; to multiply*
Pundonor, *s. m. the point of honour*
Pundonoroso, sa, *a. nice in points of honour*

Pungimiento, *sub. m. a pricking*
Pungir, *v. a. to prick* || *to nettle*
Pungitivo, va, *a. prickly*
Punicion, *s. f. punition*
Punir, *v. a to punish*
Punta, *s. f. a point* || *a sharp top* || *a printer's bodkin* || *quickness; quick taste* || *sharpness; acrimony*
Punta de agrio, *a touch of sharpness*
Puntas, *pl. purls of laces* || *the bull's horns*
Puntacion, *s. f. punctuation*
Puntada, *s. f. a stich*
Puntal, *s. m. a prop*
Puntapie, *s. m. a kick; a spurn*
Puntar, *v. a. to point in writing*
Puntear, *ver. a. to play upon a guitar by pricking the strings* || *to point* || *to stipple*
Puntera, *s. f. house leek*
Puntería, *s. f. a pointing* or *levelling at; aim.*
Puntero, ra, *a. pointer; aimer*
Puntero, *s. m. a fescue* || *a farrier's bodkin* || *a stone-cutter chisel*
Puntiagudo, da, *a. sharp pointed*
Puntilla, *subs. f. a little point* or *purl*
Andar de puntillas, *to walk on tiptoe*
Puntillazo, } *s. m. a kick;*
Puntillon, } *a spurn*
Punto, *s. m. a point* || *a moment* || *a stitch* || *the size of a shoe* || *the ace at cards* or *dice* || *a note in musick* || *a dot* || *a stop* || *hole in a stirrup-leather* || *the sight of a gun*
Hombre de punto, *a man of honour* — Punto en boca, *silence* — dar punto, *to give over*, or *to give a hint*—al punto, *immediately*
Puntoso, sa, *a. having many points* || *punctitious*
Puntuacion, *s. f. punctuation*
Puntual, *a. 2. punctual* || *certain* || *fit; proper*
Puntualidad, *s. f. punctuality* || *certainty* || *fitness*
Puntualizar, *v. a. to imprint in one's mind* || *to put the last hand to. . .*
Puntualmente, *ad. punctually*
Puntuar, *v. a. to point in writing*
Puntura, *s. f. a prick*
Punzada, *s. f. a prick* || *a grief; a trouble*
Punzadura, *s. f. a prick*
Punzante, *a. 2. prickly*
Punzar, *v. a. to punch; to prick* || *to trouble*
Punzon, *s. m. a bodkin*
Punzoncico, *s. m. a little bodkin*
Puñada, *s. f. a fisty-cuff*
Puñado, *s. m. a handful*
Puñal, *s. m. a dagger; a poniard*
Puñalada, *s. f. a stab with a dagger*
Puñete, *s. m. a fisty-cuff*
Puñetes, *pl. ruffles* || *bracelets*
Puño, *subs. m. a fist* || *a handful* || *wrist-band* || *a ruffle* || *the handle of a sword* || *the clue of a sail*
Pupa, *s. f. the pustule of a pimple*
Pupila, *s. f. the pupil of the eye*
Pupilage, *s. m. pupilarity* || *a boarding-school*
Pupilar, *a. 2. pupillary*
Pupilero, *s. m. he that keeps a boarding-school*
Pupilo, *s. m. a pupil* || *one that is at a boarding-school*
Puposo, sa, *a. pimpled; scabby*
Puramente, *ad. purely*
Pureza, *s. f. purity*
Purga, *s. f. a purge*
Purgacion, *s. f. purgation* || *justification*
Purgaciones, *pl. women's courses*
Purgante, *a. 2. purging*
Purgar, *v. a. to purge*
Purgarse, *v. r. to justify one's self*
Purgativo, va, *a. purgative*
Purgatorio, *s. m. purgatory*
Puridad, *s. f. purity* || *secrecy*
En puridad, *clearly; plainly*
Purificacion, *s. f. purification* || *cleansing*
Purificadero, ra, *a. purifying*
Purificador, *s. m. purifier* || *purificatory*
Purificar, *v. a. to purify; to cleanse*
Purificatorio, ria, *a. purificatory*
Puro, ra, *a. pure*
Púrpura, *s. f. purple*
Purpurado, *s. m. a cardinal*
Purpurar, *ver. a. to empurple* || *to dress with purple*
Purpurear, *v. n. to be of a purple colour*

Digitized by Google

urpureo, rea, *a. purple*
urrela, *sub. f. a lowest kind of wine*
urulento, ta, *a. purulent*
us, *s. m. pus*
usilánime, *a. 2. pusillanimous*
usilanimidad, *s. f. pusillanimity*
ústula, *s. f. pustule*
uta, *s. f. a whore*
utanismo, *subs. m. the tribe or race of whores*
utañear, *v. n. to whore*
utañero, *a. y subs. m. a whore-monger*
utativo, va, *a. putative*
utaysmo, *s. m. V.* Putanismo
uteal, *s. m. a pitcher*
utear, *v. n. V.* Putañear
utería, *s. f. wheredom || a bawdy-house*
útesco, ca, *a. whorish*
uto, *s. m. a bardash*
utput, *s. m. a puet*
utrefaccion, *s. f. putrefaction*
útrido, da, *a. putrid*
uzol, *s. m.* Pozzolana

Q

QUADERNA, *s. f. a quarter*
Quadernas, *pl. two fours at dice*
Quadernal, *s. m. a sort of tackle on a shipboard*
Quadernario, ria, *a. made of four parts*
Quadernillo, *s. m. dim. de* Quaderno
Quaderno, *s. m. a stitchedbook || a loose sheet of a book || a pocket-book || a book of accounts, etc. || a suit of cards*
Quadra, *s. f. a room or hall || a stable || the square plot the house stands on || the quarter of a ship || the chest of a horse*
Caballo ancho de quadra, *a full-chested horse*
Quadrado, *s. m a square || quadrature || quadrate (in printing) the gusset, in a skirt*
Quadragenario, ria, *adj quadragenarious*
Quadragésima, *s. f. quadragesima*
Quadragesimal, *a. 2. quadragesimal*
Quadragésimo, ma, *adj. fortieth*
Quadrangular, *a. 2. quadrangular*
Quadráugulo, *s. m. quadrangle*
Quadrante, *s. m. quadrant || a sun-dial || the smallest piece of money*
Quadrar, *v. a. to square || to quadrate; to agree*
Quadratura, *s. f. quadrature*
Quadrete, *s. m. a little square*
Quadrienal, *adj. 2. quadrennial*
Quadrienio, *s. m. the space of four years*
Quadriga, *s. f. a coach, eta. with four horses*
Quadril, *s. m. the hip*
Quadrilátero, ra, *a. quadrilater*
Quadrilla, *s. f. a troop; a quadril*
Quadrillero, *s. m. the chief of a quadril || an officer or trooper of the* santa-hermandad
Quadrillo, *s. m. a little square || a sort of square dart or arrow*
Quadrilongo, *s. m. a parallelogram*
Quadrimestre, *s. m. the space of four months*
Quadriple, *a. 2. quadruple*
Quadrisílabo, ba, *a. quadrisyllable*
Quadrivio, *s. m. a place having four ways meeting in a point*
Quadrivista, *subs. m. one who uses four measures in an affair*
Quadro, *s. m. a square || a rectangle parallelogram || a picture || a square bed in a garden || any frame*
Quadrupedal, *a. 2.* Quadrupédante, *a. 2.* Quadrúpedo, *a. 2.* Quadrúpedo, da, *a.* } *quadruped*
Quadrupedo, *s. m. a. quadruped*
Quadruplicacion, *s. f. quadruplication*
Quadruplar, *v. a. to quadruplicate*
Quádruplo, pla, *a. quadruple*
Qual, *pron. what || which || any*
Qual, *ad. as; like*
Qualidad, *s. f. V.* Calidad
Qualquier, *a. whoever*
Qualquiera, *a. whoever || any*
Quan, *ad. how*
Tan hermosa quan ingrata, *as handsome as ungrateful*
Quando, *ad. when || althoug*
Cada y quando, ó quando quiera, *whensoever*
Quantía, *s. f. quantity || quality; noble birth, etc.*
Quantidad, *s. f. quantity*
Quantioso, sa, *a. in great*

quantity || *rich; wealthy*
Quanto, ta, *a. how much*
Quantos, *how many*
Quanto mas, *how much more*
Quanto media legua, *about half a league*
Quanto quiera, *whenssoever*
Quarango, *s. m. a tree that produces the jesuit's bark*
Quarenta, *s. m. forty*
Quarentena, *s. f. quarantine* || *the lent*
Quaresma, *s. f. lent*
Quaresmal, *a. 2. belonging to the time of lent*
Quarta, *s. f. a quarter of a yard, etc.* || *a fourth (in musick)* || *a quart or fourth (at piquet)* || *a quarter wind*
Quartago, *s. m. a nag*
Quartal, *s. m. a quarter of a measure*
Quartana, *s. f. the quartan ague*
Quartanario, ria, *a. that has a quartan ague*
Quartar, *v. a. to plough the land for the fourth time*
Quartazo, *s. m. a great room etc.*
Quartear, *v. a. to divide into quarters*
Quartel, *s. m. a quarter* || *stanza of four verses* || *quarter of a town* || *quarters in a camp* || *house; lodging* || *powder-room*
Quartelado, *a. m. quartered (in heraldry)*
Quarteron, *s. m. a quarter of a pound, etc.* || *the son of a mongrel and a spanish woman*
Quarterones, *pl. panes; pannels*
Quarteta, *s. f. stanza of four verses*
Quartete, Quarteto, *s. m. V.* Quarteta
Quartilla, *s. f. a quartern* || *the quarter of a sheet of paper* || *the horse's pastern*
Quartillo, *s. m. the fourth part of the* azumbre, etc.
Quarto, *s. m. a quarter of a hour, etc.* || *house; lodging apartment* || *room; chamber* || *a small brass coin* || *a quarter of mutton*
Quartos, *pl. money* || *members*
Quarto, ta, *a. fourth*
Quarton, *s. m. a large piece of timber*
Quasi, *adv. V.* Casi
Quaternario, ria, *a. quaternary*
Quaternidad, *s. f. quaternity*
Quaternion, *s. m. quaternion*
Quaterceno, na, *a. fourteenth*
Quatralbo (caballo) *s. m. a horse that has four white feet*
Quatralbo, *s. m. a commodore of four galleys*
Quatrero, *s. m. a horse-stealer*
Quatridial, Quatridiano, na, Quatriduano, na, *a. of four days standing*
Quatrin, *sub. m. a small coin like a farthing* || *money*
Quatrinca, *s. f. four persons or things together; quaternion*
Quatro, *s. m. four*
Quatrocientos, tas, *a. four hundred*
Quatropea, *s. f. a duty on horses sold at market*
Quatropeado, *s. m. a particular step in dancing*
Quantrotanto, *s. m. four times as much*
Que, *pron. that* || *what*
Quebrada, *s. f. an uneven ground*
Quebradero, *s. m. breaker*
Quebradero de cabeza, *vexation of spirit*
Quebradillo, *s. m. wooden heel of a shoe*
Quebradizo, za, *a. frail; brittle*
Voz quebradiza, *a flexible voice*
Quebrado, *s. m. a fraction (in arithmetick)*
Quebrador, *s. m. breaker*
Quebradura, *s. f. breaking* || *rupture; burstenness*
Quebramiento, *sub. m. a breaking* || *a bankruptey*
Quebrantable, *a. 2. frangible*
Quebrantador, *sub. m. a breaker* || *a stone-cutter*
Quebrantadura, *s. f. rupture; fracture*
Quebrantahuesos, *s. m. a sort of eagle* || *a troublesome man*
Quebrantamiento, *s. m. breaking* || *fracture; rupture* || *weariness* || *infringement* || *repear; annulling*
Quebrantar, *v. a. to break* || *to bruise* || *to weaken* || *to tire* || *to repeal* or *annul*
Quebranto, *s. m. breaking*

|| *weariness* || *pity* || *loss; damage*

Quebrar, *v. a. to break*

Quebrar, *v. n. to break; to turn bankrupt*

Quebrarse, *v. r. to get a rupture*

Queda, *s. f. the nine o'clock bell, when all shall be at home*

Quedada, *s. f. a staying*

Quedar, *v. n. to stay; to remain*

Quedar, *v. a. to leave*

Quedarse, *v. r. to be at a stand*

Quedito, *ad. softly; gently* [*still*

Quedo, da, *adj. quiet;*

Quedo, *ad. low* || *softly; gently*

Queja, *s. f. a complaint* || *resentment*

Quejarse, *v. r. to complain*

Quejicoso, sa, *a. whinning; whimpering*

Quejido, *s. m. complaint; lament*

Quejoso, sa, *a. one who complains of another*

Quejumbroso, sa, *a. V.* Quejicoso

Quema, *s. f. burning* || *conflagration*

Quemadero, *subs. m. the place where malefactors are burnt*

Quemador, *s. m. burner*

Quemar, *v. a. to burn* || *to blast* || *to waste an estate*

Quemazon, *s. f. a burning* || *an excessive heat* || *itching* || *a nipping jest*

Querella, *s. f. a complaint*

Querellante, *a. 2. plaintiff* [*plain*

Querellarse, *v. r. to com-*

Querelloso, sa, *a. plain-tive* || *whinning; whimpering*

Querencia, *s. f. the place any beast generally resorts to; form, kennel, etc.* [*to love*

Querer, *v. a. to will* ||

Querer, *s. m. will* || *love*

Queridillo, *s. m. a little favourite*

Querido, da, *a. beloved*

Mi querido, *my dear*

Querubin, *s. m. cherub*

Quesadilla, *s. f. a cheese-cake*

Quesera, *s. f. a cheese-monger's shop* || *a dairy where cheese is made*

Quesería, *s. f. the season of making cheeses*

Quesero, *s. m. a cheese-monger*

Quesillo, *sub. m. a small cheese*

Queso, *s. m. cheese*

Questa, *s. f. a begging; a gathering*

Qüestion, *s. f. question* || *debate; quarrel*

Qüestion de tormento, *rack; torture*

Qüestionable, *a. 2. questionable*

Qüestionar, *v. a. to debate a matter*

Qüestionario, *s. m a collection of questions*

Qüestor, *s. m. questor* || *a friar that begs for his order*

Qüestuario, ria, } *adj. lu-*
Qüestuoso, sa, } *crative; quæstuary*

Qüestura, *s. f. questorship*

Quetzale, *s. m. a bird of America*

Quexigal, *s. m. a grove of holms*

Quexigo, *s. m. a holm*

Quibey, *s. m. a venemous plant of America*

Quicial, *s. m. the door-post, where the hinges are made fast*

Quicio, *s. m. a hinge*

Quidam, *s. m. a certain man* [*essence*

Quididad, *s. f. quiddity;*

Quiditativo, va, *adj. belonging to the essence*

Quid pro quo, *s. m. quid pro quo*

Quiebra, *subs. f. chap; chink; gap* || *breach* || *loss; damage* || *bankruptcy*

Quiebro, *s. m. trilling; quavering* || *inflexion of the body*

Quien, *pron. who* || *what*

Quienquiera, *adj. whosoever*

Quietacion, *s. f. quiet*

Quietamente, *a. quietly*

Quietar, *v. a. to quiet*

Quiete, *s. f. quiet*

Quieto, ta, *a. quiet; still*

Quietud, *s. f. quietude; quietness*

Quijera, *s. f. iron-pieces in the cross-bow*

Quilatador, *s. m. assayer (in the mint)*

Quilatar, *v. a. to assay or try silver, etc.*

Quilate, *s. m. carat*

Quilla, *s. f. the keel of a ship* [*other*

Quillotro, tra, *adj. this*

Quillotro, *s. m. disturbance; trouble*

Quilo, *s. m. the chile*

Quimera, *s. f. quarrel*

Quimerista, *a. 2. quarrelsome*

Quina, } *s. f. the jesuit's*
Quina-quina, } *bark; quinquina*

Quinas, *pl. two fives* || *the arms of Portugal*
Quinario, *s. m. the number of five*
Quince, *s. m. fifteen*
Quinceno, na, *a. fifteenth*
Quincenrion, *sub. m. the leader of five soldiers*
Quindenio, *s. m. the space of fifteen years*
Quinientos, tas, *a. five hundred*
Quinolas, *s. f. pl. a game at cards*
Quinquagenario, ria, *a. fifty years old*
Quinquagésima, *subs. f. quinquagesima*
Quinquagésimo, ma, *adj. fiftieth* [*quefoil*
Quinquefolio, *s. m. cin-*
Quinquenio, *sub. m. the space of five years*
Quinquillería, *s. f. hardware*
Quinquillero, *s. m. hardware-man*
Quinta, *s. f. a country-house* || *a quint (at piquet)* || *a fifth (in musick)*
Quinta esencia, *quintessence* [*tal*
Quintal, *s. m. a quin-*
Quintaleño, ña, *a. that weighs a quintal*
Quintañon, na, *a. very old* [*fifth*
Quintar, *v. a. to take the*
Quintería, *s. f. a farm*
Quinterno, *sub. m. five sheets of paper*
Quintero, *s. m. a farmer*
Quintil, *s. m. july*
Quintilla, *s. f. stanza of five verses*
Quintillo, *s. m. fifth story*
Quinto, *s. m. the fifth*
Quinto, ta, *a. fifth*
Quintuplo, pla, *a. quintuple* [*in a gain*
Quiñon, *subs. m. a share*
Quiñonero, *s. m. sharer; partner*
Quirite, *s. m. a roman gentleman of old*
Quirúrgico, ca, *a. chirurgical*
Quisicosa, *s. f. a riddle*
Quistion, *s. f. V.* Question
Quisto (Bien, *ó* mal) *a. well* or *ill beloved*
Quita, *s. f. an acquittance*
Quita! *int. away! avaunt*
Quitacion, *s. f. wages; salary*
Quitador, *s. m. who takes away* [*quittance*
Quitamiento, *s. m. an ac-*
Quitapelillos, *sub. m. a flatterer; a pickthank*
Quitapesares, *s. 2. a consolation*
Quitar, *v. a. to take away* || *to fetch out of pawn* || *to pull*
Quitarse, *v. r. to abstain from; to rid one's self of* [*brella*
Quitasol, *sub. m. an um-*
Quite, *subs. m. a taking away* || *obstacle; hindrance*
Quito, ta, *a. quit; clear; free; rid*
Quixada, *s. f. a jaw*
Quixal, *s. m. grinder-tooth*
Quixar, *s. m. grinder-tooth* || *jaw*
Quixero, *s. m. the side of an artificial canal*
Quixo, *s. m. the ore of any mine*
Quixones, *s. m. pl. bastard parsley*
Quixotada, *s. f. a ridiculous action* or *undertaking*
Quixote, *s. m. thigh-armour* || *a foolish serious person* [xotada
Quixotería, *s. f. V.* Qui-
Quiza, Quizas, *adv. perhaps*
Quociente, *s. m. quotient*
Quodlibetal, *a. 2.* Quodlibético, ca, *a.* *paradoxical*
Quodlibeto, *s. m. a paradox* [*América*
Quoque, *s. m. a tree of*
Quotidianamente, *adver. daily*
Quotidiano, na, *adj. daily; quotidian*
Quotidie, *adv. daily*
Quotidie, *s. m. a thing that happens every day* || *a husband*

R

Rabadan, *s. m. a chief among the shepherds*
Rabadilla, *s. f. the rump*
Rabadoquin, *s. m. a sort of long gun*
Rabanal, *s. m. a ground where radishes grow*
Rabanero, ra, *adj. short (said of a garment)*
Rabanillo, *s. m. a little radish* || *a touch of sharpness in the wine* || *desire; longing*
Rabaniza, *s. f. the seed of radishes*
Rábano, *s. m. a radish*
Rabear, *v. a. to wag the tail*
Rabel, *s. m. a rebeck* || *the child's breech*
Rabelillo, *s. m. a little rebeck* [*side* or *part*
Rabera, *sub. f. the back-*

ɔi, *s. m. a rabbi*
ɔia, *s. f. rage*
ɔiar, *v. a. to rage*
ɔican, } *a. m. rubi-*
ɔicano, } *can*
ɔicorto, ta, *adj. short-tailed* || *that wears short cloaths*
ɔieta, *s. f. fretting*
ɔihorcado, *s. m. frega-e-bird* [*tailed*
ɔilargo, ga, *adj. long-*
binico, ca, *adj. rabbinical*
binismo, *s. m. the doctrine of the rabbies*
binista, *s. 2. rabbinist*
bino, *s. m. a rabbi*
biosamente, *adver. furiously* [*mad*
bioso, sa, *a. furious;*
bisalsera (Muger), *s. f. a saucy, impudent woman*
biza, *s. f. the tip of a fishing-rod*
bo, *s. m. a tail*
bo de junco, *the tronick bird*
bon, na, *a. short-tailed; cropped*
boseada, } *s. f. bes-*
boseadura, } *pattering*
bosear, *v. a. to bespatter; to splash*
boso, sa, *adj. that has a ragged or daggled tail*
budo, da, *a. long-tailed*
camenta, *s. f.* } *par-*
camento, *s. m.* } *rel*
cimado, da, *adj. heaped up like grapes*
cimar, *v. a. to glean*
cimo, *s. m. a bunch; a cluster* [*cination*
ciocinacion, *s. f. ratio-*
ciocinar, *v. a. to ratiocinate; to reason*
Raciocinio, *s. m. a reasoning*
Racion, *s. f. a daily allowance* || *a prebend*
Racionabilidad, *s. f. rationality*
Racional, *s. m. rationalness; reason*
Racional, *a. 2. rational*
Racionalidad, *s. f. rationality* [*tionally*
Racionalmente, *adv. ra-*
Racionero, *s. m. a canon of a church*
Racionista, *s. 2. one that has a daily allowance*
Rada, *s. f. a road for ships*
Radiado, da, *a. starlike*
Radiante, *a. 2. radiant*
Radicacion, *s. f. radication*
Radical, *a. 2. radical*
Radicalmente, *adv. radically*
Radicar, *v. n.* } *to take*
Radicarse, *v. r.* } *root*
Radio, *s. m. radius*
Radioso, sa, *adj. radiant*
Raedera, *s. f. a scraper; a scraping tool*
Raedizo, za, *a. that may be easily scraped*
Raedura, *s. f. scraping; scrapingness*
Raer, *v. a. to scrape*
Raer con rastro, *to rake*
Rafa, *s. f. a buttress, a pillar, etc. set at distances in mud walls*
Ráfaga, *s. f. squalls*
Rafe, *s. f. eaves*
Raicilla, *s. f. a small root*
Raido, da, *adj. saucy; impudent* [*a root*
Raigal, *a. 2. relating to*
Raigon, *s. m. a large old root*
Raiz, *s. f. a root* || *the origine; the first cause* || *the lower part of...*
Bienes raices, *immoveable goods*
Raja, *s. f. a chip* || *a shiver or splinter* || *a gap; a cleft* || *portion; share* || *a kind of cloth*
Rajadillo, *s. m. a sort of sweet-meat*
Rajar, *v. a. to cleave; to split* || *to tell many boasting lies*
Rajeta, *s. fem. a kind of cloth*
Rajuela, *s. f. a little chip*
Ralea, *s. f. race; stock; kind* [*thin*
Ralear, *v. neut. to grow*
Raleza, *s. fem. thinness; rarity*
Ralladura, *s. f. rasping; grating* || *raspings*
Rallar, *v. a. to rasp; to grate*
Rallo, *s. m. a rasp*
Rallon, *s. m. a sort of dart*
Ralo, la, *adj. rare; thin*
Rama, *s. f. bough; twig*
Ramadan, *sub. m. a fast kept by the Mahometans*
Ramal, *s. m. the end of a cord untwisted* || *a halter*
Ramalazo, *s. m. a blow with the* ramal
Rambla, *s. f. a gravelly or sandy place*
Ramera, *s. f. a common whore*
Rameria, *s. f. a bawdy-house* || *whoredom*
Ramerita, *s. f. dim. de* Ramera
Ramero (halcon), *s. m. a brancher*
Rameruela, *s. fem. a poor distressed whore*

Ramificacion, *s. f. ramification* [*mify*
Ramificarse, *v. r. to ra-*
Ramillete, *s. m. a nosegay* || *a pyramid of fruits, etc.*
Ramilletero, ra, *s. nosegay-man* or *woman*
Ramilletero, *s. m. an artificial flower-pot*
Ramito, *sub. m. dim. de* Ramo
Ramo, *s. m. a bough; a branch*
Ramo de taberna, *a tavern-bush* — Domingo de ramos, *palm-sunday*
Ramon, *s. m. boughs cut off to feed the cattle with*
Ramonear, *ver. n. to gather* or *cut small boughs for cattle*
Ramoso, sa, *adj. full of boughs; branchy*
Rampa, *s. f. the cramp*
Rampante, *a. m. rampant* (*in heraldry*)
Ramplon (hierro), *s. m. a cramping-iron*
Herrar de ramplon, *to shoe a horse with frost-nails* [*stalk*
Rampojo, *s. m. grape's*
Rana, *s. f. a frog*
Ranazarzal, *a land frog*
Ranacuájo, *s. m. bull-head*
Ranchería, *s. f. a cottage, etc. where many people live together*
Ranchero, *s. m. the chief of a rancho*
Rancho, *s. m. the company that lies in one chamber, etc.*
Rancho de santa Bárbara, *gun-room.*—hagan rancho, *make way!*
Rancio, cia, *adj. rancid; rusty*
Rancío, *s. m. rancidness*
Rancioso, sa, *adj. rancid*
Rancor, *s. m. rancour*
Randa, *s. f. net-work; lace, etc.*
Randal, *s. m. net-work*
Rangífero, *s. m. a reindeer*
Rangua, *s. f. a piece of iron wherein a pivot plays*
Ranilla, *s. f. a little frog* || *the frush of a horse's foot*
Ranillas, *pl. the scratches in a horse's heels*
Raninas, *s. f. pl. ranular veins*
Ranquear, *v. n. to go lame in the hips*
Ránula, *s. f. ranula*
Ranúnculo, *s. m. ranunculus*
Rapacejo, *s. shagged end of a cloth, etc.* || *a little boy*
Rapacería, *s. f. a boyish trick* || *a gang of boys*
Rapacidad, *s. fem. rapaciousness*
Rapacilla, *s. f. a pretty young girl* [*ving*
Rapadura, *s. f. the sha-*
Rapagon, *s. m. a lad without beard*
Rapar, *v. a. to shave* || *to take away by force*
Rapaz, *a. 2. rapacious*
Rapaz, za, *s. a boy* or *girl*
Rapazada, *s. f. boyishness*
Rápidamente, *ad. rapidly*
Rapidez, *s. f. rapidity*
Rápido, da, *adj. rapid*
Rapiña, *s. f. rapine*
Ave de rapiña, *a bird of prey*
Rapiñar, *v. a. to pillage; to rob*
Rapista, *s. m. a barber*
Raposa, *s. f. a fox*
Raposera, *s. fem. a fox's kennel*
Raposería, *s. f. craftiness*
Raposo, *s. m. a he-fox*
Raposuno, na, *adj. of* or *belonging to a fox*
Rapto, *s. m. a rape*
Rapto, ta, *adj. taken* or *snatched away*
Raptor, *s. m. a ravisher*
Raqueta, *s. f. a racket*
Raquítico, ca, *a. ricketty*
Raquítis, *s. f. the rickets*
Raramente, *adv. rarely; seldom* [*tion*
Rarefaccion, *s. f. rarefac-*
Rarefacerse, *v. r. to rarefy* [*fied*
Rarefacto, ta, *p. p. rare-*
Rareza, Raridad, *s. f. rarity*
Raro, ra, *adj. rare*
Ras, *s. m. an even superficies*
Ras con ras, *adver. level; touching one a nother*
Rasadura, *s. f. the act of smoothing the corn-measure*
Rasamente, *ad. clearly; openly*
Rasar, *v. a. to strike the corn to level it with the bushel* [*rake*
Rascador, *s. m. scraper;*
Rascadura, *s. f. scraping; scratching* || *a scratch*
Rascar, *v. a. to scrape; to scratch*
Rascon, *s. m. a rayle*
Rascuñar, rascuño. *V.* Rasguñar, etc.
Rasero, *s. m. a strickle*
Rasgados (ojos), *s. m. pl. large* or *full eyes*

Rasgadura, *s. fem. a rending; a tearing*
Rasgar, *v. a. to tear; to rend* || *to make an arpeggio*
Rasgo, *s. m. a flourish (in writing)* || *a witty stroke* || *a piece of prudence, etc.*
Rasgon, *s. m. a rent in a garment*
Rasguear, *v. a. to flourish (in writing)* || *to make an arpeggio*
Rasguñar, *ver. act. to scratch* || *to sketch*
Rasguño, *s. m. a scratch* || *a sketch*
Rasilla, *s. fem. a sort of serge*
Rasion, *s. f. shaving* || *rasping*
Raso, *s. m. sattin*
Raso, sa, *adjec. plain; smooth*
Tiempo raso, *fair weather*
Raspa, *s. f. the chaff, or awn of corn* || *the beard of an ear of corn* || *fish-bone* || *grape's stalk* or *bunch*
Raspadillo, *s. m. a cheat at cards*
Raspadura, *s. f. the scraping* || *scrapings*
Raspar, *v. a. to scrape* || *to rob*
Rasquetas, *s. f. pl. a scraper (for ships).*
Rastillar, *v. a. to comb or card flax, etc.*
Rastillo, *s. m. V.* Rastrillo
Rastra, *s. f. a sledge* || *drawing* || *track*
Rastrallar, *v. a. to make a snapping with a whip*
Rastrar, *v. a. to draw; to drag*
Rastrear, *v. a. to trace; to track*
Rastrero, *s. m. overseer of the slaughter-houses*
Rastrero, ra, *adj. trailing; dragging* || *vile; mean*
Rastrillador, *sub. m. one that hackles hemp*
Rastrillar, *v. a. to hackle hemp* || *to rake*
Rastrillo, *s. m. an hackle* or *brake to dress hemp* || *flax-comb* || *portcullis* || *a cover for the pan of a gun* || *a rake*
Rastro, *s. m. track; trace* || *a sledge* || *slaughter-house* || *sign; token*
Rastrojera, *s. f. fallow-ground*
Rastrojo, *s. m. stubble of corn*
Rasura, *s. f. shaving* || *scraping*
Rasuras, *pl. lees of wine*
Rasurar, *v. a. to shave*
Rata, *s. f. a. she-rat* || *a great rat* || *quota*
Rata por cantidad, *in proportion to the quantity*
Ratafía, *s. f. ratafia*
Ratear, *v. a. to diminish* or *share proportionably* || *to rob; to pilfer* || *to crawl* or *creep*
Rateo, *s. m. proportional distribution*
Ratería, *s. f. pilfery*
Ratero, ra, *adj. creeping* || *mean; vile; base*
Ladron ratero, *a pick-pocket*
Ratificacion, *s. f. ratification*
Ratificar, *v. a. to ratify*
Ratihabicion, *s. f. ratification*
Ratina, *s. f. rateen*
Rato, *sub. m. a. rat* || *a while*
A' ratos, *ad. sometimes; by fits*
Raton, *subs. m. a rat; a mouse*
Ratonar, *v. a. to gnaw; as mouses do*
Ratonera, *s. f. mouse-trap*
Raudal, *s. m. a torrent*
Raudo, da, *adj. rapid; impetuous*
Rauta, *s. f. road*
Raya, *s. fem. a line; a streak* || *border; limit* || *the fish thorn-back*
Tres en raya, *five-penny morris*
Rayano, na, *adj. bordering on*
Rayar, *v. a. to streak* || *to underline*
Rayar, *v. n. to excel; to get the better*
Rayar el alba, *to peep* or *dawn*
Rayo, *s. m. beam; ray* || *radius* || *a spoke of a wheel* || *a thunderbolt*
Rayuela, *s. f. a little line* or *streak*
Raza, *s. f. race; breed* || *quality; nature*
Razago, *sub. m. a coarse sort of linen*
Razon, *s. f. reason* || *account*
Razonable, *a. 2. reasonable*
Razonablejo, ja, *a. dim. de* Razonable
Razonablemente, *adver. reasonably*
Razonamiento, *s. m. reason; reasoning*
Razonar, *v. n. to reason* || *to discourse* || *to talk*
Re, *s. m. d, musical note*
Reaccion, *s. f. reaction*
Reacio, cia, *adj. restiff; stubborn*
Real, *sub. m. a camp* || *real; a Spanish coin*

Asentar el real, *to encamp*
Real, *a. 2. real* || *royal* || *sincere; plain*
Galera real, *the commander's galley*
Realce, *sub. m. relievo; embossed work* || *addition of value, beauty, etc.*
Realejo, *s. m. a portable organ*
Realengo, ga, *adj. royal*
Realete, *sub. m. a sort of coin*
Realeza, *s. f. royal magnificence, etc.*
Realidad, *s. f. reality, sincerity*
Realillo, *s. m. a sort of coin*
Realmente, *adv. really*
Realzado, da, *a. embossed*
Realzar, *v. a. to raise* || *to heighten; to set off*
Reasumir, *v. a. to reassume*
Reasuncion, *s. f. reassuming*
Reata, *sub. f. a cord that ties many mules one by ones* || *the fore mule that draws in a cart*
Votar de reata, *to vote blindly as others*
Reatadura, *s. fem. tying again*
Reatar, *v. a. to bind or tie again* || *to vote as others*
Reato, *s. m. guilt*
Reaventar, *v. a. to winnow again*
Rebalsa, *s. f. a puddle*
Rebalsar, *v. a. to settle in a puddle*
Rebanada, *s. f. a slice*
Rebanadilla, *s. f. a little slice*
Rebanar, *v. a. to slice; to cut in slices.*
Rebañadera, *s. f. a hook; a tenter*
Rebañar, *v. a. to rake; to scrape* || *to gather into a flock*
Rebañego, ga, *adj. of, or belonging to a flock*
Rebaño, *s. m. a flock of sheep* || *a heap*
Rebate, *s. m. strife; debate; quarrel*
Rebatiña, *s. f. scramble; scrambling*
Andar á la rebatiña, *to scramble*
Rebatir, *ver. a. to beat back; to repulse* || *to abate, in accounts*
Rebato, *s. m. an alarm* || *a sudden surprise*
Coger de rebato, *to surprise.* Tocar á rebato, *to beat the alarm*
Rebaxa, *s. f. abatement*
Rebaxar, *v. a. to lower* || *to abate of the price*
Rebaxo, *s. m. a groove*
Rebelarse, *v. r. to rebel* || *to fall out with one*
Rebelde, *a. y s. rebel* || *contumacious*
Rebeldía, *s. f. rebellion* || *contumacy*
Rebelion, *s. f. rebellion*
Rebellin, *s. m. a ravelin*
Rebelon, *a. m. restiff*
Rebencazo, *s. m. a stroke with a bull's pizzle*
Rebenque, *s. m. a bull's pizzle, etc. to chastise the galley-slaves with*
Rebien, *adv. very well*
Rebisabuelo, *s. m. a great great grand father*
Rebisnieto, Rebiznieto, *s. m. a great grand-son*
Rebociño, *s. m. a cloak worn by women*
Rebollidura, *s. fem. a defect in the inside of a cannon*
Reboñar, *ver. n. to slop (speaking of a mill when over-flowed)*
Rebosadura, *s. f. overflowing*
Rebosar, *v. n. to overflow*
Rebotar, *v. a. to push back a ball* || *to rivet a nail*
Rebote, *s. m. rebound; rebounding*
Rebotica, *s. f. an apothecary's back-shop*
Rebotiga, *s. f. back-shop*
Rebotin, *sub. m. second leaves of a mulberry-tree* || *raw silk*
Rebozar, *v. a. V.* Arrebozar
Rebozo, *s. m. V.* Embozo
Rebramar, *v. n. to bray or roar again or a frequently*
Rebudiar, *v. n. to grunt, as the wild boar*
Rebueno, na, *adj. very good*
Rebujar, *v. a. to put on the mantle*
Rebujo, *s. m. the act of putting the mantle*
Rebullir, *v. n. to stir; to move*
Reburujar, *v. a. to cover; to wrap up*
Reburujon, *subst. m. a bundle*
Rebusca, *s. f. search* || *gleaning* || *remains; shreds, etc.*
Rebuscar, *v. a. to glean* || *to search*
Rebuznador, *subst. m. a braying ass*
Rebuznar, *ver. n. to bray like an ass*
Rebuzno, *s. m. a braying*
Recabar, *v. a. to obtain*
Recadero, *sub. m. a messenger*

Recado, *s. m. a message* || *a compliment* or *gift that one sends* || *the necessaries ingredients* or *materials* || *daily provisions* || *abundance; copiousness* || *a writing, in a law-suit*

Recaer, *ver. neut. to fall again; to relapse*

Recaida, *s. f. a relapse*

Recalar, *v. a. to strain trough*

Recalcadamente, *adver. fully as if crammed* or *trod down* || *repeatedly*

Recalcar, *v. a. to stuff; to cram; to tread down*

Recalcarse, *ver. r. to repeat; to tell over and over again*

Recalcarse el pie, *to sprain one's foot*

Recalcitrar, *v. n. to kick; to spurn*

Recalzar, *v. a. to prick a design and rub it over with coal-dust*

Recamar, *ver. a. to embroider*

Recámara, *s. fem. a with drawing-room* || *a wardrobe* || *a gentleman's equipage*

Recambiar, *v. act. to rechange* || *to shine*

Recambio, *s. m. changing again* || *re-exchange (in trade)*

Recamo, *s. m. embroidery-work; embossed-work*

Recancanilla, *s. f. a feigned limping* || *tergiversation*

Recantacion, *s. f. recantation*

Recanton, *s. m. a stone turd*

Recapacitar, *v. a. to revolve in one's mind*

Recapitulacion, *s. f. recapitulation*

Recapitular, *v. a. to recapitulate*

Recargar, *v. a. to load* or *charge again; recharge* || *to lodge a new writ against one*

Recargar la calentura, *to redouble* or *increase*

Recargo, *sub. m. impeaching again* || *a new writ against one* || *the increase of a fever*

Recata, *s. f. tasting again*

Recatadamente, *ad. prudently*

Recatado, da, *a. wary* || *modest*

Recatar, *ver. a. to taste again* || *to conceal carefully*

Recatarse, *v. r. to be cautious*

Recatear, *v. a. to cheapen*

Recato, *s. m. cautiousness; wariness* || *secrecy* || *modesty*

Recaton, *s. m. the but-end of a spear, etc.; ferrel*

Recatonazo, *s. m. a blow with the end of a spear*

Recaudacion, *s. f. recovery; gathering*

Recaudador, *s. m. a receiver of rents, etc.*

Recaudamiento, *s. m. V.* Recaudacion

Recaudar, *v. a. to recover; to receive*

Recaudo, *s. m. recovery* || *a message*

Recavar, *v. a. to dig again*

Recazo, *s. m. hilt* || *the back-side of a knife*

Recentadura, *s. fem. the portion of leaven left fort the next-time*

Recental (cordero), *s. m. a sucking lamb*

Recentar, *v. a. to put the leaven in the dough*

Recepcion, *s. f. reception*

Receptáculo, *s. m. receptacle*

Receptador, *s. m. receiver of stolen goods*

Receptar, *v. a. to receive stolen goods* || *to abet a criminal*

Receptarse, *v. r. to run to a place of refuge*

Recepto, *s. m. a place of refuge*

Receptor, *s. m. a receiver*

Receptoria, *s. f. the cash* or *office of a receiver*

Receta, *s. f. a recipe* || *a receipt*

Recetar, *v. a. to prescribe*, or *order*

Recetario, *s. m. a book wherein the write the physician's prescriptions*

Recetor, *s. m. a receiver*

Rechazar, *v. a. to repulse; to push* or *drive back*

Rechazo, *s. m. repulsing*

Rechinar, *v. n. to screak; to creek* || *to look gruff*

Rechino, *s. m. screaking; creeking*

Reciamente, *ad. strongly*

Recibidero, ra, *adj. receivable*

Recibidor, *s. m. a receiver*

Recibimiento, *s. m. receiving; reception* || *antichamber* || *to admit*

Recibir, *v. a. to receive*

Recibo, *s. m. reception* || *a receipt;* or *acquittance*

Recien, *adv. recently*
Reciente, *a. 2. recent*
Recientemente, *adv. recently*
Recinto, *s. m. inclosure; circumference*
Recio, cia, *adj. strong* || *great; bulky* || *hard-hearted* [*hardly*
Recio, *adv. strongly* || Hablar recio, *to speak big*
Récipe, *s. m. a recipe*
Recipiente, *s. m. a recipient* [*ving*
Recipiente, *a. 2. receiRecíprocamente, ad. reciprocally*
Reciprocar, *v. a. to make reciprocal*
Reciprocarse, *v. r. to correspond reciprocally*
Recíproco, ca, *adj. reciprocal*
Recision, *s. f. rescission*
Recísimo, ma, *adj. very strong* [*tion*
Recitacion, *s. f. recita-*
Recitado, *s. m. a recitativo*
Recitar, *v. a. to recite*
Recitativo, va, *adj. recitative* [*rigor*
Reciura, *s. f. strength* ||
Reclamacion, *s. f. reclamation*
Reclamar, *v. a. to reclaim* || *to oppose; to protest against*
Reclamo, *s. m. a bird-call* || *reclamation* || *reclaiming* || *a catch-word* || *inticement*
Recle, *subst. m. absence from the choir by leave*
Reclinar, *v. a. to recline; to lean*
Reclinatorio, *subs. m. a prop to lean on*
Recluir, *v. a. to shut up*
Reclusion, *s. f. shutting up* || *a prison*
Recluso, sa, *adj. recluse*
Reclusorio, *s. m. a prison, etc.*
Recluta, *s. f. recruit*
Reclutar, *v. a. to recruit*
Recobrar, *v. a. to recover*
Recobrarse, *v. r. to recover one's health, etc.*
Recobro, *s. m. recovery*
Recocer, *ver. a. to boil over again*
Recocho, cha, *adj. too much boiled*
Recocido, da, *adj. versed; experienced*
Recodo, *s. m. an angle* or *corner*
Recogedero, *sub. m. the place wherein things collected are put*
Recogedor, *s. m. he that collects*
Recoger, *v. a. to retake* || *to collect; to gather* || *to squeeze; to wring* || *to shut up*
Recogerse, *v. r. to retire* || *to go home* || *to go to bed*
Recogida, *s. f. a recluse*
Recogimiento, *s. m. a gathering* || *retirement* || *refuge* || *retired living* || *a house for women to live in retirement* || *recollection* [*tion*
Recoleccion, *s. f. recollec-*
Recoleto, ta, *a. y s. a kind of Franciscan friars* or *nuns* || *one that lives in retirement*
Recomendable, *a. 2. recommendable*
Recomendacion, *s. f. recommendation*
Recomendar, *v. a. to recommend*
Recompensa, } *subs. f.*
Recompensacion, } *compensation* || *a reward*
Recompensar, *ver. a. to compensate* || *to reward*
Reconcentrar, *ver. a. to concenter*
Reconciliacion, *s. f. reconciliation*
Reconciliador, *s. m. reconciler* [*concile*
Reconcillar, *v. a. to re-*
Reconcomerse, *ver. r. to scratch one's self*
Reconcomio, *s. m. the motion made in order to scratch one's self* || *suspicion* || *desire; longing*
Recóndito, ta, *a. recondite; hidden*
Reconfesar, *v. a. to confess again*
Reconocedor, *s. m. a reviser*
Reconocer, *v. a. to review; to revise* || *to acknowledge* || *to own* || *to view* or *behold*
Reconocido, da, *adj. grateful*
Reconocimiento, *s. m. acknowledgement* || *gratitude* || *review; revisal*
Recontar, *v. a. to tell over again* || *to recount*
Reconvalecer, *v. n. to recover health again*
Reconvencion, *s. f. retorting; recriminating*
Reconvenir, *ver. a. to retort; to recriminate*
Recopilacion, *s. f. recapitulation* || *compilation*
Recopilar, *v. a. to recapitulate* || *to compile*
Recoquin, *s. m. a short fat fellow*

Recordacion, *s. f. remembrance* [*mind*
Recordar, *v. a. to call to*
Recordarse, *ver. r. to remember*
Recordar, *v. n. to awake*
Recorrer, *ver. a. to run over; to survey* || *to run over a book* || *to mend; to patch*
Recorrer la memoria, *to call to mind*—los cañaverales, *to beg*
Recortado, *s. m. cut-paper-work*
Recortar, *v. a. to shorten by cutting* || *to cut paper* [*again*
Recoser, *ver. a. to sew*
Recostar, *v. a. to incline*
Recostarse, *ver. r. to lay one's self down*
Recova, *s. f. the buying about in villages what one intends to sell again* || *a pack of hounds*
Recoveco, *s. m. a turning* or *winding*
Recovero, *s. m. one who buys here and there in order to sell again*
Recreacion, *s f. recreation*
Recrear, *v. a. to recreate*
Recrecer, *v. a. to increase*
Recrecimiento, *s. m. increase* [*ment*
Recremento, *s. m. recre-*
Recreo, *s. m. recreation*
Rectamente, *adv. uprightly* [*gular*
Rectángulo, la, *a. rectan-*
Rectángulo, *s. m. a rectangle* [*cation*
Rectificacion, *s. f. rectifi-*
Rectificar, *v. a. to rectify*
Rectilíneo, nea, *a. rectilinear*
Rectitud, *s. f. rectitude*

Recto, ta, *a. right*
Rector, *s. m a rector*
Rectorado, *sub. m. rectorship*
Rectoral, *a. 2. rectoral*
Rectorar, *v. n. to be elected a rector*
Rectoria, *s. f. rectory* || *rectorship*
Recua, *sub. f. a drove of mules, etc.*
Recudimiento, *s. m. an order to receive rents* || *the profit a thing yelds*
Recudir, *ver. a. to yeld profit* or *benefit*
Recuento, *s. m. an inventory* [*brance*
Recuerdo, *s. m. remem-*
Recuero, *s. m. mule-driver* [*ground*
Recuesto, *s. m. a rising*
Recular, *v. n. to fall* or *go back*
Reculo, la, *a. without a tail (applied to poultry)*
Recuperable, *a. 2. recoverable*
Recuperacion, *s. f. recuperation*
Recuperador, *s. m. one who recovers*
Recuperar, *v. a. to recuperate; to recover*
Recuperarse, *v. r. to make up one's losses*
Recura, *s. f. a comb-maker's saw*
Recurar, *v. a. to cleave* or *make the teeth of a comb*
Recurrir, *ver. a. to have recourse to*
Recurso, *s. m. recourse* || *recursion*
Recusacion, *s. f. exception in law* || *refusal*
Recusar, *ver. a. to except against* || *to refuse*

Red, *s. f. a net* || *net-work* || *a grate* or *lattice* || *the speaking room of a monastery* || *a place where they deliver out any thing through a grate*
Red barredera, *a drag-net* — de araña, *cobweb*
Redada, *s. f. a cast of a net*
Redaño, *s. m. omentum*
Redar, *v. a. to cast the net*
Redargucion, *s. f. retorting*
Redargüir, *v. a. to retort*
Redecilla, *sub. f. a small net* || *a bag-net*
Rededor, *s. m. compass; circumference*
Al rededor, *adv. round about*
Redemir, *v. a. to redeem*
Redencion, *s. f. redeeming* || *redemption* || *help*
Redentor, *s. m. redeemer*
Redero, *s. m. a net-maker*
Redicion, *s. f. repetition*
Rediezmo, *s. m. the taking a tithe over again*
Redil, *s. m. hurdles to fold sheep in*
Redimir, *v. a. to redeem*
Redistribucion, *s. f. new distribution*
Rédito, *s. m. revenue*
Redituable, Reditual, *a. 2. that yields a revenue*
Redituar, *v. a. to yield a revenue*
Redoblado, da, *adj. thick and short*
Redoblar, *v. a. to redouble, (in musick), to repeat the same note; to strike the same string* || *to rivet a nail*
Redoble, *s. m. a second stroke on the same string*

Redoblegar, *v. a. to bend* || *to redouble*
Redoma, *s. f. a glass vial*
Redomadazo, za, *a. very crafty*
Redomado, da, *a. crafty; sly; cunning*
Redomazo, *s. m. a blow over the face with a vial full of ink*
Redomilla, *sub. f. a little vial*
Redondamente, *adver.* [*roundly*
Redondear, *v. a. to round, to make round* || *to clear from debts, etc.*
Redondel, *s. m. a round mat*
Redondez, *s. f. roundness*
Redondilla, *s. f. a sort of poetical composition; a roundelay*
Redondo, *s. m. a piece of money*
Redondo, da) *a. round* || *got clear from debts; free, etc.* || *irreprehensible* || *unarmed*
A' la redonda, *adver. round about*
Redondon, *s. m. a great circle* or *round*
Redopelo (al), *adj. against the hair* or *grain*
Redopelo, *sub. m. strife; quarrel*
Redor, *s. m. a round mat*
Redro, *adv. behind*
Redrojo, *subs. m. a small bunch of grapes the vintagers leave behind* || *a boy that does not thrive*
Redruña, *subs. f. the left hand* or *side*
Reduccion, *s. f. reduction*
Reducible, *a. 2. reducible*
Reducimiento, *s. m. reducing*
Reducir, *v. a. to reduce*
Reducirse, *v. r. to confine one's self* || *to come* or *amount*
Reducto, *s. m. a redoubt*
Redundancia, *s. f. redundance* [*dant*
Redundante, *a. 2. redun-*
Redundar, *v. n. to redound*
Reduplicacion, *s. f. reduplication*
Reduplicar, *v. a. to reduplicate*
Reduplicativo, va, *a. reduplicative*
Reedificacion, *s. f. re-edifying* [*fy; to rebuild*
Reedificar, *v. a. to re-edi-*
Reembolsar, *v. a. to reimburse*
Reembolso, *sub. m. reimbursement*
Reemplazar, *v. a. to replace; to make amends*
Reemplazo, *s. m. replacing; compensation*
Reencuentro, *s. m. a rencounter*
Reengendrador, *s. m. one that regenerates*
Reengendrar, *v. a. to regenerate*
Reengendrarse, *ver. r. to arise; to spring*
Refaccion, *s. f. refection* || *restitution*
Refalsado, da, *a. deceitful*
Refeccion, *s. f. refection*
Referendario, *s. m. one who counter-signs* || *referendary*
Referente, *a. m. relating to*
Referir, *v. a. to report; to relate*
Referirse, *v. r. to relate to*
Refigurar, *v. a. to recall to the mind*
Refinadera, *s. f. a chocolate maker's rolling-pin*
Refinado, da, *a. sly; cunning*
Refinador, *s. m. refiner*
Refinadura, *s. f. refinement; refining*
Refinar, *v. a. to refine*
Refino, na, *adj. refined; very fine*
Refino, *sub. m. the place where the chocolate and cacao are sold* [*then*
Refirmar, *v. a. to streng-*
Refitolero, *s. m. he that has the care of a refectory*
Refitorio, *s. m. refectory*
Reflectir, *v. n to reflect; to be reflected*
Reflexa, *s. f. reflection* || *cunning; slight*
Reflexion, *s. f. reflection*
Reflexionar, *v. a. to reflect; to think on*
Reflexivamente, *adv. with reflection*
Reflexivo, va, *a. reflexive*
Reflexo, *s. m. reflection of the light*
Reflexo, xa, *a. reflected*
Reflorecer, *ver. n. to reflourish* [*the tide*
Refluxo, *s. m. the ebb of*
Refocilacion, *s. f. rejoicing* || *comfort*
Refocilar, *v. a. to rejoice* || *to cherish; to comfort*
Refocilarse, *v. r. to delight in*
Refocilo, *s. m. rejoicing* || *comfort* || *delighting in*
Reforma, *s. f. reform*
Reformacion, *s. f. reforming; reformation*
Reformado, *s. m. a reformado* (*mer*
Reformador, *s. m. a refor-*
Reformar, *v. a.* [*to reform*
Reformatorio, ria, *adjec. that reforms*

Reforme, *s. m. reform*
Reforzada, *s. f.* } *a sort of*
Reforzado, *s. m.* } *ribbon*
Reforzar, *v. a. to strengthen; to reinforce*
Reforzarse, *v. r. to recover one's strength*
Refoseto, *s. m. a deeper trench cut along the middle of a dry ditch*
Refraccion, *sub. f. refraction*
Refractario, ria, *adj. refractory*
Refracto, ta, *a. refracted*
Refran, *s. m. a proverb*
Refrancillo, *s. m. a little proverb*
Refregamiento, *subs. m. rubbing; friction*
Refregar, *v. a. to rub*
Refregon, *s. m. a rubbing* or *friction*
Refrenamiento, *s. m. refraining*
Refrenar, *v. a. to bridle* || *to refrain*
Refrendar, *v. a. to counter-sign*
Refrendario, *s. m. an officer that counter-signs*
Refrendata, *s. f. counter-sign*
Refrescador, *s. m. refresher*
Refrescadura, *s. fem. refreshing*
Refrescar, *v. a. to refresh* || *to begin again* || *to renew* or *revive a grief*
Refrescar la memoria, *to remind*
Refrescar, *v. n. to cool*
Refrescarse, *ver. r. to refresh nature*
Refresco, *s. m. refreshment; repast*
De refresco, *adv. again*
Refriega, *s. f. a fray; a quarrel*
Refrigerante, *s. m. the cooler* || *a refrigeratory*
Refrigerante, *a. 2. cooling; refrigerative*
Refrigerar, *v. a. to refrigerate*
Refrigerativo, va, *adjec. refrigerative*
Refrigeratorio, *s. m. the cooler*
Refrigerio, *s. m. refreshment* || *consolation*
Refringir, *v. a. to refract a ray*
Refuerzo, *s. m. reinforcement* || *succour; relief*
Refugiar, *v. a. to shelter one*
Refugiarse, *v. r. to refuge to...*
Refugio, *s. m. refuge*
Refulgencia, *s. f. refulgence*
Refulgente, *a. 2. refulgent*
Refundicion, *s. f. melting again*
Refundir, *v. a. to melt again; to new-cast*
Refunfuñadura, *s. f.* } *muttering; grumbling*
Refunfuño, *s. m.* }
Refunfuñar, *v. neut. to grumble; to mutter*
Refutacion, *s. f. refutation*
Refutar, *v. a. to refute*
Regadera, *s. f. watering-pot*
Regadío, *s. m. watering* || *a watered place*
Regadizo, za, *adjec. that may be watered*
Regador, *s. m. a waterer* || *a comb-maker's tool*
Regadura, *s. f. watering*
Regajal, *s. m. a watery, slabby, dirty place*
Regajo, *s. m. a puddle*
Regaladamente, *adver. daintily*
Regalado, da, *adj. dainty* || *nice; delicate*
Regalador, *s. m. a liberal, generous, magnificent man* || *a polishing-tool*
Regalamiento, *s. m. making much of...*
Regalar, *v. act. to make much of...* || *to treat daintily* || *to entertain*
Regalarse, *v. r. to regale one's self* || *to dissolve; to melt*
Regalía, *s. f. the prerogative of a king; regalia*
Regalicia, Regaliz, Regaliza, } *s. f. licorice.*
Regalillo, *sub. m. a little present* || *a muff*
Regalo, *s. m. a present* || *treat; entertainment*
Regalon, na, *adj. dainty-mouthed* || *spoiled child*
Regamiento, *s. m. watering*
Regañado, da, *adj. given* or *done with reluctance*
Regañar, *v. n. to snarl; to growl* || *to grumble,* or *mutter*
Regañar los dientes, *to gnash the teeth*
Regaño, *subs. m. grumbling; growling*
Regañon, na, *s. a snarling, growling dog* || *a grumbling fellow* || *the north-wind*
Regar, *v. a. to water*
Regata, *s. fem. trench; gutter*
Regate, *s. m. quick and irregular motion* || *subterfuge*
Regatear, *ver. n. to use subterfuges*

Regatear, *v. a. to cheapen; to haggle* || *to elude*
Regatería, *s. f. V.* Regatonería [*ter*
Regatero, *s. m. a huckster*
Regaton, *s. m. a huckster* || *a cheapener* || *the but-end of a spear*
Regatonear, *v. n. to play the huckster*
Regatonería, *s. f. a huckster's shop* or *trade*
Regazar, *v. a. to tuck up*
Regazo, *s. m. the lap of a woman, etc.*
Regencia, *s. fem. governing; ruling* || *regency* || *professorship*
Regeneracion, *s. f. regeneration* [*nerate*
Regenerar, *v. a. to rege-*
Regentar, *v. a. to govern as a regent*
Regente, *s. m. a regent* || *a president of a council* || *a professor*
Regiamente, *ad. royally*
Regibado, da, *a. crook-backed*
Regidor, *s. m. a ruler; a governor* || *an alderman*, or *sheriff*
Regidor, ra, *adj. ruling; governing*
Régimen, *sub. m. rule; government*
Regimiento, *sub. m. government* || *regimen* || *a course of diet* || *a council of regency* || *the magistrates of a town* || *sheriffalty* || *a regiment*
Regio, gia, *adj. royal*
Aqua regia, *aqua regalis*
Region, *s. f. region*
Regir, *v. a. to govern; to rule*
Registrador, *s. m. an examiner* || *a register* || *a keeper of rolls*
Registrar, *v. a. to examine; to look into* || *to registrer* || *to search goods at the custom-house*
Registro, *s. m. search; searching* || *a tassel* || *a register* || *the custom-house* || *the entry-book of a custom-house*
Registros, *pl. the stops in the organ*
Regitar, *v. act. to vomit* (*speaking of hawks*)
Regitivo, va, *adjec. that rules* or *governs*
Regla, *s. f. a rule* || *woman's courses*
Regladamente, *ad. orderly; regularly*
Reglado, da, *adj. orderly; regular*
Reglamento, *s. m. regulation; rule*
Reglar, *a. 2. regular*
Reglar, *v. a. to rule* || *to regulate*
Reglarse, *v. r. to regulate one's expenses, etc.*
Regnícola, *a. y s. a native of a kingdom* || *a denison*
Regocijadamente, *adver. merrily*
Regocijar, *v. a. to rejoice*
Regocijarse, *v. r. to rejoice at*
Regocijo, *s. m. joy; mirth*
Regodearse, *ver. r. to delight in* || *to sport; to wanton*
Regodeo, *sub. m. merry-making; sporting* || *delighting in*
Regojo, *sub. m. a bit of broken bread* || *a little small fellow*
Regojuelo, *s. m. dim. de* Regojo
Regoldar, *v. n. to belch* || *to boast*
Regolfar, *ver. n. to turn round like a whirl-pool*
Regolfo, *s. m. a whirl-pool* || *a gulf*
Regona, *s. fem. a hollow road* || *a deep canal*
Regordete, *a. m. short and fat*
Regordido, da, *adj. puffed up with fat*
Regostarse, *v. r. to delight in* [*delighting*
Regosto, *s. m. delight;*
Regresar, *v. n. to return into a benefice resigned*
Regresar, *v. a. to resign a benefice* || *to resign one's self to...*
Regresion, *s. fem. going back; return*
Regreso, *s. m. regress*
Regüeldo, *s. m. a belch* || *a boast; a brag*
Reguera, *s. fem. trench; gutter*
Reguero, *s. m. rivulet*
Regulacion, *s. f. regulation* || *computation* || *comparison*
Regulado, da, *a. regular*
Regular, *v. a. to regulate*
Regular, *a. 2. regular*
Regularidad, *s. f. regularity* [*gularly*
Regularmente, *adv. re-*
Régulo, *s. m. any petty sovereign* || *a basilisk* || *regulus*
Regurgitar, *v. n. to run over; to overflow*
Rehabilitacion, *s. f. rehabilitation* [*instate*
Rehabilitar, *v. a. to re-*
Rehacer, *v. a. to do*, or *make again* || *to mend*

Rehacerse, *v. r. to recover one's strength* || *to rally after disorder*
Rehacimiento, *sub. m. a doing again* || *recovery* || *rallying of broken troops*
Rehacio, cia, *a. V.* Reacio
Rehecho, cha, *adj. done again* || *rallied* || *strong-limbed*
Rehen, *s. m. an hostage*
Rehenchir, *v. a. to fill* or *stuff again*
Rehendija, *s. f. a cranny*
Reherir, *v. act. to mark again the measures, etc.*
Rehervir, *ver. n. to boil again*
Rehilar, *v. a. to writhe* or *twist again* || *to strain the cable*
Rehilar, *v. n. to shake; to stagger*
Rehilete, *s. m. a shuttle-cock*
Rehilo, *s. m. staggering*
Rehinchimiento, *s. m. the filling* or *stuffing again*
Rehollar, *v. a. to trample on again*
Rehoyar, *v. a. to dig again*
Rehoyo, *s. m. a deep ditch*
Rehuida, *s. f. a precipitate flight* || *the doubling of a stag*
Rehuir, *v. a.* y *n. to fly* || *to double, as stags do* || *to reject*
Rehundir, *v. a. to sink* or *drown again* || *to melt again* || *to waste an estate*
Rehurtado (ciervo), *s. m. a stag that doubles*
Rehusar, *v. a. to refuse*
Reible, *a. 2. risible*
Reintegracion, *s. f. restoration of one to his own*
Reintegrar, *v. a. to restore one to his own*
Reintegrarse, *v. r. to recover one's estate*
Reintegro, *s. m. V.* Reintegracion
Reir, *v. n. to laugh* || *to be pleasant*
Reir el alba, *to dawn*
Reirse, *v. r. to laugh at*
Reiteracion, *s. f. reiteration*
Reiterar, *v. a. to reiterate*
Reivindicacion, *subst. f. claim; claiming*
Reivindicar, *v. a. to claim*
Reja, *s. f. a plough-share* || *iron-grate of a window*
Rejado, *sub. m. a grated window, etc.*
Rejalgar, *s. m. realgar*
Rejazo, *subs. m. a blow with a plough-share*
Rejo, *sub. m. any iron-point* || *the sting of a bee, etc.* || *strength*
Rejon, *subst. m. an iron bar ending in a sharp point* || *a spear used in the bull-feasts* || *a sort of poniard*
Rejonazo, *s. m. a blow with a* rejon
Rejoneador, *sub. m. one who wounds the bull with a* rejon
Rejonear, *v. a. to wound the bulls with the* rejon
Rejoneo, *s. m. the act of wounding bulls with the* rejon
Rejuela, *s. f. a little grate* || *a fire-pan*
Rejuvenecer, *v. neut. to grow young again*
Relacion, *s. f. relation*
Relacionar, *v. a. to relate* or *report*
Relacionero, *sub. m. one who sells songs, etc. in the streets*
Relamerse, *v. r. to lick one's lips savourily*
Relámpago, *subst. m. a lightning* || *a web in the horse's eye*
Relampaguear, Relampaguzar, *to lighten* || *to glitter*
Relance, *s. f. a new cast of net* || *chance; accident*
De relance, *ad. by chance*
Relapso, sa, *a. relapsed*
Relatar, *v. a. to relate*
Relativo, va, *a. relative*
Relator, *sub. m. relater; reporter*
Relatoría, *s. f. the function of reporting the cause*
Relavar, *ver. a. to wash again*
Relaxacion, *s. f.* Relaxamiento, *s. m. relaxation* || *release*
Relaxar, *v. a. to relax* || *to release*
Relaxarse, *v. r. to slacken* || *to take to a loose life* || *to be loose in the body*
Relente, *s. m. the softness caused by the dew*
Relentecer, Relentecerse, *v. r. to grow soft, supple, etc.*
Relevacion, *s. f. a raising* || *diminution of taxes, etc.* || *pardon*
Relevante, *a. 2. raised; noble*
Relevar, *v. a. to raise; to extol* || *to emboss* || *to unload; to discharge* || *to relieve*
Relex, *s. m. retreat (in architecture)* || *rut of a wheel* || *the landing*

place of a pair of stairs
Relexar, *ver. neut. to diminish; to stick out (speaking of a wall)*
Relexe, *s. m. the chamber of a gun*
Relicario, *s. m. reliquary*
Relief, *s. m. relief*
Relieve, *s. m. relievo* || *offals; scraps, etc.*
Religar, *ver. a. to bind again*
Religion, *s. f. religion*
Religionario, *s. m.* } *a cal-*
Religionista, *s. 2.* } *vinist*
Religiosamente, *adv. religiously*
Religiosidad, *s. fem. religiousness* [*gious*
Religioso, sa, *adj. reli-*
Religioso, sa, *s. a monk* or *nun*
Relinchar, *v. n. to neigh*
Relinchido, } *s. m. a neig*
Relincho, } *hing*
Relindo, da, *adjec. very pretty, fine, etc.*
Reliquia, *s. f. remains* || *relick*
Rellanar, *v. a. to plain* or *smooth again*
Rellanarse, *ver. r. to sit stretched out in a chair* || *to sink with too much weight, etc.*
Rellenar, *ver. a. to fill* or *stuff again* || *to stuff a pullet* [*one's guts*
Rellenarse, *v. r. to stuff*
Relleno, na, *p. p. filled; stuffed*
Rellente, **Rellentecer**. *V.* Relente, etc. [*watch*
Relox, *s. m. a clock* || *a*
Relox de agua, *a water-hour-glass* — de arena, *a sand-hour-glass* — de sol, *a sun-dial*
Relojero, *s. m. a. clock-maker, a watch-maker*
Reluchar, *v. n. to struggle with... to contend against...*
Relucir, } *v. n. to shi-*
Relumbrar, } *ne; to glitter*
Relumbron, *s. m. the sudden blow of the light in one's eyes*
Remachadas (narices), *s. f. pl. a broad flat nose*
Remachar, *v. a. to rivet* or *clinch a nail* || *to make fast*
Remador, *s. m. a rower*
Remanecer, *v. n. to remain* || *to appear suddenly* [*mainder*
Remanente, *s. m. the re-*
Remangar, *v. a. to tuck up the sleeves, etc.*
Remanso, *sub. m. a standing water in a river*
Remar, *v. n. to row*
Rematadamente, *adv. absolutely* || *desperately*
Rematado, da, *adj. quite lost; desperate*
Rematar, *v. a. to end; to finish* || *to close an account* || *to strike up a bargain*
Rematar, *v. n. to end* || *to adjuge in an auction*
Rematarse, *v. r. to perish; to be ruined, etc.*
Remate, *s. m. end; conclusion* || *the sum of an account* || *adjudication*
Perdido á remate, *utterly ruined* [*again*
Remecer, *ver. a. to stir*
Remedar, *v. a. to imitate* || *to mimick; to ape*
Remediador, *sub. m. one that remedies*
Remediar, *v. a. to remedy*
Remedio, *s. m. a remedy*
Remedo, *s. m. imitation*
Remendado (caballo), *a piebald horse*
Remendar, *v. a. to mend; to patch* [*cher*
Remendon, *s. m. a bot-*
Remero, *s. m. a rower*
Remesa, *s. f. a remittance of money* [*hair*
Remesar, *v. a. to tear the*
Remeson, *s. m. the hair that is torn off the head* || *a short stop in riding*
Remeter, *v. a. to put in again*
Remiendo, *s. m. a patch; a botch* || *a natural spot* or *speek*
Remilgarse, *v. r. to make pretty faces; to prim; to bricken*
Remilgo, *s. m. primming*
Reminiscencia, *s. f. reminiscence* [*dent*
Remirado, da, *adj. pru-*
Remirar, *ver. a. to look again* || *to see thoroughly into...*
Remisamente, *adver. remissly*
Remisible, *a. 2. remissible*
Remision, *s. f. sending back* || *remission* || *remissness*
Remiso, sa, *adj. remiss*
Remisorio, ria, *adj. that may remit* or *forgive*
Remitir, *v. a. to give* or *send back* || *to remit; to forgive* || *to delay*
Remitirse, *v. r. to remit* || *to leave* or *refer a thing to one*
Remo, *s. m. an oar* || *rowing*
Echar al remo, *to send to the galleys*
Remocion, *s. f. removing*
Remojadero, *s. m. a vessel to soak stock-fish in*

Remojar, *v. a. to soak; to steep; to water*
Remojo, *s. m. soaking; steeping*
Remolacha, *s. f. beet-root*
Remolcar, *v. a. to tow a ship*
Remolinarse, *v. r. to turn about* || *to troop; to flock*
Remolino, *s. m. a whirlwind* || *a whirl pool* || *the turn of the hair on the top of the head* || *a spiral line* || *a troop; a flock* || *trouble; disturbance*
Remolon, *s. m. the wild boar's upper tusk*
Remolon, na, *adj. slothful*
Remolonearse, *ver. r. to slacken; to be slow, etc.*
Remolque, *s. m. towing*
Remondar, *v. a. to clean or prune again*
Remonta, *s. f. new horses (in war)*
Remontar, *v. a. to frighten the game* || *to give new horses to soldiers* || *to stuff again a saddle, etc.*
Remontarse, *v. r. to fly very high* || *to use lofty expressions, etc.*
Remoquete, *s. m. a fisty-cuff* || *a sharp word* || *the courting a lady*
Rémora, *s. f. remora*
Remordedor, ra, *a. that causes remorses*
Remorder, *v. a. to bite again* || *to cause remorses*
Remordimiento, *s. m. a remorse*
Remostar, *ver. a. to put must into old wine*
Remostarse, Remostecerse, *v. r. to grow sweet again like new wine*
Remosto, *s. m. the putting must into old wine*
Remoto, ta, *adj. remote; distant*
Remover, *v. a. to remove; to stir*
Removimiento, *s. m. removing*
Remozar, *v. a. to make young*
Remozarse, *v. r. to grow young*
Rempujar, *v. a. to push; to thrust*
Rempujo, *s. m. a push; a thrust* || *the flying out of a roof*
Rempujon, *s. m. a push, or thrust*
Remudar, *v. a. to change again*
Remugar, *v. a to ruminate*
Remuneracion, *s. f. remuneration*
Remunerador, *s. m. a rewarder*
Remunerar, *v. a. to remunerate*
Remuneratorio, ria, *adj. remunerating*
Remusgar, *v. n. to suspect*
Ren, *s. m. the rein, or kidney*
Renacer, *v. a. to be born again* || *to revive* || *to spring up again*
Renacimiento, *s. m. new birth* || *regeneration* || *revival*
Renacuajo, *sub. m. bull-head*
Rencilla, *s. f. quarrel*
Rencilloso, sa, *adj. quarrel some*
Renco, ca, *adj. loose or lame in the hips*
Rencor, *s. m. rancour*
Rencorioso, sa, Rencoroso, sa, *a. rancorous*
Rendajo, *s. m. V.* Arrendajo
Rendicion, *s. f. redditon*
Rendidamente, *adv. submissively*
Rendija, *s. f. a cranny; a little chink*
Rendimiento, *s. m. yielding up* || *surrendering* || *submission* || *weariness* || *a rent, or revenue*
Rendir, *v. a. to yield up* || *to surrender* || *to yield; to bring forth* || *to vomit*
Rendirse, *v. r. to be even spent* || *to surrender or submit*
Rendon, *s. m. V.* Rondon
Renegado, da, *adj. renegade* || *wicked; perverse*
Renegador, *s. m. a renegade* || *a swearer*
Renegar, *ver. a. to deny obstinately* || *to curse and swear*
Renegar, *v. n. to abjure one's religion* || *to abhor*
Renglon, *s. m. a line (in writing)*
Renglones, *pl. writings*
Renglonadura, *s. f. a line*
Rengo, ga, *adj. that has got a hurt in the loins*
Reniego, *s. m. a renouncing the God, etc.*
Renitencia, *s. fem. reluctance*
Renitente, *a. 2. reluctant*
Renombre, *s. m. a surname*
Renovacion, *s. f. renovation; renewal*
Renovador, *s. m. renewer*
Renovar, *v. a. to renew*
Renovero, *s. m. a broker* || *an usurer*

Renquear, *v. n. to go lame in the hips*
Renta, *s. f. rent; revenue*
Rentar, *v. a. to yield rent* or *revenue*
Rentería, *s. f. a farm*
Rentero, *s. m. a farmer*
Rentilla, *sub. f. a small rent* || *a game at cards*
Rentoy, *s. m. a game at cards*
Renuencia, *s. f. reluctance; repugnance*
Renuevo, *s. m. a young shoot of a tree* || *a nursery renewing*
Renuncia, *s. f. renunciation* || *cession; giving up* [*be renounced*
Renunciable, *a. that may*
Renunciacion, *s. f. renunciation*
Renunciar, *v. a. to renounce* || *to give up* || *to refuse* or *reject* || *to contemn* || *to renounce* or *revoke* (*at cards*)
Renuncio, *s. m. renounce* (*at cards*)
Reñido, da, *a. fallen out with one* [*war*
Guerra reñida, *bloody*
Reñir, *v. n. to quarrel; to contest* || *to chide; to rebuke* [*question*
Reñir, *v. a. to debate a*
Reñon, *s. m. V.* Riñon
Reo, *s. m. a criminal; a guilty person* || *defendant* || *series; sequel* || *a sort of fish*
Repajo, *s. m. a place for cattle to graze* || *a thicket of young trees*
Repantigarse, *v. r. to sit stretched out at one's full ease*
Repapilarse, *v. r. to glut one's self*
Reparable, *a. 2. repairable* || *remarkable*
Reparacion, *s. f. reparation* [|| *censurer*
Reparador, *s. m. repairer*
Reparamiento, *s. m. repair; repairing*
Reparar, *v. a. to repair* || || *to observe; to examimine* || *to mend* || *to make a stand* || *to parry in fencing* || *to be cautious*
Repararse, *v. r. to contain one's self*
Reparo, *subst. mas. repair; reparation* || *regard; notice; observation* || *doubt; difficulty; obstacle* || *defence; intrenchment, etc.*
Reparticion, *s. f. repartition* || *assessment*
Repartidor, *s. m. distributter* || *assessor*
Repartimiento, *s. m. distribution* || *assessment*
Repartir, *v. a. to distribute* || *to assess*
Repasadera, *s. f. a kind of carpenter's plane*
Repasar, *v. a. to repass* || *to look* or *read over again* || *to repeat*
Repasion, *s. f. reaction*
Repaso, *s. m. the looking* or *reading over again* || *review; revision* || *a reprimand* [*again*
Repastar, *ver. a. to feed*
Repasto, *s. m. new food* or *pasture*
Repatriar, *v. n. to return to one's country*
Repecho, *sub. m. the side of a hill*
Repelar, *v. a. to pull off the hair* || *to take by little parties*
Repeler, *v. a. to repulse to beatback*
Repelo, *s. m. pulling by the hair* || *a flaw about the nails* || *the wrong way* or *sense* || *a short quarrel*
Repelon, *s. m. a tug by the hair* || *a little party pulled out* [*some*
Repeloso, sa, *a. quarrel*
Madera repelosa, *wood that has an ill grain*
Repensar, *v. a. to think over again*
Repente, *s. m. a sudden motion*, or *event*
De repente, *adv. suddenly* [*denly*
Repentinamente, *ad. sud-*
Repentino, na, *a. sudden*
Repenton, *s. m. a sudden event*, or *motion*
Repercudida, } *s. f. reper-*
Repercusion, } *cussion*
Repercusivo, va, *a. repercussive*
Repercutir, *v. a. to repercute* [*back*
Repercutir, *ver. n. to go*
Repertorio, *s. m. repertory* [*again*
Repesar, *v. a. to weigh*
Repeso, *sub. mas. weighing again* || *a weighing place*
Repetencia, } *s. f. repe-*
Repeticion, } *tion*
Repetidamente, *adv. repeatedly* [*ter*
Repetidor, *s. m. a repea-*
Repetir, *v. a. to repeat*
Repicado, *s. m. a curious nice beau*
Repicapunto, (de) *adv. nicely; curiously*
Repicar, *a. a. to hash; to mince* || *to chime* || *to repeek*

Repique, *s. m. chimes* || *a repeck (a picket)*
Repiquete, *s. m. chime on the bells* || *occasion; rencounter* || *a clattering of tongues*
Repisa, *s. f. modillon*
Repizcar, *v. a. to pinch*
Repizco, *s. m. a pinch*
Replecion, *s. f. repletion*
Repleto, ta, *a. replete*
Réplica, *s. f. a reply*
Replicar, *v. n. to reply*
Replicon, na, *adj. that will always reply*
Repollo, *s. m. cabbage-head*
Repolludo (hombre) *s. m. a short squat man*
Reponer, *v. a. to put* or *set again* || *to replace* || *to reinstate* || *to substitute* [*tion*
Reportacion, *s. f. modera-*
Reportado, da, *a. moderate; sober*
Reportar, *ver. a. to repress; to refrain*
Reportarse, *v. r. to curb one's passion*
Reportorio, *s. m. a repertory* || *a calendar* [*ly*
Reposadamente, *ad. quiet-*
Reposar, *v. n. to repose* || *to rest; to sleep* || *to be still*
Reposarse, *v. r. to settle (said of any liquor)*
Reposicion, *s. f. reposition* || *reinstating*
Reposo, *s. m. repose; rest*
Reposteria, *s. f. an office; a buttery*
Repostero, *s. m. butler; officer* || *a kind of carpet*
Repregunta, *s. f. a new question*
Repreguntar, *ver. a. to question over and over again*
Reprehender, *v. a. to reprehend* [*prehensible*
Reprehensible, *a. 2. re-*
Reprehension, *s. f. reprehension*
Reprehensor, *s. m. reprehender*
Represa, *s. f. a mill-dam; a flood-gate* || *resentment*
Represalia, } *s. f. repri-*
Represaria, } *sal*
Represar, *v. a to stop the water, etc.*
Representable, *a. 2. that may be represented*
Representacion, *s. f. representation*
Representador, *s. m. One that represents*
Representante, *sub. m. a player* [*present*
Representar, *v. a to re-*
Representativo, va, *adj. representative*
Reprimenda, *s. f. a reprimand*
Reprimir, *ver. a. to repress; to refrain*
Reprobacion, *s. f. reproving* || *reprobation*
Reprobar, *v. a. to reprove* || *to reprobate*
Réproba, *s. m. a reprobate* [*proach*
Reprochar, *ver. a. to re-*
Reproche, *sub. m. a reproach* [*duction*
Reproduccion, *s. f. repro-*
Reproducir, *v. a. to reproduce*
Reptil, *a. 2. reptile*
República, *s. f. republick*
Republicano, na, *a. republican* [*publican*
Republicano, *s. m. a re-*
Repúblico, *s. m. a man full of zeal for the publick good*, or *fit for the publick employments*
Repudiacion, *s. f. repudiation* [*diate*
Repudiar, *v. a. to repu-*
Repudio, *s. m. repudiation*
Repuesto, *sub. m. provisions made before hand*
De repuesto, *adv. before hand*
Repuesto, ta, *p. p. of reponer*
Repugnancia, *s. fem. repugnance*
Repugnante, *adj. 2. repugnant*
Repugnar, *v. a. to repugn*
Repulgar, *v. a. to hem*
Repulgo, *s. m. a hem in a garment* || *the edge of a pie*
Repullo, *s. m. a violent shake* or *jump*
Repulsa, *s. f. a repulse*
Repulsar, *v. a. to repulse* or *repel*
Repunta, *s. f. a point of land* || *a sign of anger, etc.* || *a quarrel*
Repuntar, *ver. n. to flow (speaking of the tide)*
Repuntarse, *v. r. to turn (said of a wine)* || *to quarrel* [*purge*
Repurga, *s. fem. a new*
Repurgar, *v. a. to purge* or *clean over again*
Reputacion, *s. f. reputation*
Reputar, *v. a. to repute*
Requebrador, *sub. m. one that courts*
Requebrar, *v. a. to court; to make love*
Requemado, da, *a. adusti; burnt* || *very brown*

Digitized by Google

Requemar, *v. a. to burn again*
Requemarse, *v. r. to consume away with grief, etc.*
Requerimiento, *s. m. requiring; intimation*
Requerir, *v. a. to intimate; to notify* || *to require* || *to verify* || *to take care of...*
Requerir de amores, *to court; to make love*
Requeson, *s. m. curds*
Reqüesta, *s. f. a request*
Reqüestar, *ver. a. to request* || *to court a lady*
Requiebro, *s. m. an amorous, flattering expression* [*quisite*
Requisito, *sub. m. the re-*
Requisito, ta, *a. requisite*
Res, *s. f. a head of cattle*
Resaber, *ver. n. to affect a tedious learning*
Resabiar, *ver. n. to practise any ill habit* || *to have an ill taste* or *savour*
Resabiarse, *ver. r. to fly into a passion*
Resabio, *s. m. an ill habit* or *custom* || *a jadish trick in a horse* || *an ill taste* or *savour*
Resaca, *s. f. surf*
Resalir, *v. n. to jut out; to project*
Resaltar, *v. n. to reflect; to rebound* || *to jut out*
Resalte, *s. m. a jutting* or *leaning out*
Resalto, *s. m. reflecting; rebounding.* || *V.* Resalte
Resaludar, *v. a. to resalute* [*lutation*
Resalutacion, *s. f. resa-*
Resarcir, *v. a. to make amends for; to repair*
Resbaladero, *s. m. a slide; any slippery place*
Resbaladizo, za, *a. slippery*
Resbaladura, *s. fem. the print of a slipping*
Resbalar, *v. n. to slide; to slip* [*ping*
Resbalon, *sub. m. a slip-*
Rescaldar, *v. a. to heat* or *warm again*
Rescatar, *ver. a. to buy again* || *to redeem; to ransom* || *to exchange*
Rescate, *s. m. redeeming*
Rescoldo, *s. m. hot ashes* || *fear; suspicion*
Rescontrar, *v. a. to compensate* (*in accounts*)
Rescribir, *v. a. to write again* || *to answer to a letter*
Rescripto, *s. m. a rescript*
Rescuentro, *s. m. a compensation*
Resellar, *v. a. to coin* or *seal again*
Resello, *s. m. coining, sealing again*
Resembrar, *v. a. to sow again* [*ful*
Resentido, da, *a. resent-*
Resentimiento, *sub. m. resentment* || *a slit; a chink*
Resentirse, *ver. r. to resent* || *to chink; to gape*
Reseña, *s. f. a muster* or *review*
Reserva, *s. f. reserve*
Reservacion, *s. f. reserving*
Reservado, da, *a. reserved; cautious; shy*
Reservar, *v. a. to reserve*
Reservarse, *v. r. to keep one's self*
Resfriado, *s. m. a cold*
Resfriado, da, *a. that has got a cold*
Resfriamiento, *s. m. cooling*
Resfriar, *v. a. to cool*
Resfriarse, *ver. r. to get a cold* || *to cool; to relent* [*cold*
Resfriecer, *v. n. to grow*
Resfrio, *s. m. the growing cold* || *a cold*
Resguardar, *v. a. to preserve* or *defend*
Resguardarse, *v. r. to be cautious*
Resguardo, *s. m. care, caution* || *defence; shelter* || *security*
Residencia, *s. fem. residence* || *residentship the trial of a governor, etc. when he resigns his employment*
Pedir residencia, *to call to an account* tomar residencia, *take to an account*
Residenciar, *v. a. to make the trial of a governor, etc.* [*dent*
Residente, *s. m. a resi-*
Residir, *v. n. to reside*
Residuo, *s. m. residue*
Resigna, Resignacion, *s. f. resignation*
Resignante, *sub. m. a resigner*
Resignar, *v. a. to resign*
Resina, *s. f. a resin*
Resinoso, sa, *a. resinous*
Resistencia, *s. fem. resistance*
Resistero, Resistidero, *s. m reflection* or *violent heat of the sun*
Resistir, *v. n. to resist*
Resma, *sub. f. a ream of paper*

Resol, *s. m. the reverberation of the sun*
Resolano, *s. m. a warm sunny place*
Resollar, *v. n. to breathe thick*
Resolucion, *s. f. resolution* [*lutely*
Resolutamente, *ad. resolu-*
Resolutivo, va, *a. resolutive*
Resoluto, ta, *a. resolute; resolved*
Resolver, *v. a. to resolve*
Resonacion, *s. f. reflection of the sound*
Resonancia, *s. f. resounding* || *consonance*
Resonante, *a. 2. resounding*
Resonar, *v. n. to resound*
Resoplar, *ver. neut. to breathe hard and frequently*
Resoplido, } *subs. mas.*
Resoplo, } *hard and frequent breath*
Respaldar, *s. m. V.* Espáldar
Respaldar, *v. a. to write on the back of a bill, etc.*
Respaldarse, *v. r. to lean on the back of a chair* || *to put one's shoulder out of joint*
Respaldo, *s. m. the back of a chair, etc.* || *writing on the back*
Respectivamente, *ad. respectively*
Respectivo, va, *a. respective* [*relation*
Respecto, *s. m. respect;*
Respecto, *ad. with respect to* [*table*
Respetable, *a. 2. respec-*
Respetar, *v. a. to respect*
Respeto, *s. m. respect*
Estar de respeto, *to be in ceremony*
Respetosamente, *ad. respectfully*
Respetoso, sa, *a. respectful* [*pectfully*
Respetuosamente, *ad. res-*
Respetuoso, sa, *adj. respectful*
Réspice, *s. m. an offering made in the mass*
Respigadera, *s. f. a gleaner woman* [*ner*
Respigador, *s. m. a glea-*
Respigar, *v. a. to glean*
Respigon, *sub. m. a flaw in one's nails*
Respingar, *v. n. to kick*
Respingo, *s. m. a kick* || *a pert peevish answer*
Respiracion, *s. f. respiration; breath*
Respiradero, *sub. m. the pipe of the lungs* || *a hole to let in the air*
Respirar, *ver. n. to respire; to breathe*
Resplandecencia, *s. fem. resplendence*
Resplandecer, *ver. n. to shine; to glitter*
Resplandeciente, *adj. 2. resplendent*
Resplandor, *s. m. splendor; brightness*
Responder, *v. n. to answer*
Respondidamente, *adver. with correspondence; symetry, etc.*
Respondon, na, *a. grumbling; that has always an answer* [*ponsible*
Responsable, *adj. 2. res-*
Responso, } *s. m. a es-*
Responsorio, } *ponse*
Respuesta, *s. f. an answer* || *the report of a gun*
Resquebradura, } *s. f. a*
Resquebrajadura, } *crack; a chop; a slit; a cleft*
Resquebrajar, *ver. a. V.* Resquebrar
Resquebrajo, *sub. m. V.* Resquebrajadura
Resquebrar, *ver. act. to crak; to slit; to cleave*
Resquicio, *s. m. chink; cleft; cranny* || *way; means; opportunity*
Resta, *s. fem. the rest*, or *remainder*
Restablecer, *v. a. to re-establish*
Restablecerse, *v. r. to recover one's health, etc.*
Restablecimiento, *s. mas. re-establishment*
Restallar, *v. n. to snap*
Restañar, *v. a. to stop the blood, etc.*
Restaño, *s. m. a silver* or *gold stuff* || *a pool*
Restante, *sub. m. what remains*
Restar, *v. a. to substract* || *to remain*
Restauracion, *s. f. restoration* [*rer*
Restaurador, *s. m. resto-*
Restaurar, *v. a. to restore*
Restaurativo, va, *a. restorative* [*torative*
Restaurativo, *s. m. a res-*
Restitucion, *s. f. restitution*
Restituir, *v. a. to return; to refund* || *to restore*
Restituirse, *ver. r. to return; to go back*
Restitutorio, ria, *a. relating to the restitution*
Resto, *sub. m. rest; remainder* || *a stake (at play)* || *substraction*
Restriccion, *s. f. restriction*

Restricto, ta, *a. restrained*
Restringir, *v. a. to restrain* || *to restringe*
Restriñir, *v. a. to stop* || *to restringe*
Resucitador, *sub. m one that revives*
Resucitar, *ver. a.* y *n. to resucitate; to revive*
Resudacion, *s. f. perspiration*
Resudar, *ver. a.* y n. *to perspire; to sweat*
Resuello, *s. m. a thick and short breath*
Resueltamente, *adv. resolutely*
Resuelto, ta, *a. resolute* || *quick; expeditive*
Resulta, Resultancia, *s. f. a rebound* || *a result*
Resultar, *ver. n. to rebound* || *to result*
Resúmen, *s. m. stemmary*
Resumidamente, *ad. summarily*
Resumir, *v. a. to resume* || *to reduce*
Resuncion, *s. f. resuming*
Resurreccion, *s. f. resurrection*
Resurtir, *ver. n. to spurt up; to rebound*
Retablo, *s. m. altar-piece* || *a picture* || *a puppet shew*
Retacar, *v. a. to strike a ball twice (at billiards)*
Retaco, *s. m. a small gun* || *a large, sort of billiard-stick* || *a thick and short man*
Retador, *s. m. a challenger. V.* Retar
Retaguarda, Retaguardia, *s. fem. the rear of an army., etc.*
Retahila, *s. fem. a file of soldiers, etc.*
Retajar, *v. a. to cut; to pare; to clip* || *to make a pen again* || *to circumcise*
Retal, *s. m. shreds; parings, etc.* [*again*
Retallar, *ver. n. to sprout*
Retallo, *sub. m. a dew sprout*
Retama, *s. f. broom*
Retamal, *s. m. a place full of brooms*
Retamera, *s. f. the place where they heap up the broom*
Retamero, ra, *a. relating to the broom*
Retar, *v. a. to challenge* || *to charge a man with treason and to offer to make it good in combat*
Retardacion, *s. f. retardation; delay*
Retardar, *v. a. to retard; to delay*
Retazo, *s. m. bid; piece* || *shreds*
Retejar, *v. a. to new tile* || *to mend cloaths*
Retejo, *s. m. new tiling*
Retemblar, *v. n. to tremble repeatedly*
Reten, *sub. m. a spare thing; provision, etc.*
Retencion, *s. f. retaining* || *reservation* || *retention of urine*
Retenedor, *s. m. he who stops* or *retains*
Retener, *v. a. to retain* || *to reserve* || *to detain; to stop*
Retentar, *v. a. to try* or *attempt again*
Retentiva, *s. f. prudence; reservedness*
Reteñir, *v. a. to die again*
Reteñir, *v. n. to tinkle; to jingle*
Retesamiento, *s. m. coagulation; curdling*
Retesar, *v. a. to harden* || *to stretch*
Reticencia, *s. f. reticence*
Retina, *s. f. the retina*
Retinte, *sub. mas. dying over again* || *a tinkling noise* [*to jingle*
Retiñir, *v. n. to tinkle;*
Retiracion, *s. f. retiration*
Retirada, *sub. f. retreat; retirement*
Retirado, da, *a. retired; solitary*
Retirar, *v. a. to draw* or *get out* || *to withdraw*
Retirarse, *v. r. to retire* || *to go home* || *to go out* or *away* || *to fall out with one*
Retiro, *s. m. retreat; retirement* || *falling out with one*
Reto, *s. m. a challenge. V.* Retar
Retocar, *ver. a. to touch again* || *to revise; to correct*
Retoñar, Retoñecer, *v. n. to sprout out again*
Retoño, *sub. mas. a new sprout* [*correcting*
Retoque, *s. m. finishing;*
Retorcedura, *s. f. twisting again*
Retorcer, *v. a. to twist again* || *to retort*
Retorcido, *s. m. a kind of sweet meat*
Retorcimiento, *subs. m. twisting again*
Retórica, *s. f. rhetorick*
Retóricas, *pl. talkativeness; rhetorications*
Retórico, ca, *a. rhetorical*

Retórico, *s. m. a rhetorician*
Retornar, *v. n. to return*
Retornar, *v. a. to turn*, or *turn up* || *to render like for like*
Retornelo, *s. m. a flourish; a voluntary (in musick)*
Retorno, *s. m. return* || *an exchange*
Retorta, *s. f. a retort*
Retortero (al), *ad. round about* [*to wreath*
Retortijar, *v. a. to twist;*
Retortijon, *s. m. twisting*
Retozador, *s. m. wanton; dallier*
Retozar, *v. n. to play the wanton; to dally*
Retozar con el verde, *to sport; to frolick* — la risa, *to burst with laughing* [*dalliance*
Retozo, *s. m. wantoness;*
Retozon, na, *a. wanton; lascivious*
Retrabar, *v. a. to set people by the ears*
Retraccion, *s. f. retraction* [*tation*
Retractacion, *s. f. retrac-*
Retracto, *s. m. redemption; redeeming*
Retraer, *ver. a. to draw back; to withdraw* || *to dissuade* || *to reproach again* || *to ressemble* || *to redeem*
Retraerse, *v. r. to retire; to fly to . . .*
Retraido, *s. m. a man retired in a privileged place*
Retraimiento, *s. m. refuge; shelter*
Retranca, *s. f. a crupper for a beast of burden*
Retratador, *s. m. a painter that draws by the life*
Retratar, *v. a. to draw by the life* || *to imitate* || *to retract* or *recant*
Retratarse, *v. r. to recant*
Retrato, *s. m. a picture drawn by the life* || *redemption; redeeming*
Retreta, *s. f. the tattoo*
Retrete, *s. m. a closet*
Retribucion, *s. f. retribution* [*bute*
Retribuir, *v. a. to retri-*
Retroceder, *ver. n. to go back; to retrograde*
Retrocesion, *s. f.* / Re'roceso, *s. m.* } *retrogradation*
Retrogradacion, *s. f. retrogradation*
Retrogradar, *v. n. to retrograde*
Retrógrado, da, *a. retrograde* [*again*
Retronar, *v. a. to thunder*
Retrovender, *v. a. to sell again*
Retrovendicion, *s. f. selling again*
Retrucar, *v. n. to strike one ball against the other at billiards* || *to revy (at play)*
Retruécano, *s. m. a quibble, a pun*
Retruque, *s. m. a revy* or *paroly (at play)*
Retuerto, ta, *adj. very crooked*
Retular, *v. a. to write an inscription* or *title*
Rétulo, *s. m. an inscription; a title*
Retumbante, *adj. 2. resounding* [*sound*
Retumbar, *v. a. to re-*
Retumbo, *s. m. a resounding; a great sound*
Reuma, *s. f. a rheum*
Reumatico, ca, *a. belonging to*, or *troubled with, a rheum*
Reumatismo, *s. m. rheumatism*
Reunion, *s. f. reunion*
Reunir, *v. a. to reunite*
Revalidacion, *s. f. ratification*
Revalidar, *v. a. to ratify*
Revelacion, *s. f. revelation; revealing*
Revelador, *s. m. revealer*
Revelar, *v. a. to reveal*
Revendedor, *sub. mas. a huckster*
Revender, *ver. a. to sell things by retails*
Revenirse, *v. r. to decay; to grow stale; to take damp, etc.* || *to be out of conceit with a thing*
Reventa, *s. f. retailing*
Reventadero, *s. m. any bad place in a road* || *a painful work*
Reventar, *ver. n. to burst* || *to work hard* || *to spring out*
Reventar, *v. a. to plague; to molest*
Reventon, *s. m. bursting a great difficulty* || *a hard work*
Rever, *v. a. to review; to revise* [*beration*
Reverberacion, *s. f. rever-*
Reverberar, *v. a to reverberate*
Reverdecer, *v. n. to grow green again*
Reverencia, *s. fem. reverence* [*verencer*
Reverenciador, *s. m. re-*
Reverencial, *adj. 2. reverential* [*vere*
Reverenciar, *v. a. to re-*

Reverendísimo, ma, *adj. most reverend*
Reverendo, da, *a. reverend*
Reverendas, *f. pl. dimissory letters from one bishop to another*
Reverente, *a. 2. reverent*
Reversible, *a. 2. revertible*
Reversion, *s. f. reversion*
Reverso, *s. m. reverse of a coin, etc.*
Reverter, *v. n. to revert*
Reves, *s. m. the wrong-side* || *a back-stroke* || *a misfortune* [*way*
Al reves, *ad. the wrong*
Revesado, da, *adj. stubborn; peevish* || *hard; difficult*
Revesar, *v. a. to vomit*
Revesino, *s. m. a game at cards*
Revestir, *v. a. to put one garment over another* || *to overcast a bastion with stone*
Revestirse, *v. r. to be prepossessed* || *to grow proud*
Revezar, *n. n.* } *to take*
Revezarse, *v. r.* } *one's turn with another*
Revezo, *sub. m. taking turns*
Revision, *s. f. revision*
Revista, *s. f. a review; a revising* [*cause*
Revistar, *v. a. to revise a*
Revisto, ta, *p. p. of* rever
Revivir, *v. n to revive*
Revocable, *a. 2. revocable* [*tion*
Revocacion, *s. f. revoca-*
Revocar, *v. a. to revoke* || *to paint the out-side of a wall* || *to go back*
Revoco, *s. m the polish, etc. given to a wall*
Revolar, *v. n. to fly again*
Revolcadero, *s. m. wallowing-place*
Revolcarse, *v. r. to wallow; to roll*, or *tumble* || *to be prepossssed with...*
Revolear, *ver. n. to fly swiftly and round, as swallow does*
Revoleteo, *sub. masc. a quick motion of birds in flying*
Revolotear, *v. n. V.* Revolear.
Revoltillo, *s. m. a bundle of several things* || *disorder; confusion*
Revolton, *sub. m. a sort of worm seeding upon leaves*
Revoltoso, sa, *adj. turbulent; seditious*
Revolucion, *s. f. revolution*
Revolvedor, *s. m a seditious man; a disturber*
Revolver, *v. a. to turn; to turn up* || *to wrap; to roll up* || *to stir about* || *to set at variance; to disturbe*
Revolver los humores, *to revulse humours*
Revolver, *v. n.* } *to turn;*
Revolverse, *v. r.* } *to turn round* [voco
Revoque, *s. m. V.* Re-
Revuelo, *s. m. the new flying of a bird* || *flying back* || *confusion*
De revuelo, *ad. swiftly; quickly* [*volver*
Revuelto, ta, *p. p. of* re-
Revulsion, *s. f. revulsion*
Revulsivo, va, } *a. that*
Revulsorio, ria, } *causes a revulsion*
Rey, *s. m. a King*
Reyerta, *s. f. a fray; a quarrel*
Reyezuelo, *s. m. a petty king* || *a wren (a little bird)*
Reyna, *s. f. a queen*
Reynado, *s. m. Reign*
Reynar, *v. a. to reign*
Reyno, *s. m. kingdom; realm*
Rezado, *s. m. office; divine service*
Rezaga, *s. f. the rear of an army* [*behind*
Rezagar, *v. a. to leave*
Rezagarse, *ver. r. to fall behind; to lag*
Rezago, *s. m. rest; residue; remainder*
Rezar, *v. a. to pray* || *to recite* || *to fore tell* || *to grumble; to mutter*
Rezelador, *s. m. the horse that serves to make the mares hot, before they receive stallion*
Rezelar, *v. a. to fear; to suspect* || *to make the mares hot before they receive the stallion*
Rezelarse, *v. r. to startle*
Rezelo, *s. m. fear; suspicion; mistrust*
Rezeloso, sa, *a. fearful; suspicious*
Rezno, *s. m. a tick (insect)*
Rezo, *sub. m. a prayer* || *divine service*
Rezongador, *sub. mas. a grumbling fellow*
Rezongar, *v. a. to grumble; to mutter*
Rezonglon, } *s. m. a grum-*
Rezongon, } *bling, muttering fellow*
Rezumarse, *v. r. to run out; to leak* || *to transpire*

Rezura, *s. f. strength* || *rigor*
Ria, *s. f. the mouth of a river*
Riachuelo, } *s. m. a little*
Riatillo, } *river; a brook*
Ribazo, *s. m. the ridge of a hill*
Ribera, *s. f. shore; bank*
Ribereño, ña, *a. belonging to a shore* or *bank*
Riberiego, ga, *a. that inhabits near a river*
Ribete, *s. m. edge; edging; border; hem, etc.* || *increase*
Ribetear, *v. a. to edge; to border*
Ricahombría, *s. fem. the dignity of a* ricohombre
Ricamente, *ad. richly*
Ricazo, *sub. m. a wealthy rich man*
Ricial (tierra), *s. fem. a field that produces a second time after the cutting down of corn*
Rico, ca, *a. rich* || *noble* || *precious*
Ricohombre, } *sub. m. a*
Ricohome, } *grandee; a baron of the realm*
Ridiculamente, *adv. ridiculously*
Ridiculez, *s. fem. ridiculousness*
Ridículo, la, } *a. ridicu-*
Ridiculoso, sa, } *lous*
Riego, *s. m. watering*
Riel, *s. m. a gold* or *silver ingot*
Rienda, *s. f. the rein of a bridle*
A' rienda suelta, *a round gallop* — á media rienda, *a half speed* — á toda rienda, *a full speed*
Riesgo, *s. m. risk; danger*
Rifa, *s. f. strife; quarrel* || *lottery*
Rifar, *v. n. to strive; to quarrel*
Rifar, *v. a. to draw* or *cast lots*
Rifirafe, *sub. m. a slight quarrel*
Rigidez, *s. f. rigidness; sternness*
Rígido, da, *adj. rigid; stern*
Rigor, *s. m. rigor; harshness*
En rigor, *rigorously*
Riguridad, *s. f. rigor*
Riguroso, sa, *a. rigorous*
Rija, *s. fem. a lacrymal fistula*
Rima, *s. fem. rhyme* || *a heap*
Rimar, *v. a. to rhyme* || *to search; to ferret about*
Rimbombar, *v. n. to resound; to echo*
Rimbombe, } *s. m. resound;*
Rimbombo, } *echoing*
Rimero, *s. m. a heap; a pile*
Rincon, *s. m. a corner*
Rinconada, *s. f. the corner formed by two houses, etc.*
Rinconcillo, *s. m. a little corner*
Ringla, } *s. f. a row of*
Ringlera, } *houses, etc.*
Ringlero, *sub. m. a line drawn with a pencil*
Rinconango, *s. m. a flourish (in writing)*
Rinoceronte, *s. m. a rhinoceros*
Riña, *s. f. a quarrel*
Riñon, *s. m. a kidney*
Riñonada, *s. fem. the fat about the kidneys* || *a ragoo of kidneys*
Rio, *s. m. a river*
Riostra, *s. f. king-posts (in architecture)*
Ripia, *s. f. a shingle*
Ripiar, *v. a. to fill with rubbish* || *to cover with shingles*
Ripio, *sub. mas. rubbish (small bits of stone)* || *a botch (in poetry)*
Riponce, *s. m. rampious*
Riqueza, *s. fem. wealth; riches* || *richness*
Riquísimamente, *adv. most richly*
Riquísimo, ma, *a. most rich*
Risa, *s. f. laughter*
Risada, *s. f. a fit of laughter*
Risco, *sub. m. a rock; a crag*
Risibilidad, *s. f. risibility*
Risible, *a. 2. risible* || *comical pleasant* || *ridiculous*
Ristra, *s. f. m. a rope of onions, etc.*
Ristre, *s. m. the rest for a lance*
Risueño, ña, *adj pleasing; smiling*
Rito, *s. m. rite* || *custom; manner*
Ritual, *s. m. ritual*
Rival, *s. m. a rival*
Rivera, *s. f. a rivulet*
Rixa, *s. f. a fray; a quarrel*
Rixador, ra, *a. quarrelsome*
Rixo, *s. m. inclination to sensuality*
Rixoso, sa, *adj. quarrelsome* || *inclined to sensuality*
Riza, *s. f. the root of the green barley given to horses* || *havock; destruction*
Rizar, *ver. a. to curl the hairs* || *to plait linen nicely*
Rizo, *s. m. curl* || *plait* || *a shorn velvet*
Rizo, za, *a. curled*
Roa, *s. f.* V Roda
Roano, *a. m. roan*
Rob, *s. m. rob (of fruits)*
Robador, *s. m. a robber*

Robamiento, *s. m. extasy; rapture*
Robar, *v. a. to rob; to steal*
Robezo, *s. m. a chamois*
Robin, *s. m. rust (in metals)*
Roblar, *v. a. to rivet nails*
Roble, *s. m. gall-bearing oak*
Robledal, *s. m. a grove of gall-bearing oak-trees*
Roblizo, za, *adj. strong; stout*
Robo, *s. m. theft; robbery*
Roborante, *adj. 2. corroborant*
Roborar, *v. a. to strengthen || to corroborate*
Roborativo, va, *a. corroborative*
Robra, *s. f. a bill of sale*
Robrar, *ver. a. to draw a bill of sale || to clench a nail*
Robre, *s. m. V.* Roble
Robustamente, *adv. robustly*
Robustez, Robusticidad, Robustocidad, *s. fem. robustness*
Robusto, ta, *a. robust*
Roca, *s. f. a rock*
Rocadero, *s. m. a painted cap like a mitre || a cornet of paper || the end of the distaff about wich they fasten the flax*
Rocalla, *s. f. rock work shining beads of glass; bugles*
Rociada, *s. fem. a sprinkling || a volley of shot*
Rociador, *s. m. a sprinkle*
Rociar, *v. a. to sprinkle*
Rociar, *v. n. to drizzle*
Rocin, *sub. m. a jade || a strong horse*
Rocinante, *s. m. a paltry lean jade*
Rocío, *s. m. dew*
Roclo, *sub. m. a roquelaure*
Roda, *s. f. the stem of a ship*
Rodaballo, *s. m. a turbot*
Rodada, *s. f. a wheel-rut*
Rodadero, ra, *a. easily wheeling*
Rodado (caballo), *s. m. a dappled horse*
Rodador, *s. m. any thing that rolls*
Rodadura, *s. f. tumbling; rolling*
Rodaja, *s. f. a little wheel || a rowel*
Rodapelo. *V.* Redopelo
Rodapie, *s. m. the base or fringe of a bed*
Rodar, *ver. a. to roll || to roll or tumble down*
Rodar mundo, *to ramble*
Rodear, *v. a. to encompass || to turn, or wind round*
Rodear, *v. neut. to turn round about || to periphrase*
Rodela, *s. fem. a round target*
Rodelero, *s. m. the soldier that wears a rodela*
Rodeo, *sub. m. compass || a way about || delay; excuse; pretence || shift; evasion*
Rodeon, *s. m. whirliging*
Rodero, ra, *a. belonging to the wheels*
Rodete, *s. m. the wheel of a water-mill || a roll for a woman's head*
Rodezno, *s. m. a water-mill-wheel with ladles*
Rodilla, *s. f. a knee || a dish-clout*
De rodillas, *adv. upon one's knees*
Rodillada, *s. f. genuflection. V.* Rodillazo
Rodillazo, *s. m. a thump with the knee*
Rodillo, *s. m. a roll; a roller*
Rodilludo, da, *adj. that has great knees*
Rodomiel, *s. m. mel rosatum*
Rodrigar, *ver. a. to prop the vines*
Rodrigon, *s. m. a prop for a vine || a foot-boy*
Roedor, *s. m. gnawer*
Roedura, *s. f. a gnawing*
Roel, *sub. m. besant (in heraldry)*
Roer, *v. a. to gnaw || to talk ill of. ..*
Roete, *s. m. the juice of the pome-granate made into wine*
Rogacion, *s. fem. prayer; entreaty*
Rogaciones, *pl. the rogation-week*
Rogador, *s. m. one that prays*
Rogar, *v. a. to pray; to entreat; to request*
Rogativa, *s. f. prayer; entreaty*
Rogativas, *plur. publick prayers*
Rol, *s. m. roll; list*
Roldanas, *s. f. pl. trucks (in a ship) [persons*
Rolde, *s. m. a circle of*
Roleo, *s. m. volute*
Rolla, *sub. f. a collar for horses, etc.*
Rollizo, za, *a. thick and round || brawny; fat*
Rollo, *s. m. a roll; a roller || a scroll of writing || a gallows || a round smooth pebble*
Rollona (muger), *s. fem.*

a stout, strong woman
Romadizado, da, *a. that has got a cold*
Romadizarse, *v. r. to get a cold*
Romadizo, *s. m. a cold; a defluxion; a pose*
Romana, *s. f. steel-yard*
Romance, *s. m. the spanish tongue* || *spanish ballad*
Romances, *pl. shifts; evasions* [*ly*
En buen romance, *plain-*
Romancear, *v. a. to translate into spanish*
Romancero, ra, *adj. that composes or sings spanish ballads* || *that uses subterfuges*
Romancero, *s. m. a book of spanish ballads*
Romancista, *sub. m. one who writes in spanish tongue*
Romanear, *v. a. to weigh with a steel-yard*
Romanear, *v. n. to preponderate*
Romano, na, *a. roman* || *black and white (said of a cat)*
Romanzar, *ver. a. to turn into spanish*
Romanzon, *s. m. a long, tedious spanish ballad*
Romaza, *s. fem. the sour dock*
Rombo, *s. m. rhomb*
Romboydes, *s. m. rhomboid* [*pilgrim*
Romera, *sub. f. a woman*
Romeral, *s. m. a plot of ground planted with rosemary*
Romería, *s. f. pilgrimage*
Romero, *s. m. a pilgrim* || *rosemary* || *a little sort of fish*

Romo, ma, *a. flat-nosed* || *blunt; blunted; dull* || *the mule got by a horse on a she-ass*
Rompedor, *s. m. one who wears out many clothes, etc.* || *breaker*
Romper, *v. a. to break* || *to wear out clothes, etc.* || *to pierce, or open* || *to wound* || *to grub up an untilled ground* || *to fall to open enmity*
Romperse, *v. r. to learn with; to grow sharp, etc.*
Rompeesquinas, *s. m. a fierce bully; a noisy fellow*
Rompimiento, *s. m. rupture; breaking* || *a falling out* || *a cleft; a crack* || *a glory (in painting)*
Ronca, *s. f. a bravado*
Roncador, *s. m. a snorer*
Roncamente, *adv. hoarsely* || *clownishly*
Roncar, *v. n. to snore* || *to hector; to swagger*
Roncear, *v. n. to be idle or lazy* || *to flatter; to coax*
Roncería, *s. f. loziness; slothfulness* || *flattery; coaxing*
Roncero, ra, *adj. lazy; slothful* || *flatterer*
Roncha, *s. f. a blister; a wheal* || *sharping; spunging*
Ronchar, *v. a. V.* Ronzar
Ronchon, *s. m. aum. de* Roncha
Ronco, *s. m. snoring*
Ronco, ca, *adj. hoarse* || *harsh*

Roncon, *s. m. the drone of a bag pipe*
Ronda, *s. fem. a round* || *the rounds*
Rondador, *s. m. one that goes the rounds*
Rondar, *v. a. to go the rounds* || *to haunt a place much*
Rondis, Rondiz, *s. m. the lower part in a precious stone*
Rondon (de), *ad. abruptly, or intrepidly*
Ronfea, *s. f. a two-handled sword*
Ronquear, *ver. n. to be hoarse*
Ronquedad, Ronquera, Ronquez, *s. f. hoarseness*
Ronquido, *s. m. a snoring*
Ronzal, *s. m. a halter*
Ronzar, *v. a. to chew, or crack hard things*
Roña, *s. fem. the scab in sheep* || *dirt; nastiness* || *craftiness; cheat*
Roñería, *s. f. cunning; cheat; deceit* || *covetousness*
Roñoso, sa, *a. scabby* || *dirty; nasty* || *crafty; cunning* || *stingy; covetous*
Ropa, *s f. all the furniture of a house in linen, silk, etc.* || *clothes* || *robe; gown*
Ropa de levantar, *a morning gown* — de mesa, *table-linen* — blanca, *linen*
Ropage, *s. m. clothes; clothing* || *a stately suit*
Ropavejería, *s. f. a broker's shop*
Ropavejero, *s. m. a broker*
Ropería, *s. f. a broker's*

trade, or *shop* || *vestiary of friars*

Ropero, *s. m. a broker* || *that sells new clothes a friar that takes care of the vestiary* || *cheesemonger*

Ropeta, *s. f. a little coat* or *garment*

Ropilla, *s. f. clothes of little value* || *a waist coat with hanging sleeves*

Ropita, *s. f. V.* Ropeta

Ropon, *s. m. a gown of ceremony* [*chess*)

Roque, *s. m. a rook* (*at*

Ni rey ni roque, *no body*

Roquero, ra, *a. rocky* || *seated on a rock*

Roquete, *sub. m. a short surplice*

Rorro, *s. m. an infant*

Rosa, *s. f. a rose*

Rosado, da, *a. of a rose-colour* || *made of roses*

Rosal, *s. m. a rose-bush*

Rosario, *s. m. a rosary* || *a chain-pump* || *the back-bone*

Rosca, *s. f. a screw* || *a sweet cake with a hole in the middle*

Roscon, *s. m. aum. de* Rosca

Roseo, sea, *a. rosy*

Roseta, *s. fem. a little* or *artificial rose*

Roseton, *s. m. a great rose*

Rosicler, *s. m. a bright rose-colour*

Rosmaro, *s. m. a sort of sea-calf*

Roso, sa, *a. ruddy*

Rosoli, *s. m. rosasolis*

Rosquilla, *s. fem. a little sweet round cake*

Rostrado, da, *a. shaped like a beak*

Rostrillo, } *sub. m, seed-*
Rostrino, } *pearl* || *a sort of head-dress*

Rostrituerto, ta, *a. wry-looked*

Rostro, *sub. m. a beak* || *the face* [*enemy, etc.*

Hacer rostro, *to face an*

Rota, *s. f. rout; defeat* || *rumb* || *the rota*

Rotacion, *s. rotation*

Rotamente, *adv. lewdly*

Roto, ta, *adj. broken* || *ragged* || *lewd*

Rótula, *s. fem. the knee-ball* || *trochisk*

Rotular, *v. a. to put on a title, etc.*

Rótulo, *s. m. a title; an inscription* || *a bill posted up*

Rotunda, *s. f. a rotundo*

Rotundidad, *s. f. rotundity*

Rotundo, da, *a. rotund; round*

Rotura, *s. f. a rent in a garment, etc.*

Roxear, *ver. n. to redden* || *to blush*

Roxo, xa, *a. red*

Roya, *s. f. the dampness of corn*

Roza, *s. fem. weeding* || *rubbing* || *a weeded field*

Rozagante, *a. 2. sumptuous: showing; dragging* (*said of gown*) || *gay; brillant*

Rozar, *v. a. to weed* || *to browse* || *to rub*

Rozarse, *v. r. to cut*, or *interfere* || *to stammer* || *to resemble*

Roznar, *v. n. to bray like an ass* || *to chew*

Roznido, *s. m. braying* || *chewing*

Rozno, *s. m. ass-colt*

Rozo, *s. m. chips*

Rua, *s. f. a street* || *highway* [*cloth*

Ruan, *s. f. a sort of linen*

Ruano, na, *a. roan*

Caballo ruano, *prancer*

Ruar, *v. n. to roll* or *walk* or *ride about the streets*

Rubeta, *s. fem. a kind of frog*

Rubí, *s. m. a ruby*

Rubia, *s. f. madder*

Rubial, *sub. m. the field where madders grow*

Rubican (caballo), *s. m. a rubican horse*

Rubicundo, da, *a. ruddy; rubicund*

Rubificar, *v. a. to redden*

Rubin, *s. m. rust*

Rubio, bia, *a. ruddy* || *fair-haired*

Rubion (trigo), *sub. m. red wheat*

Rubo, *s. m. a bush*

Rubor, *sub. m. blush* || *modesty* || *shame*

Rúbrica, *s. f. rubrick* || *a flourish added to one's signature; check*

Rubricar, *v. a. to rubricate* || *to sign with a flourish*

Rubriquista, *sub. m. one that knows the rubricks*

Rubro, bra, *adj. red* || *ruddy*

Ruc, *s. f. a bird of an immense size*

Rucio, cia, *a. grey*

Rucio rodado, *dapple grey*

Ruda, *s. f. rue* (*a plant*)

Rudamente, *adv. dully; coarsely*

Rudera, *s. f. rubbish*

Rudeza, *s. fem. rusticity* || *dullness*

Rudimentos, *sub. m. pl. rudiments*
Rudo, da, *adj. coarse; rustick* || *rough; harsh* || *gross* || *dull*
Rueca, *s. f. a distaff*
Rueda, *s. f. a wheel* || *a slice of a round fish, etc.* || *a fillet of veal* || *a lock of an arquebuse*
Ruedecica, cilla, cita, *s. f. a little wheel*
Ruedo, *s. m. rolling* || *a border set about a garment, etc.* || *a round mat*
Ruego, *s. m. prayer; entreaty*
Ruejo de molino, *s. m. a water-mill's wheel*
Ruello, *s. m. a roller used in agriculture*
Rufalandario, ria, *a. sloven and ragged*
Rufalandayna, *s. f. sport; joke; jest*
Rufian, *s. m. a ruffian; a pimp*
Rufianar, *v. a. to pimp*
Rufianería, *s. f. pimping*
Rufianesco, ca, *a. of, or belonging to, a pimp*
Rufo, fa, *a. red-haired* || *crisped; frizled*
Ruga, *s. f. a wrinkle*
Rugar, *v. a. to wrinkle*
Rugido, *s. m. roaring*
Rugir, *v. n. to roar like a lion* || *to make a noise; to crack, etc.*
Rugirse una cosa, *to be muttered about*
Rugosidad, *s. f. rugosity; wrinkles*
Rugoso, sa, *a. rugose*
Ruibarbo, *s. m. rhubarb*
Ruido, *s. m. noise* || *fray; quarrel*
Ruidosamente, *adv. with great noise*
Ruidoso, sa, *a. noisy*
Ruin, *a. 2. vile; base* || *mean; paltry; despicable* || *wicked; perverse* || *covetous; stingy*
Ruina, *s. f. ruin*
Ruinar, *v. a. to ruin*
Ruinoso, sa, *a. ruinous*
Ruindad, *s. f. a base action* || *covetousness*
Ruinmente, *adv. vilely; wickedly*
Ruiponce, *s. m. rampion*
Ruipóntico, *sub. m. centaury*
Ruiseñor, *s. m. nightingale*
Rular, *v. a. to roll*
Rumba, *s. f. V.* Arrumbadas
Rumbo, *s. m. rumb (at sea)* || *course; way; method* || *ostentation; pomp*
Echar de rumbo, *to boast*
Rumbosamente, *ad. pompously*
Rumboso, sa, *adj. pompous; magnificent*
Rumia, *s. f. rumination*
Rumiador, ra, *ruminant*
Rumiar, *ver. a. to ruminate; to chew the cud* || *to muse on*
Rumo, *sub. m. the first hoop in the head of a cask*
Rumor, *s. m. rumour*
Rumorcillo, *s. m. a little rumour*
Runfla, *s. f. a great number or quantity*
Runrun, *s. m. rumour; noise*
Ruñar, *v. a. to make notches in the casks*
Rupicapra, *s. f. shamoy; wild-goat*
Ruptura, *s. f. rupture*
Ruqueta, *s. fem. rocket (herb)*
Rural, *a. 2. rural*
Rusco, *sub. m. butcher's broom*
Rústicamente, *adv. rustically*
Rusticidad, *s. fem. rusticity*
Rústico, ca, *a. rustick*
Rústico, *s. m. a clown*
Rustiquez, Rustiqueza, *s. f. rusticalness*
Ruta, *s. f. road; way* || *itinerary*
Rutilante, *a. 2. shining; glittering*
Rutilo, la, *a. of the gold-colour*
Ruxada, *s. fem. a sudden shower*
Ruxar, *v. a. to water*

S.

Sa'bado, *s. m. saturday* || *sabbath*
Sábalo, *s. m. shad (fish)*
Sábana, *s. f. a sheet (for a bed)* || *altar-cloth*
Sabandija, *s. f. any worm or such small creature* || *a short ugly person*
Sabanilla, *s. f. a small sheet* || *handkerchief; towel, etc.* || *altar cloth*
Sabañon, *s. m. chilblain*
Sabatarios, *s. m. pl. the jews*
Sabático, ca, *a. sabbatical*
Sabatina, *s. f. the office of saturday in the church*
Sabatino, na, *adj. sabbatical*
Sabatismo, *s. m. sabbatism*
Saber, *sub. m. learning science*
Saber, *v. a. to know* || *to be learned*
Saber, *v. n. to taste* || *to please*

Sabiamente, *adv. wisely*
Sabido, da, *a. learned*
Sabidor, *sub. m. one that knows* or *understands*
Sabiduría, *s. f. wisdom* || *knowledge* || *learning; science*
Sabina, *s. f. savin* (*herb*)
Sabio, bia, *a. wise*
Sabio, *s. m. a wise man*
Sabiondez, *s. fem. much knowledge joined to much cunning*
Sabiondo, da, *a. that has knowledge joined to malice*
Sable, *s. m sabre*
Saboca, } *s. f. a little sort*
Saboga, } *of shad*
Sabor, *sub. m. savour; relish*
Saborear, *v. a. to give a savour; to season*
Saborearse, *v. r. to savour*
Saboyana, *s. f. a kind of woman's petticoat* || *a sort of pie*
Sabrosamente, *ad. savourily*
Sabroso, sa, *a. savoury*
Sabueso, *s. m. a blood-hound*
Sábulo, *s. m. hard sand; gravel*
Sabuloso, sa, *a. sandy*
Saca, *s. f. exportation* || *a great sack*
Sacabala, *s. f. an instrument to take out the balls of a wound*
Sacabalas, *an instrument to extract a shot out of a cannon, etc.*
Sacabocado, } *s. m. a nip-*
Sacabocados, } *ping tool*
Sacabuche, *s. m. a sack-but.* || *V.* Sacatrapos
Sacadinero, *sub. masc. a wheedle to get one's money* || *shining gew-gaws*
Sacadura, *s. f. a cut made in cloaths to make them sit easy*
Sacaliña, *s. fem. a sort of dart* || *a wheedle, etc. to obtain one's end*
Sacamanchas, *s. m. one that takes out spots* || *one that publishes other men's faults*
Tierra sacamanchas, *fullers earth*
Sacamiento, *s. m. a taking* or *drawing out*
Sacamuelas, *s. m. a tooth-drawer* || *any instrument to draw out teeth*
Sacanabo, *s. m an instrument to extract the bomb, out of a mortar*
Sacapelotas, *s. m. V.* Sacatrapos
Sacar, *v. a. to take out; to draw out*
Sacar á luz, *to produce*
— en limpio, *to clear*
— por el rastro, *to discover by the track*
Sacatrapos, *s. m. a rag-gatherer* || *a worm* (*to unload a gun*) || *a cunning sharper*
Sacerdocio, *s. mas. priest hood*
Sacerdotal, *a. 2. sacerdo-*
Sacerdote, *s. m. a priest*
Sacerdotisa, *s. f. a priestess*
Sachadura, *s. f. weeding*
Sachar, *v. a. to weed*
Sacho, *s. m. a weeding-hook*
Saciable, *a. 2. that may be satiated*
Saciar, *v. a. to satiate*
Saciedad, *s. f. satiety*
Saco, *sub. m. a sack; a bag* || *sack-cloth* || *sacking; pillaging*
Sacomano, *s. m. sacking; pillage*
Sacramental, *a. 2. sacramental*
Sacramentalmente, *adv. sacramentally*
Sacramentar, *v. a. to give the sacraments*
Sacramentarse, *ver. r. to transubstantiate one's self*
Sacramentario, *a. y s. m. sacramentarian*
Sacramente, *ad. sacredly*
Sacramento, *s. m. sacrament* || *mystery* || *oath*
Sacratísimo, ma, *a. most sacred*
Sacre, *s m. saker* (*hawk*) || *saker-gun* || *a cunning thief*
Sacrificadero, *sub. m. the place where the sacrifices were made*
Sacrificador, *s. m. sacrificator*
Sacrificar, *v. a. to sacrifice*
Sacrificio, *sub. m. a sacrifice*
Sacrilegamente, *adv. sacrilegiously*
Sacrilegio, *s. m. a sacrilege*
Sacrílego, ga, *adj. sacrilegious*
Sacrismoche, } *s. m. a per-*
Sacrismocho, } *son dressed in black, but all in tatters*
Sacristan, *s. m. a sacrist; a sexton*
Sacristana, *s. f. a vestri-*
Sacristanía, *s. f. the office of a sexton*
Sacristía, *s. f. sacristy, vestry. V.* Sacristanía
Sacro, cra, *a. sacred* || *the stomach*

Sacrosanto, ta, *adj. most sacred*
Sacudida, *s. f. a shake* || *a snappish word*
Sacudido, da, *adj. hard; wild; stern*
Sacudidor, *s. m. shaker* || *a shaking-pole, etc.*
Sacudidura, *sub. f. a shaking*
Sacudimiento, *s. m. shaking, etc.* || *snapping at*
Sacudir, *v. a. to shake* || *to beat; to chastise* || *to purls back; to repel* || *to snap at*
Saeta, *s. f. arrow*
Saetada, *s f.* } *a wound*
Saetazo, *s. m.* } *or the shot of an arrow*
Saetear, *ver. a. to shoot with arrows*
Saetera, *s. f. a loop-hole*
Saetero, *s. m. an archer*
Saetia, *s. f. a sort of turkish ketch* || *a loop-hole*
Saetilla, *s. fem. a little arrow*
Saetin, *s. m. a channel in a water-mill* || *a wood-peg*
Saeton, *s. m. a great arrow* or *dart*
Saga, *s. f. a witch*
Sagacidad, *s. f. shurpness of smell in a dog* || *sagacity*
Sagacisimo, ma, *a. most sagacious*
Sagapeno, *s. m. a liquor that distils from a certain plant*
Sagaz, *a. 2. sagacious*
Sagazmente, *adv. sagaciously*
Sagital, *a. 2. belonging to an arrow* || *sagittal*
Sagitario, *s. m. an archer* || *sagittarius*
Sagma, *s. f. a measure in architecture*
Sago, *s. m. a loose upper coat*
Sagradamente, *adv. sacredly*
Sagrado, da, *a. sacred*
Sagrado, *sub. m. a sanctuary; an asyle*
Sagrar, *v. a. to consecrate*
Sagrario, *s. m. a sanctuary; a holy-place* || *tabernacle*
Ságula, *s. f. dim. de* Sago
Sahornarse, *v. r. to tear off one's skin*
Sahorno, *s. m. excoriation*
Sahumador, *s. m. a perfumer* || *a perfuming pan*
Sahumadura, *s. f. a perfuming* || *a perfume*
Sahumar, *ver. a. to perfume*
Sahumerio, } *s. m. a per-*
Sahumo, } *fuming with the smoke of sweets burnt, etc.*
Sain, *s. m. suet; grease; dripping*
Sainar, *v. a. to fatten*
Saja, } *s. f. scarifi-*
Sajadura, } *cation*
Sajar, *v. a. to scarify*
Sal, *s. f. salt*
Sala, *s. f. a hall; a large room* || *tribunal* || *feasting; ball, etc.*
Saladar, *s. m. a ground made barren by sea-water*
Saladero, *s. m. a salting tub* or *place*
Salado, da, *adj. merry; witty, etc.*
Salado, *s. m. the sea. V.* Saladar || *salt-meat*
Salador, ra, *s. one who salts meat, etc.*
Salador, *sub. m. V.* Saladero
Saladura, *s. fem. salting; saltness*
Salamandra, *s. fem. salamander*
Salamanquesa, *s. f. a newt*
Salar, *v. a. to salt*
Salariar, *ver. act. to pay salary*
Salario, *s. m. salary*
Salce, *s. m. willow; sallow-tree*
Salceda, *s. f. willow-plot*
Salcicha, *s. f. a sausage*
Salcichon, *s. m. a thick and short sausage* || *a kind of fascine*
Saledizo, za, *a. jutting out*
Salero, *s. m. a salt-seller* || *a salt-box*
Saleta, *s. f. a little hall*
Salgada, } *s. f. sea-purs-*
Salgadera, } *lain*
Salida, *s. f. a going out* || *a way out* || *a sally* || *a walking place near a town* || *issue; end; success* || *way; means* || *getting off*
Salidizo, za, *a. jutting out*
Salina, *s. f. a salt-pit*
Salinero, *s. m. salt-maker* || *salt-man*
Salino, na, *a. saline*
Salir, *v. a. to go out* || *to peep or dawn* || *to spring; to come forth* || *to arise* || *to succeed* || *to excel* or *out-do* || *to cost; to amount*
Salir de madre, *to overflow the banks* — de seso, *to run mad*
Salirse, *v. r. to break off a treaty, etc.* || *to run out*
Salirse de religion, *to quit a religious order*

Salitrado, da, *a. impregnated* or *made up with saltpetre*
Salitral, *a. 2. V.* Salitroso
Salitral, *s. m. salt-petre-house* or *mine*
Salitre, *s. m. salt-petre*
Salitrero, *s. m. salt-petre-man*
Salitroso, sa, *a. of*, or *belonging to, the salt petre*
Saliva, *s. f. spittle; saliva*
Salivacion, *s. f. salivation*
Salival, *a. 2. salival*
Salivar, *v. a. to salivate*
Salivoso, sa, *adj. full of spittle*
Sallar, *v. a. to weed the corn*
Salma, *s. f. a great large sack.* || *V.* Tonelada
Salmear, *ver. a. to sing psalms*
Salmista, *s. m. psalmist*
Salmo, *s. m. a psalm*
Salmodia, *s. f. psalmody* || *psalter*
Salmodiar, *v. a. to sing* or *rente psalms*
Salmon, *s. m. a salmon*
Salmonada (Trucha), *s. f. a salmon-trout*
Salmonete, *s. m. mullet* (*a sea-fish*)
Salmorejo, *s. m. a same made with salt, pepper, etc.* || *a sharp reproof*
Salmuera, *s. f. pickle; brine*
Salobral, *a. 2. V.* Salobreño
Salobre, *a. 2. brackish*
Salobreño, ña, *adj. that contains salt*
Saloma, *s. f. the singing of the sailors*
Salomar, *v. n. to sing together, as sailors do*
Salon, *s. m. a great beautiful hall; a saloon* || *a bit of salt-meat*
Salpa, *s. f. a sort of sea-fish*
Salpicadura, *s. f. the dirt* or *water one is splashed with*
Salpicar, *v. a. to splash* || *to tarnish; to spoil*
Salpicon, *s. m. cold beef cut in slices and eaten with oil, vinegar, etc.*
Salpimentar, *v. a. to season with salt and pepper*
Salpinga, *s. f. an Affrican serpent*
Salpresar, *v. a. to salt* or *powder meat*
Salpuga, *s. f. a kind of venemous ant*
Salsa, *s. f. a sauce*
Salsafras, *s. m. sassafras*
Salsaparrilla, *s. f. sarsaparella*
Salsera, *s. f. a saucer*
Salsereta, Salserilla, } *s. f. a little saucer*
Salserilla de color, *a small dish with red paint*
Salsero, *s. m. thyme*
Salsifrax, Salsifragia, } *s. f. sassafras*
Salsilla, *s. f. a paltry sauce*
Saltabancos, *s. m. a quack*
Saltabardales, *sub. m. a rash-headed boy*
Saltabarrancos, *s. m. a wandering fellow*
Saltacabras, *s. f. a sort of snake*
Saltacharquillos, *s. m. a beau; a fop*
Saltacion, *s. f. jumping* || *danoing*
Saltadero, *sub. m. a high place fit to jump down from* || *a water-spout*
Saltador, *s. m. a leaper* || *a tumbler*
Saltados (ojos), *great eyes sticking out*
Saltambarca, *s. f. a sort of loose coat*
Saltaparedes, *sub. m. V.* Saltabardales
Saltar, *v. a. to leap; to jump* || *to tumble* || *to skip a thing* || *to be obvious to the eye, etc.* || *to fly into a passion*
Saltaregla, *s. f. a particular instrument of mathematicks*
Saltaren, *s. m. a tune on the guittar* || *a kind of grass hopper*
Saltarin, na, *s. a dancer*
Saltaterandate, *sub. m. a sort of embroidery*
Saltatriz, *s. f. a she rope dancer*
Salteador, *s. m. a high way man*
Salteamiento, *sub. m. a robbery* || *a sudden assault*
Saltear, *v. a. to rob on the highway* || *to assault by surprise* || *to enrapture*
Salteo, *sub. m. robbery* || *enravishment, etc.*
Salterio, *s. m. a psalter* || *a psaltery* || *a rosary*
Saltero, ra, *a. mountaineer*
Saltillo, *sub. m. a little jump*
Saltimbanco, *sub. m. a quack; a mountebank*
Salto, *sub. m. a leap; a jump* || *the heel of a shoe* || *robbery*
Salto de corazon, *palpitation*—mortal, *somerset*

Salton, *sub. m. a kind of grass-hopper*
Salubre, *a. 2. salubrious*
Salubridad, *s. f. salubrity*
Salud, *s. f. health* || *safety*
Saludes, *pl. salutes*
Saludable, *adj. 2. wholesome*
Saludablemente, *adver. wholesomely*
Saludador, *s. m. saluter* || *a quack pretending to a natural gift of curing distempers, etc.*
Saludar, *v. a. to salut* || *to pretend to cure with breath, etc.*
Saludo, *s. m. a salute, at sea*
Salumbre, *s. f. a sort of mouldiness on the salt*
Salutacion, *s. f. a salutation*
Salutíferamente, *adver. wholesomely*
Salutífero, ra, *a. wholesome*
Salva, *s. f. a tasting meat or drink before the king, etc.* || *a volley or discharge*
Salvacion, *s. f. salvation*
Salvadera, *s. f. a sand-box.*
Salvado, *sub. m. bran of meal*
Salvador, *s. m. saviour*
Salvage, *adj. 2. savage; wild* || *coarse; clownish*
Salvagería, *s. f. coarseness; clownishness*
Salvagina, *s. f. wild beast*
Carne salvagina, *a meat that has a wild taste*
Salvaguardia, *s. f. safeguard*
Salvamento, *s. m. saving* || *safety* || *a refuge, a shelter*
Salvante, *adv. save; saving*
Salvar, *v. a. to save*
Salvarse, *v. r. to escape a danger, etc.*
Salvatiquez, *s. fem. rudeness; clownishness*
Salve, *int. hail! god save you!*
Salve, *s. f. salve regina*
Salvia, *s. f. sage*
Salvilla, *s. f. a salver*
Salvo, va, *a. safe*
Salvo, *adv. save; under* || *saving; without prejudice to*
Salvoconduto, *s. m. safe-conduct*
Sambenito, *sub. m. a sort of garment put by the inquisitors*
Samblage, *s. m. a joining*
Sambuca, *s. f. a musical instrument*
Sampsuchino, *sub. m. an onguent made with marjoram, etc.*
Sampsuco, *s. m. marjoram*
Samuga, *s. f. V.* Xamuga
San, *adj. saint*
Sanable, *a. 2. sanable*
Sanalotodo, *s. m. a plaster put upon any sore*
Sanamente, *adv. plainly; simply; honestly*
Sanar, *ver. a. to heal; to cure*
Sanar, *v. n. to be healed*
Sancion, *s. f. sanction*
Sancochar, *ver. a. to boil any meat without seasoning it*
Sanctasanctorum, *s. m. sanctuary; the holy of holies*
Sandalia, *s. f. a sandal*
Sandalino, na, *adj made of, or like the, sandal-wood*
Sándalo, *sub. m. sandal-wood* || *wild-mint; penny-wort*
Sandaraca, *s. f. sandarack*
Sandez, *s. f. folly*
Sandía, *s. fem. a water-melon*
Sandio, dia, *a. fool; mad*
Sandix, *sub. m. a sort of lead-calx*
Saneamiento, *s. m. answering for*
Sanear, *v. a. to answer for; to make good* || *to repair; to retrieve*
Sangradera, *s. f. a lancet* || *a draining out the water*
Sangrador, *s. m. a bleeder* || *a trench to convey water*
Sangradura, *s. f. the part of the arm where the vein is opened*
Sangrar, *v. a. to let blood* || *to drain the water out* || *to get money out of one*
Sangrar, *v. n. to bleed*
Sangraza, *s. fem. watery blood*
Sangre, *s. f. blood* || *race*
Sangría, *s. f. blood-letting* || *a draining out the water* || *a getting out the money. V.* Sangradura
Sangriento, ta, *a. bloody*
Sangual, *s. m. a kind of eagle*
Sanguaza, *s. fem. watery blood*
Sanguífero, ra, *adj. sanguiferous*
Sanguijuela, *s. f. a leech*
Sanguinaria, *s. f. blood-wort* || *bloot-stone*
Sanguinario, ria, *a. sanguinary*

Sanguíneo, nea, *a. sanguineous* [*guine*
Sanguino, na, *adj. san-*
Sanguinolento, ta, *adj. sanguinolent*
Sanguinoso, sa, *a. bloody* || *sanguinary*
Sangüis, *s. m. the blood of J. C. in the eucharist*
Sanguisorva, *s. f. a kind of burnet*
Sanguja, *s. f. a leech*
Sanícula, *s. fem. sanicle; self-heal*
Sanidad, *s. fem. health* || *candour*
Sano, na, *adj. sound; healthy* || *safe* || *sound; whole* || *honest; sincere, etc.* [*saint*
Santa, *s. fem. a female*
Santamente, *ad. holily* || *sincerely* || *plainly*
Santasantorum, *s. m. V.* Sanctasanctorum
Santelmo, *sub. m. Saint-Elme's fire*
Santero, ra, *s. one that goes about questing for a saint, etc.*
Santiago, *s. m. an order of knights in Spain*
Santiago y cierra España, *the war-cry used by the spaniards*
Santiamen, *sub. m. a moment*
En un santiamen, *adv. in the twinkling of an eye* [*saint*
Santico, ca, *sub. a little*
Santidad, *s. f. holiness; sanctity*
Santificacion, *s. f. sanctification* [*tifier*
Santificador, *s. m. sanc-*
Santificar, *v. a. to sanctify* [*of the cross*
Santiguada, *s f. the sing*
Santiguadera, *s. fem. the act of blessing*
Santiguador, ra, *sub. one pretends to cure by blessing*
Santiguar, *v. a. to bless, to make signs of the cross upon sick people* || *to chastise*
Santiguarse, *v. r. to bless* or *cross one's self*
Santigno, *s. m. the sign of the cross*
Santimonia, *s. f. holiness*
Santiscario, *s. m. a whim; a foolish fancy*
Santísimo, ma, *a. most-holy* [*sacrament*
El santísimo, *the holy*
Santo, ta, *a. holy*
Santo, *s. m. a saint*
Santon, *s. m. a Mahometan monk* || *an hypocrite*
Santoral, *s. m. collection of legends* or *sermons*
Santuario, *sub. m. sanctuary* || *a temple* or *church*
Santurron, na, *s. an hypocrite*
Saña, *s. f. wrath; fury*
Sañoso, sa, *adj. angry; furious* [*grily*
Sañudamente, *adv. an-*
Sañudo, da, *adj. angry; wrathful; furious*
Sapiencia, *s. f. wisdom*
Sapiente, *a. 2. wise*
Sapillo, *s. m. a little toad* || *ranula*
Sapo, *s. m. a toad*
Saponaria, *s. f soap-wort*
Saporífero, ra, *adj. savoury* [*pillage*
Saquear, *v. a. to sack; to*
Saqueo, *s. m. sacking; pillage*
Saquera, *s. f. a needle used to sew sacks*
Saquilada, *s. f. a sack of wheat that is not quite full*
Saquillo, *s. m. a little sack*
Saraguete, *s. mas. a little ball.* [*les*
Sarampion, *s. m. the meas-*
Sarao, *sub. m. a ball* or *meetting for dancing*
Sarcia, *s. f. a load*
Sarcillo, *s. m. a weeding-hook*
Sarcócola, *s. f. a kind of gummy juice*
Sarcófagos, *s. m. a tomb among the ancients* || *sarcophagous stone*
Sarcótico, ca, *adjec. sarcotick*
Sarda, *s. f. a kind of fish*
Sardesco, *s. m. little ass of the sardinian breed*
Sardina, *s. f. a pilchard*
Sardinero, ra, *s. one who sells pilchards*
Sardineta, *s. fem. a little pilchard*
Sardio, } *s. m. cornelian*
Sardo, } *stone*
Sardonia, *s. f. an herb so called*
Risa sardonia, *ó* sardónica, *a sardonian* or *sardonick laughter*
Sardonix, *s. f. sardonyx*
Sarga, *s. f. serge*
Sargenta, *s. f. a lay nun of order of* santiago
Sargentear, *v. n. to do the duty of a serjeant* [*try*
Sargentería, *s. f. sergean-*
Sargento, *s. m. a serjeant*
Sargenton, *s. m. a sturdy big-boned woman; a virago*
Sargo, *s. m. a sea-bream*
Sargueta, *s. f. thin and light serge*

Sarjar, *v. a. to scarify*
Sarjía, *s. f. scarification*
Sarmentador, *sub. masc. one who gathers up the branches of vines*
Sarmentar, *v. a. to gather up the branches of the vines, after pruning*
Sarmentera, *s. f. a place to lay up the prunings of vines*
Sarmiento, *s. m. a twig* or *branch of a vine cut off; bind*
Sarna, *s. f. the itch* or *mange* || *itching* [*mangy*
Sarnoso, sa, *adj. itchy;*
Sarpullido, *sub. m. blotches; breaking out* || *fleabitings, etc.*
Sarpullir, *v. n. to bite, as fleas do*
Sarrasina, *s. f. a battle*
Sarria, *s. f. a net made of* esparto
Sarrillo, *s. m. a rattling in the throat*
Sarrio, *sub. m. a kind of wild goat*
Sarro, *s. m. the fur that gathers on a man's tongue in a hot fever* || *the fur about a chamber-pot, etc.*
Sarta, *s. f.* } *a string of*
Sartal, *s. m.* } *beads, etc.*
Sarten, *s. f. a frying-pan*
Fruta de sarten, *pancakes, fritters, etc.*
Sartenada, *s. f. a frying-pan full*
Sartenazo, *s. m. a blow with a frying-pan*
Sastra, *s. f. a woman taylor; mantua-maker*
Sastre, *s. m. a taylor*
Sastrecillo, *s. m. a paltry taylor*
Satanas, *s. m. satan*
Satélite, *s. m. armed attendant; guard*
Satélites, *p. satellites*
Sátira, *s. f. satire (poem)*
Satírico, ca, *adj. satirical*
Satirio, *s. m. a water-rat*
Satirion, *s. m. satyrion*
Satirizar, *v. a. to satirise*
Sátiro, *s. m. a satire*
Satisfaccion, *s. f. satisfaction*
Satisfacer, *v. a. to satisfy*
Satisfactorio, ria, *adj. satisfactory* [*tisfied*
Satisfecho, cha, *p. p. sa-*
Sativo, va, *adjec. that is cultivated*
Sato, *s. m. a sowed field*
Sátrapa, *s. m. satrap* [*tion*
Saturacion, *sub. f. satura-*
Saturar, *v. a. to saturate*
Saturnal, *a. 2. belonging to saturn* [*nals*
Fiestas saturnales, *satur-*
Saturnino, na, *adj. saturnine*
Saturno, *s. m. saturn*
Sauce, *sub. m. willow* or *sallow-tree* [*plol*
Saucedal, *s. m. a willow-*
Sauco, *s. m. elder-tree*
Sauco de agua, *whitten-tree*
Saudade, *s. f. desire; longing for* [*elder*
Sauquillo, *s. m. a dwarf-*
Sauz, *s. m. V.* Sauce
Sauz gatillot, *s. m. agnus castus*
Saxáfrax. *V.* Saxifrapa
Saxátil. *a. 2. living among rocks*
Saxifraga, } *sub. f. saxi-*
Saxifragia, } *frage*
Saya, *s. f. a woman's upper petticoat* or *gown*
Sayal, *s. m. coarse sackcloth*
Sayalero, *s. m. a weaver of sackcloth*
Sayalesco, ca, *adjec. made of the cloth called* sayal
Sayaza, *s. f. aum. de* Saya
Sayazo, *s. m. aum. de* Sayo
Sayete, *s. m. dim. de* Sayo
Saynete, *s. m. any daintiness* || *any thing pleasing* || *a sauce; a seasoning* || *intermesses* || *interlude (in a play)*
Saynetillo, *s. m. dim. de* Saynete
Sayno, *s. m. a sort of hog in the west-indies*
Sayo, *s. m. a loose upper coat*
Sayo domingnero, *a sunday garment*
Sayon, *s. m. hangman; executioner* || *catchpole*
Sayonazo, *sub. m. aum. de* Sayon
Sayuelo, *sub. m. a little upper coat* or *jerkin*
Saz, *s. m. a willow-tree*
Sazon, *s. f. season* || *savour* || *humour; temper* [*bly*
En sazon, *adv. seasona-*
Sazonar, *v. a to season* || *to ripen* [*ripe*
Sazonarse, *v. r. to grow*
Se, *pron. one's self; himself; herself; themselves; itself*
Se dice, *it is said*
Sebesten, *s. m. jujube-tree*
Sebillo, *s. m. a sort of paste for the hands*
Sebo, *s. m. tallow*
Seboso, sa, *adjec. tallowish*
Seca, *s. f. dryness* || *the mint* || *wen; tumor,*

etc. || *sands* or *rocks left dry in the sea*
Secadal, *s. m. a dry sandy place*
Secamente, *adv. dryly*
Secano, *s. m. a dry season* Tierra de secano, *a dry land*
Secante, *s. f. a secant* || *a dessicative oil*
Secar, *v. a. to dry*
Secarse, *v. r. to wither; to pine away* || *to be extremely thirsty* || *to look* or *talk bluntly*
Secas (á), *adv. dryly* Pan á secas, *dry bread*
Secaral, *sub. m. a dry sandy place*
Seccion, *s. f. a section*
Seceno, na, *adj. belonging to the number six*
Secesion, *s. f. secession*
Secluso, sa, *adj. secluded*
Seco, ca, *adj. dry* || *lean* || *austere; rough; sharp*
Secrecion, *s. f. secretion; separation*
Secrestacion, *s. f. sequestration* [trator
Secrestador, *s. m. seques-*
Secrestar, *v. a. to sequester* [tion
Secresto, *s. m. sequestra-*
Secretas, *s. f. pl. secret prayers* (*in the mass*) || *a necessary house*
Secretamente, *adver. secretly* [secretary
Secretária, *s. f. a woman*
Secretaria, *s. f. secretaryship* || *the secretary's office*
Secretario, *s. m. a secretary* [Secreto
Secretillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Secretista, *s. m. a writer on the secrets of the nature, etc.* || *a mysterious whisperer*
Secreto, ta, *adj. secret*
Secreto, *s. m. a secret*
Secta, *s. f. a sect*
Sectario, *s. m. a sectary* || *a sectator*
Sector, *s. m. sector*
Secüestracion, trar, *etc. V.* Seqüestracion, *etc.*
Secular, *a. 2. secular*
Secularidad, *s. f. secularity* [larize
Secularizar, *v. a. to secu-*
Secundario, ria, *adj. secondary*
Secundariamente, *adver. secondly* || *in the second degree, etc.*
Secundina, *s. f. secondine*
Secura, *sub. f. drought; dryness*
Sed, *s. f. thirst*
Seda, *s. f. silk* || *silk-stuff* || *a hog's bristle*
Sedadera, *s. f. an instrument for dressing the hemp*
Sedal, *s. m. a fishing-line* || *seton; rowel*
Sede, *s. f. a see* Santa sede, *the holy see*
Sedentario, ria, *adj. sedentary*
Sedeña, *s. f. the hurds of the silk*
Sedeño, ña, *adj. silky* || *bristly*
Sederia, *s. f. silk-stuffs* || *silk-shop*
Sedero, *s. m. a silk-man*
Sedicion, *s. f. sedition*
Sediciosamente, *adv. seditiously* [tious
Sedicioso, sa, *adj. sedi-*
Sedientes (Bienes) *s. m. pl. immoveable goods*
Sediento, ta, *adj. thirsty*
Seduccion, *s. f. seduction*
Seducir, *v. a. to seduce*
Seductor, *s. m. seducer*
Segable, *a. 2. to be reaped*
Segadera, *s. f. a sickle*
Segadero, ra, *adjec. V.* Segable
Segador, *s. m. a reaper; a mower*
Segar, *v. a. to reap; to mow*
Segazon, *s. f mowing; reaping* || *mowing-time*
Seglar, *a. y s. secular; lay; a layman*
Segmento, *sub. m. a segment* [tion
Segregacion, *s. f. segrega-*
Segregar, *v. a. to segregate* [fety
Segri, *s. m. a sort of taf-*
Seguida, *s. f. a following* || *train; retinue* De seguida, *adv. together* | *one after another* Mugeres de seguida, *common whores*
Seguidilla, *s. f. a sort of couplets* || *a dance*
Seguidillas, *pl. a looseness*
Seguido, da, *adj. coherent; consequent*
Seguidor, *s. m. a follower* || *black lines for writing on*
Seguimiento, *s. m. following; pursuing*
Seguir, *v. a. to follow* || *to pursue*
Seguirse, *v. r. to follow; to ensue* || *to proceed: to spring* [to
Segun, *prep. according*
Segundar, *v. n. to reiterate* || *to be the second*
Segundariamente, *adver. secondarily*

Segundario, ria, *adj. secondary* [*second*
Segundo, da, *adjec. the*
Segundon, *s. m. the younger son*
Segur, *s. f. an axe*
Seguramente, *adv. securely*
Segurar, *v. a. to secure*
Segureja, *sub. f. a small axe; a hatchet*
Seguridad, *s. f. security*
Seguro, ra, *adj. secure; safe* || *sure*
Seguro, *s. m. a safe-conduct; a passport* || *insurance*
Seis, *s. m. six*
Seises, *pl. the sices on the dice*
Seiscientо, tas, *adjec. six hundred*
Seleccion, *s. f. selecting; choice* [*chosen*
Selecto, ta, *adj. elected;*
Selecto, *s m. the select*
Selenites, *s f. selenites*
Seleucide, *s. f. a kind of bird*
Sellador, *s. m. a sealer*
Selladura, *s. f. a sealing*
Sellar, *v. a. to seal*
Sello, *s. m. a seal*
Echar el sello, *to conclude*
Sello de Salomon, *tadpole*
Selva, *s. f. a wood*
Selvático, ca, *adj. of the woods; wild, etc.*
Selvatiquez, *s. f. wildness*
Selvoso, sa, *a. V.* Selvático
Semana, *s. f. a week*
Semanería, *s. f. a weekly turn* [*rian*
Semanero, *s. m. septima-*
Semblante, *s. m. countenance; aspect* || *face; look* || *out-side; semblance*
Sembradío, día, *adj. that may be sowed*
Sembrado, *s. m. a sowed field*
Sembrador, *s. m. a sower*
Sembradura, *s. f. sowing*
Sembrar, *v. a. to sow*
Sembrar moneda, *to scatter money* — nuevas, *to spread news* — zizaña, *to sow discord*
Semeja, *sub. f. likeness* || *sign; token*
Semejable, *a. 2. like* || *comparable*
Semejante, *a. 2. like*
Semejantemente, *adver. likely* [*blance*
Semejanza, *sub. f. resem-*
Semejar, *v. n. to resemble*
Semen, *s. m. seed*
Semencera, *s. f. V.* Sementera
Semental, *a. 2. belonging to the seed* or *sowing*
Sementar, *v. a. to sow*
Sementera, *s. f. sowing* || *sowing-time* || *a sowed field* || *seed of discord, etc.* [*bag*
Sementero, *s. m. a seed-*
Sementino, na, *adj. relating to the sowing-time* [*months*
Semestre, *adjec. 2. of six*
Semestre, *s. m. six months, semestra*
Semi, *half*
Semibreve, *sub. f. semi-brief* [*micircle*
Semicírculo, *s. m. a se-*
Semidéo, *s. m. a demi-god*
Semidiámetro, *s. m. semidiameter*
Semidifunto, ta, *a. half-dead* [*god*
Semidios, *s. m. a demi-*
Semidormido, da, *a. half-asleep*
Semigola, *s. f. half-gorge (in fortification)*
Semilla, *s. f. seed*
Semilunio, *sub. m. half-lunation*
Seminal, *a. 2. seminal*
Seminario, *sub. m. seminary* || *nursery*
Seminarista, *s. m. a seminarist*
Semioctava, *s. f. stanza of four verses*
Semiracional, *a. 2. dull; stupid*
Semirecto (angulo), *sub. m. an angle of 45 degrees*
Semis, *s. m. six ounces*
Semitono, *s. m. a semitone* [*alive*
Semivivo, va, *adj. half*
Semivocal, *sub. f. semivowel*
Semivulpa, *s. f. a quadruped living in America*
Sémola, *sub. f. the wheat when peeled*
Sempiterna, *s f. a sort of serge* [*piternal*
Sempiterno, na, *adj. sem-*
Sen, Sena, } *s. f. sena*
Senado, *s. m. senate* || *senate-house*
Senador, *s. m. senator*
Senario, *s. m. the number of six* || *a verse of six feet most ordinarily iambick*
Senas, *s. f. pl. two sices, at dice*
Senatorio, ria, *adj. senatorial*
Senciente, *p. a. of* sentir
Sencillamente, *adv. ingenuously*
Sencillez, *s. f. thinness* ||

ingenuity || *simplicity; silliness*

Sencillo, lla, *a. genuine; natural* || *thin* || *ingenuous; sincere* || *simple; silly*

Senda, *s. f. a path*

Senderar, } *v. a. to open*
Senderear, } *a path* || *to guide through paths*

Sendero, *s. m. a path*

Sendos, das, *adj. pl. each of them*

Sene, *s. m. an oldman*

Senectud, *s. f. oldage*

Senescal, *s. m. seneschal*

Senescalía, *s. f. the office* or *dignity of a seneschal*

Senil, *a. 2. senile*

Senítes, *s. f. selenites*

Seno, *s. m. breast* || *the woman's breasts* || *bosom* || *lap* || *refuge* || *a fold in a garment* || *gulf; bay; sinus* || *a sine* || *sinus* (*in a wound*)

Senogil, *s. m. Voy.* Cenogil,

Sensacion, *s. f. sensation*

Sensibilidad, *s. f. sensibility*

Sensibilísimo, ma, *adjec. most sensible*

Sensible, *a. 2. sensible*

Sensible, *s. m. sensibility*

Sensiblemente, *adv. sensibly*

Sensitiva, *s. f. sensitive plant*

Sensitivo, va, *adj. sensitive*

Sensual, *a. 2. sensual*

Sensualidad, *s. f. sensuality*

Sensualmente, *adv. sensually*

Sentada, *s. f. a sitting*

De una sentada, *all at once*

Sentadillas, (cabalgar á) *to ride sitting*

Sentado, da, *adj. sedate; sober; staid*

Pulso sentado, *a calm pulse*

Sentamiento, *s. m. seat; setting; site*

Sentar, *v. a. to set; to place* || *to beat down the seams*

Sentar partidas, *to enter accounts* — plaza de soldado, *to list one's self a soldier* — con amo, *to go into place*

Sentarse, *v. r. to sit down*

Sentarse en cuclillas, *to sit on one's legs* — en la conclusion, *to be obstinately resolved*

Sentencia, *s. f. sentence*

Sentenciar, *v. a. to sentence*

Sentenciario, *s. m. collection of sentences*

Sentencion, *s. m. a rigorous sentence*

Sentencioso, sa, *adj. sententious*

Sentible, *a. 2. sensible*

Senticar, *sub. m. a place full of thorns, of briars, etc.*

Sentidísimo, ma, *adject. very touchy, etc.*

Sentido, da, *adj. touchy; exceptious*

Sentido, *s. m. sense*

Sentimiento, *s. m. sense; feeling* || *grief; trouble* || *sentiment; opinion* || *a crack in a wall* || *resentment*

Sentina, *sub. f. sink of a ship*

Sentir, *v. a. to feel* || *to hear* || *to judge; to be of opinion*

Sentirse, *v. r. to resent* || *to crack* (*speaking of a wall*)

Sentir, *s. m. sense; feeling* || *sentiment; opinion*

Seña, *s. f. sign; token* || *the watch-word*

Señal, *s. m. sign; mark; token* || *bound; limit* || *scar, etc. left by a wound*

Señaladamente, *adv. specially*

Señalamiento, *s. m. summons*

Señalar, *v. a. to mark* || *to mark out* || *to sign with a flourish* || *to fix the day, etc.; to summon* || *to make a feint in fencing* || *to make signals*

Señalarse, *ver. r. to make one's self eminent, etc.*

Señalcja, *sub. f. a little mark*

Señar, *v. n. to make signs*

Señero, *sub. m. one that makes signs*

Señor, *s. m. a lord* || *a master*

El gran señor, *the grand-seignior*

Señora, *sub. f. a lady* || *a mistress*

Señoreage, *s. m. seignorage*

Señorear, *v. a. to rule, to govern; to lord it* || *to subject* || *to call a man* señor

Señorearse, *v. r. to play the lord*

Señoría, *s. f. lordship* || *seigniory* (Señor)

Señorico, ca, *s. dim. de*

Señoril, *a. 2. belonging to the lord of a mannor*

Señorío, *s. m. lordship; domination*

Señorito, ta, *sub. dim. de* Señor
Señuelo, *s. m. a lure to call hawks*
Seor, *s. m. V.* Señor
Separable, *a. 2. separable*
Separacion, *s. f. separation*
Separadamente, *adv. separately*
Separador, *s. m. a separator* || *an anatomist*
Separar, *v. a. to separate* || *to dissect* or *anatomize*
Sepedon, *s. m. a sort of serpent*
Sepelir, *v. a. to bury*
Sepia, *sub. f. cuttle-fish; sound*
Septenario, *sub. m. septenary number* || *the space of seven days*
Septenio, *s. m. the space of seven years*
Septentrion, *sub. m. septentrio*
Septentrional, *a. 2. septentrional*
Septiembre, *sub. m. september*
Séptima, *s. f. a septieme* or *seventh* (*a piquet*)
Séptimo, ma, *adj. seventh*
Septuagenario, ria, *adjec. septuagenary*
Septuagésina, *s. f. septuagesima*
Septuagésimo, ma, *adjec. seventieth*
Septuplo, pla, *adj. septuple*
Sepulcral, *adj. 2. sepulchral*
Sepulcro, *s. m. a sepulchre*
Sepultar, *v. a. to bury*
Sepultura, *s. f. sepulture; burial* || *a burying place*
Sepulturero, *s. m. gravedigger*
Seqüaz, *a. 2. follower; sectator; sequacious*
Sequedad, *s. f. dryness* || *roughness*
Sequedal, *s. m. a dry land*
Seqüela, *s. f. sequel; consequence*
Seqüencia, *s. f. a kind of hymn*
Sequeral, *s. m. a dry land*
Sequero, *s. m. a dry season*
Sequeroso, sa, *adj. dry*
Seqüestracion, *sub. f. sequestration*
Seqüestrar, *v. act. to sequester*
Seqüestro, *s. m. sequestration* || *sequestrator*
Sequete, *s. m. a dry piece of bread, etc.* || *roughness* || *a short stroke* (*at billiards*
Sequía, *s. f. dryness*
Sequillo, *s. m. a kind of rush*
Sequío, *s. m. a dry season*
Sequísimo, ma, *adj. very dry*
Séquito, *s. m. train; retinue*
Ser, *v. n. to be*
Ser de alguno, *to be a friend to one*
Ser, *s. m. the being, essence* or *existence of.....*
Sera, *sub. f. a basket*, or *frail*
Serado, *s. m. V.* Serage
Seráfico, ca, *adjec. seraphical*
Serafin, *s. m. seraphim*
Seraphina, *s. f. a sort of woollen cloth*
Serage, *s. m. many frails full of coal*
Serapino, *s. m. V.* Sagapeno
Serasquier, *s. m. serasquier*
Serba, *s. f. sorb; service*
Serbal, *sub. m. sorb; service-tree*
Serenar, *ver. a. to make serene* || *to calm; to pacify* || *to put out all night in the dew*
Serenar, *v. n. to grow serene; to clear up, etc.*
Serenata, *s. f. a serenade*
Serenero, *s. m. the cover of the head to defend from the dew*
Serenidad, *s. f. serenity*
Serenísimo, ma, *adject. most serene*
Sereno, *s. m. the evening dew*
Sereno, na, *adj. serene*
Seriamente, *adver. seriously*
Sérico, ca, *adj. silken*
Serie, *s. f. series*
Seriedad, *s. f. seriousness* || *sincerity*
Serijo, Serillo, *sub. m. a little frail* or *basket*
Serio, ria, *adj. serious* || *sincere* || *a tongue*
Sermon, *s. m. a sermon*
Sermonario, ria, *adject. belonging to a sermon*
Sermonario, *s. m. a book of sermons*
Sermonear, *v. a. to preach*
Sermonizacion *s. fem. a speaking in publick* || *talk; discourse*
Serojas, *s. f. p. the withered leaves that fall from trees*
Seron, *s. m. a great frail*
Serosidad, *s. f. serosity*
Seroso, sa, *adj. serous*
Serpa, *s. f. layer of a vine*
Serpear, *v. a. to go winding like a serpent*
Serpentaria, *s. f. dragonwort*

Serpenticida, *s. m. a killer of serpents*
Serpentin, *s. m. a green kind of marble* || *cock of a musket* || *a sort of cannon*
Serpentina, *s. f. serpentine*
Serpentinamente, *adver. like a serpent*
Serpentino, na, *adj. of, or belonging to, a serpent; serpentine*
Serpenton, *s. m. a great serpent* || *serpent (a musical instrument)*
Serpiente, *s. m. serpent; snake*
Serpigo, *sub. m. a sort of tumour*
Sérpol, *s. m. wild thime*
Serradizo, za, *adjec. that may be sawed*
Serrador, *s. m. a sawyer*
Serraduras, *s. f. pl. sawdust*
Serrallo, *s. m. seraglio*
Serranía, *s. f. a mountainous country*
Serrano, na, *adjec. y s. mountaineer*
Serrar, *v. a. to saw*
Serrezuela, *sub. f. a little saw*
Serrin, *sub. m. saw-dust*
Serron, *sub. m. a great saw used between two men*
Servador, *s. m. preserver*
Servible, *a. 2. serviceable; useful*
Servicial, *s. m. a clyster*
Servicial, *a. 2. serviceable* [*viceably*
Servicialmente, *adv. ser-*
Serviciar, *ver. act. to raise a certain duty upon sheep*
Servicio, *s. m. service* || *waiting* || *office* || *good turn* || *a supply granted to the king* || *a close-stool*
Servidero, ra, *adj. serviceable; useful*
Servido (ser) *to allow; to approve of; to like*
Servidor, *s. m. a servant* || *a close-stool-pan*
Servidera, *s. f. servant-maid*
Servidumbre, *sub. f. servitude* || *a necessary house*
Servil, *a. 2. servile*
Servilla, *s. fem. a sort of light shoe*
Servilleta, *sub. f. a table-napkin* [*lely*
Servilmente, *adv. servi-*
Serviola, *sub. f. cat-head (in a ship)*
Servir, *v. a. to serve* || *to wait* || *to help* || *to grant a supply to the king*
Servirse, *v. r. to allow; to approve of* || *to make use of*
Servitud, *s. f. servitud*
Sesada, *s. f. fried brains*
Sesear, *v. n. to lisp*
Seseli, *s. m. sesely; hartwort*
Sesen, *sub. m. a certain piece of money*
Sesenta, *s. m. sixty*
Sesenton, *sub. m. a man sixty years old*
Sesera, *s. f. the part of the scull that contains the brain* || *brains*
Sesga, *s. f. a gore (in a garment)*
Sesgadura, *s. fem. a cut made aslope*
Sesgadamente, } *adv. as-*
Sesgamente, } *lope; slopingly* [*aslope*
Sesgar, *v. a. to cut or turn*
Sesgo, *sub. masc. bias; slope* || *way; manner; course*
Sesgo, ga, *adj. aslope; biassing* || *calm; serene* || *grave; demure*
Al sesgo, *adver. aslope; athwart*
Sesion, *s. f. session*
Sesma, *s. f. the sixth part of a yard*
Seso, *s. m. the brain* || *sense; judgement* || *an iron, etc. to set a pot on over the fire*
Hablar en seso, *to talk seriously* [*quialter*
Sesquiáltero, ra, *adj. ses-*
Sesquimodio, *s. m. a bushel and a half*
Sesquitercio, cia, *a. one and a third*
Sesteadero, } *s. m. a place*
Sesteador, } *to sleep after dinner in*
Sestear, *ver. n. to take a nap after dinner*
Sesudamente, *adver. prudently; wisely*
Sesudo, da, *adj. prudent; wise*
Seta, *s. f. bristle* || *a mushroom* || *a thief or stranger (in a candle)* || *a great lip* || *a sect*
Setecientos, tas, *adj. seven hundred*
Setena, *s. f. the number of seven* || *seven-fold*
Pagar con las setenas, *to pay a thing seven times the value*
Seteno, na, *adj. seventh*
Setenta, *s. m. seventy*
Setenton, na, *adj. seventy years old*
Seto, *s. m. inclosure*
Severamente, *adv. severely*

Severidad, *s. f. severity*
Severizarse, *v. r. to take snuff; to look angrily*
Severo, ra, *adj. severe* || *grave; serious*
Sevicia, *s. f. cruelty*
Sexâgenario, ria, *adject. sexagenary*
Sexâgesima, *s. f. sexagesima* [*tieth*
Sexâgesimo, ma, *adj. six-*
Sexênio, *s. m. a space of six-years*
Sexma, *s. f. V.* Sextula
Sexô, *s. m. sex*
Sexta, *s. f. sexte* || *a sixieme* (*at picquet*)
Sextario, *s. m. an old roman measure*
Sextercio, *s. m. sesterce*
Sextil, *a. 2. sextile*
Sextilla, *s. f. a sextain*
Sexto, ta, *adj. sixth*
Séxtula, *s. fem. a sort of coin*
Si, *adv. yes*
Si, *conj. if*
Si, *pron. himself, herself; themselves*
Fuera de si *out of his wits.* — De por si, *by himself*
Sibil, *sub. m. a subterraneous room to keep things cool in summer*
Sibila, *s. f. a sibyl*
Sibilante, *a. 2. whistling; sibilant*
Sibilino, na, *a. sibylline*
Siclo, *s. m. a shekel*
Sicofanta, *sub. m. sycophant* [*tree*
Sicomoro, *s. m. sycamore-*
Sideritis, *s. f. a kind of stone and plant*
Sidéreo, rea, *adj. sideral*
Sidra, *s. f. cider*
Siega, *s. f. mowing*, or *reaping-time*
Siembra, *s. f. sowing* || *sowing-time*
Siempre, *adv. always*
Siempreviva, *s. f. houseleek* || *amaranth*
Sien, *s. f. the temple of the head*
Sierpe, *s. fem. serpent; snake* || *an ugly woman* || *a passionate person* || *any thing that moves by undulation*
Sierpecilla, *sub. f. a little serpent*
Sierra, *s. f. a saw* || *a long ridge of mountains*
Siervo, va, *adj. y s. slave* || *servant*
Siesta, *sub. f. the heat of the day from noon forwards* || *afternoon's nap; zest*
Siete, *s. m. seven*
Sietemesino, na, *adject. born the seventh month*
Sieteñal, *a. 2. seven years old*
Sigilacion, *s. f sealing*
Sigilar, *v. a. to keep a secret*
Sigilo, *s. m. a seal* || *secrecy due to confession, etc.* [*crety*
Sigilosamente, *adver. se-*
Sigiloso, sa, *adj. secret; close*
Siglo, *sub. m. a century; an age*
Signáculo, *s. m. the impression of a seal*
Signar, *v. a. to sign*
Signarse, *ver. r. to cross one's self*
Signatura, *s. fem. sign; token* || *signature*
Signífero, ra, *adj. that bears a sign* [*fication*
Significacion, *s. f. signi-*
Significado, *s. m. a thing signified*
Significador, ra, *a. that signifies*
Significar, *v. a. to signify*
Significativo, va, *adj. significative*
Signo, *s. m. a sign* || *a seal* [*wing*
Siguiente, *adj. 2. follo-*
Silaba, *s. f. a syllable*
Silabario, *s. m. syllabar*
Silbar, *ver. act. y n. to whistle* or *hiss* || *to hiss at; to mock*
Silbato, *s. m. a whistle*
Silbido, Silbo, *s. m. whistling*
Silenciario, ria, *adj. silent; still*
Silenciario, *s. m. one who commands silence*
Silenciero, ra, *adj. that commands silence*
Silencio, *s. m. silence*
Silenciosamente, *adv. silently*
Silencioso, sa, *adj. silent*
Silépsis, *s. f. syllipsis*
Silquerillo, *s. m. dim de* Silguero
Silguero, *sub. m. a gold finch*
Silería, *s. fem. the place where the* silos *are*
Silero, *s. m. V.* Silo
Silibo, *sub. m. a kind of thistle*
Silicio, *s. m. V.* Cilicio
Siligo, *sub. m. a black grain growing among the corn*
Siliqua, *s. f. cod; husk; shell*
Silla, *s. f. a chair* || *a bishop's seat* or *see* || *a saddle*
Silla real, *a throne* — de mano, *a sedan* or *chair*

—volante, *flying-chair* —doblegable, *folding-chair* [*face*

De silla á silla, *faceto*

Sillar, *sub. m. a stone cut out square for building*

Sillera, *s. f. a place where a sedan is kept*

Sillería, *s. fem. a row of chairs* || *seats* or *stalls in a cathedral, etc.* || *a chair-maker's shop* || *a building with square stone*

Sillero, *s. m. he that makes* or *sells chairs* || *a saddler*

Silleta, *s. f. a litle chair* || *a close-stool-pan*

Silletero, *s. m. a chair-man* || *one that makes sells* or *mends chairs*

Sillita, *s. f. V.* Silleta

Sillon, *s. m. a great chair* || *a side-saddle*

Silo, *s. m. a granary under ground, to lay up corn in*

Silogismo, *sub. m. a syllogism* [*gistical*

Silogístico, ca, *adj* syllo-

Silogizar, *v. n. to syllogize*

Siluro, *s. m. a sturgeon*

Silva, *s. f. V.* Selva

Silvanos, *s. m. pl. sylvans*

Silvestre, *a. 2. wild*

Sima, *s. f. a deep pit; a dungeon*

Sima de vicios, *an abyss of vice*

Simado, da, *adj. deep*

Simbólico, ca, *adj. symbolical* || *analogous*

Simbolizacion, *s. f. symbolizing; analogy; sympathy, etc.*

Simbolizar, *v. n. to symbolize*

Símbolo, *s. m. symbol*

Simetría, *s. f. symmetry*

Simétrico, ca, *adj. symmetrical* [*ape*

Simia, *s. f. a monkey; an*

Simiente, *s. f. seed*

Simienza, *s. f. V.* Sementera

Símil, *a. 2. like*

Símil, *s. m. likeness* || *a simile*

Similitud, *s. f. similitud*

Simio, *s. m. an ape*

Simonía, *s. f. simony*

Simoníaco, ca, *adj. simoniacal* [*niack*

Simoníaco, *s. m. a simo-*

Simpar, *adj. 2. without equal*

Simpatía, *s. f. sympathy*

Simpaticamente, *a. sympathetica ly*

Simpático, ca, *adj. sympathetical*

Simplazo, *sub. m. a very silly fellow*

Simple, *adj. 2. simple* || *single; only; bare* || *plain; without ornament* || *simple; downright* || *insipid* || *silly; simpleton*

Simple, *s. m. a medicinal plant*

Simplecillo, *s. m. a silly fellow* [*ply*

Simplemente, *adv. sim-*

Simpleza, *sub. f. simpleness* || *roughness*

Simplicidad, *s. f. simplicity*

Simplicísimo, ma, *adject. very simple*

Simplicista, *s. m. a simpler*

Simplisimo, ma, *a. very silly; simpleton*

Simplista, *s. f. a simpler*

Samplon, **Simplonazo**, *s. m. a most silly fellow*

Simulacion, *s. f. simulation* [*cre*

Simulacro, *s. m. simula-*

Simuladamente, *adv. feignedly*

Simular, *v. a. to feign; to dissemble*

Simultad, **Simultaneidad**, *sub. fem. union* or *concourse of simultaneous things*

Simultáneo, nea, *adj. simultaneous*

Sin, *prep. without*

Sinagoga, *s. f. synagogue*

Sinalefa, *s. f. synalepha*

Sincel, **Síncelar**, *V.* Cincel, etc.

Sinceramente, *adv. sincerely* [*pate*

Sincerar, *v. a. to excul-*

Sinceridad, *s. f. sincerity*

Sincero, ra, *adj. sincere*

Síncopa, *s. f. syncopation*

Síncopal (Calentura) *s. f. an ague with syncopes*

Síncopal, *s. f. syncope*

Sincopar, *v. a. to syncopate* [*swooning*

Síncope, *s. m. syncope;*

Sincopizar, *v. a. to cause syncopes*

Sincopizarse, *ver. re. to swoon*

Sindéresis, *s. f. synteresy*

Sindicado, *s. m. tribunal* || *sentence*

Sindicar, *v. a. to accuse* or *impeach*

Síndico, *s. m. a receiver of the fines and confiscations* || *a syndick*

Sinédoque, *s. f. synecdoche*

Sinfonía, *s. f. symphony* || *a cymbal*

Sínfito, *s. m. comfrey*

Singladura, *s. f. steerage way*

Singlones,

Singlones, *sub. m. p. the crotches in a ship*
Singular, *a. 2. singular*
Singularidad, *s. f. singularity*
Singularísimamente, *adv. most singularly*
Singularizar, *v. a. to singularize*
Singularmente, *adv. singularly* || *separately*
Singulto, *s. m. sob; sigh; groan*
Siniestra, *s. fem. the left hand*
Siniestramente, *adv. sinistrously* || *wickedly*
Siniestro, tra, *adj. left* || *sinister; sinistrous* || *wicked; perverse*
Siniestro, *s. m. a vice*
Sinigual, *adj. 2. without equal*
Sinjusticia, *s. f. wrong; injustice*
Sinnúmero, *s. m. an innumerable quantity*
Sino, *adv. if not; unless*
Sínoca, *s. f. a fever that lasts a day*
Sinocal, *a. 2. that lasts a day (said of a fever)*
Sinodal, *a. 2. synodical*
Sinódico, ca, *a. synodick* || *synodical*
Sínodo, *s. m. synod* || *conjunction of two planets*
Sinonimia, *s. f. the use of synonimous words*
Sinónimo, ma, Sinónomo, ma, *a. synonimous*
Sinónimo, *s. f. m. a synonima*
Sinople, *s. m. sinople*
Sinrazon, *s. fem. wrong; injustice*
Sinsabor, *s. m. distaste; disgust*
Sinsonte, *s. m. the mocking bird*
Sintaxis, *s. f. syntax*
Sintesis, *s. f. synthesis*
Sintético, ca, *a. synthetick*
Síntoma, *s. m. symptom*
Sintomático, ca, *a. symptomatick*
Sinuosidad, *s. f. sinuosity*
Sinuoso, sa, *a. sinuous*
Sio, Sion, *s. m water-smalage*
Sipedon, Sipidon, *s. m. a kind of serpent*
Siquiera, *adv. at least*
Sire, *s. m. sir*
Sirena, *s. f. a siren*
Sirga, *s. f. towing* || *a rope to tow a ship a long*
Sirgar, *v. a. to tow a ship*
Sirgo, *s. m. a silk twist*
Sirguero, *s. m. a gold finch*
Sirio, *s. m. syrius; dog-star*
Siroco, *s. m. the south-east wind*
Sirtes, *s. f. pl. syrtis*
Sirviente, *s. m. a servant*
Sisa, *s. f. the lessening of any thing by substracting some small part, etc.* || *the sloping or shaping of a garment* || *size for gilding* || *borax for soldering*
Sisas, *sub. f. taxes upon meat or drink; excise, etc.*
Sisador, *s. m. one that makes the market penny, etc.* || *excise-man*
Sisar, *v. a. to make the market penny* || *to take away; to lessen, etc.* || *to slope in cutting*
Siselis, *s. m. sesely*
Sisimbrio, *s. m. a kind of cresses*
Sison, *s. m. a tailor that cuts cabbage too often* || *a sort of bird*
Sistema, *s. f. system*
Sistemático, ca, *a. systematical*
Sístole, *s. f. systole*
Sistro, *s. m. sistrum*
Sitiador, *s. m. besieger*
Sitial, *s. m. a stool without a back*
Sitiar, *v. a. to besiege*
Sitibundo, da, *a. thirsty*
Sitio, *s. m. place; site; seat* || *a siege* || *a fine country-seat*
Bienes sitios, *immoveables goods*
Situacion, *s. f. situation*
Situado, *s. m. an assignment upon a branch of revenue*
Situar, *v. a. to situate* || *to assign upon....*
Situarse, *ver. r. to get a place, an employment*
Sizigia, *s. f. syzigia*
So, *prep. under*
So! *int. used stop horses*
Soasar, *v. a. to half roast*
Soba, *sub. f. kneading* || *beating*
Sobaco, *s. m. the arm-pit*
Sobado, *s. m.* Sobadura, *s. f. handling; rumpling*
Sobajar, *v. a. to handle roughly; to rumple, etc.*
Sobaquera, *s. f. a cut in the sleeves*
Sobaquina, *sub. f. the ill scent of arm-pits*
Sobar, *v. a. to knead* || *to beat; to chastise* || *to rumple*
Sobaba, *s. f. the nose-band of a bridle*
Sobarbada, *sub. f. a jerk with a bridle* || *check; reprimand*
Sobarcar, *v. a. to carry or tuck up under the arm*
Soberanamente, *adv. sovereignly*

Soberanía, *s. f. sovereignty* || *pride; arrogance*
Soberano, na, *adj. sovereign*
Soberano, *subs. m. a sovereign*
Soberbia, *sub. f. pride* || *sumptuousness passion; anger*
Soberbiamente, *adv. proudly*
Soberbio, bia, *a. proud; haughty* || *lofty; great; noble* || *fiery mettle some (said of a horse)*
Soberbiosamente, *adver. proudly*
Soberbioso, sa, *adj. proud*
Sobina, *s. f. a wood-peg*
Sobon, Sobonazo, *s. m. a lazy; idle fellow*
Sobornador, *s. m. a suborner*
Sobornal, *subst. m. the overplus in measure or charge*
Sobornar, *v. a. to suborn*
Soborno, *s. m. subornation; bribe*
Sobra, *s. f. overplus*
Sobras, *pl. the remnants of a dinner, etc.*
De sobra, *adv. superabundantly*
Sobradillo, *s. m. a little garret* || *a shed over a shop, etc.*
Sobrado, *s. m. a garret*
Sobrado, da, *adj. superfluous* || *impudent* || *wealthy* || *lazy*
Sobranccro, *a. m. idle;*
Sobrar, *v. a. to exceed* || *to superabound*
Sobrar, *v. n. to be over and above* || *to be idle and of no use*
Sobrasar, *v. a. to put burning coals under a pot, etc.*
Sobre, *prep. upon*
Sobreabundante, *a. 2. superabundant*
Sobreabundantemente, *ad. superabundantly*
Sobreabundar, *v. a. to superabound*
Sobrealzar, *v. a. to raise higher*
Sobreañadir, *v. a. to superadd*
Sobreasada, *s. f. a sort of sausage*
Sobreasar, *v. a. to overroast*
Sobrebeber, *v. a. to drink one glass after another*
Sobrecama, *s. f. counterpane*
Sobrecaña, *s. f. a splent (a disease in a horse's leg)*
Sobrecarga, *s. f. surcharge; over-charge*
Sobrecargar, *v. a. to surcharge; to over load* || *to beat down the seams*
Sobrecargo, *s. m. supercargo*
Sobrecarta, *s. f. the cover of a letter* || *a second letter or order*
Sobrecartar, *v. a. to reiterate an order, etc.*
Sobrecebadera, *s. f. bowsprit-top-sail*
Sobreceja, *s. f. the part of the forehead near the eye brows*
Sobrecejo, *s. m. a frowning*
Sobrecincho, *s. m. a surcingle*
Sobrecoger, *v. a. to surprise; to take unawares*
Sobrecorva, *sub. f. curbs (horse's disease)*
Sobrecubierta, *sub. f. one cover upon another*
Sobrecuello, *s. m. the cape of a cloak, etc.*
Sobrediente, *s. m. a gag-tooth*
Sobredorar, *v. a. to gild over* || *to palliate; to colour*
Sobreescribir, *v. a. to superscribe*
Sobreescrito, *s. m. superscription*
Sobrefaz, *s. f. superficies; surface*
Sobrehaz, *s. f. surface* || *a cover*
Sobrehueso, *s. m. a splent in a horse's leg*
Sobrehumano, na, *a. super-human*
Sobrellave, *s. f. the principal key of a house*
Sobrelleno, na, *adj. too much full; over flowing, etc.*
Sobrellevar, *v. a. to ease; to alleviate* || *to bear with; to endure*
Sobremanera, *adv. excessively*
Sobremesa, *sub. f. a carpet, etc. for a table*
De sobremesa, *adv. after dinner*
Sobremesana, *s. f. the fore-top-sail*
Sobrenadar, *v. a. to swim upon*
Sobrenatural, *a. 2. supernatural*
Sobrenaturalmente, *adv. supernaturally*
Sobrenombre, *s. m. a surname* || *a nick-name*
Sobrepaño, *s. m. a cloth put upon another*
Sobreparto, *s. m. a woman's lying in after being delivered*
Sobrepelliz, *s. m. a surplice*
Sobreponer, *v. a. to put or set upon*
Sobrepujanza, *s. f. an excessive strenght or vigour*
Sobrepujar, *v. a. to surpass; to excel*

Sobrequilla, *s. f. stemson*
Sobreronda, *s. f. counter-rond*
Sobreropa, *s. f. an upper garment*
Sobresaliente, *a. 2. standing above* or *beyond another* || *supernumerary* [*a picket*
Soldados sobresalientes,
Sobresalir, *v. a. 2. to jut out* || *to over-top* || *to excel*
Sobresaltar, *v. a. to rush violently upon; to assail* || *to surprise*
Sobresalto, *s. m. a surprise; a sudden assault, etc.* [*wares*
De sobresalto, *adv. una-*
Sobresanar, *v. a. to heal superficially* || *to palliate*
Sobresano, *adv. superficially* || *feignedly*
Sobreseer, *v. n. to supersede* [*securely*
Sobreseguro, *adv. safety;*
Sobreseimiento, *s. m. superseding*
Sobresello, *s. m. one seal put upon another*
Sobresembrar, *v. act. to sow over again*
Sobresolar, *v. a. to newsole shoes* || *to put one floor upon another*
Sobrestante, *sub. m. overseer; supervisor*
Sobrestante, *a. 2. next*
Sobresueldo, *s. m. a gratification*
Sobresuelo, *sub. m. one floor put upon another*
Sobretarde, *s. f. the evening* [*coat*
Sobretodo, *s. m. upper-*
Sobretodo, *adver. above all; especially*
Sobrevenir, *v. n. to survene; to supervene*
Sobreverterse, *ver. r. to over flow*
Sobrevesta, *s. f. an upper coat without sleeves*
Sobrevestir, *v. a. to put one garment over another* [*wind*
Sobreviento, *s. m. a large*
Ponerse a sobreviento, *to gain the weather gage of a ship* — ir á sobreviento, *to sail with a scant wind*
Sobrevista, *s. f. viser*
Sobreviviente, *s. longest liver*
Sobrevivir, *v. n. supervive; survive*
Sóbriamente, *adv. soberly*
Sobriedad, *s. f. sobriety*
Sobrina, *s. f. a niece*
Sobrino, *s. m. a nephew*
Sóbrio, bria, *a. sober*
Socapá, *s. f. a pretence*
A' socapa, *adv. privately; secretely*
Socarra, *s. f. singing* || *craftiness*
Socarrar, *v. a. to singe*
Socarren, *s. m. the eaves of a house*
Socarron, na, *adj. sly; cunning; crafty*
Socarronamente, *adver. craftily*
Socarronería, *s. f. craftiness; waggery*
Socarronísimo, ma, *adj. most crafty* [*under*
Socava, *sub. f. a digging*
Socavar, *v. a. to dig under; to undermine*
Socavon, *s. m a cave dug under a hill*
Sochantre, *sub. m. subchanter* [*ness*
Sociabilidad, *s. f. sociable-*
Sociable, *a. 2. sociable*
Sociedad, *s. f. society*
Socio, *s. m. a companion*
Socolor, *s. m. a pretence*
Socolor, *adv. under colour*
Socorredor, ra, *adj. that helps* or *succours*
Socorrer, *v. a. to succour; to relieve*
Socorro, *s. m. succour; relief; aid*
Socrocio, *s. m. a plaster of the saffron colour* || *pleasure*
Socrocio mithridátrico, *mithridate*
Soda, *s. f. glass-wort*
Sodomía, *s. f. sodomy*
Sodomita, *s. masc. a sodomite*
Sofaldar, *v. a. to tuck up the coats*
Sofaldo, *s. m. tucking up*
Sofisma, *s. m. sophism*
Sofista, *s. m. a sophister*
Sofistería, *s. f. sophistry*
Sofisticamente, *adv. sophistically*
Sofisticar, *v. a. to cavil*
Sofístico, ca, *a. sophistical*
Soflama, *s. f. a little flame* || *reverberation of the fire* || *blush* || *captious and deceiving words*
Soflamar, *v. a. to shame one* || *to deceive with fair words*
Soflamero, *s. m. one who deceives with fair words*
Sofocar, *v. a. to suffocate*
Sofreir, *v. a. to fry lightly*
Sofrito, ta, *p. p. of* sofreir
Sofrenada, *sub. f. a jerk with a bridle* || *check; reprimand*
Sofrenar, *v. a. to give a*

jerk with the bridle || *to check*

Soga, *s. f. a rope made of* esparto || *a measure for the lands, etc.*

Soga! *int. fy! fy upon!*

Soguear, *v. a. to measure with a rope*

Soguero, *sub. m. a rope-maker*

Soguilla, Soguita, *s. f. a little rope* || *fillet; hair-lace*

Soguillo, *s. m. hair-lace*

Sohez, *a. 2. mean; base; vil*

Sojuzgador, *s. m. subduer*

Sojuzgar, *v. a. to subdue*

Sol, *s. m. the sun* || *sol or g, (musical note)*

Solacear, *v. a. to solace*

Solado, *s. m. a boarded or paved floor*

Solador, *sub. m. one that paves with square tiles, etc.* [*lely*

Solamente, *adv. only; so-*

Solana, *s. f. a sunny place* || *the rent paid for a house*

Solanazo, *s. m. aum. de* Solano

Solano, *sub. m. the east-wind*

Solapa, *sub. f. a lapping over in a garment* || *a false pretence, etc.*

Solapadamente, *adv. dissemblingly; deceitfully*

Solapado, da, *a. crafty; deceitful*

Solapar, *v. a. to lap over; like a garment* || *to conceal; to colour, etc.*

Solapo, Solapo, *s. m. V.* Solapa

A' solapo, *adv. by stealth*

Solar, *s. m. the ground a house stands on* || *the ancient mansion-house of a family*

Solar, *a. 2. solar*

Solar, *v. a. to lay a floor; to pave* || *to new-sole shoes*

Solariego, ga, *a. belonging to the stock or mansion-house*

Solaz, *sub. m. comfort; pleasure*

Solazar, *v. a. to solace; to comfort*

Solazarse, *v. r. to recreate one's self*

Solazo, *s. m. a burning sun* [*rejoicing*

Solazoso, sa, *a. pleasing;*

Soldada, *s. f. salary; wages* [*med soldier*

Soldadado, *s. m. a refor-*

Soldadesca, *s. f. soldiery*

Soldadesco, ca, *adj. soldierly*

Soldadico, Soldadillo, *s. masc. a little paltry soldier*

Soldado, *s. m. a soldier*

Soldador, *s. m. soderer* || *sodering-iron*

Soldadura, *s f. sodering* || *soder*

Soldan, *s. m. soldan*

Soldar, *v. a. to soder; or solder* || *to mend*

Soldemente, *adv. only*

Solecismo, *s. m. solecism*

Solecito, *s. m. a burning sun* [*litariness*

Soledad, *s. f. solitude; so-*

Solejar, *s. m. an open; sunny place*

Solemne, *a. 2. solemn* || *gay; merry*

Solemnemente, *adv. solemnly*

Solemnidad, *s. f. solemnity*

Solemnísimo, ma, *a. most solemn*

Solemnizador, ra, *s. one who solemnizes*

Solemnizar, *v. a. to solemnize* [*the foot*

Soleo, *s. m. a muscle of*

Soler, *v. n. to be wont; to use*

Solera, *sub. f. the upper part of a wall* || *dregs; lees* [*skill, etc.*

Solercia, *s. f. industry;*

Soleta, *s. f. a new sole put to a stocking*

Soletar, Soletear, *v. a. to new-sole stockings*

Soletero, ra, *s. one who soles old stockings*

Solevacion, Solevamiento, *s. f. a rising; a sedition*

Solevantar, *v. a. to rise up* || *to persuade servants to change places*

Solevar, *v. a. to rise up*

Solfa, *sub. f. musick* || *harmony* || *singing* || *a cudgelling*

Solfeador, *s. m. an musician* || *he that beats lime*

Solfear, *v. a. to sing by notes* || *to beat time* || *to chastise; to lash, etc.*

Solfeo, *s. m. singing* || *lash; cudgelling, etc.*

Solfista, *s. 2. a great musician* [*tion*

Solicitacion, *s. f. solicita-*

Solicitador, ra, *s. solicitor*

Solícitamente, *adv. solicitously*

Solicitar, *v. a. to solicit*

Solícito, ta, *a. solicitous; careful*

Solicitud, *s. f. solicitude*

Sólidamente, *adv. solidly*

Solideo, *s. m. a calot; a leather cap*

Solidez, *s. f. solidity*

Sólido, da, *adj. solid*
Sólido, *s. m. a solid*
Soliloquiar, *v. n. to speak with one's self*
Soliloquio, *s. m. soliloquy*
Soliman, *sub. m. mercury sublimate*
Solio, *s. m. a throne*
Solitariamente, *adv. solitarily*
Solitario, ria. *adj solitary*
Sólito, ta, *a. wont; usual*
Solito, ta, *a. all alone*
Soliviadura, *s. f. lifting* || *relieving*
Soliviar, *v. a. to ease to lift underneath* || *to relieve* || *to steal*
Solivio, *s. m. lifting underneath*
Solla, *s. f. sole (a sea-fish)*
Sollamar, *v. a. to singe*
Sollastre, *s. m. a scullion* || *a crafty knave*
Sollastría, *s. f. scullery-work* [*crafty knave*
Sollastron, *s. m. a most*
Sollito, *s. m. a pickerel*
Sollo, *s. m. a pike (fish)*
Sollozar, *v. n. to sob*
Sollozo, *s. m. a sob*
Solo, la, *a. alone; only*
A' solas, *ó á sus solas, adv. only*
Solo, *s. m. a solo*
Solo, *adv. only; solely; but*
Solomillo, *s. m. dim. de* [Solomo
Solomo, *s. m. a chine of pork*
Solsticial, *a. 2. solstitial*
Solsticio, *s. m. solstice*
Soltadizo, za, *adj. loosened; untied*
Soltador, *s. m. one who lets go, etc.*
Soltar, *v. a. to loosen; to untie* || *to let go; to release*
Soltar qüestiones, *to solve or explain obscure questions*
Soltarse, *v. r. to exercise one's self to...* || *to give one's self over to lewdness, etc.*
Soltería, *s. f. a single life*
Soltero, ra, *sub. a single man or woman*
Soltura, *s. f. loosening; untying* || *release; enlargement* || *agility; dexterity* || *impudence; lewdness*
Soluble, *a. 2. soluble*
Solucion, *s. f. untying* || *solution*
Solutivo, va, *adj. dissolving*
Solvente, *a. 2. solvent*
Solver, *v. a. to untie* || *to solve or resolve*
Solviente, *a. 2. solvent*
Soma, *s. f. bran*
Sombra, *sub. f. shadow; shade* [*arbour*
Sombrage, *s. m. a green*
Sombrajo, *s. m. a shady place* [brar
Sombriar, *v. a. V.* Asom-
Sombrear, *v. a. to shadow a picture*
Sombrerazo, *s. m. a very large hat* || *a blow with a hat*
Sombrerera, *s. f. a hat-case* || *butterbur*
Sombrerería, *s. f. hatter's shop*
Sombrerero, *s. m. a hatter*
Sombrerillo, ito, *s. m. a little hat*
Sombrero, *s. m. a hat* || *the roof of a pulpit* || *the quality of a Spanish Grandee*
Sombrío, bría, Sombroso, sa, *a. shady*
Someramente, *adv. superficially* [*ficial*
Somero, ra, *adj. super-*
Someter, *v. a. to subdue*
Someterse, *v. r. to submit*
Sometico, ca, *a. sodomite*
Somnolencia, *sub. f. sleepiness*
Somo, *sub. m. top of a hill, etc.*
Somonte, *s. m. what is rough, uncouth, etc.*
Somorgujador, *s. m. a diver*
Somorgujar, *v. a. to dive under water* [*geon*
Somorgujo, *s. m. a plun-*
A' lo somorgujo, *adv. under water* || *secretely; by stealth* [morgujar
Somormujar, *v. a. V.* So-
Somormujo, Somormujon, *V.* Somorgujo
Sompesar, *v. a. to weigh by hand* [*noise*
Son, *s. m. a sound* || *a*
Sonable, *a. 2. sonorous* || *noisy* || *famous; renowned*
Sonada, *s. f. sonata*
Sonadera, *s. f. the blowing of one's nose*
Sonadero, *s. m. a handkerchief. V.* Sonadera
Sonado, da, *a. famous; renowned* || *a thing much spoken of*
Sonador, *s. m. one who blows his nose with noise* || *handkerchief*
Sonajas, *s. f. pl. a kind of tabour*
Sonajera, *s. f. a woman that plays on the sonajas*
Sonajero, *s. m. a rattle; a small bell, etc.*
Sonante, *a. 2. sonorous*
Sonar, *v. n. to sound*

Sonar, *v. a. to play upon an instrument* || *to relate to....*
Sonarse, *ver. r. to blow one's nose* || *to be reported abroad*
Sonata, *s. f. sonata*
Sonco, *s. m. endive*
Sonda, *sub. f. plummet; sounding-lead*
Sondalesa, *s. f. a sounding-plummet*
Sondar, Sondear, *v. a. to sound the depth of waters, etc.*
Sonecillo, *sub. m. a light sound*
Sonetazo, *sub. m. a very good sonnet*
Sonetico, *s. m. a little pretty sonnet* || *a light sound*
Soneto, *s. m. a sonnet*
Sonido, *s. m. a sound*
Sonlocado, da, *adj. harebrained* [*rously*
Sonoramente, *adv. sono-*
Sonoridad, *s. f. sonorousness*
Sonoro, ra, Sonoroso, sa, *a. sonorous* || *upright*
Sonreirse, *v. r. to smile*
Sonrisa, *s. f.* Sonriso, *s. m.* *a smile*
Sonrodarse, *v. r. to stick in the mire (said of the wheels)*
Sonrosar, Sonrosear, *v. a. to die in a rose-colour*
Sonrosearse, *v. r. to blush*
Sonroseo, *s. m. blushing*
Sonroxar, *v. a. to ashame*
Sonroxo, *sub. m. shame; blush*
Sonsaca, *s. f. seducing; cheating; pumping*
Sonsacador, ra, *s. wheedler*
Sonsacar, *v. a. to wheedle; to pump a thing out of one*
Sonseque, *s. m. V.* Sonsaca
Sonsonete, *s. m. a little sound caused by hitting softly on any thing*
Soñador, *s. m. a dreamer*
Soñar, *v. a. to dream*
Soñarrera, *s. f. the dreaming much* || *a heavy sleep*
Soñoliento, ta, *adj. sleepy* || *sluggard*
Sopa, *s. f. a sop or soup*
Sopaborracha, *wine-sop*
Sopalanda, *s. f. a dress worn by vagabonds, etc.*
Sopapo, *s. m. a blow under the chin* || *sucker of a pump*
Sopar, *v. a. to sop*
Sopaypa, *s. f. a kind of fritter*
Sopear, *v. a. to sop* || *to use or treat ill*
Sopena, *adv. upon pain of*
Sopesar, *v. a. V.* Sopesar
Sopetear, *v. a. to sop* || *to use ill*
Sopeton, *s. m. a large sop* || *a sudden box on the ear*
De sopeton, *adv. suddenly*
Sopilla, *s. f. dim. de* Sopa
Sopista, *s. m. V.* Sopon
Soplado, da, *adj. over curiously dressed*
Soplador, ra, *s. a blower* || *a make-bate*
Soplamocos, *s. m. a blow given on the nose*
Soplar, *v. a. y n. to blow* || *to whisper; to prompt* || *to blow a man (at draughts)* || *to blow one up* || *to drink hard* || *to accuse; to inform against*
Soplarse, *v. r. to trim up one's self*
Soplillo, *sub. m. a little puff of wind, etc.* || *a very thin silk, etc.*
Soplo, *sub. m. breath; puff; blowing* || *whisper; information* || *a tale carried*
Soplon, na, *s. f. an informer* || *a tale carrier*
Sopon, *s. m. a fellow that goes to convents to fetch a soup* [*pain*
Soponcio, *s. m. grief;*
Sopor, *s. m. heaviness; sleepiness*
Soporifero, ra, Soporoso, sa, *a. soporiferous*
Soportable, *a. 2. supportable*
Soportal, *sub. m. a walking-place under a portico*
Soportar, *v. a. to support; to bear with*
Sor, *s. f. sister (said of a nun)* [*ñor*
Sor, *ó* seor, *s. m. V.* Se-
Sorba, *s. f. a sorb-apple*
Sorbedor, *s. m. one that sups up*
Sorber, *v. a. to sup up* || *to swallow up; to consume*
Sorbete, *s. m. sherbet*
Sorbeton, *s. m. aum. de* Sorbo
Sorbible, *a. 2. sorbile*
Sorbicion, *s. f. sorbition, potion*
Sorbito, *sub. m. a little draught; a sip*
Sorbo, *s. m. a draught; a gulp* || *a sorb-apple-tree*
Sorco, *s. m. a mouse*
Sordamente, *adv. deafly*
Sordera, Sordez, *s. f. deafness*
Sordidez, *s. f. sordidness*

Sórdido, da, *a. sordid*
Sordina, *s. f. a little pipe* ‖ *a mute*
A' la sordina, *privately*
Sordo, da, *adj. deaf* ‖ *silent* ‖ *that does not sound* [*slowness*
Sorna, *s. f. heaviness*;
Sornaviron, *s. m. a back-stroke* [*prise*
Sorprehender, *v. a. to sur-*
Sorpresa, *s. f. a surprise*
Sorra, *s. f. ballast* ‖ *a tunny's side*
Sorrero, ra, *a. sluggish*; *because ill ballasted*
Sorteador *sub. m. he that casts the lots* ‖ *he that attacks the bull at the bull feasts*
Sortear, *v. a. to cast lots* ‖ *to attack the bull*
Sorteo, *s. m. the act of casting lots*
Sortero, *s. m. a diviner*
Sortija, *s. f. a ring*
Correr sortija, *to ride at the ring*
Sortijon, *s. m. a great ring*
Sortilegio, *s. m witcheraft*; *witchery*
Sortílego, *s. m. one who casts lots* [*per coat*
Sortil, *s. m. a great up-*
Sosa, *sub. f. glass-wort*; *sall wort*
Sosegadamente, *ad. quietly*; *calmly*
Sosegado, da, *adj. quiet*; *calm*
Sosegar, *v. a. to quiet*; *to still*; *to calm*
Sosegar, *v. n. to get rest* ‖ *to repose*; *to sleep* ‖ *to grow quiet*
Sosiego, *s. m. quietness*; *stillness*; *calmness*
Soslayo (Al, ó de) *adver. a slope*; *athwart*
Soso, sa, *adj. unsavoury*; *insipid*
Sospecha, *s. f. suspicion*
Sospechar, *v. a. to suspect*
Sospechosamente, *adver. suspiciously* [*cious*
Sospechoso, sa, *a. suspi-*
Sosquin, *s. m. a blow given cunningly* or *treacherously*
Sosten, *s. m. a support*; *a prop*, *etc.* [*ter*
Sostenedor, *s. m. suppor-*
Sostener, *v. a. to sustain*; *to support* [*taining*
Sostenimiento, *s. m. sus-*
Sostituir, *v. a. to substitute* [*tute*
Sostituto, *s. m. a substi-*
Sota, *s. f. the knave* (*at cards*)
Sotacaballerizo, *s. m. an officer under the master of the horse*
Sotacochero, *s. m. an under-coachman*
Sotacola, *s. f. a crupper*
Sotacomitre, *s. m. an under-boat swain* (*in a galley* [*der-minister*
Sotaministro, *s. m. an un-*
Solamontero, *s. m. an under-huntsman*
Sotana, *s. f a cassock*
Sotani, *sub. m. a kind of under-petty-coat*
Sotanilla, *s. f. a little cassock* [*neous cellar*
Sótano, *s. m. a subterra-*
Sotaventar, *v. a. to drive to leeward*
Sotavento, *s. m. the lee side*
Sotechado, *s. m. a cart-house*, *etc.*
Soterraneo, nea, } *a. subter-*
Soterraño, ña, } *raneous*
Soterraneo, *s. m. a vault under ground*
Soterrar, *v. a. to burry* ‖ *to put under ground*
Sotil, sotileza. *V.* Sutil, sutileza [*or thicket*
Sotillo, *s. m. a little wood*
Soto, *sub. m. a wood*; *a thicket*
Soto, *prep. under*
Sotoministro, *s. m. an under-minister*
Sotrozo, *s. m. linch-pin*
Sotuer, *s. m. saltier*
Su, *pron. his*; *her*
Su padre de v. m. *your father*
Suadir, *v. a. to persuade*
Suasible, *a. 2. that may be persuaded*
Suasion, *s. f. persuasion*
Suasivo, va, *a. persuasive*
Suave, *a. 2. sweet*; *pleasant*; *soft*
Suavemente, *adv. sweetly*; *softy* [*sweetness*
Suavidad, *s. f. suavity*;
Suavizar, *v. a. to make sweet* or *soft*
Subalternar, *v. a. to subject* [*tern*
Subalterno, na, *a. subal-*
Subalterno, *sub. m. a subaltern*
Subcinericio, cia, *a. baked under hot ashes*
Subdelegacion, *s. f. subdelegation* [*delegate*
Subdelegado, *s. m. a sub-*
Subdelegar, *v. a. to subdelegate*
Subdiaconado, } *s. m. sub-*
Subdiaconato, } *deacon-ship* [*deacon*
Subdiácono, *s. m. a sub-*
Súbdito, ta, *a. subject*
Súbdito, *s. m. a subject*
Subdividir, *v. a. to subdivide* [*vision*
Subdivision, *s. f. subdi-*
Subduplo, pla, *adj. subduple*

Subida, *s. f. going up* ‖ *a rising; an ascent* ‖ *increase*
Subidoro, ra, *a. rising*
Subidero, *s. m. a step; a stair, etc.*
Subido, da, *a. lofty; high* ‖ *proud; haughty*
Subido de quilates, *very fine*, or *pure*—de color, *high coloured*
Subidor, *s. m. one that raises, etc.*
Subir, *v. a. to raise; to lift up* ‖ *to come up stairs* [*rise*
Subir, *v. n. to go up; to*
Subirse de punto, *to take state upon one* — de talones, *to grow proud*
Súbitamente, *adv. suddenly* [*taneous*
Subitáneo, nea, *a. subi-*
Súbito, ta, *a. sudden*
Súbito, De súbito, } *abver. suddenly*
Subjugar, *v. a. to subdue*
Subjuntivo, *s. m. subjunctive*
Sublevacion, *s. f.* Sublevamiento, *s. m.* } *a rising; a sedition*
Sublevar, *v. a. to move a sedition*
Sublimacion, *s. f. lifting up* ‖ *sublimation*
Sublimado, *sub. m. sublimate*
Sublimar, *v. a. to lift up* ‖ *to sublimate*
Sublimatorio, ria, *a. sublimatory*
Sublime, *a. 2. sublime*
Sublimemente, *adv. sublimely* [*mity*
Sublimidad, *sub. f. subli-*
Sublunar, *adj. 2. sublunary*
Subministracion, *s. f. affording supplying*
Subministrador, *sub. m. one who supplies* or *affords*
Subministrar, *v. a. to supply; to afford*
Subordinacion, *s. f. subordination*
Subordinar, *v. a. to subordinate*
Subpolar, *a. 2. lying under the pole* [*tion*
Subrepcion, *s. f. subrep-*
Subrepticio, cia, *a. subrepticious*
Subrigadier, *s. m. an officer of horse under the brigadier* [*gation*
Subrogacion, *s. f. surro-*
Subrogar, *v. a. to surrogate*
Subsanar, *v. a. to exculpate* ‖ *to make amends for....* [*cription*
Subscripcion, *s. f. subs-*
Subscribir, *v. a. to subscribe* [*cribed*
Subscrito, ta, *p. p. subs-*
Subseguirse, *v. r. to follow* [*quent*
Subseqüente, *a. 2. subse-*
Subsidiario, ria, *a. subsidiary*
Subsidio, *s. m. subsidy*
Subsiguiente, *a. 2. subsequent* [*tence*
Subsistencia, *s. f. subsis-*
Subsistir, *v. a. to subsist*
Subsolano, *s. m. the east-wind*
Substancia, *s. f. substance* ‖ *wealth* ‖ *value*
Substancial, *adj. 2. substantial*
Substanciar, *v. a. to make an abridgment* or *summary* ‖ *to enquire about...; to verify* ‖ *to draw a breviat of the case*
Substancioso, sa, *a. substantial; juicy*
Substantivar, *v. a. to make like a substantive*
Substantivo, *a. m. s. substantive* [*titution*
Substitucion, *s. f. subs-*
Substituidor, *sub. m. one who substitutes*
Substituir, *v. a. to substitute* [*tute*
Substituto, *s. m. a substi-*
Substraccion, *s. f. substraction* [*tract*
Substraer, *v. a. to subs-*
Substraerse, *ver. r. to fly from....* [*tend*
Subtender, *v. a. to sub-*
Subtensa, *s. f. subtense*
Subterráneo, nea, *a. subterraneous*
Suburbano, Suburbio, } *s. m. a suburb*
Suburbano, na, *a. suburban* [*sion*
Subversion, *s. f. subver-*
Subvertir, *v. a. to subvert*
Succino, *s. m. yellow amber*
Succion, *s. f. suction*
Suceder, *v. n. to succeed* ‖ *to inherit* ‖ *to happen*
Sucesion, *s. f. succession*
Sucesivamente, *adv. successively* [*sive*
Sucesivo, va, *a. succes-*
Suceso, *s. m. success*
Sucesor, *s. m. successor*
Suciamente, *adv. nastily*
Suciedad, *s. f. nastiness; filth* [*cintly*
Sucintamente, *adv. suc-*
Sucintarse, *v. r. to lessen one's expenses*
Sucinto, ta, *adj. succint* ‖ *tucked up*
Sucio, cia, *adj. nasty; filty; dirty*

Digitized by Google

Suco, *sub. m. moisture* || *juice* || *gravy*
Sucoso, sa, *adj. full of moisture; juicy*
Súcubo, *s. m. succubus*
Sud, *s. m. the south* || *the south-wend*
Sudadero, *s. m. handkerchief* || *a stove; a hot-house* || *a gutter*
Sudar, *v. a. to sweat*
Sudario, *s. m. handkerchief* [*east wind*
Sudest, *s. m. the south-*
Sudor, *s. m. sweat*
Sudorífero, ra, } *adj. su-*
Sudorífico, ca, } *dorifick*
Sudorífico, *s. m. a sudorifick* [*west-wind*
Sudouest, *sub. m. south-*
Sudsudest, *s. m. south-south-east*
Sudsudouest, *s. m. south-south-west*
Sudueste, *s. m. south-west*
Suegrecita, *s. f. dim. de* Suegra
Suegra, *s. f. a mother-in-law*
Suegro, *s. m. father-in-law*
Suela, *s f. the sole of the shoe* || *sole (fish)* || *the grooved wood of a partition*
Suelas, *pl. sandals*
Sueldo, *s. m. pay; wadges* || *a penny*
Suelo, *s. m. the ground* || *floor* || *a story* || *bottom* || *dregs; lees*
Suelta, *s. f. untying*
Sueltas, *plur. fetters for horses feet*
Sueltamente, *adv. loosely; lewdly* || *nimbly*
Suelto, ta, *adj. untied* || *nimbly; quick* || *free; loose* || *talkative*
Suelto de lingua, *evil-speaker* [*dream*
Sueño, *sub. m. sleep* || *a*
Suero, *s. m. whey* || *serosity*
Suerte, *s. f. fate; destiny* || *chance; hazard* || *a lot* || *a sort; a kind; a manner* || *race*
Suficencia, *s. f. sufficiency*
A' suficiencia, *adv. sufficiently*
Suficiente, *a. 2. sufficient*
Suficientemente, *adv. sufficiently* [*cation*
Sufocacion, *sub. f. suffo-*
Sufocador, *s. m. he that suffocates*
Sufocar, *v. a. to suffocate* || *to put out the fire* || *to stop* [*fragant*
Sufragáneo, *a.* y *s. m. suf-*
Sufragar, *v. a. to help; to favour*
Sufragio, *sub. m favour; assistance* || *vote; suffrage*
Sufrible, *adj. 2.* } *tolera-*
Sufridero, ra, *a.* } *ble*
Sufridísimo, ma, *a. most patient*
Sufrido, da, *adj. patient; that will suffer much*
Sufridor, *sub. m. one who suffers with patience and resignation*
Sufrimiento, *s. m. patience; resignation*
Sufrir, *v. a. to suffer; to endure* [*fumigation*
Sufumigacion, *s. f suf-*
Sufusion, *s. f. suffusion*
Sugerir, *v. a. to suggest*
Sugestion, *s. f. suggestion*
Sugesto, *s. m. a pupill*
Sugeto, *s. m. a person* || *a subject* || *occasion; motive; matter*
Sugo, *s. m. juice; moisture*
Sugecion, *s. f. subjection*
Sujetar, *v. a. to subject* || *to make a thing fast*
Sujeto, ta, *adj. subject; liable, etc.*
Sulcar, Sulco. *V.* Surcar, Surco
Sulfonete, *s. m. a match to light the fire with*
Sulfúreo, rea, *a. sulphurous*
Sultan, *s. m. sultan*
Sultana, *s. f. sultana*
Suma, *sub. f. a sum* || *a summary*
En suma, *adv. in short*
Sumamente, *adv. highly; extremely*
Sumar, *v. a. to sum*
Sumar, *v. n. to amount to*
Sumariamente, *adv. summarily* [*cess*
Sumaria, *s. f. verbal pro-*
Sumario, *sub. m. a summary* [*mary*
Sumario, ria, *adj. sum-*
Sumergir, *v. act. to submerge; to drown*
Sumersion, *s. f. submersion*
Sumidad, *s. f. the summit; the top*
Sumidero, *s. m. a sink*
Sumiller de cortina, *s. m. a chaplain of honor to the king* — de corps, *the king's esquire of the body* [*tery*
Sumilleria, *s. f. the but-*
Sumir, *v. a. to swallow*
Sumirse, *v. r. to sink into the ground*
Sumision, *s. f. submission*
Sumiso, sa, *adj. submissive*
Sumista, *s. m. one who makes summaries, etc.*
Sumo, ma, *a. the highest* || *the most excellent*

El sumo pontifice, *the pope* [monte
Sumonte, *s. m. Voy.* Somonte
Súmula, *s. f. a sum; an abridgment*
Sumulista, *s. m. V.* Sumista
Suncho, *sub. m. an iron that fastens the pump, on board a ship*
Suntuario, ria, *adj. sumptuary* [*tuously*
Suntuosamente, *ad. sumptuously*
Suntuosidad, *s. f. sumptuousness*
Suntuoso, sa, *a. sumptuous*
Supeditacion, *s. f. trampling on; subduing*
Supeditar, *v. a. to trample on; to subdue, etc.*
Superable, *a. 2. superable*
Superabundancia, *s. f. superabundance*
Superabundante, *a. 2. superabundant*
Superabundantemente, *ad. superabundantly*
Superabundar, *ver. n. to superabound*
Superádito, ta, *adj. superadded*
Superano, *s. m. the treble (in musick)*
Superar, *v. a. to overcome* [*mainder*
Superavit, *s. m. the re-*
Superbo, ba, *adj. V.* Soberbio
Supercheria, *s. f. fraud; trick* || *incivility*
Superchero, ra, *a. deceitful* [*rerogation*
Supererogacion, *s. f. supe-*
Superfetacion, *s. f. superfetation* [*cial*
Superficial, *a. 2. superfi-*
Superficialmente, *adver. superficially*
Superficie, *s. f. superficies*
Superfluamente, *adv. superfluously*
Superfluidad, *s. f. superfluity* || *superfluousness*
Superfluo, flua, *a. superfluous* [*ephod*
Superhumeral, *sub. m. an*
Superintendencia, *s. f. superintendence*
Superintendente, *sub. m. superintendent*
Superior, *a. 2. superior; upper*
Superior, *s. m. a superior*
Superiorato, *subs. m. the being superior; superiority* [*riority*
Superioridad, *s. f. supe-*
Superiormente, *adv, better; excellently*
Superlativo, va, *adj. superlative* [*perlative*
Superlativo, *s. m. the su-*
Superno, na, *adj. supreme; the highest*
Supernumerario, ria, *adj. supernumerary*
Supersticion, *s. f. superstition*
Supersticiosamente, *adv. superstitiously*
Supersticioso, sa, *a. superstitious*
Supervencion, *sub. f. supervention* [*vene*
Supervenir, *v. n. to super-*
Supino, na, *a. supine*
Ignorancia supina, *gross ignorance*
Supino, *s. m. the supine*
Súpitamente, *adj. V.* Súbitamente [*fication*
Suplantacion, *s. f. falsi-*
Suplantar, *v. a. to falsify a writing* [*ment*
Suplemento, *s. m. supple-*
Súplica, *s. f. petition; request* [*cation*
Suplicacion, *s. f. supplication*
Suplicaciones, *pl. sweet wafers rolled up*
Suplicacionero, *s. m. one that makes or sells sweet wafers* [*plicant*
Suplicante, *s. m. a sup-*
Suplicar, *v. a. to supplicate; to intreat*
Suplicio, *sub. m. punishment; pain* [*makes up*
Suplidor, *s. m. one that*
Suplir, *v. a. to make up; to supply* || *to tolerate; to bear with*
Suponedor, *s. m. supposer*
Suponer, *v. a. to suppose*
Suposicion, *s. f. a supposition* || *a forgery*
Supositorio, *s. m. a suppository*
Suprema, *s. f. the supreme council of the inquisition*
Supremamente, *ad. to the last end* [|| *last*
Supremo, ma, *a. supreme*
Supresion, *s. f. suppression*
Supreso, sa, *p. p. suppressed* [*press*
Suprimir, *v. a. to sup-*
Supuesto, *s. m. an individual*
Supuesto, ta, *p. p. of* Suponer [*se it*
Supuesto que, *adv. suppo-*
Supuracion, *s. f. suppuration*
Supurar, *v. a. to bring to suppuration* [*rate*
Supurar, *v. n. to suppu-*
Supurativo, va, } *adj. sup-*
Supuratorio, ria, } *purative*
Suputacion, *s. f. supputation*
Suputar, *v. a. to suppute*
Sur, *s. m. the south-wind*
Sura, *s. f. one of the bones in the leg*

Surcar, *v. a. to furrow*
Surcir, *v. a. V.* Zurcir
Surco, *s. m. a furrow*
Surgidero, *s. m. harbour; haven, etc.*
Surgir, *v. a. to come to land* || *to spring out*
Surtida, *s. f. postern-gate* || *a back-door* || *a sally*
Surtido, *s. m. a preparative*
Surtidor, *sub. m. a purveyor* || *a water-spout*
Surtimiento, *sub. m. supplying; furnishing* || *preparative*
Surtir, *v. a. to supply; to furnish*
Surtir efecto, *to take effect*
Surtir, *v. n. to spring out*
Surto, ta, *p. p. of* Surgir
Surtú, *s. m. surtout; upper coat*
Sus, *pron. their*
Sus! *int. up! come!*
Suscitar, *v. a. to suscitate*
Suso, *adv. above*
Suspecto, ta, *a. suspect; suspicable*
Suspendedor, *sub. m. one that suspends*
Suspender, *v. a. to suspend* || *to amaze*
Suspenderse el caballo, *to prance*
Suspension, *s. f. suspension* || *suspense* || *amazement*
Suspensivo, va, *a. what has the faculty of suspending*
Suspenso, sa, *p. p. of* Suspender [*pensory*
Suspensorio, ria, *a. sus-*
Suspirar, *v. a. to sigh* || *to long for*
Suspiro, *s. m. a sigh* || *a kind of sweet meat* || *pansy*
Susten, Susteuer. *V.* Sosten, etc.
Sustentacion, *s. f. sustainaing*
Sustentáculo, *s. m. a support; a poop, etc.*
Sustentador, *sub. m. one that sustains, etc.*
Sustentamiento, *s. m. sustenance; maintenance*
Sustentante, *s. m. sustainer; respondent*
Sustentar, *v. a. to sustain; to support* || *to maintain* || *to defend conclusions, etc.*
Sustentar mucha casa, *to keep a great family*
Sustento, *s. m. sustenance; food*
Sustillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Susto
Sustitucion, Sustituir. *V.* Substitucion, etc.
Susto, *s. m. fear; fright; trouble*
Susurrador, *s. m. whisperer; mumbler, etc.*
Susurrar, *v. n. to murmur* || *to mumble* || *to whisper* [*tered about...*
Surrarse, *v. r. to be mut-*
Susurro, *s. m. murmur; murmuring* || *whispering; muttering*
Sutil, *a. 2. subtil* || *subtle*
Sutileza, *s. f. subtility; thinness* || *subtlety*
Sutilidad, *s. f. subtility*
Sutilizar, *v. a. to subtilize* || *to talk finely*
Sutilmente, *adv. subtly*
Sutorio, ria, *a. relating to the shoe-maker's trade*
Sutura, *s. f. suture*
Suya, *s. f. intent; mind*
Suyo, ya, *pron. his; her; its*
Suyos, *s. m. pl. his relations; his people*

T

Ta! *int. softly; take care*
Taba, *s. f. small bone* ||
Tabaco, *s. m. tobacco*
Tabalada, *s. f. a box on the ear* || *a blow given with the breech*
Tabalario, *s. m. the breech*
Tabalear, *ver. a. to stir; to wag*
Tabalear, *v. n. to make a noise with the fingers upon a table*
Tabananzo, *s. m. a cuff on the ear* [*shop*)
Tabanco, *s. m. stall* (*mean*
Tábano, *s. m. a gad-fly*
Tabaola, *s. f. a confused noise; a fray, etc.*
Tabaque, *sub. m. a little basket* [*tacks*
Tabaques, *pl. small nails;*
Tabaquera, *s. f. a snuff-box* || *the bowl of a tobacco-pipe*
Tabaquería, *s. f. the shop where snuff is sold*
Tabaquero, *s. m. a seller of snuff*
Tabaquillo, *s. m. a little basket*
Tabaquista, *s. 2. a connoisseur in snuff* || *a great taker of snuff*
Tabardete, } *sub. m. the*
Tabardillo, } *spotted fever*
Tabardo, *sub. m. a coat worn by country people*
Tabelion, *s. m. tabellion; notary*
Taberna, *s. f. a tavern*
Tabernáculo, *s. m. tabernacle*
Tabernero, *s. m. a publican; a tavern-keeper*
Tabí, *s. m. tabby*
Tabicar, *v. a. to make a*

partition || *to shut; to close*

Tábido, da, *a. tabid*

Tabique, *s. m. a partition of lath and plaster*

Tabla, *s. f. a board; a plank* || *a table* || *a picture* || *a banker's counter*

Tabla de rio, *that part where the river runs smoothest*

Juego de tablas, *the game of tables* [*buckler*

Tablachina, *s. f. a wood-*

Tablacho, *s. m. sluice; flood-gate*

Tabladillo, *sub. m. dim. de* Tablado

Tablado, *s. m. a scaffold* || *the floor of a stage*

Tablado, da, *a. covered with boards*

Tablage, *s. m. the boards sawed off from a tree, etc.* || *a gaming house*

Tablagería, *s. f. the vice of haunting gaming-houses* || *the gaming-house-keeper's wages*

Tablagero, *s. m. one who makes scaffolds* || *receiver of taxes, etc.* || *a gaming-house's keeper* || *a butcher*

Tablar, *s. m. garden-bed*

Tablazo, *s. m. a blow with a board* or *table*

Tablazon, *s. m. heap of boards, etc.*

Tablear, *v. a. to divide a garden into beds*

Tablero, *s. m. tables to play on* || *a chess* or *draught-board* || *a shop-board* || *a banker's counter* || *a sort of nail* || *a gaming-house* || *the publick* || *a square stone for an inscription*

Tableta, *s. fem. a little board* or *table* || *a tablet to write on* || *a sweet lozenge*

Tableteado, *s. m. a noise made with*, or *upon boards*

Tabletear, *v. n. to make a noise with boards*

Tabletilla, *s. f. a sweet lozenge*

Tablica, *s. fem. a little board* or *table*

Tablilla, *s. fem. tablet* || *a kind of wafer* || *a sweet lozenge*

Tablilla de meson, *a sign hung out*

Tablillas, *pl. the cushions of a billiard-table*

Tablon, *sub. m. a large board* or *plank*

Tabloza, *sub. f. painter's pallet*

Tabuco, *s. m. a closet*

Tabuquito, *s. m. a little closet*

Taburete, *sub. m. stool; cricket* [*stool*

Taburetillo, *s. m. a little*

Taca, *s. f. stain; spot*

Tacamaca, *s. f. a kind of gum* or *rosin*

Tacañear, *v. n. to play the knave*

Tacañería, *s. f. knavery* || *stinginess*

Tacaño, *s. m. a knave*

Tacaño, ña, *adj. sly; crafty; deceitful* || *stingy* [*spot*

Tacar, *v. a. to stain; to*

Taceta, *s. f. a vessel used in the oil-presses*

Tacha, *s. f. a blemish; a defect* || *a smal nail*

Tachar, *v. a. to blemish to blot out* || *to blame*

Tachon, *s. m. a rasure* || *galloon; lace* || *a stud*

Tachonar, *v. a. to lace* || *to stud*

Tachonería, *s. f. adornment with laces* or *studs*

Tachoso, sa, *a. blemished*

Tachuela, *s. f. a tack; a sprig*

Tácitamente, *ad. tacitly*

Tácito, ta, *a. tacit*

Taciturnidad, *s. f. taciturnity*

Taciturno, na, *a. silent; not talkative* || *dull; melancholy*

Taco, *s. m. a wood-peg* || *the wad* or *rammer of a gun* || *a kue, at billiards* || *one draught of wine upon another* || *oath* || *a sort of lance*

Tacon, *sub. m. the heel-piece of a shoe*

Taconear, *v. n. to make a noise with the heels in walking*

Táctica, *s. f. tacticks*

Tacto, *s m. the feeling*

Tafallo, *s. m. a patched garment*

Tafanario, *s. m. the breech*

Tafetan, *s. m. taffety*

Tafetanes, *pl. colours; standards, etc.*

Tafilete, *s. m. a kind of thin leather*

Tafiletear, *v. a. to adorn with thin leather*

Tafurea, *s. f. a flat bottom boat*

Tagarino, *s. m. an ancient Moor* or *Morisco*

Tagarnina, *s. fem. a sweet thistle good to eat*

Tagarote, *s. m. the worst*

sort of falcon || a writing clerk || a poor gentleman
Tagarotear, *v. n.* to write very quickly
Tahalí, *s. m.* a shoulder-belt
Taharal, *sub. m.* a place full of tamarisks
Taheño, *a. m.* that has a read beard
Tahona, *s. f.* a horse-mill
Tahonero, *s. m.* a miller
Tahulla, *s. f.* a particular measure or portion of land
Tahur, *s. m.* gamester
Tahurería, *s. fem.* a gaming-house || a cheating-trick
Taja, *s. f.* a score; a tally
Tajada, *s. fem.* a cut; a flash; a slice || hoarseness
Tajadera, *s. fem.* a chapping-knife || a sluice or dam
Tajadero, *s. m.* a chopping-block [Tajada
Tajadilla, *s. fem. dim.* de
Tajador, *s. m.* a cutter || a chopping-board
Tajadura, *s. f.* a cut; an incision
Tajamar, *s. m.* cut-water || the starling of a bridge
Tajar, *ver. a.* to cut; to slash; to slice || to make a pen
Tajo, *s. m.* cut; cutting || a slash; a gash || a chopping-block
Tajon, *sub. m.* a great chopping-block
Tajuela, *s. f.* } a four-legged stool
Tajuelo, *s. m.* }
Tal, *a.* 2. such
Tal qual, such as it is
Con tal, provided that
Tala, *s. fem.* the cutting down of trees || pruning; lopping || havock; ravage
Talabarte, *s. m.* a belt
Talador, *s. m.* ravager
Taladrar, *v. a.* to bore; to pierce
Taladro, *s. m.* a wimble; a piercer || a hole
Talamera, *s. f.* a tree prepared to catch wild pigeons
Tálamo, *s. m.* a nuptial bed || the room where the married couple receives the compliments, etc.
Talanquera, *s. f.* a rail, etc. about the place prepared for a bull-feast, etc. || a place of refuge
Talante, *sub. m.* talent; parts || will; pleasure
Talantoso, sa, *a.* peaceable; gentle
Talar, *ver. a.* to cut down || to prune; to lop || to ravage; to waste
Talar, *adj.* 2. trailing; dragging
Talares, *s. m. pl.* winged shoes of Mercury
Talasomeli, *s. m.* a kind of purgative composition [ware
Talavera, *s. fem.* earthen
Talco, *sub. m.* talk (a transparent stone)
Talega, *s. fem.* a bag || a purse
Talegazo, *s. m.* a blow with a bag [sack
Talego, *sub. m.* a bag or
Talegon, *s. m.* a great bag
Taleguilla, *s fim.* a little bag; a pouch
Talento, *s. m.* talent
Talidad, *s. f.* what makes a thing such as it is
Taliestro, *s. m.* thalictrum; meadow-rue
Talion, *s. m.* requital; retaliation
Talionar, *ver. a.* to retaliate
Talisman, *s. m.* talisman
Talla, *s. fem.* carving; graving || carved work; cut || land-tax || ransom
Media talla, half relief
A' media talla, in haste; carelessly, etc.
Talladura, *s. f.* carving
Tallar, *sub. m.* a ground where the plants begin to sprout out
Tallar, *v. a.* to carve || to cut out
Tallarin, *sub. m.* a paste cut in small bits
Tallazo, *sub. m. aum.* de Talle || a man of an enormous size
Talle, *s. m.* size; pitch; stature || shape; waist || fashion; manner
Tallecer, *v. n.* to sprout out; to grow to a stalk
Tallecillo, *s. m. dim.* de Talle
Taller, *s. m.* any work-shop || college; academy, etc.
Talleres, *pl.* an ancient coin in Spain
Tallista, *s. m.* a carver
Tallo, *s. m.* stalk; stem
Talludo, da, *a.* that has a great stalk || old; obsolete, etc.
Talmud, *s. f.* talmud
Talmudista, *s. m.* talmudist
Talon, *s. m.* the heel

Talonear, *v. n. to go with great speed*
Talonesco, ca, *a. belonging to the heels*
Talparia, *s. f. a tumour* or *abcess in the pericranium*
Talque, *sub. m. clay to make crucibles*
Talvina, *s. f. milk (white juice of some seeds)*
Tamandoa, *s. m. a quadruped in Brasil*
Tamañamente, *adver. as great* or *big as another*
Tamañito, ta, *a. so little* || *fearful*
Tamaño, *sub. m. magnitude; bigness; bulk*
Hombre de tamaño, *a man of consideration*
Tamaño, ña, *a. so great* or *big little; small*
Tamaras, *s. f. pl. cluster of dates* || *faggot of brush wood* || *chips*
Tamarindo, *s. m. tamarind*
Tamarisco, } *s. m. tama-*
Tamariz, } *risk*
Tamarizquito, ta, } *adj. so*
Tamarusquito, ta, } *little*
Tambalear, *v. n.* } *to mo-*
Tambalearse, *v. r.* } *ve to and fro*
Tambaleo, *sub. m. movement to and fro*
Tambanillo, *s. m. a jutting out (in a building)*
Tambarillo, *sub. mas. a small trunk with the top round*
Tambesco, *s. m. a swing (sport)*
Tambien, *conj. as well; also*
Tambo, *s. m. an inn*
Tambor, *s. m. a drum* || *a drummer*
Tamborete, *s. m. cap of the mast head*
Tamboril, *s. m. a timbrel* || *the breech*
Tamborilada, *s. f.* } *a blow*
Tamborilazo, *s. m.* } *on the breech, etc.*
Tamborilear, *v. n. to play on a timbrel* || *to praise; to cry up*
Tamborilero, *s. m. one that plays on a timbrel*
Tamborillo, *s. m. a little drum for children*
Tamborin, } *sub. m. V.*
Tamborino, } Tamboril
Tamboritear, etc. *V.* Tamborilear, etc.
Tamiz, *s. m. a sieve*
Tamo, *s. m. the hurds of hemp beaten, etc.* || *straw worn to dust, etc.*
Tamorlan, *s. m. the great kan of the Tartars* || *a proud, haugty man*
Tampoco, *adv. as little; neither*
Tamujo, *s. m. a sort of furze-bush*
Tan, *conj. as; so*
Tan, *s. m. the sound of a drum, etc.*
Tanaceto, *s. m. tansy*
Tanda, *s. f. an alternative turn* || *a task*
Tanganillas (en), *adver. staggeringly*
Tanganillo, *s. m. dim. de* Tángano
Tángano, *s. m. a bat (to play at quoits)* || *the game of quoits*
Tangente, *s. f. a tangent*
Tangible, *a. 2. tangible*
Tangidera, *sub. f. a great cable*
Tantaranton, *sub. masc. the noise made with a drum*
Tanteador, *s. m. one who calculates, etc.*
Tantear, *ver. a. to calculate; to measure; to try, etc.* || *to consider; to deliberate* || *to redeem* || *to sketch* || *to rate* or *tax*
Tanteo, *sub. m. calculation; measure; trial* || *reflection; consideration* || *redeeming* || *rating; taxing* || *a sketch*
Tantico, *s. m. a very little*
Tanto, *s. m. so much* || *a copy* || *a stroke*
Tantos, *pl. counters, to play* or *cast accounts with*
[*as much*
Tanto, ta, *a. so much; so many; as much; as many* || *a long while*
Tanto mejor, *so much the better* — tanto peor, *so much the worse*
Tañedor, *s. m. a player upon musical instruments*
Tañer, *v. a. to play upon some musical instrument*
Tañer, *v. n. to import; to concern*
Tañido, *s. m. the sound of a bell* or *of any musical instrument*
Tao, *s. m. a badge like the letter* T.
Tapa, *s. f. a cover; a lid of a box, etc.* || *the heel-piece of a shoe*
Tapaboca, *s. f. a stroke on the mouth with the hand*
Tápacas, *s. f. pl. capers*
Tapadera, *s. f. a cover*
Tapadero, *s. m. a stopple*
Tapadillo, *s. m. the act*

of covering one's self with a mantle

Tapadizo, *s. m. eaves*

Tapador, *s. m. one that stops up* || *a cover*

Tapafunda, *s. f. a pistol-bag*

Tapanas, *s. m. pl. capers*

Tapapies, *s. m. V.* Brial

Tapar, *v. a. to stop up* || *to cover*

Tapatan, Taparapatan, *s. m. V.* Tantarantan

Taperujarse, *v. r. to cover one's face with a mantle*

Taperujo, *s. m. a cover* or *stopple ill done, etc.*

Tapetado, da, *a. brown; dark*

Zapatos tapetados, *mourning shoes*

Tapete, *s. m. a carpet*

Tapia, *s. f. a mud wall*

Tapiador, *s. m. one that makes mud walls*

Tapial, *sub. m. a sort of mould to make mud walls* || *a rammer to beat earth*

Tapiar, *v. a. to make a mud wall* || *to wall up a place*

Tapicería, *s. f. tapestry; hangings*

Tapicero, *s. m. tapestry-maker; upholsterer*

Tapido, da, *adj. close-weaved*

Tapiería, *s. fem. a building, etc. with mud walls*

Tapirujarse, *v. r. V.* Taperujarse

Tapirujo, *s. m. V.* Taperujo

Tapiz, *sub. m. tapestry; hangings* || *a turky-work carpet*

Tapizar, *v. a. to hang a room, etc.*

Tapon, *s. m. a cork*

Tapsia, *s. fem. a sort of plant*

Tapujarse, *v. r. to cover one's face with a cloak, etc.*

Tapujo, *s. m. the act of covering one's face*

Taque, *s. m. a sound like knocking at a door*

Tara, *s. f. tare and tret* || *a tally*

Taracea, *s. fem. inlaid work*

Taracear, *v. a. to inlay*

Taragallo, *sub. m. a stick tied across a dog's neck*

Taragontía, *s. f. dragon-wort*

Tarando, *s. m. a tarend*

Tarángana, *s. f. a kind of pudding*

Tarantela, *s. fem. a brisk tune played to a person bitten by the tarantula*

Tarántula, *s. f. tarantula*

Tarantulado, da, *a. bitten by the tarantula*

Tarara, *s. f. the sound of a trumpet*

Tararira, *s. fem. a merry feast*

Tarasca, *s. f. a pasteboard-serpent carried about towns, etc.* || *an ugly, roguish woman*

Tarascada, *s. f. a bite* || *ill language*

Tarascar, *v. a. to bite, as dogs do*

Tarascon, *s. m. V.* Tarasca

Taravilla, *s. f. mill-clapper* || *a great talker* || *talkativeness*

Taray, *s. m. tamarisk*

Tarazana, Tarazanal, *s. f. s. m. dock; arsenal*

Tarazar, *v. a. to bite* || *to tear* || *to grieve*

Tarazon, *s. m. a piece; a slice*

Tarazoncillo, *s. m. a little slice*

Tarbea, *s. f. a large square hall*

Tardador, *s. m. one that stays* or *delays*

Tardano, na, *adj. tardy; slow*

Tardanza, *s. f. delay*

Tardar, *v. n. to stay long; to delay*

Tarde, *s. f. the evening*

Tarde, *adv. late*

Tardecita, *s. f. evening; night* || *slowly*

Tardiamente, *adv. late-*

Tardío, día, *adj. tardy; slow* || *backward*

Tardo, da, *adj. tardy; slow* || *dull*

Tardon, na, *adj. very slow* or *dull*

Tarea, *s. f. a task*

Targum, *s. m. targum*

Tarifa, *s. f. tariff*

Tarima, *s. f. estrade*

Tarimilla, *s. fem. a little estrade*

Tarimon, *sub. m. a great estrade*

Tarja, *s. f. a spanish coin* || *a tally*, or *score* || *a target*

Tarjas, *pl. strokes*

Tarjar, *v. a. to score*

Tarjeta, *s. fem. a little target*

Tarquin, *s. m. the mud that is taken out in cleusing a pond*

Tarquinada, *s. f. a rape*

Tarreñas, *s. f. pl. child's snappers*

Tarro, *s. m. a large wide earthen vessel*

Tarta, *s. f. a tart*

Tártago, *s. m. spurge* ||

a misfortune || *a biting jest*
Tartejar, *v. n. to stammer*
Tartajoso, sa, *adj. stammerer*
Tartalear, *v. n. to stagger* || *to be out; to confound one's self*
Tartamudear, *ver. n. to stammer* [*merer*
Tartamudo, da, *a. stam-*
Tartana, *s. f. a tartane*
Tartáreo, rea, *adj. tartarean* [*rize*
Tartarizar, *v. a. to tarta-*
Tártaro, *s. m. the hell* || *tartar*
Tartera, *s. f. V.* Tortera
Taruga, *s. f. a wild beast in the west-indies*
Tarugo, *s. m. a wooden-pin*
Tas, *s. m. a little anvil*
Tasa, *s. f. assize; rate* || *diet* [*rate*
Tasacion, *s. f. setting a*
Tasadamente, *adv. barely; scantily*
Tasador, *s. m. one who sets a rate*
Tasajo, *sub. m. a slice* or *cut of hung beef, etc.*
Tasar, *v. a. to rate; to set a price upon...* || *to prescribe a diet, etc.*
Tascar, *v. a. to beat hemp* || *to browse*
Tascar el freno, *to champ the bit* || *to fret inwardly* [*hemp*
Tascos, *s. m. pl. hurds of*
Tasconio, *s. m. clay to make crucibles*
Tasquera, *s. f. a quarrel; a fray*
Tastara, *s. f. coarse bran*
Tastaz, *s. m. a dust made with old crucibles*
Tatarabuela, *s. f. a grand-mother's grand-mother*
Tatarabuelo, *sub. m. a grand-father's grand-father*
Tataradeudo, da, *s. an old* or *long dead relation*
Tataranieta, *s. f. a grand-daughter's grand-daughter*
Tataranieto, *sub. mas. a grand-son's grand-son*
Tate! *int. take care! no more of that!*
Tato, *s. m. a sort of scaly lizard* || *a young brother*
Tato, ta, *a. stammerer* || *the youngest child*
Tau, *s. m. V.* Tao
Taumaturgo, *sub. m. one who makes miracles*
Taurete, *sub. m. stool; cricket*
Tauro, *s. m. taurus*
Tautología, *s. fem. tautology*
Tauxía, *s. fem. damask-work*
Tavellado, da, *a. marked with the mark of the manufacturer*
Taxâtivo, va, *adj. that limits; that fixes the bounds*
Taxea, *s. f. V.* Atarxea
Taybique, *s. m. V.* Tabique
Taymado, da, *adj. sly; cunning; crafty*
Taymonia, *s. f. craftiness*
Tayta, *s. m. papa*
Taz á taz, *adv. tit for tat; one for the other*
Taza, *s. fem. a cup* || *the vase of a fountain*
Tazaña, *s. f. V.* Tarasca
Tazmía, *s. f. every man's share in a heap that is divided*
Tazon, *s. m. a very large cup* or *vase*
Te, *s. m. tea*
Te, *pron. thee*
Tea, *s. fem. a piece of a pine-tree used like a torch* [*tins*
Teatinos, *s. m. pl. thea-*
Teatral, *a. 2. theatrical*
Teatro, *sub. m. theatre; stage*
Techado, *s. m. a roof*
Techar, *v. a. to cover a house*
Techo, *s. m. a roof* || *a house* || *native country*
Techumbre, *s. f. the top of the roof* || *a lofty roof*
Tecla, *s. f. a stop* or *fret of organs, etc.*
Teclado, *s. m. the keys of an organ, etc.*
Teclear, *ver. a. to play upon the organ, etc.* || *to try several ways, etc.*
Te Deum, *s. m. te Deum*
Tediar, *ver. a. to loath; to hate*
Tedio, *s. m. loathing; aversion tediousness*
Tedioso, sa, *a tedious*
Tegual, *sub. m. a sort of tax* or *duty*
Teja, *s. f. a tile*
Tejadillo, *s. m. dim. de* Tejado [*a tiling*
Tejado, *s. m. a roof tiled;*
Tejar, *s. m. a tile-kiln*
Tejar, *v. a. a to tile*
Tejaroz, *sub. m. a tiled penthouse, etc.*
Tejazo, *sub. m. a blow with a tile*
Tejera, *s. f. a tile-kiln*
Tejero, *s. m. a tiler*
Tejillo, *s. m. a little tile*

Tejo, *sub. m. shard of a tile* || *the game of quoits* || *a small bar of gold* || *yew-tree* [*tile*

Tejoleta, *s. f. shard of a*

Tejuela, *s. f. a little tile a shard of a tile*

Tejuelo, *sub. m. dim. de* Tejo

Tela, *s. f. web; linen; cloth; any thing that is woven* || *a gold* or *silver tissue* || *toils to take wild beasts* || *the lists for tilting, etc.* || *any film — a caul*

Telamones, *s. m. pl. human figures supporting any part of a building* [*loom*

Telar, *sub. m. a weaver's*

Telaraña, *s. f. a cobweb*

Telefio, *s. m. telephium*

Telera, *s. f. a large nail in the plough*

Telescopio, *s. m. a telescope* [*paper*

Teleta, *s. fem blotting*

Teleton, *s. m. a sort of strong silk cloth*

Telilla, *s. f. a little web etc.*

Telinas, *s. f. p. a kind of muscles (sea-fishes)*

Telino, *s. m. an onguent made with honey, etc.*

Telliz, *s. m. a caparison*

Telliza, *s. f. a counterpane*

Telonio, *s. m. the office where the king's officers sit to receive the duties*

Tema, *s. m. wilfulness; obstinacy; theme*

Temático, ca, *a. obstinate; positive*

Tembladera, *s. f. a sort of drinking-cup* || *cramp-fish. Voy.* Temblequ

Temblador, ra, *s. y adj. one that trembles*

Temblante, *adj. 2. trembling* [blequ

Temblante, *s. m. V.* Tem-

Temblar, *v. n. to tremble; to quake*

Tembleque, *s. m. an ornament worn by women on the head*

Temblequear, } *ver. n. to*
Tembletear, } *quake*

Temblon, na, *adj. trembling* || *fearful*

Temblor, *s. m. a trembling; a quaking*

Temblor de tierra, *an earthquake*

Tembloso, sa, *a. that is often trembling*

Temedero, ra, *a. to be feared*

Temedor, ra, *s. one that fears* [*dable*

Temedor, ra, *a. formi-*

Temer, *v. a. to fear*

Temerariamente, *adver. rashly*

Temerario, ria, *a. rash; temerarious*

Temeridad, *s. f. rashness*

Temeron, *s. m. a bully; a hector* [*fully*

Temerosamente, *ad. fear-*

Temeroso, sa, *a. timorous; fearful* || *formidable*

Temible, *adj. 2. formidable; terrible*

Temor, *s. m. fear; dread*

Temoso, sa, *a. positive; obstinate* [*drum*

Tempano, *s. m. a kettle-*

Temperamento, *ad. constitution; temper* || *temperature* || *medium; mean*

Temperancia, } *s. f. tempe-*
Temperanza, } *rance*

Temperar, *v. a. to temper, to moderate*

Temperatura, *s. f. temperature*

Temperie, *s. f. temper*

Tempero, *sub. m. time; season; disposition of a ground to receive the seeds*

Tempestad, *s. f. time; season* || *tempest; storm*

Tempestividad, *s. f. seasonableness*

Tempestivo, va, *a. seasonable*

Tempestuoso, sa, *a. tempestuous*

Templa, *s. f. a kind of paste* or *size used by painters* [*perately*

Templadamente, *ad. tem-*

Templadico, ca, *adj. a little tempered*

Templado, da, *a. temperate*

Templador, *s. m. moderator* || *a tuner; a pitch-pipe* [*ring*

Templadura, *s. f. tempe-*

Templanza, *s. f. temperance* || *moderation* || *temperature* || *harmony (in a picture)* || *temper of steel*

Templar, *v. a. to temper* || *to tune an instrument*

Templario, *sub. mas. a knight-templar*

Temple, *s. m. temperature* || *temper* || *agreement in tune* || *the order of the knights-templars*

Pintura al temple, *the painting in water colours*

Templo, *s. m. a temple*
Tempora, *sub. f. the four emberweeks*
Temporada, *s. f. a space of time*
Temporal, *a. 2. temporal*
Temporal, *s. m. a bad* or *fair weather* || *tempest; storm*
Temporalidad, *s. f. temporality; temporals*
Temporalizar, *ver. a. to make temporal and perishable*
Temporalmente, *ad. temporally*
Temporaneo, nea, *adj. temporal; perishable*
Temporario, ria, *a. temporary* [*poral*
Temporero, ra, *a. tem-*
Temporizar, *v. n. to temporize* [*forward*
Tempranal, *a. 2. hasty; forward*
Tempranamente, *adver. early; betimes*
Tempranero, ra, *a. V.* Tempranal
Temprano, *adv. early*
Temprano, na, *a. hasty; forward*
Temulento, ta, *a. drunk*
Tenaccar, *v. a. V.* Atenacear
Tenacear, *v. n. to be tenacious in one's opinion*
Tenacicas, *s. f. pl. little pincers* || *snuffers*
Tenacidad, *s. fem. tenacity* || *positiveness*
Tenacísimamente, *adv. most tenaciously*
Tenacísimo, ma, *a. most tenacious*
Tenallon, *s. m. a kind of horn-work* (*in fortification*)
Tenaz, *a. 2. tenacious* || *positive; obstinate*
Tenaza, *s. fem. pincers; nippers* || *a tenaille* (*in fortification*)
Tenazada, *s. f. the holding with pincers* || *a bite*
Tenazmente, *adv. tenaciously* [*pincers*
Tenazuela, *s. fem. little*
Tenca, *s. f. a tench*
Tencion, *s. f. a holding*
Ten con ten, *adv. with proportion and equality* || *by degrees*
Ten con ten, *s. m. moderation*
Tendal, *s. m. a tilt. V.* Tendalero
Tendales, *pl. the shafts of a cart* [dedero
Tendalero, *s. m. V.* Ten-
Tendalete, *subst. m. the awning of a ship*
Tendedero, *s. m. a place to hang* or *lay clothes out to dry*
Tendedor, *s. m. one who spreads, etc. V.* Tender
Tendejon, *s. m. a large tent* [*line*
Tendel, *s. m. a mason's*
Tendencia, *s. f. tendency*
Tendente, *a. 2. tending; driving*
Tender, *v. a. to spread abroad; to stretch out* || *to hang out linen, etc.*
Tender, *v. n. to tend*
Tenderse, *ver. r. to lay one's self down*
Tenderete, *s. m. a game at cards* [*keeper*
Tendero, ra, *s. a shop-*
Tendido, *s. m. a scaffold* || *linen hung out*
Tendon, *s. m. tendon*
Tenebrario, *s. m. a sort of candlestick* [*ness*
Tenebrosidad, *s. f. dark-*
Tenebroso, sa, *adj. dark*
Tenedor, *s. m. one who holds* || *possessor* || *a fork to eat meat with*
Tenedor de bastimentos, *a steward of a ship*
Tenencia, *s. f. possession* || *the holding of a place* || *the government of a fort, etc.* || *a lieutenancy*
Tener, *v. a. to hold* || *to have; to possess* || *to keep* || *to know; to understand* || *to remember*
Tener en poco, *to undervalue* — de ir, *to be obliged to go* — por bien, *to be pleased; to approve*
Tener, *v. aux. to have*
Tenerse, *v. r. to stop* || *to stand against*
Tenería, *s. f. tan-house*
Tenésmos, *s. m. tenesmus*
Teniente, *a. 2. holding, etc.* || *deaf* || *stingy; covetous* [*nant*
Teniente, *s. m. a lieute-*
Tenor, *sub. m. tenour; content* || *tenor* (*in musick*)
Tension, *s. f. tension*
Tentacion, *s. f. temptation*
Tentacioncilla, *s. fem. a light temptation*
Tentador, *s. m. tempter*
Tentar, *ver. a. to feel* or *touch* || *to try* || *to probe a wound* || *to tempt*
Tentativa; *s. f. tentative; attempt*
Tentemozo, *s. m. prop; support*

Tenuamente, *adv. slightly; weakly*
Tenudo (ser), *to be obliged to...*
Tenue, *a. 2. tenuous; thin || weak || slight; of little value, etc.*
Tenuidad, *s. f. tenuity*
Tenuo, ua, *a. V.* Tenue
Tenuta, *s. f. a provisional possession*
Teñir, *v. a. to die; to tinge*
Teocracía, *s. f. theocracy*
Teocrático, ca, *adj. theocratical*
Teogonía, *s. f. theogony*
Teologal, *a. 2. theological*
Teologal, *s. m. doctor of divinity; theologist || a prebend bestowed upon none but doctors of divinity* [*divinity*
Teología, *s. f. theology;*
Teológicamente, *adver. theologically*
Teológico, ca, *adj. theological*
Teologizar, *v. n. to speak upon theological matters* [*gical*
Teólogo, ga, *adj. theolo-*
Teólogo, *s. m. a theologian; a divine*
Teorema, *s. f. theorem*
Teoría, Teórica, *s. f. theory*
Teórico, ca, *adj. theoretick*
Teoso, sa, *adjec. full of resin and apt to burn*
Teosofía, *s. f. theology; divinity*
Tepe, *s. m. turf*
Terapéutica, *s. f. therapeutick*
Tercer, *adj. third*
Tercera, *sub. f. a devout woman of the third order of St. Francis || a third (in musick) || a tierce (at piquet) || a mediatrix* [*ly*
Terceramente, *ad. third-*
Tercería, *s. f. mediation || depositing goods in a third hand || pimping; bawding*
Tercerilla, *s. f. a stanza of three verses*
Tercero, *sub. m. a third person || a devout man of the third order of St. Francis || a mediator || a tither || a pimp*
Tercero, ra, *adj. third*
Tercerol, *s. m. the aftermost of the slaves that row in a galley*
Tercerola, *sub. f. a short carbine*
Terceto, *s. m. a tiercet*
Tercia, *s. fem. the third part of a yard — tierce*
Terciado, *subst. m. short broad sword* [*ague*
Terciana, *s. f. a tertian*
Tercianario, *s. m. a man troubled with a tertian ague* [*taffety*
Tercianela, *s. f. a kind of*
Terciar, *v. a to cross; to lay cross*
Terciar la capa, *to throw the ends of the cloak over the shoulders*
Terciar, *v. n. to complete the number of three || to tertiate || to plough a third time || to mediate, or interpose || to pimp or bawd*
Tercio, cia, *adj. third*
Tercio, *s. m. a third part || a regiment || mediation; interposition*
Tener buenos tercios, *to be strong or well-limbed*
Terciopelado, *subs. mas. wrought velvet*
Terciopelero, *s. m. a velvet-maker*
Terciopelo, *s. m. velvet*
Terco, ca, *adj. obstinate; positive; hard*
Terebintina, *s. f. turpentine* [*ne-tree*
Terebinto, *s. m. turpenti-*
Tereniabin, *s. m. a liquid manna*
Terete, *a. 2. fat; plump*
Tergiversacion, *s. f. tergiversation*
Tergiversar, *ver. act. to shuffle; to use fetches*
Teriaca, *s. f. treacle*
Teriacal, *a. 2. theriacal*
Tericia, *s. f. the jaundice*
Terliz, *s. m. ticken for beds || trellis*
Terma, *s. f. hot baths*
Terminacion, *s. f. end; conclusion || termination*
Terminajo, *s. m. a barbarous word*
Terminal, *a. 2. that terminates*
Terminar, *v. a. to terminate; to bound*
Terminar, *v. a. y n. to end*
Terminillo, *s. m. an affected word*
Término, *sub. m. term || bound || time || manner; behaviour || district; territory*
Terminote, *s. m. an affected or obsolete word*
Termómetro, *s. m. thermometer*
Terna, *s. f. three persons for an employment* [*dice*)
Ternas, *pl. two trois (at*
Ternario, ria, *a. ternary*

Ternario, *s. m. a ternary; a ternion*
Ternecico, ca, *adj. very tender*
Ternejon, *s. m. V.* Terneron
Ternera, *s. f. a cow-calf*
Ternero, *s. m. a bull-calf*
Terneron, *s. m. a man easily moved*
Ternernela, *s. f. dim. de* Ternera
Terneza, *s. f. tenderness*
Ternezuelo, la, *adj. very tender*
Ternilla, *s. f. gristle*
Ternilloso, sa, *a. gristly*
Ternísimamente, *adver. most tenderly*
Ternísimo, ma, *adject. most tender*
Terno, *s. m. a ternary or ternion* || *apparel; dress*
Echar ternos, *to swear; to curse*
Ternura, *s. f. tenderness*
Terquedad, Terquería, Terqueza, *sub. f. obstinacy; positiveness*
Terrado, *s. m. a flat roof; a terrace*
Terrage, *s. m. V.* Terrazgo
Terraja, *s. f. an iron-tool to make screws*
Terral, *sub. m. a land-breeze*
Terraplen, *s. m. platform of earth*
Terraplenar, *v. a. to fill with earth* || *to make a platform of earth*
Terrapleno, *s. m. V.* Terraplen
Terráqueo, quea, *adject. terraqueous*
Terraza, *s. f. an earthen vessel with two handles*
Terrazgo, *s. m. any piece of ground* || *the rent paid for a field*
Terrear, *v. n. to show itself (said of the earth in a sown field)*
Terregoso, sa, *a. cloddy*
Terremoto, *subst. m. an earthquake*
Terrenal, *a. 2. terrestrial*
Terrenidad, *s. f. ground; soil*
Terreno, na, *adj. terrestrial* || *earthly*
Terreno, *s. m. ground; soil* || *a space of ground*
Terreo, rea, *adj. earthy; earthen*
Terrera, *s. f. a piece of ground among rocks* || *a kind of lark*
Terrero, *s. m. a terrace* || *a place of rendezvous* || *a place of exercise* || *a but to shoot at*
Hacer terrero, *to court a lady*
Terrero, ra, *adj. terrestrial* || *humble; base, etc.*
Terrestre, *a. 2. terrestrial*
Terrestridad, *s. f. quality of the soil*
Terretremo, *s. m. earthquake*
Terrezuela, *s. f. a little land, etc.*
Terribilidad, *s. f. terribleness*
Terrible, *a. 2. terrible*
Terriblemente, *adv. terribly*
Terribleza, *s. f. terribleness*
Terrícola, *s. m. an inhabitant of the earth*
Terrífico, ca, *adj. terrifick; dreadful*
Terrígeno, na, *adj. generated in the earth*
Terrin, *s. m. a countryman*
Terrino, na, *a. earthy; earthen*
Territorio, *s. m. territory*
Terromontero, *s. m. an earthy hill*
Terron, *s. m. a clod of earth* || *a clot; a lump*
Destripa terrones, *a clown*
Terroncillo, *s. m. a little clod, etc.*
Terrontera, *s. f. a steep land, etc.*
Terror, *s. m. terror*
Terrosidad, *s. f. quality of the soil*
Terroso, sa, *adj. earthy; terreous*
Terruño, *s. m. ground; soil*
Tersar, *v. a. to cleanse; to polish*
Terso, sa, *adjec. clean; clear; polished*
Tersura, *s. f. neatness; niceness*
Tertil, *s. m. a duty paid upon silk*
Tertulea, Tertulia, *sub. f. a club or meeting of persons*
Tertuliano, na, *adj. one belonging to a club*
Tesaurizar, *v. a. to treasure up*
Tesauro, *s. m. a vocabulary*
Tesera, *s. f. a square bone, etc. used by the Romans for watch-word, etc.*
Tesis, *s. f. thesis*
Teso, sa, *adj. V.* Tieso
Teso, *s. m. the top of a hill, etc.*
Teson, *s. f. wilfulness; positiveness*
Tesorar, *v. a. to treasure up*
Tesorería, *s. f. treasurership* || *treasury*
Tesorero, *s. m. a treasurer*
Tesoro, *s. m. treasure; treasury*
Testa, *s. f. the fore-head* || *head; noddle* || *the front of an army*

Testaceo, cea, *adj. testaceous*
Testador, *s. m. a testator*
Testadura, *s. f. razure; scratch in writing*
Testamentaria, *s. f. the execution of a will*
Testamentario, *s. m. the executor of a will*
Testamentario, ria, *adj. testamentary*
Testamento, *s. m. testament; will*
Testar, *ver. a. to make one's will || to raze; to scratch; to blot out*
Testarudo, da, *adj. headstrong; obstinate*
Testera, *s. f. front; facing || a stay-band || armour for the horse's head*
Testerada, *sub. f. a blow with the head || obstinacy* [*a place, etc.*
Testero, *s. m. the front of*
Testículo, *s. m. testicle*
Testificacion, *s. f. testification*
Testificar, *v. a. to testify*
Testificativo, va, *adject. testifying* [*evidence*
Testigo, *s. m. witness;*
Testimonial, *a. 2. testimonial* [*monial*
Testimonial, *s. m. a testi-*
Testimoniar, *v. a. to depose; to give evidence*
Testimoniero, *sub. m. a false witness*
Testimonio, *s. m. testimony; witness; evidence*
Levantar un testimonio, *to accuse one falsely*
Testimoñero, ra, *adj. a false witness || impostor; hypocrite*
Teston, *s. m. a testoon*
Testudo, *s. f. a tortoise (among the ancient Romans)*
Testuz, } *s. m. the nape*
Testuzo, } *of the head*
Tesú, *s. m. a tissue*
Tesura, *s. f. hardness; solidness || an affected gravity*
Teta, *s. f. a teat; a pap; a breast*
Tetar, *v. a. to suckle*
Tetera, *s. f. a tea-pot*
Tetilla, *s. f. a little teat*
Teto, *s. m. V.* Teta
Tetona, *a. fem. that has great breasts*
Tetracordio, *s. m. tetrachord* [*dron*
Tetraedro, *s. m. tetrae-*
Tetrágono, *s. m. a tetragonal figure*
Tetragrámaton, *s. m. the name of God composed of four letters*
Tetrarca, *s. m. a tetrarch*
Tetrarquía, *s. f. tetrarchy*
Tétrico, ca, *adj. tetrical; tetricous*
Tetro, tra, *adj. dark*
Tetuda, *a. f. V.* Tetona
Teucrio, *s. m. the bitter sage*
Texedor, ra, *s. a weaver*
Texedura, *s. f. weaving*
Texer, *v. a. to weave*
Texido, *subs. m. tissue; cloth; linen, etc.*
Texo, *s. m. a yew-tree*
Texon, *s. m. a badger; a brock || a yew-tree*
Texto, *s. m. text*
Textorio, ria, *adjec. belonging to weaver's trade*
Rayo textorio, *a shuttle*
Textual, *a. 2. textuary*
Textualista, *s. m. textuarist*
Textura, *s. f. texture*
Tez, *s. f. the colour of one's face; complexion*
Tezado, da, *adj. black*
Ti, *pron. thee*
Tia, *s. f. aunt*
Tiara, *sub. f. tiara || the pope's triple crown*
Tibia, *s. f. a flute*
Tibiamente, *adv. lukewarmly* [*ness*
Tibieza, *s. f. lukewarm-*
Tibio, bia, *a. lukewarm*
Tibor, *s. m. a china-jar*
Tiburon, *s. m. a shark (sea-fish)* [*time*
Tiempecillo, *s. m. a short*
Tiempo, *sub. m. time || age; years || weather || tense*
Tienda, *s. f. a tent || a shop || a tilt or awning*
Tienta, *s. f. a surgeon's probe*
Tiento, *s. m. the feeling or groping || the stick of a blind man || caution; care; prudence || a rope-dancer's pole || a painter's mahl-stick || a flourish in musick before playing || a stroke*
Andar á tientas, *to walk groping* [*derly*
Tiernamente, *adv. ten-*
Tierno, na, *adj. tender*
Tierra, *s. fem. earth || a man's country || land || field*
Tiesamente, *adv. stiffly || strongly*
Tieso, sa, *adj. hard; solid || strong; robust || stiff || bold || headstrong*
Tieso, *s. m. hardness; solidness*
Tiesto, *s. m. a potsherd*

|| *a pot to set flowers*
Tifon, *subs. m. a whirlwind*
Tigre, *s. m. a tiger*
Tildar, *v. a. to make a title* or *dash; to accent* || *to blemish; to brand* || *to raze; to blot out*
Tilde, *s. m. a title; a dash; an accent*
Tildon, *s. m. aum. de* Tilde
Tilla, *s. f. a ship's deck*
Tilo, *s. m. a linden-tree*
Timbal, *s. m. a kettle-drum* [*drummer*
Timbalero, *s. m. kettle-*
Timbre, *sub. m. helmet* (*in blasonry*)
Timiama, *s. f. a kind of perfume* || *red storax*
Timidamente, *adv. fearfully*
Timidez, *s. f. timidity*
Tímido, da, *adj. timid; fearful* [*pole*
Timon, *s. f. helm* || *coach-*
Timonear, *v. n. to steer at sea*
Timonel, *s. m. steersman*
Timonera, *s. f. the helm-port*
Timonero, *s. m. steersman*
Timorato, ta, *adj. timorous; scrupulous*
Timpanillo, *s. m. dim. de* Timpano
Timpano, *s. m. a kettle-drum* || *the tympanum of the ear* || *tympan* || *axis* [*V.* Tinaja
Tina, *s. f. a dier's copper.*
Tinada, *s. fem. a heap of fire wood*
Tinado, Tinador, *s. m. a hut to shut sheep in*
Tinaja, *s. f. an earthen jar*
Tinajería, *s. f. the place where the earthen jars are kept*
Tinajero, *s. m. one who makes earthen jars. V.* Tinajería
Tinajilla, *s. fem. a little earthen jar*
Tinajon, *sub. m. a great earthen jar* [*jilla*
Tinajuela, *s. f. V.* Tina-
Tinea, *s. f. moth*
Timelo, *s. m. a dining-room* [*con*
Tinge, *s. m. a sort of fal-*
Tinieblas, *s. f. p. darkness* || *tenebres* (*a service in the Romish Church*)
Tino, *s. m. judgement; sense* || *facility, etc. got by the habit*
Tinta, *s. f. die; tincture* || *ink* [*tinge*
Tintar, *ver. a. to die; to*
Tinte, *s. m. dying* || *die; hue; colour* || *a dier's shop*
Tintero, *s. m. an inkhorn*
Tintillo, *sub. m. reddish wine* || *a fool*
Tinto, ta, *adj. died*
Vino tinto, *red wine*
Tintor, *s. m. a dier*
Tintorería, *s. f. die-house*
Tintorero, ra, *s. a dier*
Tintura, *s. f. tincture; dying* || *die; hue; colour* || *women's paint*
Tinturar, *v. a. to die; to tinge* [*stinginess*
Tiña, *s. f. scurf; scall* ||
Tiñoso, sa, *adj. scurfy* || *stingy* [*oldman*
Tio, *s. m. an uncle* || *an*
Tiorba, *s. f. a theorbo*
Tiple, *sub. m. the treble* (*in musick*)
Tipo, *s. m. a type*
Tipografía, *s. f. typography* [*pher*
Tipógrafo, *s. m. typogra-*
Tipsana, *s. f. V.* Tisana
Tiquismiquis, *s. m. affected words* or *expressions*
Tira, *s. fem. a band; a welt of cloth, etc.*
Tirabraguero, *subs. m. a truss* (*for a rupture*)
Tirabuzon, *sub. m. cork-screw*
Tiracol, Tiracuello, *s. m. a shoulder-belt*
Tirada, *s. fem. throwing* || *a distance from one place to another* || *a long while*
Tiradera, *s. f. an arrow* || *the string of a bow*
Tirado (oro), *s. m. gold wire* or *thread*
Tirador, *s. m. one that throws; shooter* || *a press-man* (*among printers*)
Tirador de oro, *a gold-wire-drawer*
Tiramira, *s. f. a long ridge of mountains* || *a long and narrow way, etc.* [*and let go*
Tiramollar, *v. a. to pull*
Tiranamente, *ad. tyrannically*
Tiranía, *s. f. tyranny*
Tiránicamente, *adv. tyrannically* [*nical*
Tiránico, ca, *adj. tyran-*
Tiranillo, *s. m. a petty tyrant* [*nize*
Tiranizar, *v. a. to tyran-*
Tirano, *s. m. a tyrant*
Tirano, na, *adj. tyrannical* [*ched, etc.*
Tirante, *a. s. stiff; stret-*
Tirante, *sub. m. a main beam, in a roof*

Tirantes, *pl. traces (for draught-horses)*
Tirantez, *s. f. the length*
Tirapie, *s. m. shoe-maker's stirrup*
Tirar, *ver. a. to throw; to cast; to shoot* || *to draw; to pull; to pluck* || *to get* || *to stretch* || *to incline to* || *to lug or tug*
Tirela, *s. fem. a kind of striped stuff* [*point*
Tireta, *s. fem. a tagged*
Tiricia, *s. f the jaundice*
Tirilla, *s. f. a little band or welt* || *a woman's tucker* [*of cannon*
Tirillo, *s. m. a little piece*
Tiritaña, *s. fem. linsey-woolsey* [*with cold*
Tiritar, *ver. n. to shiver*
Tiritona, *s. f. a feigned shivering*
Tiro, *s. m. a throw; a cast; a shot* || *a gun or cannon* || *a charge (for a gun, etc.)* || *a theft* || *wrong; hurt* || *a cheat or trick* || *a trace (for draught-horses)*
Tiros, *pl. the hangers of a belt*
Tirocinio, *s. m. apprenticeship* || *probation-time* [tiron
Tiron, *s m. tyro. V.* Es-
Tirria, *sub. f. aversion; antipathy*
Tirteafuera! *int. stand away! draw off! be gone!* [*velin*
Tirso, *s. m. Bacchus's ja-*
Tisana, *s. f. ptisan*
Tísica, *s. f. phthisick*
Tísico, ca, *a. phthisical*
Tísis, *s. f. phthisick*
Tisú, *s. m. a tissue*
Titere, *s. m. puppet-shew*
Titerero, Titerista, *s. f. a puppet-player*
Titi, *s. m. a very little monkey* [*tion*
Titilacion, *s. f. titilla-*
Titímalo, *sub. m. milk-thistle* [*merry feast*
Titiritayna, *s. fem. any*
Titiritero, *s. m. a puppet-player*
Tito, *s. m. a sort of kidney-beans* || *a chamber-pot*
Titubear, *v. n. to stagger; to waver*
Titular, *a. 2. titular*
Titular, *v. a. to entitle; to affix a title*
Titular, *v. n. to obtain a title from the king*
Titulillo, *s. m. a little title*
Andar en titulillos, *to stand upon trifles*
Titulizado, da, *adj. one who has a title* [*cher*
Título, *s. m. title* || *vou-*
Tixera, *sub. fem. a pair of scissars* || *a sawing trestle* || *a shearer* || *the first feather in a hawk's wing* || *a trench*
Tixerada, Tixeretada, *s. fem. a cut with the scissars*
Tixeretas, *s. f. pl. little scissars* || *stings of a vine*
Tixeretear, *v. n. to give repeated cuts with scissars*
Tizna, *s. f. a black matter to smutt with*
Tiznar, *v. a. to smutt; to besmut* || *to blemish*
Tizne, *s. 2. soot*
Tiznon, *s. m. black spot*
Tizo, *s. m. a coal that is not well kindled*
Tizon, *s. m. a fire-brand* || *blasted corn* || *a blemish*
Tizona, *s. f. a sword*
Tizonazo, *s. m. a stroke with a fire-brand*
Tizoncillo, *s. m. a little fire-brand* || *blasted corn*
Tizonera, *s. f. coal-pit*
To! *a word used to call a dog*
Toaja, Toalla, *s. f. a towel* || *a pillow-case*
Toalleta, *s. f. a little towel* || *a napkin*
Toba, *s. fem. soft sandy stone; ragstone* || *scurf on the teeth*
Tobaja, Toballa. *V.* Toaja, etc.
Toballeta, Tobelleta, *sub. f. Voy.* Toalleta
Tobera, *s. f. a hole for the bellows in a gold smith's furnace*
Tobillo, *s. m. the ancle-bone* [*coif*
Toca, *s. fem. a woman's*
Tocado, *s. m. a head-dress*
Tocador, *s. m. one who touches, etc.* || *a night-cap* || *a lady's dressing room* [|| *contact*
Tocamiento, *s. m. a touch*
Tocante, *adv. touching; relating to*
Tocar, *v. a. to touch* || *to reach* || *to play on any instrument* || *to sound a trumpet* || *to wind a horn* || *to beat a drum* || *to move or affect* || *to dress the head* || *to beat or chastise* || *to cheat*
Tocar, *v. n. to touch; to concern; to belong to* || *to fall to one's lot or share* [*hat on*
Tocarse, *v. r. to put one's*

Tocayo, ya, *a. namesake*
Tochedad, *sub. f. roughness* || *ignorance* || *folly; silliness*
Tochear, *v. a. to bar the door with a round pole*
Tocho, *s. m. a round-pole; a bar*
Tocho, cha, *adj. rough; clownish* || *ignorant* || *fool; silly*
Tochura, *s. f. buffoonry*
Tocinero, ra, *s. one who sells bacon*
Tocino, *s. m. bacon*
Tocon, *s. m. the stump of a tree*, or *of a limb*
Todavia, *adv. nevertheless* || *also*
Todo, da, *a. all; whole*
Todo, *s. m. the whole*
Toesa, *s. fem. six feet; a fathom*
Toga, *s. f. toga* || *a magistrate's gown*
Togado, da, *adjec. that wears a gown*
Tolanos, *s. m. pl. lampass (horse's disease)*
Toldadura, *s. f. a cloth spread to keep off the sun*
Toldar, *ver. a. to cover with a tilt, etc.*
Toldero, *s. m. a huckster*
Toldillo, *s. m. a sedan*
Toldo, *sub. m. a tilt; an awning; a pavilion, etc.* || *an huckster's shop* || *pride; ostentation*
Tolerable, *a. 2. tolerable*
Tolerablemente, *adv. tolerably*
Tolerancia, *s. f. patience* || *sufferance* || *toleration* [*tolerate*
Tolerar, *v. a. to suffer* || *to*
Toletes, *s. m. pl. tholes*
Tolle, tolle, *int. take away*
Tollo, *s. m. a sea-cat* || *slough; mud*
Tolondro, } *s. m. swel-*
Tolondron, } *ling; bruise; blow* || *a blunderer*
Tolones, *s. m. p. lampass*
Tolva, *s. f. the hopper of a mill*
Tolvanera, *s. f. a wirlwind of dust*
Toma, } *s. f. a taking*
Tomada, } || *a pinch of snuff; a dish of coffee, etc.* || *an aperture made to take water out of a river*
Tomadero, *s. m. hold* || *the aperture made to take water out of a river* [*further below*
Tomado, *s. m. a sort of*
Tomador, *s. m. taker*
Tomadores, *pl. gaskets*
Tomadura, *s. f. a taking* || *a pinch of snuff, etc.*
Tomajon, na, *adj. one that takes every thing*
Tomar, *v. a. to take; to lay hold of* || *to leap the mare, etc.* || *to take away; to steal*
Tomar por tal parte, *to strike up such a way* — prestado, *to borrow* — la sangre, *to stanch bleeding* — de coro, *to learn by heart*
Tomarse, *ver. r. to grow rusty* [*drunk*
Tomarse de vino, *to grow*
Tomate, *s. m. a red fruit so called*
Tomento, } *cow's hair,*
Tomiento, } *hards, etc.*
Tomillar, *s. m. a ground where thyme grows*
Tomillo, *s. m. thyme*
Tomin, *s. m. a weight of twelve grains*
Tominejo, *s. m. a very small bird in the west-indies*
Tomiza, *s. fem. a small cord of* esparto
Tomo, *s. m. a tome*, or *volume* || *bulk; substance* || *importance; value*
Tomon, na, *a. V.* Tomajon
Ton, *s. m. a tone* || *motive; occasion*
Tona, *s. f. the surface of any liquor*
Tonada, *s. f. a song*
Tonadica, } *s. f. a little*
Tonadilla, } *song*
Tonante, *a. m. thundering*
Tonar, *v. a. to thunder*
Tondino, *s. m. a moulding so called*
Tonel, *s. m. a cask*
Tonelada, *s. f. a tun*
Tonelería, *s. f. cooperage*
Tonelero, *s. m. a cooper*
Tonelete, *s. m. the lower part of a Roman garment*
Tono, *s. m. tone* || *tune*
Tonsura, *s. f. tonsure* || *shearing*
Tonsurar, *v. a. to shave one's crown* || *to shear*
Tontada, *s. f. folly; foppery; impertinence*
Tontazo, *sub. m. a great silly fellow* [*fool*
Tontear, *v. n. to play the*
Tontedad, } *sub. f. folly;*
Tontería, } *silliness*
Tontillo, *sub. m. hoop; fardingale*
Tonto, ta, *a. fool; silly*
Tontonazo, za, *adj. aum. de* Tonto
Toñina, *s. f. a tunny*

Topa, *s. f. a pulley*
Topacio, *s. m. a topaz*
Topada, *s. f. V.* Topetada
Topadizo (hacerse), *to go to meet one*
Topador, *s. m. one who strikes* or *meets* || *a ram that butts*
Topar, *v. a. to strike* or *beat against* || *to meet* || *to butt* || *to consist* or *lie in* || *to agree*
Toparca, *s. m. toparch*
Toparquía, *s. f. toparchy*
Tope, *s. m. the striking* or *running against...* || *point; matter* || *obstacle; hindrance* || *fray; quarrel* || *the top of a mast, etc.*
Topetada, *s. f. a butting*
Topetar, *v. a. to butt, as rams do* || *to strike* or *beat against...* || *to stumble*
Topeton, *s. m. a striking* or *running against...*
Topetudo, da, *adj. that butts*
Tópico, ca, *adj. topical*
Topinaria, *s. f. a mole-hill*
Topo, *s. m. a mole* || *a stumbler*
Topografía, *s. f. topography*
Topográfico, ca, *a. topographical*
Topógrafo, *s. m. topographer*
Toque, *s. m. a touch* || *contact* || *the touching gold on a touchstone* || *point; mattter* || *a stroke* or *blow* || *a ring of bells* || *the beat of drum*
Toquero, *s. m. a weaver of a fine sort of head-dress*
Toquilla, *s. fem. a little coif, etc.*
Tora, *s. f. a jew-family* || *the tribute that a jew family paid*
Torada, *s. f. a number of bulls*
Toral, *adjec. 2. that has most strength*
Torbellino, *s. m. a whirl-wind*
Torce, *s. f. the link of a chain, etc.* || *a necklace*
Torcecuello, *s. m. a wry-neck*
Torcedero, *s. m. an instrument to twist with*
Torcedor, *s. m. a twister* || *a twisting-spindle*
Torcedura, *s. f. twisting* || *tart sort of wine*
Torcer, *v. a. to twist; to wrest* || *to bend* || *to retort*
Torcer, *v. n. to go out of one's way*
Torcerse, *v. r. to retract an opinion* || *to be put out of joint* || *to turn; to be spoiled*
Torcida, *s. f. match; wick*
Torcidamente, *ad. crookedly; aslope*
Torcidillo, *s. m. twisted silk*
Torcido, *s. m. a kind of sweet meat*
Torcijon, *s. m. colick; gripes*
Torcimiento, *s. m. twisting* || *bending* || *going out of the way* || *periphrasis*
Torculado, *s. m. the worm of a screw*
Tórculo, *m. a little press*
Tordillo (caballo), *s. m. a flea bitten horse*
Tordo, *s. m. a thrush*
Tordo, da; *a. V.* Tordillo
Toreador, *s. m. one that rides at bulls*
Torear, *ver. n. to ride at bulls in the bull-feasts* || *to drive a cow to the bull*
Toreo, *s. m. a bull-feast*
Torero, *s. m. a footman that fight bulls*
Tores, *sub. m. torus (in architecture)*
Torete, *sub. m. a lively young bull*
Torga, *s. f. a stick tied across a hog's neck*
Toril, *sub. m. the place where they shut up the bulls for the bull-feasts*
Torillo, *s. m. a young* or *little bull* || *perineum*
Torionda, *s. f. a cow that is in lust*
Torloroto, *s. m. a sort of flute among shepherds*
Tormenta, *s. f. a storm; a tempest*
Tormentar, etc. *V.* Atormentar
Tormentar, *ver. n. to be beaten by a tempest*
Tormentario, ria, *adjec. belonging to cannons*
Tormentila, *s. f. tormentil*
Tormentin, *sub. m. bow-sprit-top-mast*
Tormento, *s. m. torment* || *the rack* || *a cannon*
Tormentoso, sa, *adject. stormy*
Tormo, *s. m. a rock separate from all others*
Torna, *s. f. restitution* || *return*
Tornaboda, *s. f. the second day's feast at a wedding*
Tornada, *s. f. a return* || *a trip*
Tornadizo, za, *a. deserter; renegade*
Tornadura, *s. f. restitution* || *return* || *a measure of about ten feet*
Tornar, *v. n. to return*

Tornar, *v. a. to turn; to return*
Tornasol, *s. m. turnsol || any changeable colour*
Tornasolado, da, *adj. of a changeable colour*
Tornátil, *adjec. 2. made with a turner's wheel*
Tornaviage, *s. m. return from a journey*
Tornaviron, *s. m. Voy.* Torniscon
Torneador, *s. m. a turner || a fighter in a tournament*
Tornear, *v. a. to turn as turners do || to turn about || to fight in a tournament*
Torneo, *s. m. a tournament*
Tornera, *s. f. a nun who looks to the turning-box*
Tornero, *s. m. a turner*
Tornillero, *s. m. a deserter*
Tornillo, *s. m. a screw or vice || desertion*
Torniscon, *s. m. a blow with the back of the hand*
Torno, *s. m. a turn || a turner's lath || a spinning-wheel || a turning-box || axis || regress*
Toro, *s. m. a bull || torus (in architecture)*
Torondon; *s. m. V.* Tolondro
Toronja, *s. f. a kind of citron*
Toronjil, *subs. m. balm-gentle*
Toronjo, *s. m. a citron-tree*
Toroso, sa, *adj. strong; robust*
Torozon, *s. m. griping of the guts*
Torpe, *adj. 2. torpid || dull; slow || base; vile || obscene; filthy*
Torpedad. *s. f. V.* Torpeza
Torpedo, *s. m. cramp-fish*
Torpemente, *adv. dully; slowly || basely*
Torpeza, *s. f. dullness; slowness || turpitude; obscenity || baseness; vileness*
Torrar, *v. a. to toast || to torrefy*
Torre, *s. f. a tower || a steeple || a country-seat*
Torres de viento, *castles in the air*
Torrear, *v. a. to fortify with towers*
Torrefaccion, *s. f. torrefaction*
Torrejon, *s. m. a small tower; a turret*
Torrente, *s. m. a torrent*
Torreon, *s. m. a large tower*
Torreznada, *s. f. an omelet with slices of bacon in it*
Torreznero, *s. m. a lazy fellow that sits always over the fire*
Torrezno, *s. m. a rasher of bacon || a large volume*
Tórrido, da, *adj. torrid*
Torrijas, *s. f. pl. slices of bread soaked in eggs, then fried in oil, etc.*
Torrontera, *s. f.* / Torrontero, *s. m.* } *a hill*
Torrontes, *s. f. a kind of white grape*
Torta, *s. f. a pie or pasty*
Tortada, *s. f. a great pie of pigeons*
Tortera, *s. f. a pasty-pan || a notch in the end of the spindle*
Torticeramente, *adver. wrongly*
Tortijon, *s. m. griping of the guts*
Tortilla, / Tortita, } *s. f. a little pasty || an omelet*
Tórtola, *s. f. turtle-dove*
Tortolico, *s. mas. young turtle-dove*
Tortolilla, / Tortolillo, } *s. m. a little turtle-dove*
Tórtolo, *s. m. the male of the turtle-dove*
Tortozon, *s. m. a kind of grape*
Tortuga, *s. f. a tortoise*
Tortuosamente, *ad. crookedly*
Tortuoso, sa, *a. tortuous*
Tortura, *sub. f. crookedness || torture; rack*
Torvisco, *s. m. spurge*
Torvo, va, *adj. torvous; fierce*
Torzal, *s. m. any thread twisted*
Torzon, *s. m. griping of the guts*
Torzonado, da, *a. griped*
Tos, *s. f. cough*
Toscamente, *av. coarsely*
Tosco, ca, *adj. coarse; rough || rude; clownish*
Tosecilla, *s. f. an affected cough*
Toser, *v. n. to cough*
Tosidura, *s. f. coughing*
Tosigar, *v. a. to poison*
Tósigo, *s. m. the venemous juice of the yew-tree || any poison || pain; grief*
Tosigoso, sa, *a. poisoned*
Tosquedad, *s. f. coarseness; roughness*
Tostada, *s. f. a toast*
Tostador, *s. m. toaster || a toasting iron, etc.*
Tostar, *v. a. to toast || to parch*
Toston, *s. m. chich-pea.*

se, *when toasted* || *a silver coin, in Portugal*
Total, *a. 2. total; entire*
Total, *s. m. total*
Totalidad, *s. f. totality*
Totalmente, *adv. totally*
Totilimnudi, *s. m. a rareshow*
Totovía, *sub. f. a tufted lark*
Toucan, *s. m. toucan (a bird in Brasil)*
Toxicado, da, *a. poisoned*
Tóxico, *s. m. poison*
Toxo, *sub. m. a kind of broom*
Toyson, *s. m. fleece*
Toza, *s. m. slump*
Tozal, *s. mas. hill; eminence*
Tozolada, *s. f.* } *a blow*
Tozolon, *s. m.* } *on the nape of the neck*
Tozudo, da, *a. headstrong*
Tozuelo, *s. m. the nape of the neck*
Traba, *s. f. a linking; a knitting, etc.* || *tie; knot; chain* || *obstacle; hindrance*
Trabas, *pl. fetters (for the horse's legs)*
Trabacuenta, *s. f. a mistake in any account* || *quarrel; dispute*
Trabadero, *s. m. the thinner part of a beast's foot* [*robust*
Trabado, da, *a. strong;*
Trabadura, *s. f. joining together*
Trabajadamente, *adver. laboriously*
Trabajado, da, *adj. troubled; grieved, etc.*
Trabajador, *sub. m. a labourer*
Trabajar, *v. n. to work* || *to labour* || *to warp (as boards do)*
Trabajar, *v. a. to trouble; to disorder* || *to work* || *to manage a horse*
Trabajillo, *s. m. dim. de* Trabajo
Trabajo, *s. m. work; labour* || *pain; trouble; grief*
Trabajosamente, *ad. laboriously*
Trabajoso, sa, *a. laborious; troublesome* || *imperfect.*
Trabal (clavo), *s. m. a nail that serves to join beams together*
Trabar, *v. a. to link; to knit; to join together* || *to contend for; to dispute* || *to fight* || *to lay hold on* || *to censure* || *to shackle*
Trabar la vista, *to squint*
Trabarse de palabras, *to quarrel with one*
Trabazon, *s. m. knitting; joining together* || *connexion*
Trabe, *s. f. a beam*
Trábea, *sub. fem. gown (among the ancients)*
Trabilla, *s. fem. dim. de* Traba
Trabon, *sub. m. an iron ring put to the feet of a horse*
Trabuca, *s. f. serpent (a kind of fire-work)*
Trabucacion, *s. f. confusion, disorder*
Trabucante, *adj. 2. that weighs; of full weight*
Trabucar, *v. a. to overturn; to turn topsy-turvy* || *to trouble; to confound*
Trabucar, *v. n. to stumble* || *to bear down the weight*
Trabucarse, *v. r. to mistake, to equivocate*
Trabucazo, *s. m. a blunderbuss's shot* || *a sudden misfortune*
Trabuco, *s. m. a blunderbuss* || *a battering-ram, etc.*
Tracamundana, *s. f. a ridiculous exchange*
Tracias, *s. mas. north-north-west wind*
Tracista, *s. m. one that draws the model of a work, etc.* || *a cheat; a sharper*
Tracto, *s. m. a space of time* [*tion*
Tradicion, *s. fem. tradi-*
Traduccion, *s. f. translation*
Traducir, *v. a. to translate* || *to change*
Traductor, *s. m. translator*
Traedor, *sub. m. he that brings or carries*
Traer, *v. a. to bring; to carry; to fetch* || *to wear* || *to draw* || *to persuade or engage*
Traer en lenguas, *to speak ill of ..* — las piernas, *to rub the legs*
Traerse bien, *to be nicely dressed*
Trafagar, *v. n. to traffick* || *to travel; to wander*
Trafago, *s. m. traffick* || *care; trouble*
Trafagon, *s. m. a trading man* || *a busy-body*
Trafalmejo, ja, *a. bold*
Traficacion, *s. f. traffick*
Traficar, *v. n. to traffick*
Traficante, *s. m. a trading man*

Tráfico, *s. m. traffick*
Tragacanta, *s. fem. tragacanth*
Tragacete, *s. m. a moorish dart*
Tragadero, *sub. mas. the weasand pipe* || *abyss; gulph*
Tragador, *sub. m. a devourer; a glutton*
Tragafees, *s. m. a traitor*
Tragaldabas, *s. m. a glutton* [*runner*
Tragaleguas, *s. m. a great*
Tragaluz, *s. f. a dormer-window; an oval*
Tragamallas. *snb. mas. a cheat; a sharper*
Tragantada, *s. f. a very large draught*
Traganton, na, *sub. a glutton*
Tragar, *v. a. to swallow; to devour* [*draught*
Tragazo, *sub. m. a large*
Tragazon, *s. f. gluttony*
Trage, *s. m. apparel; garb; dress* || *colour; pretence*
Tragear, *v. a. to dress a person*
Tragedia, *s. f. tragedy*
Tragedioso, sa, *adj. tragical* [*of stag*
Tragélafo, *s. m. a kind*
Trágico, ca, *a. tragical*
Trágicamente, *adv. tragically* [*comedy*
Tragicomedia, *s. f. tragi-*
Tragin, *s. m. carriage*
Traginante, *s. m. a carrier* [*goods*
Traginar, *v. a. to carry*
Traginero, *s m. a carrier*
Tragino, *s. m. carriage*
Tragio, *sub. m. a plant so called*
Trago, *s. m. a draught of any liquor*
A' tragos, *by degrees*
Tragon, na, *a. glutton*
Tragonía, *s. f. gluttony*
Tragopana, } *s. f. caso-*
Tragopánade, } *war (a large bird)*
Traguillo, } *s. m. a little*
Traguito, } *draught; a sip*
Traicion, *s. f. treason*
Traicionero, ra, *a. treasonable*
Traida, *s. f. bringing; fetching*
Traidor, *s. m. a traitor*
Traidor, ra; *adj. traiterous* [*terously*
Traidoramente, *ad. trai-*
Traidorcico, ca, *s. a little traitor*
Trailla, *sub. f. a leash* || *a sort of cart*
Traiña, *s. f. V.* Boliche
Traite, *s. m. dressing of cloth*
Trama, *s. f. woof* || *plot*
Tramador, *s. m. weaver* || *plotter* [|| *to plot*
Tramar, *ver. a. to weave*
Trámite, *s. m. a path*
Tramo, *s. m. a piece of land, etc.* || *a flight (of a stair-case)*
Tramojo, *s. m. the lowest and hardest part of the reed of any grain* || *the tie that binds the sheaves*
Tramontana, *s. fem. the north-wind* or *side* || *pride*
Tramontano, na, *a. ultramontane*
Tramontar, *v. n. to set beyond the mountains (said of the sun)*
Tramontarse, *v. r. to run away*
Tramoya, *s. fem. wing; decoration; machine (of a stage)* || *cheat; fraud*
Tramoyista, *s. m. decorator; machinist* || *a cheat; a deceiver*
Trampa, *s. f. a trap; a pitfall; a snare* || *a cheating trick*
Trampal, *s. m. a slough; a miry place* [*tige*
Trampantojo, *s. m. pres-*
Trampear, *v. n. to shark; to sharp* || *to cheat, to trick*
Trampilla, *s. fem. a little cheat* or *fraud*
Trampista, *s. m. a sharper*
Tramposo, sa, *adj. tricking; cheating*
Tranca, *s. f. a door-bar*
Trancada, *s. fem. a large stride* || *a blow with a bar*
Trancahilo, *s. m. a knot in the thread* [*a ship*
Trancanil, *s. m. knee, in*
Trancar, *v. a. to bar*
Trancazo, *sub. m. a blow with a bar*
Trance, *s. m. a ticklish* or *dangerous point* || *the last gasp*
Trance de armas, *a battle*
Trancelin, *sub. m. little tresses*
Tranchete, *s. m. shoemaker's cutting-knife*
Tranco, *sub. m. a large stride* || *threshold*
Tranquera, *s. f. a palisade* [*post* || *lintel*
Tranquero, *sub. m. door-*
Tranquilamente, *adver. quietly*
Tranquilar, *v. a. to quiet; to tranquilize*
Tranquilidad, *s. f. tranquillity* [*tranquilize*
Tranquilizar, *ver. act. to*

Tranquilla, *s. f. a little door-bar*
Tranquilo, la, *adj. tranquil; calm; quiet*
Trans, *prep. beyond*
Transaccion, *s. fem. transaction*
Transalpino, na, *a. transalpine*
Transcendencia, *s. fem. transcendency*
Transcendental, *adj. 2. transcendent*
Transcender, *ver. n. to transcend*
Transcribir, *ver. act. to transcribe*
Transcurso, *sub. m. process of time*
Transeunte, *adj. 2. passing; transient*
Transferir, *v. a. to transfer*
Transfigurable, *a. 2. that may be transfigured*
Transfiguracion, *s. fem. transfiguration*
Transfigurarse, *v. r. to be transfigured*
Transfixion, *s. f. transfixing*
Transfixô, xâ, *a. transfixed*
Transflorar, *v. a. to copy through a transparent paper*
Transflorcar, *ver. act. to enamel*
Transformacion, *s. fem. transformation*
Transformador, *sub. m. transformer*
Transformamiento, *s. m. transforming*
Transformar, *ver. a. to transform*
Transformativo, va, *adj. having the power of transforming*
Transfregar, *v. a. to rub one thing against another*
Transfretar, *v. a. to go over the sea*
Transfuga, Transfugo, *s. m. a runaway; a deserter*
Transfundir, *ver. a. to transfuse*
Transfusion, *s. f. transfusion*
Transgredir, *ver. act. to transgress*
Transgresion, *s. f. transgression*
Transgresor, *s. m. transgressor*
Transicion, *s. f. transition*
Transido, da, *a. starved with hunger, etc. || stingy*
Transigir, *v. a. to transact*
Transitar, *v. n. to pass*
Transitivo, va, *a. transitive*
Transito, *s. m. passage*
Transitoriamente, *adver. transitorily*
Transitorio, ria, *a. transitory*
Translacion, *s. f. translation || metaphor*
Translaticiamente, *adv. metaphorically*
Translaticio, cia, Translato, ta, *a. metaphorical*
Transmarino, na, *adj. transmarine*
Transmigracion, *s. fem. transmigration*
Transmigrar, *ver. n. to transmigrate*
Transmisible, *a. 2. transmissive*
Transmision, *s. f. transmission*
Transmitir, *v. a. to transmit*
Transmutable, *a. 2. transmutable*
Transmutacion, *s. fem. transmutation*
Transmutar, *ver. a. to transmute*
Transmutativo, va, Transmutatorio, ria, *a. having the power of transmuting*
Transparencia, *s. fem. transparency*
Transparentarse, *v. r. to be or grow transparent*
Transparente, *a. 2. transparent*
Transpiracion, *s. f. transpiration*
Transpirar, *v. n.* Transpirarse, *v. rec. to transpire*
Transportacion, *s. fem. transportation*
Transportamiento, *sub. m. transportation || a transport; a violent motion*
Transportar, *ver. a. to transport || to transpose*
Transportarse, *ver. r. to fall into a passion*
Transporte, *s. m. transport*
Transportin, *sub. m. an upper mattress upon a bed*
Transposicion, *s. f. transposition*
Transubstanciacion, *s. f. transubstantiation*
Transubstanciar, *v. a. to transubstantiate*
Transversal, *a. 2. transversal || collateral*
Tranzadera, *s. fem. twist; knot; tresses*
Tranzar, *v. n. to twist into tresses*
Trapa, *s. f. V.* Trápala

Trapacear, *v. a. to cheat in selling, etc.*
Trapacería, *s. f. a cheat; a fraud*
Trapacero, ra, *adj. V.* Trapacista
Trapacete, *s. m. a broker's* or *a banker's book*
Trapacista, *s. m. a cheater in selling, etc.*
Trapajo, *s. m. a rag; a tatter* [*tattered*
Trapajoso, sa, *a. ragged;*
Trápala, *s. f. a confused noise of clattering with the feet, etc.*
Trapaza, *s. f. a cheat; a fraud* [cear
Trapazar, *v. a. V.* Trapa-
Trapazo, *sub. m. an old rag, etc.* || *a knavish trick*
Trapería, *s. f. a draper's shop* || *a place full of rags* || *a ragman's shop*
Trapero, *s. m. a ragman*
Trapezio, *s. m. trapezium*
Trapiche, *s. m. a sugar-mill* [Trapo
Trapillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Trapisonda, *s. f. bustle; tumult*
Trapo, *s. m. rag; tatter; clout* || *ragged people* || *cloth* || *a suit of sails*
Traque, *s. f. the noise of a squib when bursting*
Traquea, *s. f. weasand; wind pipe*
Traquear, *v. n. to crack; to creek; to burst* || *to cry like a story* || *to clatter like a drum. etc.* || *to move; to stir*
Traqueo, *s. m. crackling; creeking* || *moving; stirring*
Traquiarteria, *s. f. weasand; wind-pipe*
Traquido, *s. m. the report of a gun*
Tras, *prep. after; behind*
Trast as, *s. m. a noise*
Trasalpino, na, *adj. trasalpine*
Transañejo, ja, *a. three years old*
Trasca, *s. f. a thick strap*
Trascabo, *s. m. the tripping up one's heels*
Trascanton, *subs. m. a stone-stud in the corner of a street*
Trascender, *ver. n. to transcend*
Trascender, *v. a. to discover; to perceive*
Trascolar, *v. a. to strain a liquor*
Trasconejarse, *ver. r. to stop behind*
Trascordado, *sub. m. a forgetful man*
Trascordarse, *ver. r. to forget*
Trascoro, *s. m. the backside of a choir*
Trascorral, *s. m. a backyard* || *the breech*
Trasdobladura, *s. f. trebling* [*ble*
Trasdoblar, *v. a. to tre-*
Trasdoblo, *s. m. treble, triple*
Trasegador, *sub. m. one who decants*
Trasegar, *v. a. to decant; to pour from one vessel into another* || *to turn up* [*ge the mark*
Traseñalar, *v. a. to chan-*
Trasera, *s. f. back-side*
Trasero, ra, *a. that comes behind*
Trasero, *s. m. the breech*
Traseros, *pl. ancestors*
Trasfogar, *ver. a. to turn over a book*
Trasfundicion, *s. f. transfusion* [*blin*
Trasgo, *s. m. an hobgo-*
Trasguear, *v. n. to play the hobgoblin*
Trasguero, *s. m. one who plays the hobgoblin*
Trashoguero, *sub. m. an iron back to a chimney* || *a great log to lay behind the fire*
Trashojar, *v. a. to turn over a book*
Trashumar, *v. a. to drive the flocks from the pastures to the mountains, etc.*
Trasiego, *s. m. the passing from one place to another* || *decanting*
Trasijado, da, *a. thin; lean*
Traslacion, Trasladacion, *s. f. translation*
Trasladador, *s. m. a translator*
Trasladar, *v. a. to transport* || *to translate*
Traslado, *s. m. a copy of a writing* [par
Traslapar, *v. a. V.* Sola-
Traslativo, va, *a. metaphorical*
Trasloar, *v. a. to praise with excess*
Traslucido, da, *adj.* Trasluciente, *a. 2.* *transparent*
Traslucirse, *v. r. to shine or appear through* || *to be transparent*
Traslumbramiento, *s. m. dazzling*
Traslumbrarse, *v. r. to be dazzled* || *to disappear*
Trasluz, *s. m. a light that shines trough. . .*
Trasmallo, *s. m. trammel*

net || a hollow mallet (to play at mall)
Trasmano, adv. behind-hand
Trasmañana, s. f. the day after to morrow
Trasminar, v. a. to undermine
Trasminarse, v. r. to penetrate through...
Trasmontar, ver. n. V. Tramontar
Trasmosta, s. f. tart sort of wine [transmute
Trasmudar, ver. act. to
Trasmutar, etc. V. Transmutar
Trasnochada, s. f. the last night || the watching all night
Trasnochar, ver. neut. to watch all night
Trasnombrar, ver. a. to invert the names
Trasnominacion, s. fem. metonymy
Trasoir, ver. a. to hear away, etc.
Trasoñar, v. a. to rave; to dote
Trasordinario, ria, a. extraordinary
Traspalar, ver. a. to turn corn, etc. with a shovel
Traspasacion, s. f. conveyance; making over
Traspasamiento, sub. m. transgression
Traspasar, v. n. to pass beyond; to go over
Traspasar, v. a. to transfer || to pass over || to pass again || to run through || to exceed || to transgress || to pierce with cold, etc.
Traspaso, sub. m. conveyance; making over || pain; grief || transgression
Traspeynar, v. a. to comb again [wrestling
Traspie, s. m. a trip in
Dar traspies, to reel; to stagger
Traspillarse, v. r. to grow lean [transplant
Trasplantar, ver. act. to
Trasponedor, s. m. one that transfers, etc.
Trasponer, v. a. to transfer; to remove || to transpose || to get out of sight || to transplant
Trasponerse, ver. r. to slumber || to set (said of the sun, etc.)
Trasportar, etc. V. Transportar
Traspuesta, s. f. transfering || a sudden disappearing || an angle, etc. in a mountain || a part of building behind another
Traspuesto, ta, p. p. of trasponer (room
Trasquarto, s. m. a back-
Trasquero, s. m. one who makes or sells straps
Trasquilador, sub. m. a shearer
Trasquiladura, s. f. shearing [|| to clip
Trasquilar, v. a. to shear
Trasquilimocho, cha, a. shorn close
Trasquilones, sub. m. pl. notches in hair that is ill cut
Traste, s. m. a fret (in a musical instrument. V. Trasto
Dar al traste, to sink down
Trasteado, s. m. the frets of an instrument
Trasteador, s. m. one that turns the lumber over
Trastear, ver. a. to turn over the lumber of a house || to play finely on an instrument
Trastejador, s. m. a tiler
Trastejadura, s. f. tiling
Trastejar, v. a. to mend the tiles of a house || to patch
Trastejo, s. m. tiling
Trastera, s. f. wardrobe
Trasteria, s. f. old household-goods
Trastesado, da, a. hard
Trastienda, s. f. a back-shop
Trasto, s. m. a piece of lumber [goods
Trastos, pl. household-
Trastornable, a. 2. moveable || changeable
Trastornado, s. m. a mad-man || a drunk-man
Trastornador, s. m. over-thrower || a pragmatical fellow
Trastornadura, s. f. over-throwing
Trastornar, v. a. to overthrow; to turn topsy-turvy || to make a man change his mind
Trastornarse, v. r. to fall asleep || to be mad or drunk [wing
Trastorno, s. m. overthro-
Trastocamiento, sub. m. changing || exchange
Trastrocar, v. a. to change the order, etc. || to exchange
Trastrueco, } s. m. chan-
Trastrueque, } ging
Trastumbar, ver. a. to make fall
Trasudadamente, adver. laboriously
Trasudar, v. a. to sweat

with fear, etc. to transuede
Trasudor, *s. m. a sweat*
Trasuntar, *ver. a. to copy; to transcribe* || *to abridge*
Trasuntivamente, *ad. by transcription* || *summarily*
Trasunto, *s. m. a copy*
Trasvenarse, *v. r. to extravasate* [*flow*
Trasverter, *v. n. to over-*
Trasvinarse, *v. r. to run out of a cask* (*said of wine*)
Tratable, *a. 2. tractable*
Tratadillo, *s. m. a little treatise* [|| *a treaty*
Tratado *s. m. a treatise*
Tratador, *s. m. a negotiator; an intermedler*
Tratamiento, *s. m. treatment; usage*
Tratante, *s. m. a dealer*
Tratar, *v. a. to touch; to handle* || *to treat* || *to use* || *to deal; to trade*
Tratillo, *s. m. a little trade*
Trato, *s. m. trade; traffick* || *treatment; usage* || *dealing* || *management* || *manner; behaviour* || *plot* || *a title given to one*
Traversas, *s. f. pl. backstays* (*in a ship*)
Traves, *s. m. bent; slope; obliquity* || *misfortune a flank* (*in fortification*)
De traves, *ó* al traves, *athwart; a slope.*
Travesaño, *s. m. a transom* [vesar
Travesar, *v. a. V.* Atra-
Travesear, *v. n. to be unquiet; turbulent* || *to speak in a lively manner* || *to live lewdly*
Travesero, ra, *a. placed across*
Flauta travesera, *a german flute* [ter
Travesero, *s. m. a bols-*
Travesía, *sub. f. a cross-way* || *passage* || *traverse* (*in fortification*) || *large* or *quartering wind* [*guised*
Travestido, da, *adj. dis-*
Travesura, *s. f. a child's petulance, etc.* || *quickness of wit* || *obscenity*
Traviesa, *s. f. V.* Travesía [*wart*
A' traviesas, *adv. ath-*
Travieso, sa, *a sloping; cross* || *quick; unquiet* || *lewd*
Traza, *s. f. a plan* || *a scheme*
Trazador, *s. m. the drawer of a plan* || *a schemer*
Trazar, *ver. a. to draw a plan* || *to scheme*
Trazo, *s. m. the delineation of a plan*
Trazos, *pl. the folds of a drapery*
Trazumarse, *v. r. to transpire* [*vet*
Trébedes, *s. f. pl. a tre-*
Trebejar, *v. n. to toy; to play* [*toy*
Trebejo, *s. m. a child's*
Trebejos, *pl. pieces* (*at chess*) || *tools*
Trebol, *s. m. trefoil*
Trece, *s. m. thirteen*
Estarse en su trece, *to be obstinate* [*teen*
Treceno, na, *adj. thir-*
Trecemesino, na, *adj. thirteen months old*
Trecésimo, ma, *a. thertieth*
Trechel, *s. m. a coarse sort of wheat*
Trecho, *sub. m. space; distance*
Trecientos, tas, *a. three hundred*
Trefe, *a. 2. light; weak; that easily bends, etc.* || *troubled with the phthisick*
Trefedad, *s. f. the phthisick* [*rest*
Tregua, *s. fem. truce* ||
Treinta, *a. thirty*
Treintanario, *s. m. thirty*
Treinteno, na, *adj. thirtieth*
Treintena, *s. fem. the thirtieth-part*
Treja, *s. fem. a brickoll* (*at billiards*)
Tremebundo, da, *adject. dreadful*
Tremedal, *sub. m. a quaking bog* [*ful*
Tromendo, da, *a. dread-*
Trementina, *s. f. turpentine*
Tremer, *v. n. to tremble*
Tremes, *a. 2.* } *three*
Tremesino, na, *adj.* } *mounths old*
Tremielga, *s. f. crampfish*
Tremolante, *a. 2. flying; wavering in the air*
Tremolar, *v. a. to set up a standard; to hoist a flag*
Tremolar, *v. n. to fly; to waver* or *play in the air*
Tremolina, *s. f. a commotion in*, or *of the air* || *bustle; tumult*
Tremor, *s. m. trembling; quaking*

Trémulamente,

Trémulamente, *adv. in a tremulous manner*
Tremulante, *a. 2.* Tremulento, ta, *a.* Trémulo, la, *a.* *tremulous*
Tren, *s. m. train*
Trena, *s. f. a scarf*
Trenado, da, *a. reticulated*
Trencas, *s. f. pl. bits of reeds put in bee-hives*
Trencellin, *s. m.* Trencilla, *s f.* Trencillo, *s. m.* *little tresses*
Treneo, *s. m. a sledge*
Trenos, *s. m. pl. the lamentations of jeremials*
Trenque, *s. m. a dike*
Trentenario, *s. m. thirty*
Trenza, *s. fem. a twist; tresses; plait*
Trenzadera, *s. f. a frame to weave tresses* || *a ribbon of thread*
Trenzado, *s. m. the hair twisted into tresses*
Trenzar, *ver. a. to wist into tresses*
Treo, *s. m. square sail; lug sail*
Trepa, *s. f. a climbing* || *the border of a garment* || *a beating*
Trepadera, *s. fem. bindweed*
Trepador, *s. m. a ropedancer* || *a climber*
Trepanar, *v. a. to trepan*
Trépano, *s. m. a trepan*
Trepante, *a. 2. sly; cunning*
Trepar, *v. n. to climb*
Trepidacion, *s. f. trepidation*
Trépido, da, *adj. tremulous*
Tres, *s. y a. three*
Tresañejo, ja, *a. three years old*

Tresdoblar, *v. a. to triple*
Tresdoble, *s. m. the triple*
Tresquilar, etc. *V.* Trasquilar
Treta, *s. fem. a pass or thrust (in fencing) a trick; a stratagem*
Triaca, *s. f. treacle*
Triangular, *a. 2. triangular*
Triángulo, *s. m. a triangle*
Triángulo, la, *a. triangular*
Triaquero, *s. m. treacle-seller*
Triarios, *s. m. pl. triarians*
Tribu, *s. 2. a tribe*
Tribuir, *v. a. to give* || *to attribute*
Tribulacion, *s. f. tribulation*
Tribular, *v. a. to afflict*
Tribuna, *s. fem. pulpit (among the ancients)* || *church-gallery*
Tribunado, *s. m. tribune's office*
Tribunal, *s. m. tribunal*
Tribúnico, ca, Tribunicio, cia, *a. tribunitial*
Tribuno, *s. m. a tribune*
Tributacion, *s. fem. a tribute*
Tributar, *v. a. to pay a tribute*
Tributario, ria, *adj. tributary*
Tributo, *s. m. a tribute*
Tricésimo, ma, *a. thirtieth*
Triclinio, *s. m. a dining-room*
Tricorne, *a. 2. having three horns*
Tridente, *adj. 2. having three teeth*
Tridente, *s. m. a trident*
Trienal, *a. 2. triennial*
Trienio, *s. m. the space of three years*
Trifauce, *adj. m. having three mouths (said of cerberus)*
Trifido, da, *adj. divided in three*
Trifolio, *s. m. trefoil*
Triforme, *adj. 2. having three forms*
Trigaza, *s. f.* Trigazo, *s. m.* *the wheat-straw, when short and chopped*
Trigésimo, ma, *a. thirtieth*
Triglia, *s. fem. mullet (a sea-fish)*
Triglifo, *s. m. triglyph*
Trigo, *s. m. corn; wheat*
Trigono, *s. m. trigon*
Trigonometría, *s. f. trigonometry*
Trigonométrico, ca, *adj. trigonometrical*
Trigueño, ña, *adj. of the wheat colour*
Triguero, ra, *adj. that grows in wheat-lands*
Triguero, *s. m. a sieve* || *a corn-merchant*
Trilingüe, *adj. 2. having or speaking three tongues*
Trilla, *s. f. mullet (a sea-fish)* || *thrashing*
Trilladera, *s. f. V.* Trillo
Trillado (camino), *s. m. a beaten road*
Trillador, *s. m. a thrasher*
Trillar, *v. a. to thrash; to tread out corn* || *to frequent a road* || *to beat*
Trillo, *s. m. an instrument to trash corn with*
Trimestre, *s. m. the space of three months*
Trinado, *s. m. trilling; quavering*
Trinar, *v. n. to trill; to*

Trinca, *s. f. three things of the same kind, class, etc.*
Trincas del baupres, *las-* [*hers*
Trincapiñones, *sub. m. a young hare-brained fellow*
Trincar, *v. a. to break into pieces* || *to jump*
Trincar la nao, *to sail close the wind*
Trinchante, *s. m. a gentleman-carver* || *a carving-knife* [*meat*
Trinchar, *ver. a. to carve*
Trinchea, *s. f. a trench*
Trinchear, *v. a. to make trenches* [*chero*
Trincheo, *s. m. V.* Trin-
Trinchera, *s. f. trench* || *intrenchment*
Trincherar, *v. a. to make trenches* || *to intrench*
Trinchero, *s. m. a trencher*
Trincheron, *s. m. a large intrenchment*
Trinchete, *sub. m. shoemaker's cutting-knife*
Trineo, *s. m. a sledge*
Trinidad, *s. f. trinity*
Trinitarios, *s. m. pl trinitarians*
Trinitaria, *s. fem. pansy (flower)*
Trino, na, *a. containing three things* || *trine*
Trinomio, *s. m. an algebraical quantity of three terms*
Trinquetada, *s. f. a sailing with only the fore-sail*
Trinquete, *s. m. the fore-mast* || *the fore-sail* || *a tennis-court* [*bear*
Triones, *s. m. the great*
Tripa, *s. f. gut; tripe* || *paunch; belly*
Tripas, *pl. the inside of a fruit*
Tripartir, *v. a. to divide into three parts* [*tite*
Tripartito, ta, *a. tripar-*
Tripastos, *sub. m. the assemblage of tree pullies*
Tripe, *s. m. mock-welvet*
Tripería, *s. f. tripery* || *tripe-house*
Tripero, ra, *s. a tripe-man*, or *woman*
Tripero, *s. m. a woollen-cloth put upon the belly*
Tripicallero, ra, *s. a tripe-man*, or *woman*
Tripilla, *s. f. a little gut*
Tripitrape, *s. m. a mass of ridiculous things heaped together*
Tripitropa, *s. f. a violent revolution in the guts*
Tríplica, *s. f. an answer to a reply*
Triplicar, *ver. a. to treble* or *triple* || *to answer to a reply*
Tríplice, *adj. 2. triple; treble* [*city*
Triplicidad, *s. f. tripli-*
Triplo, pla, *a. triple*
Triplo, *s. m. the triple*, or *treble*
Tripoda, } *sub. f. vessel,*
Tripode, } *stool, etc. upon three legs; a tripod*
Tripon, na, *a. paunch-bellied*
Triptongo, *sub. m. triphthong*
Tripudiar, *v. n. to dance*
Tripudio, *s. m. a merry dancing*
Tripudo, da, *a. paunch-bellied*
Tripúlacion, *s. fem. the manning of ships*
Tripular, *v. a. to man a ship* || *to mix; to intermix*
Triquete (á cada), *adv. at every step*
Triquitraque, *sub. m. a clattering noise*
Trireme, *s. m. trireme*
Tris, *sub. m. the sound of a glass when they break it* || *an instant*
Venir en un tris, *to come in a trice* [*noise*
Tris tras, *a clattering*
Trisa, *s. f. a shad*
Trisagio, *s. m. the thrice repeated song of the seraphins* || *a feast that lasts three days*
Trisca, *s. f. the noise of treading on nut-shells, etc.*
Triscador, *s. m. a blustering, turbulent fellow*
Triscar, *v. n. to make a noise by treading nut-shels, etc.* || *to disturb others by noise*
Trisecar, *v. a. to cut into three equal parts*
Triseccion, *s. f. trisection*
Trisílabo, ba, *a. trisyllabical* [*ble*
Trisílabo, *s. m. trisylla-*
Triste, *a. 2. sad; sorrowful*
Tristemente, *adv. sadly*
Tristeza, *s. f. sadness; sorrow* [*sad*
Tristísimo, ma, *adj. very*
Trisulco, ca, *adj. having three points*
Triton, *s. m. Triton (a sea god)*
Trituracion, *s. f. trituration* [*rate*
Triturar, *v. a. to tritu-*
Triumvirato, *s. m. triumvirate*
Triumviro, *s. m. triumvir*

Triunfador, *s. m. triumpher*
Triunfal, *a. 2. triumphal*
Triunfante, *a. 2. triumphant*
Triunfar, *v. n. to triumph* || *to play trumps*
Triunfo, *s. m. a triumph* || *a trump at cards*
Trivial, *adj. 2. trodden trite; trivial*
Trivialidad, *s. f. trivialness*
Trivialmente, *adver. trivially*
Trivio, *sub. m. a place where three ways meet*
Triza, *s. f. a little bit; a fragment*
Trizas, *p. haliards; gears*
Trocable, *a. 2. that may be trucked*
A' la trocada, A' la trocadilla, } *ad. on the contrary*
Trocador, ra, *s. one who trucks*
Trocar, *v. a. to truck; to exchange* || *to vomit*
Trocarse, *v. r. to change one's manners, etc.*
Trocatente, *s. m. a ridiculous exchange*
Trocha, *s. f. a footpath; a cross-way*
Trochemoche, *adver. at random; rashly*
Trocisco, *s. m. trochisk*
Troco, *s. m. a kind of fish*
Trofeista, *sub. m. a conqueror*
Trofeo, *s. m. a trophy*
Troglodita, *s. m. a troglodyte*
Trompa, *s. f. a hunter's horn* || *a trumpet* || *an elephant's trunk* || *a sort of top, for boys* || *a jew's harp*
Trompada, *s. f. a blow given by sudden meeting face to face*
Trompar, *v. a. to deceive*
Trompazo, *s. m. a great blow*
Trompero, *s. m. one that makes tops or gigs* || *a deceiver*
Trompeta, *s. f. a trumpet*
Trompeta, *s. m. a trumpeter*
Trompetear, *ver. n. to sound a trumpet*
Trompetero, *s. m. a trumpeter*
Trompetilla, *s. f. a little trumpet* || *a horn to help the hearing* || *the trunk of a bee, etc.*
Trompicar, *v. n. to stumble often or violently*
Trompicar, *v. a. to supplant*
Trompico, *s. m. a child's top or gig*
Trompicon, *s. m. a violent stumble*
Trompillar, *v. n. to stumble*
Trompo, *s. m. a child's top or gig*
Trompon, *sub. m. a great top or gig*
A' trompon, De trompon, } *adv. disorderly*
Tron, *s. m. the noise of a cannon shot*
Tronada, *s. f. a tempest with thunders*
Tronador, ra, *adj. thundering*
Tronar, *v. n. to thunder*
Troncal, *a. 2. belonging to a trunk*
Troncar, *v. a. to cut off short* || *to mutilate* || *to lame a book, etc.*
Tronchar, *v. a. to cut the stalks of cabbages, etc.* || *to snap off boughs of a tree, etc.*
Tronchazo, *sub. m. aum. de* Troncho
Troncho, *s. m. the stalk of a cabbage, etc.*
Tronchudo, da, *adj. having a great stalk, etc.*
Tronco, *sub. m. trunk; stock*
Tronco, ca, *a. mutilated*
Troncon, *sub. m. a great trunk*
Tronera, *s. fem. a loophole* || *a dormer window; an oval, etc.* || *a hare-brained fellow*
Troneras, *plur. billiard-hazards*
Tronido, *s. m. the noise of thunder, etc.*
Tronitoso, sa, *adj. thundering*
Trono, *s. m. a trone*
Trouzar, *ver. a. to break into pieces* || *to gather or plait a coat*
Tronzonar, *v. a. to cut in pieces*
Tropa, *s. f. a troop*
Tropel, *sub. m. a noise made with the feet* || *croud; multitude* || *the noise of many people* || *precipitation* || *confusion, disorder*
Tropela, *s. fem. precipitation with confusion and disorder* || *wrong; injury*
Tropellar, *v. a. to trample on*
Trompezadero, *sub. m. a stumbling-place*
Tropezar, *v. n. to stumble*
Tropezarse, *ver. r. to cut or interfere (said of a horse)*
Tropezon, *s. m. a stumble*

Tropezon, na, } *adj. that*
Tropezoso, sa, } *stumbles often; stumbling-horse, etc.*
Trópico, *s. m. a tropick*
Trópico, ca, *a. tropical*
Tropiezo, *s. m. a stumbling* || *a stumbling-block* [*troop*
Tropilla, *s. fem. a little*
Tropo, *s. m. trope*
Tropología, *s. f. tropology* [*logical*
Tropológico, ca, *a. tropo-*
Troque, *s. m. truck; exchange*
Troqueo, *s. m. a trochee*
Trotar, *v. n. to trot* || *to run*
Trote, *s. m. a horse's trot*
Troton, na, *a. trotting*
Trotonería, *s. fem. continual trotting* or *running*
Trova, *s. fem. a metrical composition*
Trovador, ra, *s. a finder*
Trovador, *s. m. a poet; a bard* || *a verse-maker*
Trovar, *v. a. to find* or *meet by chance* || *to make verses* || *to imitate a metrical composition* || *to invert the sense of words*
Trovista, *s. m. a poet; a bard* || *a verse-maker*
Trox, *s. fem. a granary to keep corn in* || *the church*
Troxa, } *s. f. a soldier's*
Troxada, } *knapsack*
Troxado, da, *a. shut up in a knapsack*
Troxe, *s. f. V.* Trox
Troza, *s. f. mizen parrel-truss* [*truss*
Trozeo, *sub. m. a parrel-*
Trozo, *s. masc. a stump-piece* || *a regiment of horse*
Trucha, *s. f. a trout*
Trucha salmonera, *a salmon-trout*
Truchuela, *s. f. the smallest sort of the fish called poor jack* || *a little trout*
Trucidar, *v. a. to kill*
Trucos, *s. m. pl. the play of billiards; trucks*
Truculento, ta, *a. cruel; bloody; truculent*
Truè, *sub. m. a kind of linen-cloth*
Trueco, *sub. m. truck; exchange*
A' trueco, *provided that*
Trueno, *s. m. the noise of the thunder; of the cannon, etc.*
Trueque, *sub. m. truck, exchange* [*a fun*
Trufa, *s. f. a fib; a sham;*
Trufaldin, na, *s. a player* or *dancer on stage*
Truhan, *s. m. a buffoon*
Truhanear, *v. n. to play the buffoon*
Truhanería, *s. fem. buffoonry* [Truhan
Truhanillo, *s. m. dim. de*
Trujal, *s. m. an oil-mill* || *a soap-maker's caldron*
Trujamau, *s. m. an interpreter; a truchman* || *a broker*
Trujamanear, *v. n. to interpret* || *to play the broker*
Trujamanía, *s. f. brokerage* [*mult; rout*
Trulla, *s. f. bustle; tu-*
Trullo, *s. m. a teal*
Truncamiento, *sub. m. a cutting off, etc.*
Truncar, *v. a. V.* Tronear
Trunco, ca, *a. V.* Tronco
Truque, *sub. m. a game at cards* [*of billiards*
Truquero, *s. m. a keeper*
Tú, *pron. thou*
Tu, *pron. thy; thine*
Tubo, *s. m. a tube*
Tudel, *sub. m. the brass-pipe of a bassoon, etc.*
Tudesco, *s. m. a sort of great coat*
Tuera, *s. f. the fruit of a coloquintida*
Tuerca, *s. f. the nut* or *worm of a screw*
Tuero, *s. m. a fire-brand*
Tuertas (á), *adv. wrongfully*
Tuerto, ta, *a. crooked; awry* || *one-eyed* || *squint-eyed*
Tuerto, *sub. m. wrong; injury*
Tuertos, *pl. twisting of the guts; gripes*
Tuétano, *s. m. marrow*
Tufarada, *s. f. a strong scent*
Tufo, *sub. m. a steam* or *exhalation from the earth* || *the strong scent of burning charcoal, etc.*
Tufos, *pl. side-locks of hair along the temples* || *pride*
Tugurio, *s. m. a hut; a cottage*
Tuicion, *s. f. tuition; defense*
Tuitivo, va, *a. that defens* or *protects*
Tulipa, *s. f. a small tulip*
Tulipan, *s. m. a tulip*
Tullido, da, *adj. lame of the limbs cripple, etc.*
Tullidura, *s. f. the dung of a hawk*
Tullimiento, *s. m. con-*

traction or *weakness of the nerves*

Tullir, *v. n. to dung; to mute* (*said of a hawk*)

Tullir, *ver. a. to maim; to cripple*

Tullirse, *ver. r. to grow cripple*

Tumba, *s. f. a tomb* || *the roof of a coach* || *a fall*

Tumbado, da, *a. rounded on the top; vaulty*

Tumbaga, *s. f. pinchbeck* || *a ring of pinchbeck*

Tumbagon, *s. m. a large ring*, or *bracelet of pinchbeck*

Tumbar, *v. a. to tumble; to make fall* || *to teaze one with mockery* || *to stun; to make drunk, etc.*

Tumbar, *v. n. to tumble; to fall upside down*

Tumbarse, *ver. r. to lay down to sleep*

Tumbo, *s. m. a tumble*

Tumbo de olla, *grounds*

Tumbon, *s. m. a coach, etc. with a vaulty roof*

Túmido, da, *adj. tumid; swelled*

Tumor, *s. m. tumour; swelling* || *pride*

Túmulo, *s. m. a tomb; a monument* || *a funeral decoration*

Tumulto, *s. m.* } *tu-*
Tumultuacion, *s. f.* } *mult*
Tumultuar, *v. n.* } *to*
Tumultuarse, *v. r.* } *make a tumult; to tumultuate*

Tumultuariamente, *adv. tumultuarily*

Tumultuario, ria, *a. tumultuary*

Tumultuosamente, *adv. tumultuously*

Tumultuoso, sa, *adj. tumultuous*

Tuna, *s. fem. an American fig, and fig-tree* || *the idle life that rogues and beggars live*

Tunante, *s. m. a beggar; a vagabond*

Tunar, *v. n. to mump; to beg*

Tunda, *s. f. the shearing of cloth* || *a beating*

Tundente, *a. 2. that makes a bruise* or *contusion*

Tundicion, *s. fem. the shearing of cloth*

Tundidor, *s. m. a shearer of cloth*

Tundidura, *s. f. shearing*

Tundir, *ver. a. to shear cloth*

Tundizno, *s. m. the hoir of the cloth, when sheared* [*a tunicle*

Túnica, *s. f. a tunick* ||

Tunicela, *s. fem. a little tunick* || *the little film that is over a nut, etc.*

Tupa, *s. f. heaping up, etc.* || *the eating to satiety*

Tupé, *s. m. a toupee*

Tupir, *v. a. to heap up; to pull close*

Tupirse, *v. r. to fill the belly*

Turar, *v. n. to last*

Turba, *s. fem. a rout; a crowd* || *turf; peat*

Turbacion, *s. f. trouble; disorder* [*sorderly*

Turbadamente, *adv. di-*

Turbado, da, *a. disordered* || *astonished; out of countenance*

Turbador, *s. m. disturber*

Turbamulta, *s. f. a crowd of people*

Turbante, *s. m. a turban*

Turbar, *v. a. to trouble; to disturb*

Turbarse, *v. r. to confound one's self; to be out of countenance*

Turbativo, va, *adj. that disturbs*

Túrbido, da, *a. turbid*

Turbino, *s. m. turbith*

Turbio, bia, *adj. thick; muddy* || *unlucky* || *dark; obscure*

Turbion, *s. m. a sudden short storm* || *a strong gust of wind*

Turbit, *s. m. turbith*

Turbon, *s. m. V.* Turbion

Turbulencia, *s. fem. turbidness* || *turbulence*

Turbulentamente, *adver. turbulently*

Turbulento, ta, *a. turbid* || *turbulent*

Turco, ca, *s. Turk*

Turco, ca, *a. Turkish*

Turgida, *s. f. a certain part of an ox's hide*

Turgencia, *s. f. turgency*

Turgente, *a. 2. turgid; swelling*

Turíbulo, *s. m. a censer*

Turiferario, *s. m. thuriferary*

Turma, *s. f. a testicle*

Turmas de tierra, *truffles*

Turnar, *v. n. to altern*

Turnio, nia, *a. goggle-eyed* || *stern*

Turno, *s. m. a turn*

Turon, *sub. m. a field-mouse*

Turquesa, *s. fem. a turquoise* || *a mould to cast bullets in*

Turquesado, da, *a. of a turquoise colour*

Turqui, *a. deep blue*

Turrar, *v. a. to toast* || *to scorch*
Turron, *sub. m. a sweet meat made of almonds, honey, etc.*
Turronero, *s. m. one who makes* or *sells the* turron
Turumbon, *sub. m. swelling; bruise*
Tusilago, *s. m. colt's foot*
Tuson, *s. m. a fleece*
Tusona, *s. f. a strumpet*
Tútano, *s. m. marrow*
Tutear, *v. a. to thou and thee*
Tutela, *s. fem. tutelage; guardianship*
Tutelar, *a. 2. tutelar*
Tutía, *s. f. tutty*
Tutor, *s. m. tutor; guardian* [*ship*
Tutoría, *s. fem. guardian*
Tutriz, *s. f. tutoress*
Tuyo, ya, *pron. thime; thy own*
Tuyos, *pl. thine; those of thy party; thy kindred* [*et tuum*
El mio y el tuyo, *meum*

U

Ube'rrimo, ma, *adj. most fruitful*
Ubi, *s. m. place; room; space*
Ubicacion, *s. f. existence in a determined place*
Ubicarse, *v. r. to exist in a determined place*
Ubiquidad, *s. f. ubiquity*
Ubiquitario, ria, *a. ubiquitarian*
Ubre, *s. f. udder*
Ubrera. *sub. f. a sore in a child's mouth*
Ucé, *your worship* (*the same as* vuestra merced)
Ucencia, *s. fem. your excellence*
Ufanamente, *ad. proudly; arrogantly*
Ufanarse, *v. r. to boast; to grow proud*
Ufaneza, Ufanía, *s. fem. pride; arrogance* || *briskness*
Ufano, na, *adj. proud; arrogant* || *brisk; merry*
Ugier, *s. m. V.* Uxier
Ulcera, *s. f. ulcer* [*tion*
Ulceracion, *s. f. ulcera-*
Ulcerar, *v. a. to ulcerate*
Ulceroso, sa, *a. ulcerous*
Ulmaria, *s. f. mead-sweet*
Ulterior, *a. 2. further*
Ultimadamente, U'ltimamente, *adver. lastly*
Ultimar, *v. a. to finish; to put an end to*
Ultimidad, *s. f. the being the last* [*ultimate*
U'ltimo, ma, *adj. last;*
U'ltimas, *s. f. pl. the final syllables*
Ultra, *adv. besides; moreover*
Ultrajamiento, *s. m. outraging; outrage*
Ultrajar, *v. a. to outrage*
Ultraje, *s. m. an outrage*
Ultramar, *a. 2. ultramarine*
Ultramar, *s. m. ultramarine country* || *ultramarine* (*paint*)
Ultramarino, na, *adj. ultramarine*
Ultramarino, Ultramaro, *sub. m. ultramarine* (*paint*)
Ultramontano, na, *adj. ultramontane*
Ultriz, *a. fem. revenger; avenger* [*neous*
Ultróneo, nea, *a. ultro-*
Ulula, *s. f. an howlet*
Ululato, *s. m. a howling*
Umbilical, *a. 2. umbilical*
Umbral, *s. m. threshold* || *lintel* [*lintel*
Umbralar, *v. a. to put a*
Umbrático, ca, *a. relating to shadow*
Umbría, *s. f. any shady place*
Umbrío, bría, Umbroso, sa, *a. shady*
Un, *a. m. one*
Unánime, *adj. 2. unanimous.* [*nimously*
Unanimemente, *ad. una-*
Unanimidad, *s. f. unanimity*
Uncia, *s. fem. an ancient coin* || *an ounce*
Uncion, *s. f. unction* || *the extreme unction*
Unciones, *pl. mercurial frictions*
Uncionario, ria, *a. cured with mercurial frictions*
Uncir, *v. a. to yoke oxen*
Undecágono, *s. m. undecagon* [*venth*
Undécimo, ma, *adj. ele-*
Undísono, na, *a. making a noise like water falling*
Undoso, sa, *a. wavy*
Ungarina, *s. f. a man's coat made in a hungarian fashion*
Ungido, *s. m. the lord's anointed*
Ungimiento, *s. m. anointing, unction*
Ungir, *v. a. to anoint*
Ungüentario, ria, *a. relating to ointments* or *perfumes*
Unguentario, *sub. m. a maker* or *seller of oint-*

ments || a perfumer || a place where the ointments are kept

Ungüente, } sub. m. oint-
Ungüento, } ment · unguent || perfume

Unicamente, adv. only; singularly

Unicaule, a. 2. that has but one stalk

Unicidad, s. f. the being only and singular

Unico, ca, a. only; sole; singular

Unicornio, s. m. unicorn

Unidad, s. f. unity

Unidamente, ad. jointly

Unificar, v. a. to make one of many

Uniformar, v. a. to make uniform

Uniforme, a. 2. uniform

Uniforme, s. m. uniform; regimental clothes

Uniformemente, a. uniformly

Uniformidad, s. f. uniformity

Unigénito, a. m. the only begotten

Union, s. f. union

Unir, v. a. to unite

Unison, s. m. unison

Unisonancia, s. f. unison || monotony

Unisono, s. m. unison

Unísono, na, a. unison

Unitivo, va, } a. unitive
Unitoso, sa, }
Unituoso, sa, }

Universal, a. 2. universal

Universalidad, s. f. universality

Universalmente, ad. universally

Universidad, s f. university

Universo, s. m. the universe

Universo, sa, a. universal

Univocacion, subs. f. the being univocal

Univocarse, v. r. to be univocal

Unívoco, ca, a. univocal || like || united || unanimous

Uno, s. m. one

Uno, na, a. one; a; an

Uno á uno, ó por uno, one by one

Untador, s. m. an anointer

Untadura, s. f. } an anointing or
Untamiento, s. m. } daubing

Untar, v. a. to anoint || to daub

Untar las manos, to grease one in the fist; to tip one

Untaza, sub. f. a coarse ointment || grease

Unto, s. m. any ointment || fat; grease

Unto de las ruedas, gome

Untoso, sa, } adj. unc-
Untuoso, sa, } tuous

Untuosidad, s. f. unctuosity

Untura, s. f. anointing; daubing || any unctuous matter

Uña, s. f. nail || hoof || talon; claw; clutch || a scab growing upon beasts where they are galled

Uña de caballo, colt's-foot — de asno, foal's-foot — de vaca, cow-heal

Uñas de ancla, the flukes of an anchor

Uñada, s. f. a mark made with the nail

Unarada, s. f. a scratch with a nail

Uñate, s m. a pinching with the nail

Uñero, s. m. a whitlow || a flaw in one's nails || a nail that enters into the flesh

Uñeta, s. f. a play among children

Uñidura, s. f. a yoking

Uñir, v. a. to yoke

Upar, v. n. to struggle in order to rise high

Uracho, s. m. the aperture at wich the urine issues

Uraño, ña, a. V. Huraño

Urbanamente, adv. courteously

Urbanidad, s. f. urbanity

Urbanísimo, ma, a. most courteous

Urbano, na, a. courteous; civil || dwelling in the town

Urca, s. f. a howker || an ore

Urce, s. m. a kind of rosemary

Urdidera, s. f. a woman that wharps || a weaver's beam

Urdidor, ra, s. one that wharps

Urdidor, s. m. a weaver's beam

Urdidura, s. f. warping

Urdiembre, } subs. m. the
Urdimbre, } warp

Urdir, v. a. to warp || to contrive

Urétora, s. f. urethra

Uréteres, s. m. pl. ureters

Urgencia, s. f. urgency

Urgente, a. 2. urgent

Urgir, v. n. to urge

Urina, s. f. urine

Urinario, ria, a. urinary

Urna, s. f. an urn

Urnica, s. f. a little urn

Urnicion, s. f. a futtock-timber

Uro, s. m. ure-ox

Urraca, s. f. a magpie

Ursa, s. f. a she bear

Usacion, *s. f. the wearing out*
Usadamente, *adv. custo-* [*marily*
Usado, da, *a. worn out* ‖ *experienced*
Al usado, *ad. at usance*
Usage, *s. m. usage; use; habit*
Usagre, *s. m. a letter*
Usanza, *s. f. usage: use*
Usar, *v. a. to use* ‖ *to exercise* ‖ *to accustom*
Usarse, *v. r. to be in fashion*
Usencia, *s. f. your reverence*
Useñoría, Usía, Usiría, *s. f. your lordship (the same as* vuestra señoría)
Usier, *s. m. V.* Uxier
Usitado, da, *adj. used; customary*
Uso, *s. m. usage; use* ‖ ‖ *usance* ‖ *wearing out* or *off*
Ustaga, *s. f. a kind of pulley (on board a ship)*
Usted (*an abbrevation of* vuestra merced) *you, sir; you madam.*
Ustion, *s. f. ustion; burning*
Usual, *adj. 2. usual* ‖ *social*
Usuario, ria, *a. usufructuary* [*tion*
Usucapion, *s. f. usucap-*
Usufructo, *s. m. usufruct*
Usufructuar, *v. a. to have the temporary use of any thing*
Usufructuario, ria, *adj. usufructuary*
Usura *s. f. usury* ‖ *gain; profit*
Usurar, Usurear, *v. a. to usure to get a profit, etc.*
Usurario, ria, *adj. usurious*
Usurero, *s. m. an usurer*
Usurero, ra, *a. usurious*
Usurpacion, *s. f. usurpation* [*per*
Usurpador, *s. m. an usur-*
Usurpar, *v. a. to usurp*
Ut, *s. m. ut (a musical note)*
Utensilio, *s. m. utensil*
Utensilios, *pl. soldier's free quarters*
Uteral, *a. 2.* Uterino, na, *a.* *uterine*
Uterinos, *pl. brothers* or *sisters by the mother's side*
U'tero, *s. m. the womb*
U'til, *a. 2. useful; profitable*
U'til, *s. m. profit* ‖ *utility*
Utilidad, *s. f. utility*
Utilísimo, ma, *a. most useful*
U'tilmente, *ad. usefully*
Utilizar, *v. a. to be profitable*
Utilizarse, *v. r. to get some benefit from....*
Utrera, *subs. f. a young heifer*
Utrero, *s. m. a steer*
Uva, *subs. f. a grape* ‖ *a bunch of grapes* ‖ *the berry of a grape* ‖ *a drunk-man*
Uva de gato, *house-leek* — de perro, *the wild bay-tree* — crespa ó espina, *a goose-berry* — lupina, *wolf-bane* — taminia, *stavesacre* — pasa, *a raisin*
Uvada, *sub. f. plenty of grapes*
Uvagdemaestre, *s. m. the master of the wagons*
Uvate, *s. m. thick confection of grapes*
Uvea, *s. f. uvea, (tunica of the eye)* [*pes*
Uvero, *s. m. seller of gra-*
Uvilla, *s. f. a small sort of grapes*
Uxier, *sub. m. usher; door-keeper*

V

Vaca, *s. f. a cow* ‖ *bee* ‖ *the stock that two gamesters have in common*
Vacacion, *s. f. vacation; holidays* ‖ *vacancy*
Vacada, *sub. f. a herd of cows*
Vacancia, *s. f.* Vacante, *s. m.* *vacancy*
Vacante, *a. 2. vacant; void*
Vacar, *v. n. to be vacant* ‖ *to attend; to mind*
Vacatura, *s. f. vacancy*
Vacía, *s. f. V.* Bacía
Vaciadero, *s. m. a sink*
Vaciadizo, za, *a. hollow; low; empty; cast in a mould, etc.*
Vaciador, *s. m. emptier* ‖ *an emptying instrument*
Vaciamiento, *s. m. emptying*
Vaciar, *v. a. to empty* ‖ *to cast in a mould*
Vaciar el vientre, *to ease one's self*
Vaciarse, *v. r. to speak inconsiderately*
Vaciedad, *s. f. emptiness*
Decir vaciedades, *to talk nonsense*
Vacilacion, *s. f. vacilation; tottering*
Vacilar, *v. n. to totter; to stagger*

Vacin. Vacinica. *V.* Bacin, Bacinica

Vacío, cía. *adj. empty* || *void; vacant* || *vain; presumptuous* || *foolish*

Vacío, *s. m. void space; vacuum*

De vacío, *ad. emptily*

Vaco, ca, *a. void; vacant*

Vacuidad, *s. f. vacuity*

Vacuno, na, *a. belonging to cows*

Vacuo, *s. m. vacuum*

Vade, *sub. m. a scholar's port-folio*

Vadeable, *a. 2. fordable*

Vadear, *v. a. to ford* || *to overcome a difficulty* || *to sound a business*

Vademecum, *s. m. V.* Vade

Vadera, *s. f.* } *a ford*
Vado, *s. m.* }

Vadoso, sa, *a. that has many fords*

Vafe, *s. m. a bold stroke*

Vagabundo, da, *a. vagabond* [*nitely*

Vagamente, *adv. indefi-*

Vagamundear, *v. n. to play the vagabond; to stroll about*

Vagamundo, da, *a. vagabond*

Vagar, *v. n. to ramble; to wander* || *to stray*

No me vaga, *I am not at leisure*

Vagar, *sub. m. leisure* || *sloth-fulness*

Estar, ó andar de vagar, *to be idle*

Vagaroso, sa, *a. wandering; vagrant*

Vagazo, *s. m. the husks of grapes* or *olives, when pressed*

Vagido, *s. m. the squall of children*

Vago, ga, *a. wandering* || *light; fickle* || *vague*

Vagueacion, *s. f. inconstancy* or *wavering of the mind*

Vaguear, *v. n. to wander; to ramble about*

Vaguedad, *s. f. inconstancy; wavering*

Vaguemaestre, *s. m. Cartaker*

Vaguido, *s. m. giddiness* || *danger of ruin, etc.*

Vaguido, da, *a. troubled with a giddiness*

Vahanero, ra, *a. slothful; vagrant*

Vahar, *v. n. V.* Vahear

Vaharada, *s. f. breath*

Vaharera, *s. f. a pustule in the mouth of sucking children*

Vaharina, *s. f. vapour; steam* || *mist*

Vahear, *v. n. to steam*

Vaho, *s. m. steam; vapour*

Vahuno, na, *a. V.* Bahuno

Vaida, *s. f. a half-round vault*

Vaido, *s. m. V.* Vagido

Val, *s. m. vale; valley* || *a sink; a common sewer*

Valar, *a. 2. belonging to an inclosing wall*

Valar, *v. n. to bleat*

Vale, *s. m. a farewell* || *a promissory note*

Valedero, ra, *a. valid; lawful*

Valedor, *s. m. favourer; supporter*

Valentacho, *s. m. a bully*

Valentía, *sub. f. valour; courage* || *a courageous action* || *boasting language* || *quickness of the wit*

Hambre y valentía, *a proud beggar*

Valentísimamente, *adv. most valiantly*

Valentísimo, ma, *a. most valiant* || *most versed, experienced*

Valenton, *s. m. a bully; a hector* [*ging*

Valentonada, *s. f. a brag-*

Valentonazo, *subs. m. a braggadochio*

Valer, *v. n. to be worth* || *to be useful* || *to be in favour* || *to have the power* or *virtue*

Valer, *v. a. to favour; to protect* [*use of*

Valerse, *ver. r. to make*

Valerse de uno, *to enjoy the favour of one*

Valeriana, *s. f. valerian*

Valerosamente, *adv. valiantly*

Valeroso, sa, *a. valorous* || *powerful; efficacious*

Valetudinario, ria, *a. valetudinarian*

Valía, *s. f. value; worth* || *favour* || *faction; party*

A' las valías, *at the stated price*

Validacion, *s. f. validation* [*lidity*

Válidamente, *ad. with va-*

Validar, *v. a. to validate*

Valido, da, *a. that makes use of* || *that is in favour*

Valido, *s. m. a favourer* || *V.* Balido

Válido, da, *a. valid*

Mendigos válidos, *sturdy beggars*

Valiente, *a. 2. strong* || || *valiant* || *powerful; efficacious* || *excellent* || *great; excessive*

Valiente, *s. m. a bully*

Valientemente, *ad. stron*

gly || valiantly || excessively

Valimiento, s. m. value; worth; utility || favour || protection

Valioso, sa, a. wealthy

Valiza, s. f. the beacon, or buoy of a shoal

Valla, s. f. intrenchment; palisade || a rail fixed round

Valladar, sub. m. an intrenchment

Valladear, v. a. to surround with intrenchments, etc.

Vallado, s. m. intrenchment; palisado

Vallar, v. a. to fortify; to intrench

Valle, s. m. a valley

Vallecico, Vallecillo, Vallejo, } s. masc. a little valley

Valona, s. f. a large sort of band

Valones, s. m. pl. great walloon breeches

Valor, s. m. value; worth || valour || validity || power; efficacy

Valorar, Valorear, } v. a. to value

Váloría, subs. f. value; price; estimation

Valua, s. f. value

Valuacion, s. f. valuation

Valuar, v. a. to value

Válvula, s. f. valve || sucker of a pump

Vanagloria, subs. f. vainglory

Vanagloriarse, v. r. to boast; to be proud of...

Vanagloriosamente, adv. proudly

Vanaglorioso, sa, a. vainglorious

Vanamente, ad. vainly || superstitiously || inconsiderately || proudly

Vanear, v. n. to talk idly

Vanguardia, s. f. the van of an army

Vanidad, s. f. vanity

Vanidoso, sa, a. vainglorious

Vanísimamente, ad. most proudly

Vano, na, adj. vain || empty || proud

Vapor, s. mas. vapour; steam || breath

Vaporable, a. 2. that may vapour away

Vaporacion, s. f. evaporation

Vaporar, Vaporear, Vaporizar, } v. n. to vapour away; to evaporate

Vaporoso, sa, a. vaporous

Vapulacion, s. f. Vapulamiento, s. m. } whipping

Vapular, v. a. to whip

Vaquear, v. a. to leap the cows [of cows

Vaquería, subs. f. a herd

Vaquerillo, s. m. dim. de Vaquero

Vaquerizo, za, a. belonging to the cows

Vaquero, s. m. a cow-keeper

Vaquero, ra, a. belonging to cow-keepers

Vaqueta, s. f. a calf's leather. V. Baqueta

Vaquilla, Vaquita, } s. f. a. heifer

Vara, s. f. a rod; a twig; a wand || a yard (measure) || a hawk's pearch

Vara real, a scepter

Varas, pl. the shafts of a coach, etc. [rays

Varas de luz, beams;

Varaderos, s. m. pl. certain timbers so called on board ships

Varal, s. m. any long pole || a tall fellow

Varapalo, s. m. a long pole || a blow with a pole || grief; affliction

Varar, v. a. to launch a ship

Varar, v. neut. to run aground || to miscarry

Varasceto, s. m. arbour-work [with a rod

Varazo, sub. m. a stroke

Varchilla, s. f. a certain measure of corn

Vardasca, s. f. a thin rod

Vardascazo, s. m. a blow with a thin rod

Vareador, s. m. he that beats down with a pole

Vareage, s. m. the measuring by yards

Varear, v. a. to beat down with a pole || to strike a bull, etc. with a spear || to measure or sell by yards

Varearse, v. r. to grow lean, etc.

Varejon, s. m. a great pole

Varenga, s. f. floor-timber (on board a ship)

Vareta, sub. f. a small wand || a lime-twig || a nipping jest || an indirect proposition, etc.

Varetas, pl. stripes, on any stuff

Varetear, v. a. to stripe

Variable, a. 2. variable

Variacion, s. f. variation

Variamente, ad variously

Variar, v. a. y n. to vary

Várice, s. f. a varix

Varicoso, sa, a. varicous

Variedad, s. f. variety || variation

Varilla, subs. f. a little

wand, or *rod* || *a curtain-rod* || *a thin sharp point*

Varilla de cuello, *the throat*

Varillas, *pl. the bones of the jaws*

Vario, ria, *a. various* || *variable* || *vague* || *party-coloured; speckled, etc.*

Varios, *pl. some*

Varon, *s. m. a male (said of men)* || *a full grown man* || *a man of consideration* || *a baron*

Hijo varon, *a son*

Varonía, *sub. f. the male line* || *a barony*

Varonil, *a. 2. manly*

Varonilmente, *adv. manlily*

Varraquear, *v. n. to grum-* [*ble*

Vasallage, *s. m. vassalage* || *subjection; dependence*

Vasallo, *s. m. a vassal*

Mal vasallo, *a good for nothing fellow*

Vasar, *s. m. a cupboard; a shelf, etc.*

Vascongado, da, *adj. of biscay* [*tongue*

Vascuence, *s. m. a biscayan*

Vasera, *s. f. a cupboard* || *the case in wich an urinal is kept* || *glass-basket*

Vasija, *sub. f. a vessel* || *casks* [Vasija

Vasijilla, *s. f. dim. de*

Vasillo, } *s. m. a small*

Vasito, } *vessel*

Vaso, *s. m. a vessel; a cup, etc.* || *a ship; a boat* || *the body of the hive, etc.* || *capacity* || *a horse's hoof* || *a chamber-pot, etc.*

Vástago, *s. m. sucker; sprig*

Vastedad, *s. f. vastness*

Vasto, ta, *adj. vast.* || *V.* Basto

Vate, *s. m. a poetical prophet* || *a diviner* || *a bard; a poet*

Vaticinador, *s. m. a vaticinator*

Vaticinar, *v. a. to vaticinate*

Vaticinio, *s. m. vaticination* [*sils*

Vaxilla, *s. f. table-uten-*

Vaya, *s. f. scoff; jest; sham*

Vayna, *s. f. a sheath; a case; a scabbard* || *cod; husk; shell*

Vaynazas, *s. m. a lazy sluggish fellow*

Vaynica, } *sub. f. a thin*

Vaynilla, } *husk, etc.* || *fringe* || *vanilla*

Vayven, *sub. m. a wavering; a staggering* || *fluctuation; uncertainty* || *danger; peril*

Vecero, *s. m. he that comes to perform anything in his turn*

Vecinamente, *ad. nearly*

Vecindad, *sub. f. neighbourhood; vicinity* || *the inhabitants of a town, etc.* || *abode; dwelling place* || *likeness*

Vecindario, *s. m. the number of inhabitants in a town* || *a list of them*

Vecino, na, *a. neighbour* || *near* || *inhabitant* || *settled in a place* || *like*

Vecino, *ad. near; not far*

Veda, *s. f. prohibition by law*

Vedado, *s. m. a forbidden place* [*bition*

Vedamiento, *s. m. prohi-*

Vedar, *v. a. to forbid*

Vedegambre, *s. m. white ellebore*

Vedija, *s. f. a lock of hair or wool*

Vedijas, *pl. the scrotum*

Vedijilla, *s. f. dim. de* Vedija

Vedijoso, sa, } *a. full of*

Vedijudo, da, } *locks of hair or tufts of wool*

Vedriado, da, *a. glazed*

Veduño, *s. m. the ground a vine-yard stands on*

Vecdor, *s. m. overseer; inspector, etc.*

Veeduría, *s. f. the office of an inspector*

Vega, *s. f. a plain pasture ground by a river's side*

Vegada, *sub. f. a. turn; taking of one's turn*

A' las vegadas, *by turns*

Vegetable, } *a. 2. vegeta-*

Vegetal, } *ble*

Vegetácion, *s. f. vegetation* [*tate*

Vegetarse, *v. r. to vege-*

Vegetativo, va, *a. vegetative* [*mence*

Vehemencia, *s. f. vehe-*

Vehemente, *a. 2. vehement*

Vehementemente, *adv. vehemently*

Vehículo, *s. m. vehicle*

Veinte, *s. m. twenty*

Veintena, *s. f. the twentieth part* || *score; twenty*

Veintenar, *subs. m. the twentieth part*

Veinteno, na, *adj. twentieth* [*tieth*

Veintésimo, ma, *a. twen-*

Veintidoseno, na, *a. relating to the number of two and twenty*
Veintiquatreno, na, *a. relating to the number of four and twenty*
Vejancon, na, *adj. very old; decrepit*
Vejestorio, *s. m. old clother; old lumber, etc.*
Vejete, *s. m. a ridiculous old man*
Vejez, *s. f. old age*
Vejezuela, *s. f. a little old woman*
Vejezuelo, *s. m. a little old man*
Vejote, *s. m. a very old man*
Vela, *s. f. watching* || *a watch* || *lucubration; labour; study* || *sentinel; sentry* || *pilgrimage* || *candle* || *sail* || *a horse's ear*
Velacho, *s. m. the fore sail*
Velacion, *s. f. a watching* || *a wedding*
Velada, *s. f. a watching*
Velado, *s. m. a new-married man*
Velador, *sub. m. one that watches much* || *a watch-man;* || *a sentinel* || *a large lamp, etc. to work by at night*
Velage, *s. m. a. complete suit of sails*
Velambres, *s. f. pl. a wedding*
Velamen, *s. m. a complete suit of sails*
Velar, *v. n. to watch;* || *to espouse; to wed*
Velarte, *s. m. a sort of fine cloth*
Veleidad, *s. f. velleity*
Velejar, *v. n. to sail*
Veleria, *s. f. a tallow-chandler's shop*
Velero, *s. m. a chandler*
Velero, ra, *adj. good sailer*
Velesa, *s. f. tooth-wort*
Veleta, *s. f. a weathercock*
Velete, *s. m. a thin vail*
Velicacion, *s. f. vellication*
Velicar, *ver. a. to vellicate*
Velilla, *s. f. a little candle* || *a small sail*
Velillo, *s. m. a little veil* || *a sort of web like gauze*
Vellecillo, *s. m. soft down*
Vellera, *sub. f. a woman that pulls off the down from the other women face*
Vellido, da, *a. downy*
Vello, *s. m. down; soft hair* || *the nap on a cloth*
Vellocino, *s. m. a fleece*
Vellon, *s. m. a fleece* || *brass money*
Vellori, Vellorin, *s. m. a sort of cloth*
Vellorita, *s. f. primrose; cowslip*
Vellosilla, *s. f. mouse-ear*
Velloso, sa, *a. downy* || *hairy*
Velludo, da, *a. hairy*
Velludo, *sub. m. velvet; shag, etc.*
Vellutero, *s. m. a weaver of velvet, etc.*
Velo, *s. m. a vail* or *excuse; pretence*
Velocidad, *s. f. velocity; swiftness*
Velocísimamente, *ad. most swiftly*
Velocísimo, ma, *a. most swift*
Velon, *s. m. an oil-lamp*
Velonera, *s. f. the stand on wich the oil-lamp is usually placed*
Velonero, *s. m. he that makes or sells oil-lamps*
Veloz, *a. 2. swift*
Velozmente, *ad. swiftly*
Veludo, *sub. m. velvet; shag, etc.*
Vena, *sub. f. a vein* || *the grain of wood*
Venablo, *sub. m. a huntman's spear*
Venadero, *sub. m. a wild boar's hold, etc.*
Venado, *s. m. a kind of stag*
Venaje, *s. m. the stream* or *current of the water*
Venal, *a. 2. belonging to the veins* || *venal*
Venalidad, *s. f. venality*
Venate, *s. m. whittail, (a bird)*
Venático, ca, *adj. that has a little of the madman*
Venatorio, ria, *a. belonging to hunting; venatick*
Vencedor, ra, *a. conquering*
Vencedor, *s. m. conqueror; vainquisher*
Vencejo, *sub. m. a tie to bind the sheaves* || *martlet (a bird)*
Vencer, *ver. a. to vainquish; to conquer* || *to overcome* || *to bend*
Vencible, *a. 2. conquerable*
Vencida, *s. fem. overcoming; conquest*
Vencido, da, *a. due; to be paid*
Vencimiento, *sub. m. V.* Vencida || *bending*
Venda, *s. f. a fillet for the head, etc.* || *a diadem*
Vendaje, *s. m. the hire of a broker; brokerage*

Vendar, *ver. a. to bind with fillets*
Vendaval, *s. m. a south-west-wind*
Vendedera, *s. fem. a woman seller*
Vendedor, *s. m. a seller*
Vendeja, *s. f. a publick sale*
Vender, *v. a. to sell*
Vendible, *a. 2. vendible; saleable*
Vendicion, *sub. f. vendition; sale*
Vendimia, *s. f. vintage*
Vendimiador, *s. m. a vintager*
Vendimiar, *ver. a. to gather the grapes*
Veneficiar, *ver. a. to bewitch. V.* Beneficiar
Veneficio, *sub. m. witchcraft. V.* Beneficio
Venéfico, ca, *adj. venemous*
Venenar, *v. a. to poison*
Venenario, *s. m. an apothecary*
Veneno, *sub. m. poison || any pharmaceutick composition || drug || paint*
Venenosidad, *s. f. poisoning quality* [*mous*
Venenoso, sa, *adj. vene-*
Venera, *s. f. a scollop-shell || a vein in mines*
Venerable, *a. 2. venerable* [*nerably*
Venerablemente, *ad. ve-*
Veneracion, *s. f. veneration*
Venerador, *s. m. he that venerates* [*rable*
Venerado, da, *adj. vene-*
Venerar, *ver. a. to venerate* [*real*
Venereo, rea, *adj. vene-*
Venero, *s. m. a vein in mines || a vein of water || the horary line in a sun-dial*
Veneruela, *s. f. a little scollop-shell*
Vengador, ra, *s. revenger; avenger*
Vengala, *s. f. a thin sort of silk-stuff || a cane or staff denoting command* [*revenge*
Vengancilla, *s. f. a light*
Venganza, *s. f. a revenge*
Vengar, *v. a. to revenge or avenge*
Vengativo, va, *adj. revengeful*
Venia, *s. fem. pardon || leave; licence*
Venial, *a 2. venial*
Venialidad, *s. f. venialness* [*nially*
Venialmente, *adv. ve-*
Venida, *s. fem. coming; arrival || return || overflowing*
Venidero, ra, *a. future*
Venideros, *s. m. pl. descendants; posterity*
Venilla, *s. fem. a small vein* [*cle*
Venino, *s. m. a furun-*
Venir, *ver. n. to come || to fit, as apparel || to amount*
Venir á menos, *to decline, to fall to a worse state*
Venoso, sa, *a. veiny*
Venta, *s. f. a sale || an inn* [*hound*
Ventador (Perro), *a blood-*
Ventaja, *s. f. advantage*
Ventajosamente, *adver. advantageously*
Ventajoso, sa, *ad. advantageous*
Ventalla, *s. f. the sucker of a pump*
Ventalle, *s. m. a fan*
Ventana, *s. f. a window || nostril*
Ventanage, *s. m. all the windows of a house*
Ventanazo, *s. m. a noise made in shutting a window with force*
Ventanera, *s. fem. a woman that is always gazing at the window*
Ventanero *s. m. he who makes frames for windows*
Ventanica, *s. f. a little window*
Ventanico, *s. m. a little window-shutter*
Ventanilla, *s. f. V.* Ventanica [*tanico*
Ventanillo, *s. m. V.* Ven-
Ventar, } *ver. n. to blow*
Ventear, } *(said of the wind) || to smell || to enquire || to expose to the wind*
Ventearse, *v. r. to swell || to fart* [*keeper*
Ventero, ra, *s. an inn-*
Ventilacion, *s. f. ventilation || discussion*
Ventilar, *v. a. to ventilate || to winnow || to discuss, to debate*
Ventilar, *v. n.* } *to cir-*
Ventilarse, *v. r.* } *culate (said of the wind, etc.*
Ventisca, *s. f. a strong gust of wind*
Ventiscar, *v. n. to blow hard (said of the wind when it raises the snow)*
Ventisquero, *s. m. the place where the wind has blown the snow in heaps*
Ventolera, *s. f. a gust of wind || pride; haughtiness*

Ventor, *sub. m. a bloods hound; a ranger*

Ventorrillo, Ventorro, *s. m. a little despicable inn*

Ventosa, *s. f. cupping-glass* || *air-hole*

Ventosear, *v. n.* Ventosearse, *v. r.* *to fart*

Ventosidad, *s. f. ventosity* || *a fart*

Ventoso, sa, *a. windy*

Ventrada, *s. f. a litter*

Ventral, *a. 2. belonging to the venter* or *belly*

Ventregada, *s. f. a litter* || *the coming of many things together*

Ventrera, *s. f. belly-band*

Ventriculo, *sub. m. ventricle* [*bellied*

Ventrudo, da, *a. large-*

Ventura, *s. f. good luck* || *venture*

Venturero, ra, *a. accidental; fortuitous*

Venturero, ra, *s. adventurer*

Venturilla, *s. fem. some good luck*

Venturina, *s. f. a kind of precious stone of a yellowish colour*

Venturo, ra, *a. future*

Venturon, *s. m. a great unexpected luck*

Venturosamente, *adver. luckily*

Venturoso, sa, *a. lucky*

Venus, *s. f. Venus*

Venustidad, *s. f. beauty; gracefulness*

Venusto, ta, *a. beautiful; graceful*

Ver, *v. a. to see* || *to consider* || *to understand* || *to find* || *to foresee*

Ver, *s. m. shew; appearance; outside*

A mi ver, *in my opinion*

Vera, *s. f. the sea-shore*

Veras, *pl. truth; verity* || *eagerness* [*earnest*

De veras, *adv. in good*

Veracidad, *s. f. veracity*

Veranada, *s. f. the summer for the beasts*

Veranar, Veranear, *v. n. to pass the summer*

Veraneo, Veranero, *sub. m. the place where beasts pass the summer*

Veranico, Veranillo, *s. m. a short summer*

Veramiego, ga, *a. of,* or *belonging to, the summer* || *sick during the hot summer* || *imperfect; defective*

Verano, *s. m. summer*

Veraz, *a. 2. veracious*

Verbal, *a. 2. verbal*

Verbalmente, *adv. verbally* [*blade*

Verbasco, *sub. m. wool-*

Verbena, *s. f. vervine*

Verberacion, *s. f. verberation*

Verberar, *v. a. to verberate* [*example*

Verbigracia, *adver. for*

Verbo, *s. m. a word; a tern; a verb*

Echar verbos, *to swear, to curse*

Verbosidad, *s. f. verbosity*

Verboso, sa, *a. verbose*

Verdacho, *s. m. a light green colour* || *a kind of mineral green earth*

Verdad, *s. f. truth*

Verdaderamente, *adver. truly*

Verdadero, ra, *a. true; real; sincere*

Verdal, *a. 2. greennish*

Verdasca, *s. a thin rod*

Verde, *sub. m. the green colour* || *verdigrease* || *tartness of wine* || *grass*

Verde, *a. 2. green* || *tart* || *brisk; lusty; fresh*

Verdea, *s. f. verde; verdea*

Verdear, *ver. n. to grow green* [*green*

Verdeceledon, *s. m. sea-*

Verdecer, *v. neu. to grow green*

Verdecillo, *s. m. a green-finch* [*green*

Verdegay, *s. m. a light*

Verdeguear, *ver. n. to look* or *grow green*

Verdemar, *s. m. a stone of a sea-green colour used by painters*

Verdemontaña, *s. m. a mineral of a green colour*

Verderol, *sub. m. a kind of shell-fish* [*finch*

Verderon, *s. m. green-*

Verdete, *sub. m. verdigrease*

Verdin, Verdina, *s. m. f. harshness; tartness of wine, etc.*

Verdinegro, gra, *a. deep green*

Verdino, na, *adj. of a fine green colour*

Verdiseco, ca, *adj. half dry*

Verdolaga, *s. f. purslain*

Verdor, *s. m. greenness* || *green years; youth* || *briskness; lustiness*

Verdoso, sa, *a. greenish*

Verdoyo, *sub. m. a green moss that grows upon stones, etc.*

Verdugado, *s. m. a farthingale*

Verdugo, *sub. m. executioner; hangman* || *scion, sprig* || *a wheal*

raised, or *a mark left with a lash*
Verdugon, *s. m. a great scion* or *wheal, etc. V.* Verdugo
Verduguillo, *s. m. a little scion* || *a tubercle on a leaf* || *a narrow razor*
Verdulero, ra, *sub. an herb-man* or *woman*
Verdura, *s. f. greenness, etc. V.* Verdor || *any pot-herb*
Verduras, *pl. a forest-work suit of hangings*
Vereda, *s. f. a path*
Veredario, ria, *adj. an epithet applied to postilions, post-horses, etc.*
Veredero, *s. m. a messenger that carries to small districts*
Veredilla, *s. fem. a little path*
Verga, *s. f. rod; wand; pole* || *a yard* || *a man's privy member*
Vergajo, *s. m. a bull's pizzle*
Vergel, *sub. m. orchard* || *flower-garden*
Vergeta, *s. fem. a small rod, etc.*
Vergonzante, *s. m. a poor person ashamed to beg*
Vergonzante, *a. 2. ashamed* || *shameful*
Vergonzosamente, *adver. bashfully* || *shamefully*
Vergonzoso, sa, *a. bashful* || *shameful*
Verguear, *v. a. to beat with a rod*
Vergüenza, *s. f. shame* || *a shameful action* || *the point of honour* || *the pillory* [*parts*
Vergüenzas, *pl. the privy*
Verguer, Verguero, *s. m. a verger*
Vergueta, *s. fem. a small rood; a twig* [*pole*
Vergueta, *s. f. a catch-*
Vericueto, *s. m. a rough, uneven place, etc.*
Vericuetos, *pl. circumlocutions, etc.*
Verídico, ca, *a. veridical*
Verificacion, *s. f. verification*
Verificar, *v. a. to verify*
Verificativo, va, *a. verifying*
Verisímil, *a. 2. likely*
Verisimilitud, *s. f. likeliness* [*grate*
Verja, *s. f. lattice-work;*
Vermicular, *a. 2.* Verminoso, sa, *a.* *vermi-nous*
Vernal, *a. 2. vernal*
Vero, ra, *a. true*
Verónica, *s. f. fluelling, speedwell*
Veros, *sub. m. pl. vaire (in heraldry)*
Verosímil, *a. 2. likely*
Verosimilitud, *s. f. likeliness*
Verraco, *s. m. a hog*
Verraquear, *v. neut. to grumble, (as a hog does)*
Verriondez, *s. f. the lust of hogs*
Verriondo, da, *a. in lust* || *withered* || *ill boiled*
Verrocal, *s. m. V.* Berrocal [*wort*
Verrucaria, *s. fem. wart-*
Verruga, *s. f. a wart*
Verrugoso, sa, Verruguiento, ta, *adj. warty*
Verruguilla, *s. f. a little wart* [*round*
Versar, *ver. n. to turn*
Versarse, *v. r. to make one's self skilful, etc.*
Versatil, *a. 2. that will turn; versatile*
Versícula, *s. f. the place where the choir-books are laid up*
Versiculario, *s. m. a keeper of the choir-books* || *he that sings the verses* [*of a chapter*)
Versículo, *s. m. a verse*
Versificar, *v. a. to versify*
Versillo, *sub. m. a little verse*
Version, *s. f. version*
Versista, *sub. m. a verse maker*
Verso, *sub. m. a verse* || *a small piece of cannon*
Vertebra, *s. f. the chine-bone*
Vertedero, *s. m. a sink*
Vertedor, *s. m. gutter, etc.* || *a scoop*
Vertellos, *s. m. pl. parrels*
Verter, *v. a. to spill; to shed* || *to translate*
Vertibilidad, *sub. f. aptness to move* or *turn; verticity*
Vertible, *a. 2. moveable* || *versatile*
Vertical, *a. 2. vertical*
Vértice, *sub. m. vertex* || *top; summit*
Verticidad, *s. f. verticity*
Vertiente, *s. m. the running down of waters* || *the steep of a hill, etc.*
Vertiginoso, sa, *a. vertiginous* [*giddiness*
Vértigo, *s. m. vertigo;*
Véspero, *s. m. the evening star*
Vespertillo, *s. m. a bat*
Vespertino, na, *a. of the evening*
Vestala, *s. f. a vestal*
Veste, *s. f. a garment*

part of a woman which comes out with the after-birth
Vida, *s. f. life*
Vidente, *a. 2. seeing*
Vidriado, *s. m. the earthen ware, when glazed*
Vidriar, *v. a. to glaze earthen ware*
Vidriera, *s. f. the glass-windows of a house* || *a glazed partition*
Licenciado vidriera, *a very delicate person*
Vidriería, *s. fem glass-house* || *glass-seller's shop*
Vidriero, *sub. m. glass-maker* || *glass seller*
Vidrio, *s. m. glass*
Vidrioso, sa, *a. glassy*
Vidro, *s. m. V.* Vidrio
Vidual, *a. 2. belonging to a widow*
Vidueño, } *s. m. V.* Ve-
Viduño, } duño
Vieja, *sub. f. an old woman*
Viejazo, *s. m. a very old-man* [*man*
Viejecito, *s. m. an oldish-*
Viejo, *s. m. an oldman*
Viejos, *pl. locks of hair on the temples*
Viejo, ja, *a. old*
Vieldo, *s. m. V.* Bieldo
Vientecillo, *s. m. a soft breeze*
Viento, *s. m. wind* || *air*
Vientre, *s. m. the belly; the paunch*
Vientrecillo, *s. m. ventricle*
Viernes, *s. m. friday* || *any meagre day*
Viga, *s. f. a beam*
Viga de lagar, *the beam*, or *timber of a press*

Vigésimo, ma, *a. twentieth*
Vigilancia, *s. f. vigilance*
Vigilante, *a. 2. vigilant*
Vigilar, *v. n. to watch; to take care of...*
Vigilia, *s. f. watching* || *labour; study* || *ever; vigil*
Vigor, *s. m. vigour*
Vigorar, *ver. a. to give vigour* [*gorously*
Vigorosamente, *adv. vi-*
Vigoroso, sa, *a. vigorous*
Vigotas, *s. f. pl. ribs of a parrel*
Vigueria, *s fem. timber-work; the beams of a building, etc.*
Vigueta, *s. f. a little beam*
Vihuela, *s. f. a sort of lute*
Vihuelista, *s. m. one who plays upon the* Vihuela
Vil, *a. 2. vile*
Vilano, *s. m. the down of a thistle's flower*
Vileza, *s. f. vileness*
Vilicacion, *s. f. management*
Vilipendiar, *v. a. to despise; to abuse*
Vilipendio, *sub. m. contempt; abuse* [*vile*
Vilísimo, ma, *adj. most*
Villa, *s. f. a town*
Village, *s. m. a village*
Villanage, *sub. m. the country people* || *villanage; soccage*
Villanchon, *s. m. a clown*
Villancico, *s. m. a sort of pastoral poem* or *song*
Andar en villancicos, *to repeat frivolous excuses, etc.*
Villanciquero, *s. m. one who composes* villancicos

Villanería, *s. f. V.* Villanage, *and* villanía
Villanesco, ca, *a. belonging to the country; clownish*
Villanía, *s. f. lowness of birth, etc.* || *a base action; a villainy* || *an unmannerly expression, etc.*
Villano, na, *a. meanly extracted* || *clownish; rustical* || *coarse; unmannerly* || *base; shameful*
Villano, *sub. m. a clown* || *a rustical dance*
Villanote, *s. m. aum. de* Villano.
Villar, *s. m. a great village* || *a particular game at billiards*
Villazgo, *sub. m. a tax upon the towns*
Villeta, *s. fem. a little town; a borough*
Villete, *s. m. a billet. V.* Billete
Villivina, *s. f. a kind of linen* [*seat*
Villoría, *s. f. a country*
Villorin, *s. m. a coarse sort of cloth*
Villorrio, *s. m. a small paltry village*
Vilmente, *adv. vilely*
Vilo (en), *ad. in the air*
Vilordo, da, *a. heavy; lazy; dull*
Viloria, *s. f. a ring made of osier, etc.*
Vimbre, *s. m. osier*
Vinagera, *sub. f. a mass cruet*
Vinagre, *s. m. vinegar*
Vinagrera, *s. f. vinegar bottle* or *cruet*
Vinagrero, *sub. m. vinegar-man*

Vinagrillo, *s. m. a sort of paint made with vinegar* || *a rosy vinegar used in snuff*
Vinagroso, sa, *a. rough; austere*
Vinariego, *s. m. a vine-dresser*
Vinatero, *sub. m. a merchant of wine*
Vinapervinca, *s. f. periwinkle*
Vinculable, *adj. 2. that may be entailed*
Vincular, *v. a. to entail an estate* || *to make fast*
Vínculo, *s. m. tie; bond; knot* || *an entail* || *a thraldom*
Vindicacion, *s. f. vindication* || *revenge*
Vindicar, *v. a. to vindicate* || *to revenge* || *to claim* or *demand*
Vindicativo, va, *a. vindicative; revengeful* || *apologetick*
Vindicta, *s. f. revenge*
Viniebla, *s f. dog's tongue* (*an herb*)
Vino, *s. m. wine*
Vinolencia, *sub. f. drunkenness*
Vinolento, ta, *adj. given to wine* or *drunk*
Vinosidad, *s. f. vinosity*
Vinoso, sa, *a. vinous* || *given to wine*
Viña, *s. f. a vineyard*
Viñadero, *s. m. keeper of vineyards*
Viñador, *sub. m. a vine-dresser*
Viñedo, *s. m. a district that is all vineyard*
Viñero, *s. m. the landlord of many vineyards*
Viola, *s. f. a viol* || *a violet* || *a gilly-flower*
Violaceo, cea, *adj. of a violet-colour*
Violacion, *s. f. violation*
Violado, da, *a. of a violet colour* || *chiefly made of violets*
Violador, *s. m. violator*
Violar, *v. a. to violate* || *to force a woman* || *to profane* || *to spoil*
Violencia, *s. f. violence* || *a rape*
Violentamente, *adv. violently*
Violentar, *v. a. to force; to use violence*
Violento, ta, *a. violent*
Violeta, *s. f. a violet*
Violin, *s. m. a violin; a fiddle* || *a fiddler*
Violinista, *s. m. a skilful fiddler*
Violon, *s. m. a bass-viol* || *one who plays upon the bass-viol*
Violoncillo, *s. m. pocket-violin* || *a paltry fiddler*
Viperino, na, *a. viperine*
Vira, *s. f. a quarrel of a cross-bow* || *a welt of a shoe*
Viraton, *sub. m. a large dart*
Vireo, *s. m. greenfinch*
Virey, *s. m. viceroy*
Vireyna, *sub. f. viceroy's wife*
Vireynato, Vireyno, *sub. m. vicerovalty*
Virgen, *s. f. a virgin*
Virgen, *a. 2. virgin*
Virginal, *a. 2. virginal*
Virginea, *s. f. tobacco of Virginia*
Virgíneo, nea, *a. virginal*
Virginidad, *s fem. virginity*
Virgo, *s. m. virgo*
Virgula, *s. fem a little rod, etc.* || *a comma*
Virgulilla, *s f. a comma*
Virgulto, *s. a shrud; a bush*
Viril, *s. m. a fine glass to set before a print, etc.*
Viril, *a. 2. virile manly*
Virilidad, *s. f. virility; manhood*
Virilla, *s. f. V.* Birilla
Virilmente, *ad. stoutly; manly*
Virio, *s. m. greenfinch*
Viripotente, *a. f. marriageable* (*said of a girl*)
Virolento, ta, *a. that has the small pox* || *marked with it*
Virotazo, *s. m. a blow* or *wound of a bolt, etc. V.* Virote
Virote, *s. m. a quarrel of a cross bow* || *an iron-ring put about the neck of slaves* || *a rambling bully*
Virtual, *a. 2. virtual*
Virtualidad, *s. f. virtuality*
Virtualmente, *adv. virtually*
Virtud, *s. f. virtue*
Virtuosamente, *adv. virtuously*
Virtuoso, sa, *a. virtuous* || *powerful; efficacious*
Viruelas, *s. fem. pl. the small pox*
Virulencia, *s. fem. virulence*
Virulento, ta, *adj. virulent*
Viruta, *s. f. a chip*
Visage, *sub. m. mouth; grimace*
Visagra, *s. f. V.* Bisagra
Visceras, *s. fem. pl. the bowels*
Viscosidad, *s. f. viscosity*
Viscoso, sa, *a. viscid*

Visera, *s. f. the sight of a helmet; viser*
Visibilidad, *s. f. visibility*
Visible, *a. 2. visible*
Visiblemente, *ad. visibly*
Vision, *s. fem. vision; sight* || *apparition* || *idle fancy* [*visionary*
Visionario, ria, *adj. y s.*
Visir, *s. m. visier*
Visita, *s. fem. a visit, a visiting* || *visitation* || *search; searching* || *inspection* || *a visitant*
Visita de cárcel, *a gaol-delivery*
Visitacion, *s. f. visitation*
Visitador, *s. m. a visiter* || *a searcher*
Visitar, *v. a. to visit* || *to search; to enquire into*
Visivo, va, *a. that can see*
Vislumbrar, *v. a. to have but a glimpse of*
Vislumbre, *s. f. a glimpse; an imperfect sight* || *conjecture; suspicion*
Viso, *s. m. a glimmering; a glance* || *the gloss of a stuff, etc.*
Visojo, visoño. *V.* Bisojo, Bisoño
Visorio, ria, *a. visual*
Visorey, *s. m. a viceroy*
Víspera, *s. f. eve*
Vísperas, *pl. vespers*
Vista, *s. f. sight* || *aspect; appearance* || *vision; apparition* || *notice; knowledge*
Vista de aduana, *one who visits the goods and seals them*
A' vista de, *before* — á la vista, *facing; near; just by* || *directly; without dilatation*
Vistas, *pl. the windows and doors of any edifice*
Vistillas, *s. f. pl. an high place to discover the country from* [*fully*
Vistosamente, *ad. beauti*
Vistoso, sa, *a. gay; beautiful*
Visual, *a. 2. visual*
Vital, *a. 2. vital*
Vitalicio, cia, *a. during the life of one*
Vitalidad, *s. f. vitality*
Vitando, da, *avoidable*
Vitela, *s. f. a young heifer* || *vellum*
Vitelina, *a. f. of a dark colour (speaking of the bile)*
Vitor, Vitorear, Vitoria, etc. *V.* Victor, etc.
Vítreo, trea, *a. vitreous; glassy* [*cation*
Vitrificacion, *s. f. vitrifi-*
Vitrificar, *v. a. to vitrify*
Vitriolo, *s. m. vitriol*
Vitualla, *s. f. victuals*
Vituallado, da, *adj. victualled*
Vituperable, *a. 2. vituperable*
Vituperacion, *s. f. vituperation; blame*
Vituperador, *s. m. a blamer* [*rate; to blame*
Vituperar, *v. a. to vitupe-*
Vituperio, *s. m. blame; censure* || *a shameful action*
Vituperiosamente, *adver. shamefully*
Vituperioso, sa, *a. shameful; ignominious*
Viuda, *s. f. a widow*
Viudedad, *s. f.* } *widow-*
Viudez, *s. f.* } *hood*
Viudita, *s. f. an young widow*
Viudo, *s. m. a widower*
Viva! *int. let him live!*
Vivac, *s. m. an extraordinary night-guard*
Vivacidad, *s. f. vivacity; liveliness* || *vitality*
Vivacísimo, ma, *a. most lively* [*sprightly*
Vivamente, *adv. lively;*
Vivandero, *s. m. a sutler*
Vivaque, *s. m. a small quarter for soldiers*
Vivar, *s. m. a warren* || *a park*
Vivaracho, cha, *a. brisk; gay; lively*
Vivaz, *a. 2. long-vived* || *strong* || *gay; active; lively*
Vivera, *s. f.* } *a park* ||
Vivero, *s. m.* } *a warren* || *a pond*
Víveres, *s. m. pl. provisions; victuals*
Viveza, *s. f. liveliness; sprightliness* [*ble*
Vividero, ra, *a. habita-*
Vividor, *sub. m. a long-vived man* || *one that knows how to live well*
Vividor, ra, *a. lasting; durable*
Vivienda, *s. f. a dwelling*
Viviente, *a. 2. living*
Vivificacion, *s. f. vivification*
Vivificador, *sub. m. one that vivifies*
Vivificar, *v. a. to vivify*
Vivificativo, va, *a. vivifical*
Vivífico, ca, *a. vivifick*
Vivíparo, ra, *a. viviparous*
Vivir, *v. n. to live*
Viva *v. m.* mil años, ó muchos años, *i thank you*
Vivo, va, *adj. alive* ||

quick; active diligent || *brisk; lively; mettlesome* || *ingenious; crafty* || *lasting* || *inconsiderate; sanguine* || *smart* || *sharp* || *pure; unmixed*

Estar en carnes vivas, *to be naked*

Vivo, *s. m. the quick* || *the strongest part of... any jutting out in a building* || *mange*

Vizcacha, *s. f. a kind of hare in America*

Vizcondado, *sub. m. viscounty*

Vizconde, *sub. m. a viscount*

Vizcondesa, *sub. f. a viscountess*

Voace, Voarce, *your worship; you, sir (used for* usted *or* vuestra merced)

Vocablo, *s. m. a word*

Vocabulario, *s. m. vocabulary*

Vocacion, *s. f. vocation* || *the name given to a church*

Vocal, *a. 2. vocal*

Vocal, *s. f. a vowel*

Vocal, *s. m. one that votes in an election*

Vocalmente, *ad. orally*

Vocativo, *s. m. vocative*

Voceador, *s. m. a bowler*

Vocear, *v. n. to cry out; to bawl* || *to shout; to hollow* || *to cry; to proclaim* || *to creak, (as a door does)* || *to call aloud*

Vocería, *s. f. bawling; clamour; confusion of voices*

Vociferacion, *s. f. vociferation* || *a praise; a crying up*

Vociferador, *sub. m. one that praises, etc.*

Vociferar, *v. a. to praise; to cry up; to extol*

Vocingleria, *s. fem. the noise of many voices* || *talkativeness*

Vocinglero, ra, *a. a bawles* || *talkative*

Voladera, *s. f. a wing* or *ladle of a water-mill*

Voladero, ra, *a. that does* or *can fly* || *transitory*

Voladero, *s. m. a precipice*

Volador, ra, *a. flying*

Volador, *s. m. a bean* || *a flying fish*

Volandas (en), *a. flying through the air*

Volandero, ra, *a. flying; hanging in the air* || *casual* || *instable*

Volante, *a. 2. flying*

Ciervo volante, *bull-fly*

Volante, *s. m. a sort of thin veil* || *a shuttle cock* || *a running footman*

Volanton, *s. m. the bird that is ready to fly*

Volar, *ver. n. to fly* || *to flutter* || *to fly about* || *to disappear*

Volar, *v. a. to blow up with gun-powder* || *to fly at (said of a hawk)*

Volatería, *s. f. the hawking* || *all sorts of fowls; poultry*

Volátil, *a. 2. volatile* || *that flies* or *can fly*

Volatilidad, *s. f. volatileness*

Volatin, *sub. m. a rope dancer*

Volatilizar, *v. a. to volatilize*

Volcan, *s. m. volcano*

Volcar, *v. a. to overturn* || *to stun* || *to vex; to teaze*

Volear, *v. a. to make fly in the air by impulsion* || *to take a ball flying*

Voleo, *s. m. the act of taking a ball flying*

Volicion, *s. f. volition*

Volitivo, va, *a. volitive*

Volquearse, *v. r. V.* Revolcarse

Voltariedad, *s. f. inconstancy*

Voltario, ria, *a. inconstant*

Volteador, *s. m. tumbler vaulter*

Voltear, *ver. n. to flutter about* || *to vault;* * *to tumble*

Voltear, *v. a. to roll* || *to overturn*

Voltegear, *v. a. to turn* || *to put about a ship*

Voltereta, Volteta, *s. f. a leap; a jump a cabriol*

Volubilidad, *sub. f. volubility*

Voluble, *adj. 2. voluble* || *changeable*

Volúmen, *s. m. a volume*

Voluminoso, sa, *a. voluminous*

Voluntad, *s. f. the will* || *mind* || *affection*

Voluntariamente, *adver. voluntarily*

Voluntario, ria, *a. voluntary*

Voluntario, *s. m. a volunteer*

Voluntariosamente, *adv. voluntarily* || *capriciously*, or *wilfully*

Voluntarioso, sa, *a. wilful heady*

Voluptuoso, sa, *voluptuous*

Voluta, *s. f. volute*

Volver, *v. a. to turn* || *to*

return || *to change one thing into another*

Volver á cantar, *to sing again* — por sí, *to defend one's self*

Volverse, *v. r. to turn; to be spoiled*

Volvible, *a. 2. that may be turned*

Volvimiento, *s. m. turning*

Volvo, } *s. m. the twis-*
Vólvulo, } *ting of the guts*

Vómico, ca, *adjec. that causes vomit* [*nut*

Nuez vómica, *vomiting*

Vomitador, ra, *adj. that vomits*

Vomitar, *v. a. to vomit*

Vomitivo, va, *a. vomitive*

Vomitivo, *s. m. a vomitive*

Vómito, *s. m. vomit*

Vomitona, *s. f. a vomit caused by stuffing one's belly* [*mitory*

Vomitorio, ria, *adj. vo-*

Voracidad, *s. f. voracity*

Voragine, *s. f. a gulf; an abyss*

Voraginoso, sa, *a. gulfy*

Voraz, *a. 2. voracious*

Vórtice, *s. m. vortese*

Vortiginoso, sa, *adject. vortical*

Vos, *pron. ye; you*

Vosearse, *v. r. to talk to one another by ye and you*

Vosotros, tras, *pron. ye; you* (*in the plural number*)

Votador, *s. m. a voter* || *a swearer*

Votar, *v. n. to vote in an election, etc.* || *to vow* || *to swear* || *V.* Botar

Votivo, va, *adj. votive*

Voto, *s. m. a vow* || *a votive* || *a vote* || *an oath* || *a curse*

Voz, *s. f. a voice* || *a singer* || *a vote* || *the sound of an instrument* || *a report* [*fame*

Pública voz, *a common*

Voznar, *v. n. to cry like a swan* [*excellence*

Vuecelencia, *s. fem. your*

Vuelco, *s. m. u turn; a turning about*

Vuelo, *s. m. flight of a brid, etc.* || *elevation of the mind*

Vuelos, *pl. ruffles*

Vuelta, *s. f. a turning about* || *an overturning* || *a change* || *a return* || *the back side* || *a ruffle* || *a ploughing*

Venir de vuelta, *to come back* — otra vuelta, *another time* — andar á vueltas, *to quarrel* — tener vueltas, *to be inconstant*

Vuelto, ta, *p. p. of* volver, *turned*

Vuesamerced, *s. f. your worship* [*lordship*

Vuesaseñoría, *s. f. your*

Vueso, sa, } *pron.*
Vuestro, tra, } *yours*

Vulgacho, *s. m. the mob*

Vulgar, *adj. 2. vulgar; common* [*rity*

Vulgaridad, *s. f. vulga-*

Vulgarizar, *v. a to divulge* || *to translate into vulgar tongue*

Vulgarizarse, *v. r. to become common*, or *vulgar* [*garly*

Vulgarmente, *adv. vul-*

Vulgata, *s. fem. vulgar translation of the bible*

Vulgo, *s. m. the vulgar; the mob; the multitude*

Vulnerable, *a. 2. vulnerable* [*ding*

Vulneracion, *s. f. wound-*

Vulnerar, *ver. a. to infringe; to break* || *to wound*, or *blemish*

Vulnerario, ria, *adject. vulnerary*

Vulpeja, *s. f. a fox*

Vulto, *s. m. face; visage* || *V.* Bulto

Vulva, *s. f. the womb*

Vusted, *s. m. your worship* (*used for* vuestra merced)

X

Xabalon, *s. m. one of the small beams in forming a roof*

Xabalonar, *v. a. to place the small beams in forming a roof*

Xabalcon, *s. m. V.* Xabalon [balonar

Xabalconar, *v. a. V.* Xa-

Xabardillo, *s. m. V.* Jabardillo

Xabeba, *s. fem. a sort of Moorish flute*

Xabeca, *s. f. a large net*

Xabega, *s. f. V.* Xabeba || *V.* Xabeca

Xabeguero, ra, *adj. belonging to the net called* Xabega

Xabeguero, *s. m. he that fishes with the* Xabega

Xabeque, *s. m. a xebeck*

Xable, *s. m. a croe or notch of a cask*

Xabon, *s. m. soap*

Xabonado, *s. m soaping* || *the linen, when soaped* [*ping*

Xabonadura, *sub. f. soa-*

Xabonaduras, *plur. soaping-water*

Xabonar, *v. a. to soap; to wash with soap* || *to scold*
Xaboncillo, *s. m. V.* Xaboneto
Xabonera, *s. f. soap-wort*
Xabonería, *s. f. a soap-house*
Xabonero, *s. m. a soap-boiler*
Xabonete, Xabonete de olor, } *subst. m. a wash-ball*
Xácara, *sub. f. a songso called* || *a sort of dance* || *a gang of young people singing at night through the streets* || *vexation* || *lie; story*
Xacarear, *ver. n. to sing* Xacaras || *to vex; to teaze*
Xacarero, *s. m. one who likes to sing* Xácaras || *a jovial fellow*
Xácaro, *s. m. a bully; a boaster* á-lo xácaro, *ostentatiously*
Xacena, *s. f. a cross-beam*
Xaco, *s. m. a garment wore anciently by soldiers*
Xada, *s. f. hoe*
Xadiar, *v. a. to hoe*
Xaga, *s. f. a wound*
Xalapa, *s. f. jalap*
Xalear, *v. a. to call the dogs in hunting*
Xallulo, *s. m. a sort of cake baked on charcoal*
Xalma, *s. f. V.* Enxalma
Xaloquo, *s. m. the south-west wind*
Xalxacolt, *s. m. a sort of pear-tree in America*
Xamacuco, *s. m. V.* Zamacuco
Xamar, *v. a. to call*
Xambiar, *ver. a. V.* Enxambrar
Xamete, *s. m. an ancient sort of cloth*
Xamuga, *s. f. a sort of saddle for women*
Xamuscar, *v. a. V.* Chamuscar
Xanable, *s. m. senvy*
Xandalo, la, *adj. affected in speaking* or *walking*
Xano, na, *adj. V.* Llano
Xantio, *s. m. burdock*
Xautoline, *s. f. worm-seed*
Xapoypa, *s. f. a sort of pancake*
Xaque, *s. m. a check at chess*
Xaque y mate, *checkmate*
Xaque de aqui, *go out*
Xaquear, *v. a. to check the king (at chess)*
Xaqueca, *s. f. megrim*
Xaqueta, *s. fem. a sort of loose upper garment*
Xaquetilla, *s. f. dim. de* Xaqueta
Xaqueton, *s. m. aum. de* Xaqueta || *a hector*
Xáquima, *s. f. a halter*
Xaquimazo, *s. m. a blow with a halter* || *misfortune*
Xara, *s. f. a sort of cistus* || *a kind of dart* or *arrow*
Xarabe, *s. m. sirup*
Xarabearse, *v. r. to make use of sirups*
Xaral, *s. m. a place full of shrubs* or *bushes*
Xaramago, *sub. m. wild rape*
Xarayz, *sub. m. a wine-press*
Xarcia, *s. f. a bundle* or *heap of several things*
Xarcias, *pl. the riggings of a ship* || *fishing-tackling*
Xareta, *sub. f. a netting used on board a ship* || *V.* Jareta
Xarife, *s. m. cheriff*
Xarifo, fa, *adj. curious; beautiful; lovely*
Xaropar, *v. a. to order julaps, etc.*
Xaroparse, *v. r. to make use of julaps, etc.*
Xarope, *sub. m. julap* || *any bitter drench*
Xaropear, *v. a. V.* Xaropar
Xauría, *s. f. a pack of hounds*
Xanto, ta, *adj. insipid*
Xazilla, *sub. f. footstep; track*
Xea, *s. fem. an ancient duty paid upon goods*
Xeera, *sub. f. a drained marsh*
Xefe, *s. m. a chief; a commander*
Xemal, *adjec. 2. long of half a foot*
Xeme, *s. m. half a foot* || *the female face*
Xenape, *s. m. senvy*
Xepo, *s. m. allum*
Xeque, *s. m. lord; commander; governor*
Xera, *s. f. as much land as a pair of oxen can plough in a day*
Xerapellina, *s. f. old ragged clothes*
Xerga, *s. f. any coarse cloth* or *stuff* || *cant* || *straw-bed*
Xergon, *s. m. a straw-bed* || *the paunch*
Xerguilla, *s. f. a sort of cloth half silk, half wool*
Xerife, *s. m. cheriff*
Xeringa, *s. f. a syringe* || *troublesome instances, etc.*
Xeringar, *v. a. to syrin-*

ge || to molest; to plague [ging
Xeringazo, s. m. syrin-
Xervilla, s. f. V. Servilla
Xeta, s. f. V. Geta
Xia, s. f. V. Chia
Xibia, s. f. cattle-fish || V. Xibion
Xibion, s. m. cuttle-bone
Xicara, s. f. a dish used to drink chocolate out of
Xifa, s. f. the bad part of the meat that they throw away when they kill beast
Xiferada, s. f. a wound with a butcher's knife
Xiferia, s. fem. the butcher's business
Xifero, s. m. a butcher || a butcher's knife
Xifero, ra, adj. belonging to a butcher || dirty; filthy
Xilguero, s. m. goldfinch
Xilobálsamo, sub. m. the balm-tree
Ximia, s. f. a she-ape
Ximio, s. m. a he-ape
Xiride, s. fem. stinging corn flag [reed
Xisca, s. f. a kind of wild
Xitar, v. a. to drive out or away
Xixallar, s. m. a place full of xixallos
Xixallo, sub. m. a sort of cytisus [horses
Xo, a word used to stop
Xuagarzo, s. m. a thorny bush that grows in mountainous places
Xubete, s. m. an ancient armour
Xucla, s. fem. one of the seven signs that the Arabs place on their consonants to denote some vowel
Xugo, s. m. juice; gravy; moisture
Xugosidad, s. f. juiceness
Xugoso, sa, adj. juicy
Xugue, s. m. filthiness; grease, etc.
Xulo, s. m. the leader of the flock
Xurel, sub. m. a sort of sea-rouch
Xuta, s. f. a kind of goose in America

Y

Y part. conj. and.
Ya, adv. already || now || another time || at last || sometimes
Yacer, v. n. to lye in a place
Yacija, s. f. a bed, etc. where one lies || grave; tomb
Yactura, s. f. a loss
Yambo, s. m. an iamb
Yámbico, ca, a. iambick
Yantar, s. m. food; meat || an ancient tax
Yaro, s. m. calves-foot (herb)
Yedra, s. f. ivy
Yegua, s. f. a mare
Yeguacería, s. f. a stud of mares
Yeguada, s. f. a herd of mares
Yegüerizo, } s. m. a kee-
Yegüero, } per of mares
Yelmo, s. m. a helmet
Yelo, s. m. frost || ice
Yema, s. fem. bud; eye; button || the yolk of an egg
Yema del dedo, the end or top of the finger
Yentes y vinientes, comers and goers
Yerba, s. f. herb || any venemous plant || herbage; grass
Yerbas, pl. pot-herbs
Yermar, v. a. to dispeople
Yermo, s. m. a desert; a solitude
Yermo, ma, adj. desert
Yernalmente, adv. like a son-in-law
Yernar, v. a. to force one to be a son-in-law
Yernecillo, s. m. a paltry son-in-law
Yerno, s. m. a son-in-law
Yerro, s. m. error; mistake
Yerto, ta, adject. stiff; stretched out, etc.
Yervo, s. m. fitch; vetch
Yesal, } s. m. plaster-
Yesar, } quarry
Yesca, s. fem. tinder || a thing quite dry || incentive of any passion
Yesera, s. fem. plaster-quarry
Yesería, s. f. the building with plaster
Yesero, s. m. a plasterer
Yeso, subst. m. plaster; parget
Yeson, s. m. rubbish
Yezgo, s. m. a dwarfelder
Yo, pron. I
Yogar, } v. n. to stay;
Yoguir, } to abide
Yuca, s. f. yucca-root
Yugada, s. f. an acre of ground
Yugo, s. m. a yoke
Yugnero, s. m. a ploughman
Yugular, a. 2. jugular
Yunque, s. m. an anvil
Yunta, s. f. a yoke of oxen
Yuntería, s. f. the place where they keep the oxen, etc. [united
Yunto, ta, adj. joined

Yusera, *s.f. an horizontal stone in oil-mills*
Yusion, *s.f. command*
Yuxtaposicion, *s.f. juxtaposition*
Yuyuba, *s.f. jujube*

Z

Za, *a word used to frighten dogs*
Zábida, } *s.f. a kind of*
Zábila, } *aloes*
Zaborda, *s.f.* } *the run-*
Zabordamiento, } *ning of*
s. m. } *a ship*
a ground [*aground*
Zabordar, *ver. n. to run*
Zabordo, *s. m. the running aground*
Zabra, *s.f. a sort of ship*
Zabucar, *v. a. to stir; to mingle*, or *mix* || *to shake; to throw down. etc.*
Zabullida, } *s.f. plun-*
Zabullidura, } *ging; sinking suddenly into water*
Zabullir, *v. a. to plunge; to put suddenly under water*
Zabullirse, *v. r. to plunge; to sink* || *to hide one's self*
Zacapela, } *s.f. a noisy*
Zacapella, } *quarrel*
Zacatin, *sub. m. a little squarre* or *market*
Zacear, *v. a. to frighten dogs* [*bowl*
Zafa, *s.f. a dutch-ware-*
Zafada, *s.f. flight; running away* || *clearing out a ship*
Zafar, *v. a. to adorn; to beautify* || *to clear a ship* [*run away*
Zafarse, *ver. r. to fly; to*
Zafareche, *s. m. a pond*
Zafarí (granada), *s. f. a pomegranate that has square kernels*
Zafariche, *s. m. a board to put earthen pots on*
Zafería, *s. f. a hamlet* || *a farm*
Zafiedad, *s. f. rusticity; clownishness*
Zafio, fia, *adj. rude; unpolished; gross*
Zafir, } *s. m. saphire*
Zafiro, }
Zafirino, na, *adjec. of a shaphire colour*
Zafo, fa, *adj free; without hindrance, etc.* || *safe; free from danger* or *hurt*
Zafon, *s. m. V.* Zahon
Zaga, *s. f. back; backside* || *the load put in the back part of a cart*
Zaga, *s. m. he who is the last player*
Zagal, *s. m. a stout youth* || *a young shepherd* || *an under petticoat*
Zagala, *subst. f. a young maid*, or *shepherdess*
Zagalejo, ja, *sub. a very young shepherd* or *shepherdess* [*petticoat*
Zagalejo, *s. m. a sort of*
Zagalito, *s. m. dim. de* Zagal
Zaguan, *s. m. a porch*
Zaguanete, *s. m. a little porch*
Zaguero, ra, *adject. the last; the hindmost*
Zahareño, ña, *adj. haggard* || *wild; fierce, disdainful*
Zahen (dobla), *s f. an ancient gold coin*
Zaheridor, *s. m. he that reproaches*
Zaherimiento, *sub. m. a reproach*
Zaherir, *v. a. to reproach*
Zahinas, *s. f. pl. a kind of pap*
Zahon, *s. m. great and wide breeches*
Zahonado, da, *adj. dusk*
Zahondar, *v. a. to dig* || *to sink in the earth*
Zahorí, *sub. m. one who pretends to see into the bowels of the earth, etc.*
Zahorra, *s. f. ballast*
Zahumar, Zahumerio, *V.* Sahumar, etc.
Zahurda, *s. f. a hog-sty* || *any filthy place*
Zalá, *sub. f. the Moorish prayers* or *worship*
Hacer la zalá, *to court one*
Zalagarda, *s. f. an ambuscade* || *a sudden attack* || *a snare* || *a noisy quarrel, etc.*
Zalama, } *sub. f. flat-*
Zalamería, } *tery*
Zalamero, ra, *s. a flatterer*
Zalea, *s. f. a sheep's skin dried but not dressed*
Zalear, *v. a. to shake* || *to drag* || *to part dogs by crying* za, za
Zalema, *s. f. an humble bow*
Zaleo, *s. m. the skin of a sheep pulled to pieces by the wolf* || *the act of shaking* [*then pot*
Zalona, *s. f. a large ear-*
Zamacuco, *s. m. a dunce; a silly fellow* || *drunkenness*
Zamanza, *s. f. a cudgelling; a whipping, etc.*
Zamarra, *s. f. a garment*

of sheep skins with the wool on

Zamarrear, *v. a. to drag and tear* || *to cudgel* || *to press close in a dispute* [Zamarro

Zamarrico, *s. m. dim. de*

Zamarrilla, *s. f. a small sheep's skin* || *a sort of penny-royal*

Zamarro, *s. m. a garment made* or *lined with sheep skins* || *a sheep's skin* || *a dunce*

Barbas de zamarro, *a thick dirty beard*

Zamarron, *s. m. aum. de* Zamarro

Zambarco, *s. m. a large strap tied round the mules drawing a coach*

Zambo, *s. m. a wild beast in America*

Zambo, ba, *a. splay foot*

Zamboa, *s. fem. a sort of quince* || *a kind of citron*

Zambomba, *s. f. a pastoral drum* or *timbrel*

Zambombo, *subs. mas. a clown; a rude witless fellow*

Zamborondon, na, } *adj.*
Zamborotudo, da, } *gross; rude; clownish*

Zambra, *s. f. a Moorish feast* or *dance* || *a merry-making*

Zambucarse, *v. r. to hide one's self suddenly* || *to put one's cards under the stock.*

Zambuco, *s. m. hidding one's self suddenly, etc*

Zambullida, *s. f. sinking into the water suddenly* || *a particular trick in fencing*

Zambullirse, *ver. r. to plunge; to sink suddenly into water*

Zampalimosnas, *s. m. a beggar* [ton

Zampapalo, *s. m. a glut-*

Zampar, *v. a. to put one thing in another suddenly* || *to eat voraciously*

Zamparse, *v. r. to rush suddenly into a place*

Zampatortas, bodigos, etc. *s. m. a glutton*

Zampoña, *s. f. a pastoral instrument consisting of several pipes* || *a poor of the hospital* || *an unwitty saying*

Zampuzar, *v. a. to put* or *sink into water* || *to hide*

Zampuzo, *s. m. sinking under water* || *hiding*

Zanahoria, *s. f. parsnep* || *a vain and false compliment*

Zanca, *s. f. a bird's leg* || *a spindle shank*

Zancas de araña, *shifts; subterfuges*

Zancada, *s. fem. a large step; a stride*

Zancadilla, *s. f. a trip* || *a snare; a fraud*

Zancado, da, *a. insipid*

Zancajear, *v. a. to tread awkwardly kicking up the heel* [a coach

Zancajera, *s. f. the step of*

Zancajiento, ta, *adj. V.* Zancajoso

Zancajo, *sub. m. heel* || *a dull fellow*

Zancajoso, sa, *adj. splay foot* || *dirty; bedaggled* || *dull; blundering*

Zancarron, *subst. m. the heel's bone* || *any bone dry and without flesh* || *an old, lean, ugly person* || *an ignorant professor*

Zanco, *s. m. stilts* || *one who dances with stilts*

Zancudo, da, *adj. long-legged*

Zandalia, Zándalo, *Voy.* Sandalia, Sándalo

Zandía, *s. fem. a water-melon*

Zanefa, *s. f. V.* Cenefa

Zanga, *s. fem. a play at cards in four*

Zangala, *s. f. buckram*

Zangamanga, *s. f. deceit; fraud*

Zangandongo, } *s. m. an*
Zangandullo, } *idle* or *silly fellow*

Zángano, *s. m. a drone*

Zanganear, *v. n. to ramble about; to be very idle, etc.*

Zangarilla, *s. f. a kind of temporary mill*

Zangarilleja, *sub. fem. a young dirty girl*

Zangarrear. *ver. act. to scratch the guittar*

Zangarriana, *s. f. a distemper in the head among sheep* || *melancholy* [idle lad

Zangarullon, *s. m. a tall*

Zangolotear, *v. a. y n. to move indecently*

Zangoloteo, *s. m. indecent motion of one's body* [tear

Zangotear. *V.* Zangolo-

Zangoteo. *V.* Zangoloteo

Zanguanga, *s. f. a feigned infirmity to avoid work* [idle fellow

Zanguayo, *sub. m. a tall*

Zanja, *s. f. a ditch* || *the foundation of a house, etc.*

Digitized by Google

Zanjar, *v. a. to dig; to lay the foundations*
Zanjon, *s. m. a great or deep ditch*
Zanjoncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Zanja
Zanqueador, ra, *sub. one who spreads or opens his legs* || *a great walker*
Zanqueamiento, *s. m. the act of spreading the legs*
Zanquear, *v. n. to spread or open one's l gs in walking* || *to trot; o ramble*
Zanquilargo, ga, *a. long legged*
Zanquilla, Zanquita, *s. f. a short-thin-legged person*
Zanquituerto, ta, *adject. bow-legged*
Zanquivano, na, *a. that has spindle shanks*
Zapa, *s. fem. a pioneer's spade* || *shagreen*
Caminar á la zapa, *to undermine*
Zapador, *s. m. a sapper*
Zapar, *v. a. to sap*
Zaparrada, *s. f. V.* Zaparrazo
Zaparrastrar, *v. a. to drag one's garment along the ground*
Zaparrastroso, sa, *adjec. that drags his garment loose along the ground* || *clumsy; ill done*
Zaparrazo, *s. m. a blow given by falling* || *sudden misfortune, etc.*
Zapata, *sub f. a piece of leather put under a hinge, etc.* || *console; corbel* || *a half boat*
Zapatazo, *sub. m. a blow with a shoe* || *a noisy fall*
Zapateado, *s. m. a sort of dance*
Zapateador, *s. m. one who makes a noise with the shoes*
Zapatear, *v. a. to strike or to make a noise with the shoes* || *to cut or interfere*
Zapatearse, *v. r. to stand against*
Zapatera, *s. f. a shoe maker's wife*
Zapatería, *s. f. shoe maker's shop or business*
Zapatería de viejo, *a cobbler's shop*
Zapaterillo, *s. m. a paltry shoe maker*
Zapatero, *s. m. shoemaker*
Zapatero de viejo, *a cobbler*
Zapeteta, *s. f. a blow on the shoe*
Zapatico, *s. m. a small shoe*
Zapatilla, *s. f. a little piece of leather* || *hoof*
Zapatillas, *pl. pumps*
Zapatillero, *subst. mas. shoe maker that makes pumps*
Zapatillo, *s. m. a small shoe*
Zapato, *s. m. a shoe*
Zapaton, *sub. m. a great clownish shoe* || *wooden shoe*
Zapatudo, da, *adj. that wears clownish shoes*
Zape, *a word used to drive away a cat*
Zapear, *ver. a. to drive away a cat by crying* zape
Zapito, *s. m. a wooden vessel to milk cows into*
Zapote, *s. m. an American fruit and tree*
Zapuzar, *v. a. V.* Zampuzar
Zaque, *s. m. a leather-bottle*
Zaquear, *v. a. to put the wine from a leather bag into another*
Zaquizamí, *s. m. a garret*
Zar, *s. m. Czar*
Zara, *s f. maize*
Zarabanda, *s. f. saraband*
Zarabutero, ra, *adject. lying; deceitful*
Zaradion, Zaradique, *s. m. a medicine used to cure dogs*
Zaragotana, *s. f. flea-wort*
Zaragoci, *adj. a sort of plum*
Zaraguelles, *s. m. pl. large breeches*
Zaramago, *sub. m. wild rape*
Zaramagullon, *s. m. diver (a sea-fowl)*
Zarambeque, *s. m. a dance very gay of the negroes*
Zaramullo, *s. m. a busy body*
Zaranda, *s. f. a sieve*
Zarandador, *s. m. sifter*
Zarandajas, *s. f. pl. small trifles of little value* || *scraps of a dinner*
Zarandar, Zarandear, *v. a. to sift*
Zarandero, *s. m. sifter*
Zarandillo, *s. m. a little sieve* || *a little and brisk fellow*
Zarapallon, *s. m a dirty ragged fellow*
Zarapatel, *s. m. a sort of ragoo*
Zarapeto, *sub. m. a busy body*
Zarapito, *s. m. a kind of sea-gull*
Zaratan, *s. m. a cancer in the breasts of women*
Zaraza, *s. f. printed china-cotton*
Zarazas, *pl. a mess made to kill rats, etc.*
Zarcear, *ver. n. to clean*

the water-pipes with brambles
Zarceta, *s. f. a moor-hen*
Zarcillo, *s. m. an ear-ring*
Zarcillos, *pl. strings of a vine*
Zarco, ca, *adj. light blue*
Zarevitz, *s. m. the eldest son of the Czar*
Zargatona, *s. f. flea-wort*
Zariano, na, *a. czarian; czarish*
Zaritza, *s. f. czarina*
Zarja, *s. f. an engine to wind up silk*
Zarpa, *s. f. the dirt that sticks to dragging garments || paw* [*anchor*
Zarpar, *ver. a. to weigh*
Zarpastroso, sa, *adject. dirty; ragged*
Zarpazo, *s. m. the noise made by some thing falling down*
Zarposo, sa, *adj. dirty*
Zarracateria, *s. f. false caresses*
Zarracatin, *s. m. huckster; broker; retailer*
Zarrapastra, *s. f. V* Zarpa
Zarrapastron, *sub. m. a dirty; ragged fellow*
Zarrapastroso, sa, *adjec. dirty; ragged*
Zarria, *s. f. dirt*
Zarriento, ta, *adj. dirty*
Zarza, *s. f. briar; bramble* [*north-wind*
Zargagan, *s. m. a cold*
Zarzaganete, *s. m. dim. de* Zarzagan
Zarzagavillo, *subst. m. a stormy north wind*
Zarzahan, *sub. m. a thin striped silk*
Zarzaidea, *s. f. raspberry*
Zarzal, *s. m. a place full of brambles*
Zarzamora, *s. f. a blackberry* [*parilla*
Zarzaparrilla, *s. f. sarsa-*
Zarzaparrillar, *s. m. the place where the sarsaparilla grows*
Zarzaperruna, *sub. f. dog-briar*
Zarzarosa, *s. f. wild rose*
Zarzo, *sub. m. hurdle of reeds, etc.*
Zarzoso, sa, *adj. full of brambles*
Zarzuela, *s. f. a comedy or farce in two acts*
Zas, *the noise made by a blow — a blow*
Zascandil, *s. m. an unexpected accident || a sly cunning fellow*
Zata, Zatara, *s. fem. raft of timber*
Zatico, Zatillo, *s. m. a small bit of bread*
Zatiquero, *s. m. a pantler*
Zato, *s. m. a bit of bread*
Zayda, *s. f. a sort of hern*
Zayno (caballo), *s. m. a horse all of one dark colour || a head-strong horse*
Mirar de zayno, *to look upon one with an ill eye*
Zazoso, sa, *adj. lisping*
Zea, *s. f. spelt*
Zebra, *s. f. a zebra*
Zeda, *s. f. the name and pronunciation of the letter Z* [*(root)*
Zedoaria, *s. fem. zedoary*
Zelador, *s. m. zealot*
Zelar, *v. a. to be zealous or jealous*
Zelo, *sub. m. zeal || rut; lust (in beasts)*
Zelos, *pl. jealousy*
Zeloso, sa, *adj. jealous*
Zelotipia, *s. f. jealousy*
Zenit, *s. m. zenith*
Zenzalino, na, *a. belonging to gnats*
Zenzalo, *s. m. a gnat*
Zequí, *sub. m. a golden coin, among Moors*
Zequia, *s. f. a canal*
Zeta, *s. f. V* Zeda
Zeugma, *s. f. zeugma*
Zilórgano, *s. m. a kind of organ*
Zipizape, *sub. m. a noisy quarrel with blows*
Zirigaña, *s. f. flattery; adulation*
Zitara, *s. f. V.* Acitara
Zizaña, *s. f. darnel || dissention*
Zizañero, ra, *adj. who raises dissention*
Zócalo, *s. m. socle; foot; stand* [*ripeness*
Zocato, ta, *a. pale with*
Zoclo, *subs. m. buskin || wooden shoe*
Zoco, *s. m. wooden shoe || buskin || socle*
Zocoba, *s. f. a particular plant and tree in America*
Zodiaco, *s. m. zodiac*
Zofra, *s. fem. a Moorish carpet*
Zollipar, *v. n. to sob*
Zollipo, *s. m. a sob*
Zolocho, cha, *adj. silly; foolish*
Zoma, *s. f. V.* Soma
Zomas, *pl. uneven ridges in the fields*
Zompo, pa, *a. V.* Zopo
Zona, *s. f. zone*
Zoncería, *s. f. insipidy || silliness* [*unsavoury*
Zonzo, za, *adj. insipid;* Ave zonza, *a silly witless person*
Zonzorrion, *s. m. a dull, silly fellow*
Zopas ó zopitas, *lisping*

Zopisa, *s. f. pitch*
Zopo, pa, *adj. maimed; lance*
Zopo, *s. m. an unhandy, awkward fellow*
Zoquete, *sub. m. a short and thick piece of wood* || *a large piece of bread* || *a short and fat person* || *a dunce; a blockhead*
Zoquetero, ra, *a. beggarly*
Zoquetudo, da, *a. gross; rude; ill-made*
Zorita (paloma), *s. f. a wild pigeon* [*whore*
Zorra, *subst. f. a fox* || *a* Estar una zorra, *to be drunk* — cazar una zorra, *to make one's self drunk* dormir, ó desollar la zorra, *to sleep one's self sober*
Zorrastron, *s. m. a wery sly, cunning fellow; a volpone*
Zorrazgo, *s. m. a great fox* || *V.* Zorrastron
Zorrera, *s. f. a fox's hole* || *a smoky house, etc.* || *heaviness; drowsiness*
Zorrería, *s. f. the trick of a fox* || *any cunning sly trick* [*lumpish*
Zorrero, ra, *adj. heavy;* Perro zorrero, *a fox-dog*
Zorrilla, *s. f. a little fox* || *a sort of onguent*
Zorrillo, *s. m. a little fox*
Zorro, *s. m. a he fox* || *an idle fellow*
Zorros, *pl. the fox's tail* or *skin*
Zorrococlo, *s. m. a kind of cylindrical wafers* || *a fellow that looks dull, but who knows well his advantage* || *kindness; fair words, etc.*
Zorronglon, na, *a. dull; slow; who does any thing unwillingly, etc.*
Zorrullo. *s. m. V.* Zurrullo
Zorruno, na, *a. relating to a fox*
Zorzal, *s. m. a fieldfare*
Zorzaleña (Aceytuna), *s. f. a small round sort of olives*
Zoster, *s. m. a distemper so called* [*fellow*
Zote, *s. m. a heavy dull*
Zoylo, *s. m. zoilus*
Zozobra, *sub. f. a foul* or *strong wind* || *trouble; grief*
Zozobrar, *v. n. to be in danger of foundering at sea* || *to be in great trouble, etc.*
Zuna, Zuda, *s. f. V.* Azuda
Zubia, *s. f. a place where many waters meet*
Zuciedad, Zucio, *V.* Suciedad, Sucio
Zueco, *s. m. a wooden-shoe* || *a galosh* [*style*
Zueco, (Estilo) *a plain*
Zufre, *sub. m. brimstone. V.* Azufre
Zufrir, *v. a. to suffer. V.* Sufrir
Zuiza, *s. f. a sort of sport, like a muster of soldiers* || *a quarrel*
Zuizon, *s. m. a dart. V.* Chuzo
Zulaque, *s. m. a kind of cement* or *mastick*
Zulla, *s. f. spanish sainfoin* || *turd*
Zullarse, *v. r. to squirt it out*
Zullenco, ca, *a. who lets fly all under him*
Zullon, *s. m. a wind expelled without noise*
Zumacal, Zumacar, *s. m. a place full of sumach*
Zumacar, *ver. a. to tan skins with sumach*
Zumacaya, *s. f. V.* Sumaya
Zumaque, *s. m. sumach* || *wine*
Zumaya, *s. f. screech-owl*
Zumba, *s. f. a bell hanging on the neck of cattle* || *a nipping jest*
Zumbar, *v. n. to hum; to buz* || *to tingle*, or *tinkle* (*said of the ears*) *to scoft; to play upon one*
Zumbarse, *v. r. to jest*
Zumbel, *sub. m. frown; angry aspect*
Zumbido, Zumbo, *s. m. a humming* or *buzzing noise*
Zumbon, na, *a. jesting; jovial* [*pigeon*
Zumbon, *s. m. a kind of*
Zumiento, ta, *a. juicy*
Zumillo, *s. m. a sort of dragon-wort*
Zumo, *s. m. juice; moisture*
Zumoso, sa, *a. juicy*
Zuño, *s. m. frown; frowning*
Zupia, *s. f. a bad wine* || *any bad liquor* || *dregs; ground*
Zura, Zurana, *s. f. a wild pigeon*
Zurcidera, *s. f. a woman that darns*
Zurcidor, ra, *s. a darner*
Zurcidor, *s. m. a pimp*
Zurcidura, *s. f. darning*
Zurcir, *v. a. to darn* || *to seam or sew very hastily* || *to lie; to tell stories*

Zurdillo, *dim. de* Zurdo
Zurdo, da, *a. left-handed* || *left*
A' zurdas, *ad. with the left hand* || *wrong way*
Zurita, *a.f. V.* Zorita
Zuriza, *sub. f. quarrel; fray*
Zuro, ra, *a. V.* Zorita
Zurra, *s. f. the currying* or *dressing of leather* || *a whipping; a cudgelling, etc.* || *continued labour* or *study* || *quarrel; dispute* || *blame; reproach*
Zurrador, *s. m. a currier* || *whipper; chastiser*
Zurrapas, *s. f. pl. lees; dregs* || *shreds; clippings, etc.*
Zurrapiento, ta, *a. full of lees*
Zurrapillas, *s. f. p. few dregs*
Zurraposo, sa, *a. full of dregs*
Zurrar, *v. a. to curry* || *to whip; to cudgel; to chastise* || *to press close in a dispute*
Zurrarse, *v. r. to ease one's self*
Zurriaga, *s. f. a lash for a top, etc.* || *a switch* || *a kind of lark*
Zurriagar, *v. a. to lash* || *to switch*
Zurriagazo, *s. m. a blow with a lash, a switch, etc.*
Zurriago, *s. m. whip; scourge*
Zurriar, *v. n. to hum; to buz*
Zurribanda, *s. f. a sound beating* || *quarrel; fray; battle*
Zurriburri, *s. m. a mean person* || *a gang of knaves, etc.*
Zurrido, Zurrio, *sub. m. humming; buzzing* || *a confusion of voices*
Zurrir, *v. n. to hum; to buz* || *to tingle* or *tinkle*
Zurron, *s. m. shepherd's scrip* || *the first pellicle of some fruits* || *the chaff of corn, etc.* || *amnios* || *a kind of little bag found in animals*
Zurrona, *s. f. a cheating wench*
Zurroncillo, *s. m. dim. de* Zurron
Zurruscarse, *v. r. to squirt it out*
Zurrusco, *s. m. a toast burnt*
Zurullo, *s. m. a long and round piece of any thing*
Zurumbet, *s. m. a great tree growing in America*
Zutanico, illo, ito, *s. m. dim. de* Zutano
Zutano, na, *s. such a one*
Zuzar, *v. a. to provoke, etc. V.* Azuzar
Zuzo, *a word to call* or *excite dogs*
Zuzon, *sub. m. a sort of stinking cornflag*

FIN.

584584